

SIXTH ISSUE.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain
Indian States

FROM

1917-18 TO 1926-27.

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1928

No. 2136.]

FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

(1) The following new tables have been introduced :—

No. 108.—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 248-A.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma.—The principle followed in the registration of the land frontier trade of India, *viz.*, that of registering traffic in selected commodities only at the chief centres through which the bulk of the trade passes, has been extended to Burma with effect from 1st April 1926. The articles selected for Burma differ considerably from those selected for India proper.

(2) Certain additions and alterations have been made as stated below :—

Nos. 65 and 66.—Receipts and Expenditure in England—Ways and Means in England.—These tables have been recast.

No. 85.—Number of shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, etc.—Separate figures for receipts on account of opium and other drugs have been shown for the year 1926-27.

No. 114.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.—This table has been modified and figures for purchases of sterling in India added.

No. 115.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India.—This table also has been re-modelled.

No. 118.—Exchange and Bank Rates.—The Imperial Bank of India rate on deposit of goods has been substituted by the Imperial Bank of India Hundi rate.

(3) The following tables of the 5th issue of this Abstract have been omitted :—

Nos. 115 to 118.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers.

D. B. MEEK,

Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA ;

August 14, 1928.

CONTENTS.

TABLE No.		PAGE.
	1. India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2-5
	2. Variation in Population since 1901	6-7
	3. Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5. Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10-11
	6. Population of Principal Towns	12-13
	7. ——— according to Religion	14-15
	8. Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
	9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
	10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
	11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19-20
	12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21-22
	13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
	14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex	24-27
	15. ——— Religion and Education	28
	16. ——— Residence and Education	29-32
	17. Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33-34
	18. Population according to Occupation	36-37
	19. ——— Classes of Occupation	38-40
	20. ——— in Indian States	41-42
	21. ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43-48
	22. ——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49-52
	23. ——— Infirmities according to Residence	53
	24. ——— Age	54
	25. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55-56
	26. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts	57
	27. Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	58
	28. ——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	59
	29. ——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	60
	30. ——— Miscellaneous cases.	61
	31. ——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	62
	32. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals	63
	33. Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	64
	34. ——— Appeals and Revisions	65
	35. ——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	66-67
	36. ——— Punishments inflicted	68-69
	37. Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	70-71
	38. ——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	72-75
	39. ——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	76-79
	40. ——— Property stolen and recovered	80
	41. ——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	82-85
	42. ——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	86-87
	43. ——— Principal Police Offices	88-89
	44. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	90-91
	45. ——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	92-93
	46. ——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94-95
	47. ——— Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts	96-97
	48. ——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98-99
	49. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	100-101
	50. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102-103
	51. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104-105
	52. ——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	106
	53. ——— Conditions of Prisoners discharged	107
	54. ——— Working of the Mark System	108
	55. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	110-111
	56. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	112-113

AREA AND
POPULATION.

JUSTICE,
POLICE AND
PRISONS.

TABLE No.	PAGE.
REGISTRATION . 57. Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred	114—115
WILD ANIMALS. 58. Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes, Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction	116
59. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	117
60. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	118—120
61. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	121—123
62. General Statement of the Revenue in India and England	124—129
63. General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	130—138
64. Distribution between <i>voted</i> and <i>non-voted</i> Expenditure	139—160
65. Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling	162—169
66. Ways and Means in England, in sterling	170
67. Customs Revenue and Charges	171—172
68. Taxes on Income and Charges	173
69. Details of Taxes on Income	174
70. Salt Revenue and Charges	175—176
71. Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	177
72. Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt	178—179
73. Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each) sold in each Province	ib
74. Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	180—181
75. Opium Revenue and Expenditure	182
76. Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	ib
77. Auction average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	183
78. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium	ib
79. Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	184
80. ———— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	185
81. Land Revenue and Charges	186
82. Details of Land Revenue and Charges	187—188
83. Excise Revenue and Charges	189—190
84. Details of Excise Revenue	191
85. Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	192—195
86. Stamp Revenue and Charges	196
87. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	197—198
88. Forest Revenue and Charges	199
89. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	200
90. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	201
91. Tributes from Indian States in each Province	ib
92. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	202
93. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	203
94. Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	204—207
95. General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	208—209

FINANCE .

	96. Interest Receipts	210—211
	97. Expenditure on Famine Relief	212
	98. Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	213
	99. Military Expenditure in India and England	214—219
	100. Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Govern- ments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	220
	101. Burden of Taxation	<i>ib</i>
	102. Public Debt	221
	103. Details of Public Debt	221—225
	104. Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	226—228
	105. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	229
	106. Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	<i>ib</i>
	107. Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	230
	108.* Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	231
FINANCE—contd.	109. Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	232—234
	110. Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	235—236
	111. Gold Standard Reserve	237
	112. Exchange on Remittance Accounts	<i>ib</i>
	113. Loans and Advances by Government	238
	114. Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India	239
	115. Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India	<i>ib</i>
	116. Cash Balances at the close of the year	240—241
	117. Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	242—243
	118. Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	244—245
	119. Price of Sovereigns and Uncoinced Gold in India in each month	246—247
	120. ——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	248—249
	121. ——— Bar Silver in Bombay	250
	122. Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	251
	123. Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	252
	124. ——— Silver and the amount received and amount coined in the Mints	253
	125. Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	<i>ib</i>
	126. Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	254—269
	127. Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	270
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	128. Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each deno- mination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	<i>ib</i>
	129. Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	271
	130. Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropria- tions for their reduction	<i>ib</i>
	131. Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Depart- ment	<i>ib</i>
BANKS	132. Progress of Banking Capital in India	272—273
	133. Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	273

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.	
MUNICIPALITIES.	{	134. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	274—275
		135. Income of Municipalities	276—279
		136. Expenditure of Municipalities	280—281
		137. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	282—285
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	{	138. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	286—287
		139. Total number of Institutions	288
EDUCATION	{	140. ———— Scholars attending Institutions	289
		141. Total Expenditure on Education	289
		142. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	290—291
		143. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	292—295
		144. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	296—297
		145. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	298
		146. ———— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	299
		147. ———— University graduates and under-graduates	299—300
		147A. ———— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	300
		148. Results of prescribed Examinations	301—303
		149. ———— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	304—307
		150. ———— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	308—309
		150A. ———— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	310
		151. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars	312—318
		152. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	314—319
		153. ———— Institutions in the different Provinces	320—322
		154. Expenditure on Education in each Province	322
		155. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	326—327
156. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	328		
157. Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	329		
158. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction	33		
PRESS.	{	159. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	33
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	{	160. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies.	332—333
		A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.	{	161. Agricultural area and yield—Summary	336—337
		162. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	337
		163. ———— under Irrigation	339—340
		164. ———— under Crops	341—342
		164A. Yield of Principal Crops	342
165. Area Surveyed and Assessed	346—347		
FORESTS	{	166. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	348—349
		167. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	350—351

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
EST TRUSTS	168. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	352
EMIGRATION	169. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	353
	170. Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	ib
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.	171. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	354—355
	172. ————— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	356
	173. ————— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	357—359
	174. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	360—361
	175. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	362—363
PEGRIMS	176. Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act	364—365
VITAL STATISTICS	177. Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	366—367
	178. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	368—369
	179. ————— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	370—371
	180. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	372—373
	181. ————— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	374—383
	182. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	384—387
	183. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	388—391
	184. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	392
	185. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	393
	186. ————— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein, and their Income and Expenditure	394—395
	187. Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	395—397
	188. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	398—401
	MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.	189. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined . . . . .	402
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	190. Number of Lunatics, Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	404—405
	191. Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	406—407
	192. Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	408—409
	193. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	410—413

	PAGE.
194. Railway Statistics—Summary	414—416
195. Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic	417—421
196. Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	422—431
197. Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway systems in India	432—445
198. Financial results of the Working of State Railways	446
198A. Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	ib
199. Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	ib
200. Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	447
201. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	448
201A. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	449
202. Value of the Total Trade	450—451
203. Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	452—453
204. Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	454—455
205. Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	456—457
206. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	458—461
207. ————— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	462—465
208. Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	466—467
209. Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	468—471
210. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	472—475
211. ————— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	476—477
212. Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	478—479
213. Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	480—481
214. — and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	482—483
215. — of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	484—519
216. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	520—521
217. ————— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	522—523
218. ————— Wool Manufactures	ib
219. ————— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	ib
220. ————— Metals	524—525
221. ————— Metal Manufactures	526
222. ————— Sugar	527
223. ————— Provisions	ib
224. ————— Mineral Oils	ib
225. ————— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	528
226. ————— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	ib

TABLE NO.

PAGE

	227. Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	528—529
	228. ——— Raw Wool	530
	229. ——— Rice	ib
	230. ——— Wheat	531
	231. ——— Barley	ib
	232. ——— Lac	ib
	233. ——— Seeds	532—533
	234. ——— Indian Tea	533
	235. Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	534—535
	236. Exports of Hides and Skins	536
	237. ——— Indigo	537
	238. ——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	ib
	239. ——— Oil Cakes	ib
	240. Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	538
	241. ——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	ib
FOREIGN TRADE —contd.	242. ——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	539—540
	243. ——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	541—542
	244. Balance of Trade	543
	245. ——— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	544—545
	246. ——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which exported and Provinces from which exported	546—547
	247. Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	548—549
	248. Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	550—552
	248A.* Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma during the official year 1926-27	553—555
	249. Trade of Aden	556—557
	SHIPPING .	250. Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast . . . . .	558—559
251. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities		560—561
252. ——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities		ib
253. Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary		562—563
254. Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India		564
255. ——— of steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India		565
COASTING TRADE	256. Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	566
	257. Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	567—568
SHIPS BUILT	258. Ships Built at Indian Ports	569

* New table.

TABLE NO.	PAGE.			
SHIPS REGISTERED 259. Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	570			
MERCHANDISE MARKS. 260. Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	571			
WRECKS 261. Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	572-573			
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	262. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital 574-575 263. _____ in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital 576 264. _____ in each Province and at work at the end of each year 577 265. _____ in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year 578 266. _____ elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital 579 267. _____ but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital 580 268. _____ but working in each Province in British India 581 269. _____ but working in each Indian State 582			
	LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.	270. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies 583 271. _____ Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies 584 272. _____ new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year 585		
		POST OFFICE	273. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India 586 274. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets 587 275. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase 588-589 276. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits 590 277. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India id 278. Capital Account—Expenditure id	
			TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.	279. Telegraph lines—Summary 591 280. _____ Offices—Summary id 281. Telephone lines—Summary id 282. _____ Offices—Summary 592 283. _____ systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad id 284. Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Depart- ment 593 285. Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs 594-595 286. General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department id
	METEOROLOGY 287. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions			596-597
	IRRIGATION WORKS.			288. Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations 598-599 289. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works 600-601

TAMER NO.	PAGE.		
PRICES	290. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	602—603	
	291. Variations	ib	
	292. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	604	
	293. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	605—606	
	294. Food Grains	608—617	
	295. Variations	618—627	
	296. Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	628	
	297. Prices in India	ib	
	INDUSTRIES	298. Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles	629—630
		299. Cotton Mills—Production	632—637
300. Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills		636—637	
301. Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills		638	
302. Jute Mills		639	
303. Woollen Mills		640	
304. Paper Mills		641	
305. Breweries		ib	
306. Enumeration of Factories in British India		642—647	
307. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India		648—653	
308. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	654—657		
309. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	658—661		
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS.	310. Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	662—667	
FACTORIES	311. Factories	668—669	
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	312. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	670—671	
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	313. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	672—689	
	314. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	690	
APPENDIX.	A. Customs Tariff	691—703	
"	B. Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province	704—714	
"	C. Currency	714	
INDEX	. . . . .	715—721

Tables

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1926-27
PROVINCES					
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,196	Rs. (a) 7,60,72,000
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,021	206	26,628	(a) 5,37,42,463
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421	(a) 4,14,55,678
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,197	(a) 1,22,86,785
Aden	1	80	3	...	...
3. Bengal	28	76,543	130	54,961	3,11,18,095
4. United Provinces	46	106,205	435	104,347	(a) 6,88,51,560
Agra	36	82,137	357	79,529	(c)
Oudh	12	24,168	78	24,518	(c)
5. Punjab	29	99,546	146	34,119	4,71,11,529
6. Burma	40	233,707	79	35,048	(b) 5,10,44,643
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	75	64,814	(a) 1,60,06,848
Bihar	11	42,360	51	45,144	(a) 1,23,96,040
Orissa	4	13,736	0	15,865	(c) 30,36,766
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,885	(c) 5,72,033
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,576	113	39,024	(a) 2,33,61,154
Central Provinces	18	52,109	87	33,210	(a) 1,29,03,560
Berar	4	17,767	48	5,605	(a) 1,04,57, 824
9. Assam	12	53,015	28	30,667	1,07,15,827
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,356	23,96,345
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506	(a) 9,74,402
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746	3,30,557
13. Coorg	1	1,652	2	377	4,59,377
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314	5,02,386
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	212	31,098
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	273	1,094,300	1,661	498,627	28,37,15,254

(a) Represents receipts
(b) Exclusive of Rs. 3,49,264, being the revenue derived from the Shan States,
(c) Information not

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
PROVINCES					
20,370,743	21,445,236	42,316,985	6,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,060	9,171,250	19,348,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,637,169	12,375,173	Bombay
1,837,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,579	2,732,798	Sind
36,394	15,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,797,745	21,558,042	45,355,787	4,305,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,489,076	15,720,009	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,295,669	5,807,873	12,106,642	617,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,306,285	9,375,759	20,686,044	2,212,191	18,473,853	5. Punjab
6,756,060	6,456,223	13,312,192	1,291,537	11,920,655	6. Burma
16,783,866	17,233,323	34,002,189	1,374,705	32,627,484	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,683,646	11,796,642	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,793	2,613,060	4,965,853	174,443	4,794,414	Orissa
2,929,427	2,323,801	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,399	6,961,361	13,912,760	1,393,267	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,365,526	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,564,674	1,509,442	3,076,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
5,961,109	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,289,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,640	1,915,401	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	168,634	420,645	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
269,666	225,795	496,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,641	154,997	13. Coorg
281,632	206,555	482,189	304,420	188,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andaman and Nicobars
135,672,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,368	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land revenue only.
Fakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills.
available

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
STATES					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	8,466	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	9,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	28,648	6	19,426	...
21. Bombay States	68,483	136	15,228	...
22. Central India States	51,431	51	21,790	...
23. Central Provinces States	31,178	7	8,552	...
24. Gwalior State	26,357	37	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	82,698	69	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	84,258	37	8,915	...
27. Madras States	10,696	48	4,650	...
Cochin State	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State	7,625	38	3,697	...
Other Madras States	1,592	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	29,475	105	16,569	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	87,059	40	11,103	...
31. Rajputana States	128,987	143	32,412	...
32. Sikhim State	2,818	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	5,040	11	3,377	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	711,038	754	187,136	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	1,806,533	2,318	686,665	...

AREA AND POPULATION

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
STATES					
166,119	195,697	364,016	80,009	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
206,986	172,961	378,977	9,115	369,863	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,664	1,025,958	2,126,622	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,926	28,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,946,186	2,013,483	3,959,669	38,906	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,962	3,639,437	7,409,429	1,276,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,068,963	2,928,061	5,997,023	560,654	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,891,700	1,494,375	3,386,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,346,071	6,128,699	12,471,770	1,187,897	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,767,122	1,668,366	3,320,516	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	567,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
462,959	406,131	879,090	127,141	651,939	Cochin State
2,082,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,409	245,761	475,170	59,101	440,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	662,428	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,617,791	1,307,346	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,763	1,990,753	4,416,516	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,691	4,669,493	9,844,384	1,377,642	8,536,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
681,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,915,740	71,939,187	7,480,906	64,506,379	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,965,554	164,946,026	318,942,460	32,475,276	286,467,304	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901.

Province or State	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)						
	1921	1911	1901	1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>Provinces</i>							
1. Madras	42,318,955	41,405,404	38,220,054	+913,551	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,696,266	15,574,259	-345,047	-1·8	+1,121,977	+6·0
Bombay	13,212,342	10,136,686	15,310,405	-124,324	-·3	+817,261	+5·3
Sind	3,279,377	3,513,485	3,220,910	-234,068	-6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	56,600	46,105	43,974	+10,335	+22·4	+2,191	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,605,536	45,452,606	42,141,060	+1,312,031	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,375,757	46,807,490	47,313,339	-1,431,703	-3·1	-608,649	-1·1
Agra	33,200,145	34,240,456	34,480,171	-1,040,341	-3·0	-230,685	-·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,555,004	12,833,168	-391,362	-3·1	-275,164	-2·1
5. Punjab	20,651,024	19,573,573	19,942,327	+1,106,451	+5·7	-363,854	-1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,096,075	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·6
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,180	34,459,544	33,242,850	-437,355	-1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar	23,380,288	23,752,420	23,360,309	-322,141	-1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,068,573	5,131,733	4,982,142	-162,890	-3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,653,025	6,605,362	4,900,420	+87,666	+·0	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	13,916,153	11,971,328	-3,303	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,537,444	10,553,986	9,217,312	-21,552	-·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar	3,075,816	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,006,390	6,714,299	5,642,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,241,340	2,106,933	2,041,534	+64,407	+2·6	+166,390	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,643	414,412	362,106	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·6
12. Ajmer-Merwara	496,371	601,865	478,912	-6,124	-1·4	+24,453	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,335	174,978	169,607	-11,135	-6·4	-5,631	-3·1
14. Delhi	455,155	413,447	415,409	+74,741	+18·1	+3,035	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,056	26,459	24,649	+827	+2·8	+1,810	+7·3
TOTAL BRITISH TERRITORY	247,003,203	243,633,175	231,289,008	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,074,080	+5·6

VARIATION IN POPULATION

7

No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>States and Agencies</i>							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	384,016	346,222	284,466	+37,764	+10.9	+61,767	+21.7
17. Baluchistan States	375,977	420,291	426,640	-41,314	-9.8	-6,349	-1.9
18. Baroda State	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,692	+93,724	+4.6	+80,106	+4.1
19. Bengal States	696,928	622,565	740,299	+74,361	+9.0	+13,736	+1.1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,963,669	3,846,509	3,314,474	+14,460	+4	+530,735	+19.0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,366,051	6,693,920	+21,378	+3	+494,131	+7.2
22. Central India States	6,997,023	6,120,019	5,431,767	-131,996	-2.2	+697,252	+12.8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	-50,262	-2.4	+455,688	+29.8
24. Gwalior State	3,166,076	3,227,661	3,066,086	-41,866	-1.3	+161,923	+5.3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	-902,906	-6.8	+2,233,534	+20.0
26. Kashmir State	3,330,618	3,158,126	2,906,576	+162,302	+5.1	+252,548	+8.7
27. Madras States	5,400,312	4,611,641	4,184,056	+845,471	+13.5	+623,755	+15.9
Cochin State	670,080	918,110	812,025	+60,970	+6.6	+106,085	+13.1
Travancore State	4,066,062	3,425,876	2,962,157	+577,087	+16.8	+476,819	+16.2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,766	423,904	+10,414	+2.2	+40,352	+9.6
28. Mysore State	5,678,502	5,506,193	5,539,309	+172,689	+3.0	+266,704	+4.8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,625,136	1,622,004	63,002	+1,208,042	+74.2	+1,633,132	+1,811.9
30. Punjab States	4,410,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4.8	-211,004	-4.8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,684	10,530,432	9,663,366	-686,046	-6.5	+677,066	16.9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	67,920	69,014	-6,199	-7.1	+28,600	+40.0
33. United Provinces States	1,124,661	1,189,674	1,163,464	-54,963	-4.0	+26,420	+2.3
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	71,939,137	71,228,215	63,101,656	+716,669	+1.0	+3,127,360	+4.8
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	319,842,480	318,166,396	294,361,065	+3,766,064	+1.2	+20,705,840	+7.1

DENSITY OF POPULATION

No. 3—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Administrative Divisions *	TAHSILS WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73·1	30·0	14·0	23·8	7·8	22·0	2·0	7·8	3·1	18·6
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·4	1·0	7·6	3·1	19·3	12·6	19·4	17·6	38·3	65·7
Bihar and Orissa	23·0	10·0	33·5	21·9	13·9	15·6	7·5	11·2	17·3	41·3
Bombay	60·4	20·0	32·8	44·3	5·5	12·6	·3	·9	1·0	13·2
Barma	92·4	78·1	7·6	23·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70·5	49·6	27·7	45·5	1·8	4·9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86·0	77·9	14·0	22·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·0	100·0
Madras	30·1	9·7	26·1	17·9	22·6	28·0	13·9	24·0	7·3	20·4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88·6	71·6	5·1	9·5	5·1	13·7	1·2	5·2	...	...
Punjab	38·0	13·6	39·4	41·4	18·0	27·4	4·8	11·3	1·8	6·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19·7	4·3	12·5	6·5	18·5	18·3	28·4	35·1	19·9	35·9
Baroda State	22·6	7·3	43·3	43·6	23·4	31·5	2·6	4·8	3·1	12·3
Central India States	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54·3	31·0	...	...	45·7	69·0
Gwalior State	78·4	62·8	19·9	31·9	1·8	5·3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53·9	36·8	45·8	63·8	·5	1·0	...	·2	·1	3·2
Kashmir State	89·2	34·7	8·3	43·6	2·3	19·4	·2	2·3	...	...
Mysore State	36·2	20·3	52·9	64·6	19·8	17·4	...	...	·2	6·3
Rajputana State †	83·0	63·0	17·0	38·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32·6	5·0	7·4	2·7	16·3	10·9	11·3	11·4	32·4	70·0
TOTAL, INDIA	63·3	19·3	19·8	23·3	7·6	16·2	4·9	14·3	5·4	26·9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.
† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Class	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants	517,036	95,963,313	364,138	69,541,318	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000	105,017	78,009,797	82,305	57,341,469	22,712	18,667,328
1,000—2,000	47,342	64,296,323	38,313	52,212,170	8,929	12,084,153
2,000—5,000	16,965	45,065,271	13,195	37,374,503	3,770	7,710,768
5,000—10,000	1,871	12,428,586	1,500	9,902,639	371	3,525,947
10,000—20,000	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000	198	5,660,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000	55	3,604,169	43	2,688,064	12	921,135
100,000 and over	34	8,053,124	20	7,156,078	5	897,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassified	...	690,665	...	542,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,729	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
TOTAL	687,961	318,943,460	500,068	247,003,293	187,893	71,939,167

Cities	Population 1921	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911-1921	1872-1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4.3	...	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20.1	+82.5	48,996	524
Madras	526,911	+1.6	+32.5	18,169	908
Agra	195,332	...	+24.5	11,030	763
Ahmedabad	274,009	+17.7	+119.2	24,906	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31.7	+132.0†	6,677	679
Allahabad	167,220	-9.4	+9.6	10,250	753
Amritsar	160,218	+4.9	+8.5†	18,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,436	+25.3	+66.6	20,931	892
Bareilly	129,450	...	+23.8	16,800	817
Benares	169,447	-2.6	+11.3	19,930	869
Cawnpore	218,436	+21.2	+71.9	22,620	667
Dacca	119,450	+10.0	+74.1	17,566	774
Delhi	304,420	+30.7	+76.5†	10,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	-19.4	+10.0†	7,925	936
Jaipur	120,207	-12.3	-15.7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,793	+8.1	+93.1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42.6	+282.2	19,716	629
Lahore	281,781	+23.2	+79.2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	241,568	-4.6	-12.9	1,360	774
Madras	138,864	+2.9	+165.9	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7.7	-21.1*	5,917	915
Meerut	162,609	+5.1	+50.2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43.2	+71.9	7,259	864
Patna	110,976	-11.9	-24.5	7,993	924
Peshawar	104,452	+6.7	+30.0†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13.8	+46.8	5,860	813
Rangoon	341,982	+16.6	+246.4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17.0	+90.9	...	461
Sholapur	119,681	+94.9	+123.9	17,093	694
Srinagar	141,735	+8.9	+19.1*	15,653	550
Surat	117,434	+2.2	+8.9	39,144	803
Tripunopolis	120,422	-2.5	+57.4	13,622	968

* Relates to the period 1891-1901.

† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

POPULATION OF CITIES

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1931	Hindus	Muhammedans	Christians	Others	Cities
639	940,841	325,063	43,660	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	184,685	66,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,723	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	58,362	4,976	4,728	Agra
397	108,556	53,828	2,405	19,178	Abmedabad
437	62,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,439	6,266	1,346	Allahabad
181	85,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,891	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
129	63,487	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,666	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,036	55,717	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	49,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	3,731	6,622	Delhi
275	211,680	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
63	75,468	85,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,663	100,436	9,610	6,116	Karachi
440	107,753	143,044	11,267	13,667	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,495	1,361	Lucknow
173	121,264	10,296	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	16,373	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,569	4,603	4,019	Meerut
255	118,155	16,968	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,961	73,682	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,583	6,893	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,309	129,697	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	31,702	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,935	239	544	Srinagar
183	83,801	24,261	533	9,019	Surat
176	88,373	15,429	16,595	25	Trichinopoly

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Euburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	.....	1,327,547	+55,368
Calcutta and Fort	.....	Calcutta	907,951	+11,794
Cossipore and Chitpore	.....	24 Parganas	58,474	+8,296
Manicktola	.....	24 Parganas	67,373	+13,605
Garden Reach	.....	24 Parganas	46,567	+273
Howrah	.....	Howrah	195,301	+16,295
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+196,489
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	526,911	+8,251
4. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	404,187	-96,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	240,556	-11,546
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	.....	304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	198,447	-5,367
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,833	+85
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	216,438	+37,879
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	157,320	-14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	214,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	160,318	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	216,883	+64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	148,917	+10,618
18. Jaipur	Rajputana	Jaipur	120,307	-16,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	119,976	-16,177
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	138,894	+3,779
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,459	-3
22. Srinagar and Cantonment	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,795	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	120,423	-3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	122,800	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+2,566
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	119,450	+10,869
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	145,193	+43,778
28. Bangalore Civil and Military Stations	Mysore	Bangalore	237,496	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Jubbulpore	108,798	+8,143
30. Baroda and Cantonment	Baroda	Baroda	94,712	-4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	84,806	-14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Provinces	Peshawar	104,463	+6,517
33. Bangalore City	Mysore	Bangalore	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	101,143	+14,659

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

18

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	113,512	+37,290
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	83,671	+1,533
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,396	-3,906
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	82,334	+3,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,339	+5,831
40. Imphal	Assam	Manipur	60,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	68,879	-5,471
42. Rampur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Rampur	73,156	-1,169
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+838
44. Mysore	Mysore	Mysore	63,851	+12,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	66,432	-3,774
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	71,008	+1,890
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	70,619	+5,753
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	66,663	+610
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	60,700	-3,947
50. Trivandrum and Cantonment	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,233
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,261	-539
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	63,700	-8,923
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	69,306	+7,766
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	119,681	+89,236
55. Bhatnagar	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,393	-1,302
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,912	-433
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	-6,153
58. Farukhabad-eum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	51,567	-8,080
59. Jodhpur (Major)	Rajputana	Marwar	73,480	-6,376
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	53,244	-6,909
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	52,940	-5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amberst	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	57,935	+1,933
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	-8,047
65. Bhopal	Central India	Bhopal	45,094	-11,110
66. Bikaner	Rajputana	Bikaner	69,410	+13,534
67. Fyzabad-eum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	56,630	+1,966
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,348	-763
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,508	+1,559
70. Conjeevaram	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,511
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	51,007	-1,521
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,361	+3,615
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas	66,609	+15,195

Province, State or Agency.	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras	37,611,234 88 ⁵⁴	5	26,493 06	1,216	529
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,814,286 76 ⁵³	8,819 04	214,709 1 ¹¹	1,808 01	83,019 43
3. Bengal	20,208,850 43 ²⁷	2,363 01	13,863 09	265,604 67	767
4. United Provinces	38,610,462 85 ⁰⁹	14,234 03	67,887 18	488	925 01
5. Punjab	6,879,260 91 ⁸⁰	2,294,207 11 ⁰⁹	34,432 17	3,280 08	498
6. Burma	485,150 3 ⁶³	4,343 04	1,135 01	11,201,943 85 ⁰⁶	380
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,166,469 82 ⁸⁴	1,475 01	4,311 01	505	65
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 43 ⁵⁴	1,529 01	68,286 40	28	1,783 01
9. Assam	4,132,968 54 ³⁴	988 01	3,337 04	13,162 17	16
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	140,881 8 ⁶⁶	26,040 1 ²³	3	...	20
11. Baluchistan	36,678 9 ²⁰	7,645 1 ⁸²	17	160 04	194 04
12. Ajmer-Merwara	364,341 73 ⁵⁶	210 05	18,422 3 ⁷²	...	211 04
13. Coorg	126,667 77 ³³	...	202 01	14	...
14. Delhi	326,551 66 ⁶⁹	2,764 57	4,698 96	6	72 01
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,580 32 ⁷⁸	860 1 ⁴⁴	...	2,663 9 ⁷⁹	...
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	163,144,700 66 ⁰⁶	2,367,021 96	456,555 18	11,490,815 4 ⁶⁵	88,464 04
<i>States</i>					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 59 ⁹⁴	21 01	106 03	358 09	...
17. Baluchistan States	12,670 3 ³⁴	96 03	...	...	1
18. Baroda State	1,742,940 81 ⁹⁶	70	43,223 2 ⁰³	1	7,530 36
19. Bengal States	605,670 67 ⁴³	17	506 06	10,155 1 ¹³	3
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 56 ⁸⁴	83	289 01	1,243 03	8
21. Bombay States	6,216,449 83 ⁹⁰	787 01	266,941 3 ⁸⁰	44	2,453 03
22. Central India States	5,210,721 86 ⁸⁹	827 01	44,431 74	10	950 02
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 73 ⁰⁸	153 01	1,503 07	...	24
24. Gwalior State	2,806,091 68 ⁹⁸	681 02	38,306 1 ²²	...	255 01
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,256 55 ⁴⁶	2,745 02	18,584 16	10	1,490 01
26. Kashmir State	692,041 40 ⁸⁵	39,507 1 ¹⁹	529 02	37,655 1 ¹⁴	7
27. Madras States	3,626,375 66 ⁴³	...	134	42	6
28. Mysore State	5,491,759 91 ⁶⁹	134	20,732 36	1,319 02	217
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 45 ⁶³	4,569 8 ²⁹	...	116 21	...
30. Punjab States	2,220,391 50 ²⁸	613,069 18 ⁴¹	6,869 1 ¹⁶	2,642 06	83
31. Rajputana States	8,169,686 52 ⁹⁹	8,703 09	279,722 2 ⁸⁴	...	386
32. Sikkim State	54,535 66 ⁷³	...	7	26,738 32 ⁷⁸	1
33. United Provinces States	668,217 78 ²⁶	31	224 02	...	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	53,530,966 77 ⁴³	891,782 1 ²⁶	722,741 1 ⁰⁴	80,463 1 ¹²	13,314 02
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,586 68 ⁶⁶	3,238,803 1 ⁰³	1,178,596 3 ⁷	11,571,298 3 ⁶⁶	101,778 03

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission of tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
<i>Provinces</i>						
2,540,438 6'71	1,361,454 3'22	45	576,398 1'37	93	43,318,955 100	1. Madras
3,520,153 19'74	264,917 1'37	15,979 '09	122,939 '64	142	19,348,219 100	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
25,210,502 53'90	147,051 '31	1,951 '01	845,750 1'51	1,568	46,695,536 100	3. Bengal
6,451,032 14'28	200,706 '44	41	...	12	45,376,737 100	4. United Provinces
11,444,321 55'33	329,050 1'59	19	...	12	20,695,024 100	5. Punjab
500,582 3'30	267,106 1'25	1,135 '01	702,587 5'34	12,228 '11	13,160,090(z) 100	6. Burma
3,600,152 10'36	257,129 '76	25	1,551,000 5'53	1,009	34,002,153 100	7. Bihar and Orissa
563,574 4'05	41,445 '30	54	1,614,013 11'60	4	13,012,760 100	8. Central Provinces and Berar
2,202,400 29'96	128,056 1'08	11	1,124,500 14'79	363 '01	7,606,233 100	9. Assam
2,062,736 91'02	10,610 '47	...	...	...	2,251,340 100	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
37,282 57'31	6,879 1'59	19	...	5	420,648 100	11. Baluchistan
191,776 20'55	5,531 1'12	25	4,736 '96	9	425,271 100	12. Ajmer-Merwara
13,021 7'25	3,182 1'34	...	20,722 18'66	...	163,538 100	13. Coorg
141,758 29'04	13,320 2'73	17	...	2	438,155 100	14. Delhi
4,104 15'15	1,598 5'35	...	9,174 33'87	300 1'11	27,986 100	15. Andamans and Nicobars
59,444,331 24'07	3,027,991 1'23	19,221 '01	6,904,167 2'30	17,745	246,060,200(z) 100	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
<i>States</i>						
17,497 4'55	4,059 1'05	...	131,832 34'33	...	384,016 100	16. Assam State (Manipur)
366,105 56'63	15	...	...	...	378,977 100	17. Baluchistan States
162,328 7'53	7,421 '35	27	163,077 7'67	5	2,126,522 100	15. Baroda State
275,322 30'70	1,998 '22	...	3,265 '36	...	896,930 100	19. Bengal States
16,095 40	46,229 1'77	...	456,934 11'74	240 '01	3,959,669 100	20. Bihar and Orissa States
640,675 11'35	14,145 '19	968 '01	66,943 '51	...	7,409,429 100	21. Bombay States
331,520 5'83	9,062 '15	39	399,469 8'66	4	6,997,023 100	22. Central India States
19,458 39	36,273 1'76	...	500,033 24'19	...	2,068,963 100	23. Central Provinces States
176,883 5'85	1,649 '05	1	161,629 5'07	...	3,186,075 100	24. Gwalior State
1,298,277 10'41	62,656 '80	4	430,743 3'46	...	12,471,770 100	25. Hyderabad State
2,543,514 76'76	1,634 '05	...	...	1	3,320,518 100	26. Kashmir State
363,692 5'56	1,454,717 26'64	1,441 '03	13,005 '24	...	5,490,312 100	27. Madras States
340,461 5'70	71,395 1'19	36	62,831 1'05	8	5,978,893 100	28. Mysore State
21,337 39'17	3,306 6'07	...	...	...	54,470(z) 100	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
1,969,062 31'00	3,380 '06	...	...	1	4,416,036 100	30. Punjab States
906,341 9'15	4,911 '05	26	480,679 4'88	...	9,844,384 100	31. Rajputana States
20 '03	370 '46	...	...	...	91,721 100	32. Sikkim State
243,935 21'50	2,473 '22	...	...	...	1,134,881 100	33. United Provinces States
9,290,902 19'43	1,726,183 2'50	2,557	2,970,444 4'15	250	69,168,521(z) 100	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
68,785,283 21'74	4,754,064 1'51	31,778 '01	9,774,611 3'09	18,004 '01	316,123,721(z) 100	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

of 2,770,668 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 63,003 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,620	6,841	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	-0.5	+5.0
(b) Arya	467,678	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92.1	+163.4
(c) Brahmo	6,386	0.2	5,504	0.18	4,050	0.14	+16.1	+35.9
Sikh	3,238,603	102	3,014,666	96	2,165,339	75	+7.4	+37.3
Jain	1,176,530	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	46	-5.6	-6.4
Buddhist	11,671,268	366	10,721,453	343	9,476,769	322	+7.9	+13.1
Parsee	101,776	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1.7	+6.3
Muhammedan	66,735,233	2,174	66,647,290	2,176	62,468,077	2,123	+3.1	+6.7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22.7	+32.6
Jewish	21,776	0.7	20,950	0.7	18,228	0.6	+3.6	+16.1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,296,166	328	5,584,148	203	-5.1	+19.9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0.6	37,101	1	129,900	4	-51.5	-71.4
TOTAL	316,128,721	10,000	313,647,640	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0.8	+6.3

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Sect.	EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.		ANGLO-INDIANS*.		INDIANS.		TOTAL.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	80,369	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,936	190,244	633,180	492,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,908	31,935	31,001	73,909	83,190
Armenian	695	699	16	18	63	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,598	1,236	1,529	1,561	222,946	215,619	444,479	337,226
Congregationalist	194	156	155	259	62,467	69,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	195	164	154	119,696	120,383	240,816	215,500
Methodist	4,060	2,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	96,784	206,195	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608	2,268	691	736	127,898	115,637	254,838	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	635	481	1,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,068	29,051	23,440	876,059	657,398	1,823,079	1,490,663
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,036	206,616	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	90	100	16	39	46,737	41,691	68,922	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	59	65	5	17	168,636	178,607	367,586	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,309	2,634	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,693
TOTAL	124,991	50,746	56,642	56,399	2,274,527	2,189,859	4,753,174†	3,676,203

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 690 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	156,349	10,798	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,539
Anglo-Indians*	96,872	23,481	10,404	22,283	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,776,690	1,327,215	220,872	102,211	166,319	303,336
TOTAL	3,017,861	1,361,484	264,817	147,081	200,706	329,051

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,723	8,390	10,923
Anglo-Indians*	16,658	4,095	3,422	486	200	1,464
Indians	231,918	248,906	82,208	124,847	2,020	17,910
TOTAL	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,297

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,398	103	94	270	3,513	75	3,690	470	6,898	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians*	17,169	44	36	139	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,693,736	7,274	48,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,729	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
TOTAL	1,725,203	7,421	48,329	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,656	1,454,717	71,396	4,911	18,484

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	9,864,089	917,963	20,870,269
	Females	7,896,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,893,608	4,893,020	690,341	10,476,969
	Females	3,052,416	4,438,985	1,661,849	9,153,250
Bengal	Males	12,510,071	10,735,769	906,332	24,152,172
	Females	7,721,774	10,378,400	4,444,050	22,544,224
United Provinces	Males	10,762,558	10,882,080	2,173,008	23,717,646
	Females	6,680,811	10,950,099	3,746,583	21,377,493
Punjab	Males	6,117,667	4,211,050	978,946	11,307,663
	Females	3,940,185	4,300,399	1,237,705	9,478,289
Burma	Males	3,764,306	2,821,898	349,514	(a) 6,756,969
	Females	3,378,478	2,423,366	731,739	(b) 6,455,228
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	6,271,208	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,484,096	8,562,917	3,211,310	17,258,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,097,727	3,432,662	431,010	6,961,399
	Females	2,308,690	3,406,779	1,158,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,202,253	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,104
	Females	1,458,203	1,513,617	573,301	3,544,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	703,627	461,390	64,099	1,229,116
	Females	449,361	464,001	116,662	1,029,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,925,227	55,918,550	7,627,793	• 126,871,570
	Females	42,720,623	56,209,024	21,030,590	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition:—200,238 males and 170,130 females.

(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.

(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF
POPULATIONNo. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION. (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males	597,901	500,410	82,253	1,100,564
	Females	340,073	514,431	170,846	1,025,350
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,053,317	814,456	73,413	1,941,186
	Females	861,073	827,350	335,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males	1,838,121	1,661,581	280,280	3,780,082
	Females	1,299,923	1,718,034	631,510	3,639,467
Central India States	Males	1,415,777	1,482,764	230,431	3,068,972
	Females	961,347	1,437,772	513,942	2,923,061
Central Provinces States	Males	516,169	459,627	53,603	1,029,399
	Females	424,095	477,345	136,063	1,037,503
Hyderabad	Males	2,369,420	3,022,960	422,791	6,345,071
	Females	1,803,812	3,029,388	1,203,699	6,136,899
Kashmir	Males	911,388	706,736	105,059	(a) 1,723,183
	Females	604,264	743,990	186,702	(b) 1,535,396
Madras States	Males	1,577,022	1,064,940	102,350	2,744,312
	Females	1,273,379	1,078,487	363,535	2,715,391
Mysore	Males	1,675,268	1,135,010	196,839	3,007,117
	Females	1,146,955	1,196,121	593,699	2,936,775
Punjab States	Males	1,256,999	940,690	223,094	2,420,783
	Females	740,372	959,373	280,008	1,980,253
Rajputana States	Males	2,051,196	2,046,415	487,280	5,184,891
	Females	1,647,049	2,129,155	383,289	4,659,493
United Provinces States	Males	355,568	279,705	45,957	581,230
	Females	165,941	295,504	92,116	553,561
Total, Indian States	Males	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,510,600	* 37,133,439
	Females	12,120,573	15,383,207	5,804,338	34,816,718
TOTAL	Males	80,085,133	71,067,754	19,338,399	+ 168,996,554
	Females	54,941,195	71,593,131	26,834,833	154,946,976
	TOTAL	135,526,327	142,660,885	37,173,230	(c) 318,942,442

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,032.
 † Males 1,914,270 and Females 1,577,763.

(a) Includes 33,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.

(b) " 28,446 females not

(c) " 3,591,038 persons not " " "

RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924	59,114,175	7,631,798	110,889,897
		47'99	48'90	6'83	100
	Females	35,147,928	50,433,932	20,250,075	105,831,935
		33'91	47'65	19'14	100
TOTAL		88,291,852	100,537,997	27,831,873	216,711,722
		40'74	46'39	12'87	100
Sikh	Males	1,017,127	655,803	171,544	1,843,973
		55'16	35'54	9'30	100
	Females	541,530	663,836	188,571	1,393,476
		38'87	47'60	13'53	100
TOTAL		1,558,656	1,319,638	360,115	3,237,440
		48'16	40'73	11'12	100
Jain	Males	309,305	239,513	61,371	610,179
		50'70	30'85	10'05	100
	Females	185,514	238,808	143,985	568,317
		32'64	42'02	25'34	100
TOTAL		494,819	478,321	205,356	1,178,596
		14'99	40'53	17'43	100
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,979	300,214	5,716,311
		56'68	38'07	5'25	100
	Females	2,988,409	2,193,702	672,913	5,855,034
		51'04	37'47	11'49	100
TOTAL		6,228,527	4,369,681	973,127	11,571,235
		63'83	37'76	8'41	100
Parsee	Males	29,357	20,627	2,380	52,364
		06	39'39	4'55	100
	Females	23,383	19,535	6,496	49,414
		47'32	39'53	13'15	100
TOTAL		52,740	40,162	8,876	101,778
		51'32	39'46	8'72	100

[Continued on next page]

22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION
 No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND
 CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadian	Males	18,894,905	14,864,680	1,833,361	35,592,946
		53'09	41'76	5'15	100
	Females	12,620,279	15,957,908	4,712,563	33,290,750
		33'06	46'49	14'25	100
	TOTAL	31,515,184	30,822,588	6,545,924	67,983,696
		46'36	44'01	9'63	100
Christian	Males	1,367,673	965,639	103,116	2,436,428
		65'48	39'32	4'20	100
	Females	1,059,542	948,952	258,515	2,267,009
		47'44	41'31	11'25	100
	TOTAL	2,427,215	1,914,591	361,631	4,703,437
		62'12	40'23	7'65	100
Animistic	Males	2,650,490	2,011,011	333,921	4,995,422
		54'14	41'08	4'78	100
	Females	2,236,856	2,041,341	600,040	4,878,237
		45'85	41'85	12'30	100
	TOTAL	4,887,346	4,052,352	933,961	9,773,659
		60'01	41'46	8'53	100
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,628	657	23,428
		51'33	45'57	2'90	100
	Females	7,415	6,639	1,870	15,924
		47'19	42'13	10'68	100
	TOTAL	19,558	17,267	2,527	39,352
		49'67	44'34	5'99	100
Grand Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,938,392	162,681,278
		49'78	43'84	6'38	100
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,534,838	152,969,164
		35'78	46'71	17'51	100
	TOTAL	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,473,230	315,650,442
		49'98	45'83	11'79	100

NOTE.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,892,028 persons.
 (2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Age	TOTAL POPULATION			UNMARRIED		MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0-5	32,856,410	19,434,504	20,171,609	19,307,636	19,938,007	110,654	215,463	6,481	15,139
5-10	46,747,388	23,946,133	22,901,255	23,043,149	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	101,203
10-15	36,741,552	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,061,198	2,344,066	6,330,207	139,384	279,124
16-20	26,144,390	13,643,824	12,495,066	9,373,146	2,342,828	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,273	517,893
20-25	23,066,102	12,563,822	13,502,280	5,954,102	694,748	7,036,997	11,940,920	422,723	966,617
25-30	27,599,966	14,026,954	13,673,009	2,708,550	385,901	10,554,250	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30-35	26,137,541	13,378,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,868	2,364,122
35-40	18,908,684	10,305,963	8,062,721	636,606	128,906	8,729,636	6,301,246	939,921	2,232,609
40-45	19,582,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	532,056	134,495	8,309,350	6,099,160	1,239,030	3,075,416
45-50	11,644,341	6,340,826	5,297,515	262,916	66,824	5,153,383	2,789,759	939,527	2,440,932
50-55	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,653	2,431,455	1,364,335	4,149,339
55-60	5,674,404	2,966,638	2,677,806	109,254	30,830	2,224,175	908,659	663,259	1,638,317
60-65	8,883,130	4,318,487	4,564,649	152,772	43,551	2,953,460	883,026	1,212,255	3,633,072
65-70	2,819,959	1,304,063	1,315,326	49,917	17,787	845,369	251,546	406,777	945,993
70 and over	5,342,763	2,587,137	2,755,626	101,149	36,687	1,467,567	850,978	1,013,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total	316,360,442	162,061,278	153,269,164	80,685,132	54,341,195	71,067,764	71,593,131	10,333,392	26,834,838

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,038 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,970,749	21,448,230	2,547,004	2,659,423	2,830,902	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,969	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,775	1,379,851
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,063,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,688,042	2,738,896	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,306,285	9,378,759	1,460,024	1,400,647	1,661,688	1,448,203
Burma †	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,090	834,907	811,509	818,891
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,066,317	2,735,082	2,648,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,399	6,961,361	803,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,469
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,318	1,022,024	156,263	153,595	193,441	164,189
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	126,672,116	120,131,177	16,172,771	15,702,060	18,601,719	17,816,566
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,958	136,686	136,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,180
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,639,467	486,272	512,809	609,106	579,887
Central India	3,068,902	2,928,061	357,399	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,602	143,642	152,684	187,851	183,175
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,899	735,416	778,076	875,804	920,045
Kashmir State ‡	1,767,123	1,663,396	239,077	234,294	250,241	236,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,301	359,387	361,181	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,117	3,031,775	363,134	376,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States	2,425,783	1,990,253	286,949	280,027	339,670	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,868,493	615,912	630,653	786,718	717,890
United Provinces States	681,230	653,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	37,123,439	34,815,740	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,064,689
TOTAL, INDIA	163,995,554	154,946,917	19,484,801	20,171,600	23,846,133	22,901,255
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	(1921) 10,000 (1911) 10,000 (1901) 10,000	10,000 10,000 10,000	1,262 1,327 1,254	1,316 1,433 1,330	1,471 1,383 1,394	1,494 1,393 1,382

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 28,460 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

25

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,302	2,438,324	1,786,924	1,697,433	1,635,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	801,059
Bengal	3,018,915	2,325,989	2,165,992	2,330,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,398,410	2,196,069	2,038,930	1,699,374	1,950,974	1,902,392
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma†	778,040	728,358	658,235	689,010	612,532	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,837,533	1,433,777	1,360,666	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	886,767	750,230	491,266	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,290	282,632	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,983	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,662,696	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,967,676	9,922,046	10,892,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	136,240	120,181	93,169	77,042	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States	279,885	245,769	167,751	163,764	135,996	162,651
Bombay States	496,417	416,863	276,854	239,718	261,000	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	322,138	259,545	206,938	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,934	111,109	73,318	60,261	68,769	80,351
Hyderabad State	611,263	677,594	451,680	428,075	469,174	530,035
Kashmir State †	209,656	166,321	143,653	132,337	127,531	139,366
Madras States	354,282	335,277	250,982	266,167	237,002	265,672
Mysore	374,677	342,511	255,167	233,172	240,234	278,266
Punjab States	285,985	215,264	208,521	159,152	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	688,606	516,611	436,974	329,732	367,027	356,823
United Provinces States	73,140	68,292	53,290	45,794	47,206	40,455
Total, Indian States	4,508,630	3,732,620	2,980,960	2,638,390	2,641,776	2,910,255
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,496,066	12,563,822	13,602,280
No. per 10,000 in India of	1921	1911	1901	1921	1911	1901
each sex.	1,245	1,061	842	815	775	681
	1,166	997	848	836	822	930
	1,204	1,062	866	836	797	892

* See footnote* on page 24.

† " " " † "

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION
AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	110,898,708	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,071,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,667,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,094
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
Religion	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,883,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,690,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION 29

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,740	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,490,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,061,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,380
Delhi	281,683	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	1126,872,116	110,341,468	16,608,700	1,998,193

[Continued on next page]

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.
 † Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
 Not enumerated by literacy 21,958.

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,554	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,166	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,789,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,426,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	531,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,435 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,885	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	408,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	182,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	886
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,118
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	‡6,293	5,657	184	57
Total British Provinces	†129,31,177	127,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,910 females.

‡ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 32,092 females.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION
 (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English ^h
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,503	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,689	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,877,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	3,931,775	2,574,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	‡1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,393	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	32,844,708	636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 23,450.

‡ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,924.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,887,249.

(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	.....	Most Provinces	Dosadh	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Ahir	9,032,961	Most Provinces	Fakir	799,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Arain	1,119,466	Punjab, Kashmir	Gadariya	1,399,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Babhan	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Gaura	656,636	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Bagdi	695,397	Bengal	Golla	1,416,756	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Baliya	1,076,461	Madras, Hyderabad	Gond	2,902,593	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Bainch	1,342,063	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province	Gujar	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Baniya	2,304,464	Most Provinces	Hajjam	2,906,734	Most Provinces
Banjara	461,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore	Iluvan	1,041,694	Madras
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Bharwad (Dhangar)	1,355,904	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Bhil	1,796,809	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda	Jolaha	2,698,133	Most Provinces
Bhuiya	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa	Kachhi	1,229,990	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Brahman	14,264,991	Most Provinces	Kahar	1,707,323	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Burmese	8,370,163	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars	Kaibartta, Chasi	2,877,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chamar	11,263,646	Most Provinces	Kalwar	968,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Chasa	757,312	Bihar and Orissa	Kamar	779,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,146,779	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab	Kamma	1,160,964	Madras
Dhanuk	769,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Kammalan	1,286,711	Madras
Dhobi	2,020,681	Most Provinces	Kapu	3,379,338	Madras, Hyderabad
Dom	424,960	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir	Karen	1,042,131	Burma
			Kasai	286,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha .	2,312,235	Most Provinces	Moochi .	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Kewat .	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Munda .	593,839	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa	Namasudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Koiri .	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nayar .	1,311,112	Madras
Koli .	2,490,014	Most Provinces	Oraon .	765,080	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Kori .	837,026	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Pallan .	875,689	Madras
Kuzbar .	3,368,029	Most Provinces	Palli .	2,909,969	Madras
Kunbi .	3,229,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana	Paraiyan .	2,407,309	Madras
Kurmi .	3,735,996	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India	Pasi .	1,488,882	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kurumban	655,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pathan .	3,547,968	Most Provinces
Lingayat .	2,736,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pod .	188,394	Bengal
Lodha .	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana	Rajbanst	1,816,674	Assam, Bengal
Lohar .	1,546,308	Most Provinces	Rajput .	2,772,518	Most Provinces
Madiga .	1,697,857	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Saiyid .	1,001,247	Most Provinces
Mabar .	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Santal .	2,266,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mal .	1,066,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad	Shaha .	656,790	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mal .	1,875,610	Most Provinces	Shanan (Channan)	300,839	Madras
Mappilla .	1,106,385	Madras, Coorg	Sheikh .	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Maratha .	8,566,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore	Sindhi .	853,054	Bombay, Rajputana
			Sonar .	1,137,611	Most Provinces
			Tai .	1,016,980	Burma
			Tanti and Tatwa	993,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
			Tarkhan .	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
			Telaga .	1,065,811	Madras, Hyderabad
			Teli or Tili.	4,156,488	Most Provinces
			Vakkaliga .	1,302,553	Coorg, Mysore
			Vellala .	2,716,359	Madras

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO
OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,408	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,834,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,058	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	33,167,018	26,019,587	8,147,431	10,686,872	5,040,901
IV.—Transport	4,831,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,376,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,426
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,861,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,769,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,588,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,587	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,872,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,258,532	2,301,331	952,211	1,166,353	629,281
TOTAL	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

N.B.—See footnote on page 28.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

37

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,388	125,158,681	73.16	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,396	124,963,977	72.98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,892	184,704	.17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536	17.69	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,646	10.49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1.37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,337	5.73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3.12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,892	2,404	1,142,059	.69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	.84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1.59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	6.14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,579	.15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,033,285	1.45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,161,353	3.51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,955	19,062	1,398,898	1.03	XII.—Unproductive
2,310,322	568,328	169,641,869	100.00	

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE
POPULATION.

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,408	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,523	3,726,706
(ii) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	53,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,939,037	21,676,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,480,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(c) Forestry	483,838	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(e) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	284,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,315	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,367	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	792,059	321,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—<i>contd.</i>				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,698	3,403,942
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,882	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,937	1,106,126	393,968	1,500,089
IV.—Transport				
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. " by water	745,399	386,406	13,315	349,721
21. " by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. " by rail	1,231,672	495,886	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,888	77,474
V.—Trade.				
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	18,114,622	5,576,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
25. Brokerage, commission and export	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
26. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
27. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
28. " skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
29. " wood	227,667	71,535	33,655	105,220
30. " metals	64,638	20,784	4,141	24,925
31. " pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
32. " chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
33. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
34. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
35. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
36. " furniture	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
37. " building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
38. " means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[Continued on next page.]

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade— <i>concl'd.</i>				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,663,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,368	1,039,538
41. Army	767,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	9	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,384	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

41

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,562	4,072	4,906	4,823	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,796	6,546	4,061	4,886	4,770	3,106
2. Fishing and hunting	133		7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,143	1,005	1,533	739	908
III. Industry	1,712	1,368	640	893	486	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	239
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	768	663	282	480	280	145
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	106	34
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	132	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,657	473	638	541	158	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	199	112	67	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	360	183	116	155	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844	5,997	7,409	5,372	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	3,664	1,412	939	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,028	3,220	3,664	1,413	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,828	3,207	3,061	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	38	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6					1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	423	128	85	205
III. Industry	987	359	341	254	80	47	167
IV. Transport	116	36	28	28	6	10	6
V. Trade	496	143	109	141	40	28	68
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	271	83	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	53	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	43	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	681	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	39	9	18	7	23
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	23	7	11	16
GRAND TOTAL	5,480	3,960	3,260	3,127	1,135	697	2,067

[Continued on next page.]

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baln-chistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	331,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,928	183,724	330,653
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	..	46,633	182,413	329,046
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,311	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	38	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	16	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	3	1	...	2	1,147	1,499	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	3	1	1	5,354	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,066	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	2	3,046	8,062	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	384	82	45	69,096	146,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

L.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Vernaculars of India					
A.—Astro-Neasian		2	5,561	2,894	2,667
B.—Astro-Asiatic:		17	4,523,790	2,257,064	2,266,726
(1) Mon-Khmer		10	549,917	273,509	276,408
(2) Munda		7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
C.—Tibeto-Chinese:		145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
(1) Tibeto-Burman		134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
(2) Tai-Chinese		11	926,335	464,023	462,312
D.—Dravidian:		14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
(1) Dravida		7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
(2) Intermediate Languages		5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
(3) Andhra		1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
(4) North Western language		1	184,368	102,920	81,448
E.—Karen		15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
F.—Man		2	591	331	260
G.—Indo-European (Aryan)		25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
H.—Unclassified		2	15,598	8,456	7,142
Family I.—Language not returned . . . . .		...	5,064	4,197	1,467
TOTAL		222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
J.—Indo-European		3	25,962	15,539	10,423
K.—Semitic		3	43,868	30,073	13,795
L.—Hamitic		1	6,064	3,792	2,272
M.—Tibeto-Chinese		1	127,527	88,661	38,866
N.—Mongolian		2	1,039	732	307
O.—Malayo-Polynesian		1	45	42	3
P.—Language not returned . . . . .		...	7,389	4,141	3,248
TOTAL		11	211,894	142,980	68,914
European Languages					
Q.—Indo-European		17	312,615	193,605	119,010
R.—Mongolian		1	2	2	2
S.—Language not returned . . . . .		...	6,495	4,274	2,221
TOTAL		18	319,112	197,879	121,233
GRAND TOTAL		251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page.]

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*cont'd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,331	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Punjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Punjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kherwari—H.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

45

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—<i>contd.</i>		
Bhili—G.	1,865,817	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwallior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,828	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,466,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Orason—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,498	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,615	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

NO. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Khandesh—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brabui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharis—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,133	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE: (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Janghem—C.	33,258	Assam, States, etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,846	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhal (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassified—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Marn—C.	20,577	Burma
Bong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsn (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

NO. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts. Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>concl'd.</i>		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lasho—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabul (Naga)—C.	16,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padang—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—E.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lien (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalang—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yabew—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khanti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarase—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,580	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenka—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atai—C.	5,563	Burma
Raito—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin-Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kozhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotnn—C.	5,109	Burma
Kengna—C.	5,108	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,383	
European languages	11,041	

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES

	Population	Bengal— <i>contd.</i> Kherwari	Population 813,680
Madras—		Oriya	293,700
Tamil	17,187,086	Kurakh or Oraon	183,019
Telugu	16,101,728	English	46,378
Malayalam	3,226,256	Others	811,627
Oriya	1,573,942	United Provinces—	
Kanarese	1,538,844	Western Hindi	45,255,152
Western Hindi	996,955	Punjabi	24,844
Tulu	540,457	English	52,221
Kaudhi	367,231	Others	63,570
Marathi	302,312	Punjab—	
Gujarati	91,063	Punjabi	12,833,008
Rajasthani	39,950	Western Punjabi	3,659,838
English	36,994	Western Hindi	3,061,875
Others	321,667	Rajasthani	514,634
Bombay—		Western Pabari	393,831
Narathi	8,435,740	Pashto	53,538
Gujarati	3,175,652	Balochi	56,215
Sindhi	2,645,788	English	26,191
Kanarese	2,403,448	Others	50,894
Western Hindi	1,065,679	Burma—	
Bhili	422,632	Burmese	8,400,094
Rajasthani	240,911	Shangale	474,878
Khandeshi	200,224	Sgwa	369,282
Balochi	197,913	Pwo	352,466
Western Punjabi	157,240	Shan (unspecified)	323,515
English	56,384	Bengali	301,089
Others	346,660	Yonbye	250,018
Bengal—		Arakanese	247,691
Bengali	43,071,384	Taungthu	210,535
Western Hindi	1,775,898	Mio, Talaing or Peguan	169,263

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

NO. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Burma—<i>contd.</i>	Population	Assam—	Population
Western Hindi	158,399	Bengali	3,525,220
Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618	Assamese	1,725,689
Palaung	117,725	Western Hindi	466,382
Chin (unspecified)	105,490	Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	259,537
Karen (unspecified)	98,713	Kherwari	245,568
Chinese	66,546	Khasi	203,840
English	24,085	Garo	172,905
Others	1,831,742	Oriya	161,859
Bihar and Orissa—		Others	845,235
Western Hindi	25,105,914	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Oriya	4,810,309	Pashto	1,302,826
Kherwari	1,854,072	Western Punjabi	928,568
Bengali	1,568,138	Punjabi	73,687
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237	Others	48,759
Kharis	71,598	Baluchistan—	
Malto	60,967	Pashto	201,065
Kandhi or Qui	47,109	Balochi	74,408
English	9,054	Others	145,180
Others	48,792	Ajmer-Merwara—	
Central Provinces and Berar—		Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	7,507,175	Western Hindi	199,825
Marathi	4,779,561	Others	9,955
Gondi	929,398	Coorg—	
Oriya	204,937	Kanarese	73,168
Rajasthani	157,948	Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
Kurki	108,612	Others	50,939
Telugu	102,095		
English	13,036		
Others	115,998		

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
Delhi—	Population	Bombay States—	Population
Western Hindi	459,610	Gujarati	4,290,252
Rajasthanī	10,765	Marathi	1,541,818
Others	17,813	Kanarese	589,112
Andamans and Nicobars—		Sindhi	534,527
Nicobarese	8,656	Others	563,720
Western Hindi	7,461	Central India States—	
Others	10,969	Rajasthanī	1,966,081
Assam State—		Western Hindi	1,788,232
Manipuri	243,202	Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Others	140,814	Bhil languages	493,777
Baluchistan States—		Gondi	240,122
Balochī	150,724	Gujarati	56,932
Brahmī	117,617	Marathi	63,039
Others	110,636	English	4,004
Baroda—		Others	30,245
Gujarati	1,867,343	Central Provinces States—	
Others	259,179	Western Hindi	1,352,237
Bengal States—		Gondi	247,633
Bengali	698,060	Marathi	192,340
Others	198,866	Others	244,690
Bihar and Orissa States—		Hyderabad—	
Oriya	2,940,338	Telugu	6,017,341
Kherwari	576,808	Marathi	3,298,733
Western Hindi	116,815	Kanarese	1,536,928
Kurukh or Oraon	116,166	Western Hindi	1,316,851
Bengali	88,852	Rajasthanī	160,124
Others	121,690	English	9,285
		Others	192,508

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
	Population		Population
Kashmir—		Punjab States—	
Kashmiri	1,262,877	Punjabi	2,374,947
Punjabi	766,289	Western Pahari	702,737
Western Pahari	566,368	Western Punjabi	613,683
Rajasthani	291,602	Western Hindi	479,113
Bhotia	181,782	Rajasthani	191,858
Others	220,609	Others	54,248
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—		Rajputana States—	
Malayalam	4,232,778	Rajasthani	7,392,689
Tamil	1,088,051	Western Hindi	1,927,796
Others	189,488	Bbili	421,437
		Sindhi	55,183
		Punjabi	19,769
		Gujarati	18,003
		Others	9,509
Myaore State—		Sikkim State—	
Kanarese	4,257,098	Nalpalí (Khas)	26,887
Telugu	921,468	Rai	14,958
Western Hindi	330,939	Others	39,876
Tamil	265,838		
English	14,194		
Others	189,360		
N.-W. Frontier Province—		United Provinces States—	
Western Punjabi	14,404	Western Hindi	1,133,921
Punjabi	11,472	Others	960
Pashto	7,197		
Others	9,850		

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

58.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	12,230	16,427	11,009	3,989	46,744	35,380	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,902	3,058	6,802	4,280	16,000	18,089	5,535	2,428	34,808	27,905	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	12,325	18,702	14,796	11,449	4,003	59,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,293	16,106	3,190	80,083	67,158	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,798	6,612	29,166	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	12,196	6,569	3,278	20,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,425	7,224	13,852	14,314	7,842	2,754	35,474	28,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,065	1,218	7,606	6,202	15,014	23,482	4,420	2,766	39,154	31,668	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	8,116	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,109	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	267	1,169	708	1,520	1,300	135	78	3,530	2,401	5,931
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	492	327	27	6	820	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	600	639	8	5	822	750	1,572
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	52	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	280	8	3	526	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	...	59	6	65
Total	44,673	28,234	93,643	61,783	180,969	186,176	68,180	22,942	390,166	298,234	678,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	158	110	68	278	244	102	52	648	490	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	55	209	124	668	606	54	18	1,190	633	2,023
Baroda	595	399	896	229	2,742	4,052	384	168	4,072	4,889	8,961
Bengal States	377	294	476	282	403	344	350	96	1,624	996	2,620
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,038	594	3,525	2,763	6,287
Bombay States	1,465	945	2,831	1,629	6,275	8,424	1,212	594	11,305	11,423	22,728
Central India States	489	385	1,099	680	4,880	5,957	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,298	2,092	438	371	2,564	2,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	687	528	2,736	2,398	203	115	4,224	4,189	8,413
Hyderabad	1,402	1,067	1,904	1,416	9,498	9,642	2,970	1,244	18,919	13,363	29,281
Kashmir	574	410	2,044	1,890	2,448	2,207	1,039	456	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,831	1,654	1,929	760	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	526	342	2,133	1,476	2,649	2,339	222	82	5,713	4,222	9,935
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,683	6,455	4,961	812	298	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	626	393	1,640	937	8,935	10,724	301	104	11,752	12,158	23,910
Sikhim State	9	2	63	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	293	273	854	973	264	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
TOTAL	9,478	5,970	20,006	13,612	63,404	69,068	12,112	4,278	96,999	83,738	170,737
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,164	114,249	75,395	264,363	243,244	74,292	25,220	476,505	381,972	858,477

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,367,537 females.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

No. 24.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	651	484	3,567	2,910	5,193	4,914	428	286	10,779	8,583	19,351
5-10	3,905	1,822	14,603	9,879	13,816	8,715	863	573	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15	4,098	2,738	15,628	10,019	13,844	8,346	1,909	1,363	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20	4,366	3,076	11,873	7,549	10,837	7,363	3,130	1,775	30,639	19,656	40,295
20-25	5,618	3,379	11,054	7,238	11,189	8,827	4,643	2,123	33,161	21,500	54,661
25-30	6,861	3,582	11,236	6,943	12,734	10,580	6,564	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35	7,323	3,849	10,079	6,271	13,969	13,354	5,713	2,367	33,698	22,753	56,451
35-40	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,810	13,367	13,395	8,866	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45	5,816	3,486	7,058	4,993	16,160	19,475	10,584	5,633	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50	5,332	2,167	4,526	3,681	13,333	14,583	7,669	2,391	23,723	31,964	55,686
50-55	3,132	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,063	25,353	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,460	15,866	3,861	1,280	20,964	19,547	30,511
60-65	1,063	1,471	3,793	3,879	26,289	35,893	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,673	78,142
65-70	602	439	1,396	1,017	10,859	13,694	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,355	46,960	3,468	982	46,906	51,955	98,861
Unspecified	370	133	461	183	1,128	921	81	24	1,969	1,360	3,310
	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,993	245,244	74,293	22,220	475,565	361,972	857,537

No. 25.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December.

1926

Province	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts		
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	26	...	14	...	26	90	174	
		Criminal	25	...	14	...	25	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	17	102	10	...	19	39	104	
		Criminal	21	100	10	...	49	62	205	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	4	14	5	...	3	9	19	
		Criminal	7	62	5	...	13	22	143	
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	21	100	16	...	40	55	246	
		Criminal	22	63	16	...	50	27	1,021	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	19	81	11	...	25	53	95	
		Criminal	19	36	180	11	30	36	...	1,037
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	5	...	9	29	98
		Criminal	6	13	...	5	21	13	74	362
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	Civil	1	4	13	2	...	5	14	13
Punjab.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	21	29	115	12	...	24	179	81
		Criminal	21	29	115	12	23	29	203	646
Burma.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	38	86	11	...	43	...	237
		Criminal	23	39	86	11	33	54	...	721
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	1	...	1

[Continued on next page.]

No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December—
continued.

1926

Province	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts		
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	12	51	9	...	13	36	93	
		Criminal	...	13	63	9	...	12	32	561
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	2	8	...	2	...	24	
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	2	...	24	
Central Provinces and Behar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	11	82	5	...	40	39	159
		Criminal	11	22	63	5	26	23	102	691
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	...	2	19	...	...	4	9	25
		Criminal	...	2	19	...	...	5	8	81
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
		Criminal	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	2	5	10	2	5	5	36	53
		Criminal	...	...	...	2	5	5	63	128
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	2	1	...	2	2	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	14
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	2	6	8
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	...	2	6	26
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	29	183	578	90	5	210	504	1,210
		Criminal	69	199	730	90	111	279	474	4,978
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	...	12	82	6	...	43	51	173
		Criminal	13	24	84	7	27	75	104	723
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	1	22	40	3	3	21	25	69
Criminal	...	18	68	6	2	25	22	177		

No. 26.—NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED IN, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts	
	Civil				Criminal						
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate				
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous			
Madras	306,382	930,415	14,706	2,127	255,285	8,561	7,023	...	Rs. 1,69,92,639	Rs. 95,62,107	
Bombay	198,040	189,344	6,281	591	228,425	2,400	6,318	1,428	96,79,172	78,91,581	
Bengal	605,258	88,881	18,670	4,051	258,222	9,022	8,626	5,361	2,07,38,542	1,28,21,796	
United Provinces	283,071	146,957	15,765	1,516	193,743	15,809	15,645	2,894	(a) 1,18,51,015	(b) 1,80,92,610	
Punjab	225,241	43,623	14,378	3,539	119,153	57,614	15,647	1,116	80,13,322	51,17,250	
Burma	71,420	9,401	6,048	817	126,871	5,298	16,132	241	45,54,905	68,40,940	
Bihar and Orissa	181,713	20,538	9,314	1,820	70,997	4,634	5,445	2,560	71,49,165	41,87,452	
Central Provinces and Berar	116,443	16,061	4,780	510	33,256	1,721	6,847	1,612	47,51,197	49,38,810	
Assam	40,185	4,681	1,080	286	23,205	1,425	1,150	931	14,06,275	11,19,217	
North-West Frontier Province	22,185	4,444	1,511	360	20,748	7,486	1,906	251	10,06,768	6,70,127	
Ajmer-Merwara	5,383	486	108	83	9,128	191	110	115	2,33,278	1,10,356	
Coorg	2,599	411	17	12	4,163	16	22	38	63,082	64,069	
Delhi	7,467	1,352	293	140	7,737	3,361	76	56	6,13,590	2,60,329	
TOTAL, 1926	2,035,238	1,461,879	92,926	15,811	1,358,732	117,632	84,755	17,720	8,70,57,650	7,16,78,534	
1925	2,128,283	1,448,841	87,527	16,012	1,355,529	119,388	80,484	16,783	9,43,94,255	6,94,97,851	
1924	2,086,060	1,396,472	82,466	13,326	1,309,309	115,704	74,992	16,308	8,80,86,111	6,82,95,872	
1923	1,980,471	1,348,288	85,793	12,157	1,223,676	111,372	71,029	15,002	8,61,95,724	6,66,01,320	
1922	2,069,163	1,371,333	91,913	12,315	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,903	8,01,02,367	6,23,94,117	
TOTAL	1931	2,136,601	1,363,808	94,280	13,564	1,180,974	116,796	67,596	18,937	7,06,10,662	6,62,60,129
1920	2,205,583	1,422,355	94,071	12,172	1,206,597	123,274	67,343	20,427	7,12,82,548	6,67,42,105	
1919	2,193,019	1,466,347	90,071	11,401	1,203,085	123,621	70,937	18,396	6,81,39,208	6,81,71,411	
1918	2,068,452	1,357,520	92,360	12,278	1,090,163	108,075	60,498	18,500	5,97,23,805	5,09,66,259	
1917	2,230,289	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,742	66,059	20,526	6,14,08,184	5,08,07,608	

(a) Excludes figures for receipts of Courts in Oudh.

(b) Relate to total receipts and charges of all the Civil, Criminal and Revenue Courts of Oudh.

No. 27.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits				Grand Total		
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads		Total	
Madras	620,913	...	...	...	...	19,890	4,046	24,218	1,545	49,693	570,606	
Bombay	184,185	382	...	29	...	416	12,685	2,278	7,551	6,324	28,838	198,338(a)	
Bengal	207,333	306,950	16,884	1,255	1,114	326,183	31,728	2,171	21,386	9,783	65,047	698,463	
United Provinces	206,759	...	...	...	...	...	17,945	5,434	9,923	6,917	40,315	246,976
Punjab	161,691	...	...	...	...	...	11,313	6,351	1,964	9,050	28,558	180,249
Burma	59,170	...	...	...	...	...	4,563	1,409	2,650	1,697	10,209	69,379
Bihar and Orissa	84,020	89,637	23,565	201	1,782	115,365	13,025	404	5,336	3,054	21,810	191,224	
Central Provinces and Berar	69,755	10,766	4	139	29	10,928	6,279	1,820	4,030	413	12,542	113,235	
Assam	26,840	8,569	12	71	9	8,651	2,423	785	938	908	4,998	40,498	
North-West Frontier Province	15,775	...	...	...	...	...	1,959	579	444	2,033	4,905	20,680
British Baluchistan	3,672	21	...	7	1	29	27	5	2	75	109	4,010	
Ajmer-Merwara	5,397	34	...	1	62	117	47	2	...	186	235	5,749	
Coorg	2,409	...	...	...	...	...	29	9	68	11	117	2,577
Delhi	9,079	...	...	...	...	...	237	278	20	240	784	9,863
TOTAL, 1926	1,617,157	416,554	40,446	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,880	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,073	2,251,337 (a)	
1925	1,679,864	424,749	36,727	1,890	4,275	467,501	131,474	25,560	78,971	41,764	267,071	2,420,864 (b)	
1924	1,450,023	442,902	28,110	1,955	6,294	464,361	115,906	22,735	74,215	99,127	252,973	2,193,270 (c)	
1923	1,423,637	433,108	23,833	1,967	5,106	454,028	112,357	21,689	70,015	40,675	245,236	2,129,525 (d)	
1922	1,474,413	432,405	19,984	1,933	4,519	453,709	114,908	24,624	81,804	40,019	261,254	2,201,480 (e)	
TOTALS	1921	1,407,791	432,698	18,897	2,437	3,559	456,801	113,173	25,502	53,238	43,495	262,398	2,132,127 (f)
1920	1,616,303	478,318	17,693	1,989	2,362	500,359	127,789	28,144	93,180	43,227	297,340	2,314,001	
1919	1,502,609	461,855	13,077	1,992	1,609	466,533	120,767	23,561	96,675	38,643	281,666	2,282,708	
1918	1,417,904	466,039	7,546	1,918	1,471	467,507	108,927	22,851	63,543	32,463	245,814	2,160,415	
1917	1,566,709	474,863	5,444	1,995	433	483,734	118,511	26,041	85,301	37,677	266,930	2,315,373	

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 3,999 Suits of which details are not available.

(b) Includes 5,628

(c) " 6,014 " " " " " " " " "

(d) " 6,874 " " " " " " " " "

(e) " 7,101 " " " " " " " " "

(f) " 6,437 " " " " " " " " "

No. 28.—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Number of Suits instituted								Total Value of Suits		
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money		Total Number of Suits Instituted	
Madras	76,569	242,869	97,656	132,051	16,285	12,518	2,008	716	570,608	11,29,42,618	
Bombay	7,897	50,174	40,568	60,680	12,360	8,430	1,806	8,596	193,439(a)	7,13,55,526	
Bengal	92,735	249,035	110,636	119,810	13,941	10,853	2,103	762	598,463	14,40,16,506	
United Provinces	8,806	63,778	52,837	87,603	12,638	9,008	2,398	328	242,976	25,32,41,437	
Punjab	8,117	49,140	42,174	66,198	14,567	7,425	1,569	59	180,249	7,45,63,951	
Burma	1,927	15,710	13,698	26,468	4,084	3,727	928	1,723	68,379	4,61,04,110	
Bihar and Orissa	39,147	66,970	31,908	39,283	6,075	4,868	999	164	192,224	5,41,70,744	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,640	31,266	25,127	39,823	6,544	4,976	849	...	113,225	4,09,97,702	
Assam	3,826	16,334	16,068	8,641	970	470	73	118	40,408	54,42,804	
North-West Frontier Province	1,834	4,444	4,672	7,370	1,189	1,036	227	8	20,680	1,18,62,503	
British Baluchistan	433	1,636	842	798	109	32	46	94	4,610	2,11,864	
Ajmer-Merwara	665	1,817	1,391	1,581	206	79	13	12	5,749	7,67,917	
Coorg	118	1,151	753	892	23	26	2	5	2,577	3,32,543	
Delhi	383	2,073	2,223	3,534	756	729	264	2	9,863	77,98,316	
TOTAL, 1926	246,608	791,116	430,346	608,587	90,902	64,441	12,756	7,663	2,246,938	82,46,99,560	
1925	259,439	949,294	471,970	644,686	102,761	66,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,256*	71,39,35,466	
1924	243,736	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,256*	63,56,48,827	
1923	232,538	775,789	416,058	541,405	80,846	57,856	11,786	6,551	(b)2,121,908*	67,78,34,777	
1922	226,196	799,914	433,905	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,665	5,933	2,194,376*	70,90,34,504	
TOTALS	1921	212,499	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
1920	242,261	851,941	473,381	584,130	82,914	58,091	12,291	8,992	2,314,001	70,58,35,493	
1919	252,766	864,173	460,938	559,434	73,974	62,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,969	
1918	266,858	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,387	6,091	2,160,411*	60,68,22,966	
1917	298,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,522	6,549	2,315,373	52,80,21,819	

* Details not given of 4 Madras suits in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,206 in 1921, and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 6,574 in 1923, 6,014 in 1924, and 5,628 in 1925.

(a) Excludes 4,989 suits of "Superior Courts."

(b) Excludes 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers						
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant			
Madras	301,336	27,042	175,407	77,406	24,211	3,570	83,042	
Bombay	279,731	21,331	109,053	64,318	6,693	2,046	81,741	
Bengal	798,277	108,807	421,782	63,328	13,765	601	103,019	
United Provinces	297,304	36,638	126,302	42,375	13,663	2,579	44,860	
Punjab	261,692	32,745	128,163	49,716	12,315	2,303	56,456	
Burma	79,478	14,104	36,858	13,327	6,018	129	7,086	
Bihar and Orissa	284,314	31,556	116,978	26,754	5,709	722	102,601	
Central Provinces and Berar	147,143	17,436	67,216	21,024	4,887	81	36,700	
Assam	53,357*	2,962	23,407	5,199	1,587	90	13,076	
North-West Frontier Province	25,319	3,000	8,431	7,616	2,313	621	3,138	
British Baluchistan	4,438*	601	2,366	773	108	219	460	
Ajmer-Merwara	7,317	999	3,233	668	236	37	1,944	
Coorg	3,010	88	1,922	461	97	1	421	
Delhi	12,233	678	3,721	2,061	774	43	4,766	
TOTAL, 1926	2,665,001*	304,672	1,347,803	575,196	93,220	14,136	629,866	
	1925	2,760,456*	326,631	1,318,619	372,051	92,846	14,472	635,374
	1924	2,598,684*	310,755	1,258,340	357,472	98,919	14,419	564,613
	1923	2,627,147*	292,015	1,166,963	341,083	91,754	13,977	600,376
	1922	2,644,320*	321,017	1,275,720	351,346	96,278	14,542	585,356
TOTALS	1921	2,734,067*	344,610	1,314,999	358,674	104,418	15,740	595,289
	1920	2,861,325*	368,186	1,344,013	370,143	107,657	14,921	676,290
	1919	2,806,467	345,634	1,361,502	367,753	103,371	14,537	610,711
	1918	2,660,870*	315,301	1,316,393	353,906	98,167	9,249	568,836
	1917	2,733,630*	338,362	1,373,966	402,113	107,662	11,626	559,052

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 30.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the close of each Year	
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration		
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant			
Madras	6,16,380†	361,903	143,887	89,484	30,968	125	40,928	
Bombay	33,667†	10,964	8,366	5,565	3,212	6	5,643	
Bengal	111,347*	39,371	39,549	8,081	7,871	39	22,262	
United Provinces	84,428	13,393	37,256	13,964	9,161	249	11,395	
Punjab	51,592	9,479	8,797	15,435	10,113	4	7,784	
Burma	11,023	3,989	2,413	2,348	1,761	27	1,534	
Bihar and Orissa	25,776‡	6,769	6,677	3,214	3,865	25	5,191	
Central Provinces and Berar	19,453	8,060	3,206	2,861	1,945	...	3,403	
Assam	6,033*§	1,590	1,966	626	362	7	1,319	
North-West Frontier Province	4,963	1,067	197	1,775	1,364	1	549	
British Baluchistan	361	139	200	50	1	...	1	
Ajmer-Merwara	782	138	221	67	58	2	366	
Coorg	467	37	221	51	72	...	76	
Delhi	1,622	320	287	431	314	...	270	
Total, 1926	967,671*†‡§	449,184	253,184	93,982	71,214	485	100,619	
1925	957,791*†‡§	445,211	253,294	91,766	67,062	513	99,707	
1924	931,536*†‡§	436,478	249,580	88,816	65,283	590	90,698	
1923	902,464*†‡§	430,514	238,041	83,645	61,984	520	89,379	
1922	923,282*†‡§	449,256	238,893	82,937	61,319	425	90,317	
Totals	1921	940,560*†‡§	460,344	245,871	81,838	59,995	794	91,581
	1920	979,319*†‡§	483,200	260,941	80,671	59,980	627	93,559
	1919	975,061*†‡§	484,349	269,429	79,232	57,603	511	94,548
	1918	910,448*†‡§	454,738	235,207	77,520	55,180	304	83,935
	1917	928,132*†‡§	480,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	80,197

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.

† Includes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.

‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."

§ " " withdrawn from court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Appeals from Decrees						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	34,105	505	8,385	2,403	2,230	1,186	16,346
Bombay	13,420	1,189	3,269	619	948	263	7,139
Bengal	44,267	3,355	9,826	2,193	2,625	971	15,687
United Provinces	25,697	667	9,892	1,922	2,651	442	10,203
Punjab	22,620	493	8,976	1,241	2,742	926	6,242
Burma	7,984	144	3,814	398	1,449	243	1,936
Bihar and Orissa	21,745	1,254	6,556	1,622	1,468	741	10,104
Central Provinces and Berar	7,703	266	2,966	525	711	313	2,983
Assam	3,191	177	681	123	170	94	1,948
North-West Frontier Province	2,757	26	1,059	163	333	184	992
British Baluchistan	327*	1	110	24	85	12	94
Ajmer-Merwara	413	23	70	11	36	18	253
Coorg	39	1	8	4	1	3	22
Delhi	587	13	160	19	59	17	290
TOTAL, 1926	184,825*	7,998	55,572	11,356	15,495	5,411	83,987
1925	166,915*	9,148	57,469	12,024	16,212	6,023	86,016
1924	179,520*	5,545	52,391	11,153	15,467	6,056	85,900
1923	169,918*	9,220	49,324	10,175	14,224	5,674	81,388
1922	170,595*	7,745	56,014	11,001	15,046	5,106	75,979
TOTALS	1921	177,407*	7,645	57,326	11,455	16,372	78,779
	1920	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,096	16,396	81,086
	1919	170,178	6,585	54,894	11,056	15,251	77,039
	1918	164,861	6,636	57,638	10,618	14,464	70,035
	1917	170,313*	6,356	61,468	11,183	16,361	69,024

*Includes cases transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the close of each Year
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	3,437	177	1,213	105	453	175	1,399
Bombay	1,007	206	242	33	107	11	416
Bengal	6,532	734	2,154	59	836	267	2,483
United Provinces	1,908	76	917	74	326	91	424
Punjab	4,550	237	2,146	136	621	397	1,011
Burma	1,018	61	475	32	204	45	190
Bihar and Orissa	2,908	449	1,168	46	431	115	701
Central Provinces and Berar	698	54	237	10	82	77	188
Assam	512	43	128	2	61	13	266
North-West Frontier Province	534	19	233	11	62	39	15
British Baluchistan	3	1	2	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	95	14	39	1	13	3	25
Coorg	15	3	7	...	1	1	3
Delhi	210	11	115	9	9	5	61
TOTAL, 1926	23,415	2,066	9,129	510	3,226	1,259	7,125
1925	22,032	1,906	8,720	416	3,087	1,240	6,645
1924	20,023	1,942	7,839	393	2,719	1,034	6,246
1923	19,044	1,863	7,464	368	2,793	1,064	5,472
1922	18,337	1,718	7,125	361	2,654	985	5,464
TOTALS 1921	17,940	1,556	7,523	348	2,738	989	4,786
1920	17,767	1,566	6,906	431	2,699	996	5,079
1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,390	953	4,867
1918	16,791	1,450	7,556	327	2,856	865	4,035
1917	17,504	1,804	7,293	501	2,533	1,080	4,843

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year	
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province		
Madras	344,453	471,849	203,436	236,439	4,790	164	37,030	
Bombay	246,789	(a) 318,418	104,539	184,142	1,646	914	17,165	
Bengal	386,574	(b) 359,190	131,583	203,061	4,109	243	31,099	
United Provinces	267,032	394,844	224,871	150,896	6,336	339	10,413	
Punjab	295,219	274,708	170,438	78,734	2,464	416	22,666	
Burma	140,896	206,720	70,613	122,847	3,000	2,297	9,964	
Bihar and Orissa	130,071	137,518	76,361	49,671	(c) 2,393	80	10,016	
Central Provinces and Berar	47,635	69,978	34,371	27,786	1,686	103	6,032	
Assam	51,322	54,570	33,540	14,426	780	49	6,475	
North-West Frontier Province	26,490	41,360	22,142	16,741	627	63	1,787	
British Baluchistan	9,519	14,172	6,737	5,944	...	71	3,110	
Ajmer-Merwara	9,467	12,052	4,388	7,549	7	35	1,023	
Coorg	5,012	5,190	2,190	1,805	...	10	1,355	
Delhi	10,522	11,075	4,366	6,018	63	19	584	
TOTAL, 1920	1,866,161	2,374,011	1,083,894	1,114,150	29,985	4,641	138,718	
1925	1,823,240	2,369,593	1,109,773	1,093,522	27,023	4,735	132,471	
1924	1,791,434	2,298,253	1,074,965	1,066,731	23,930	5,625	121,944	
1923	1,707,063	2,189,841	1,041,607	996,406	24,566	6,416	118,414	
1922	1,635,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,095	23,032	5,771	100,747	
TOTALS	1921	1,606,634	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	23,038	5,555	111,313
1920	1,707,369	2,115,885	1,001,259	973,250	27,343	5,453	108,576	
1919	1,720,347	2,134,532	973,646	1,024,447	33,183	5,693	97,664	
1918	1,536,091	1,939,689	892,131	918,391	25,517	5,239	86,889	
1917	1,538,577	2,038,170	943,805	987,143	22,320	4,810	79,573	

(a) Includes 10 sent to Military authorities.

(b) " 6 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.

(c) " 2 persons convicted first and then referred again.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

65

No. 34.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS.

Province	NUMBER OF PERSONS							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
Madras	23,508	4,569	8,611	1,998	4,372	1,740	4	2,314
Bombay	11,321	4,415	3,629	990	1,733	602	7	956
Bengal	33,482	8,108	10,411	2,187	4,545	5,156	5	3,070
United Provinces . .	39,594	12,436	12,048	3,621	5,978	2,081	8	3,432
Punjab	35,740	10,349	9,589	4,168	6,813	1,711	29	3,131
Burma	67,165	32,279	24,544	2,984	3,259	1,589	346	2,166
Bihar and Orissa . .	25,361	6,698	8,330	2,371	3,901	2,161	10	1,880
Central Provinces and Berar	10,616	4,494	2,032	983	1,728	771	4	634
Assam	8,422	1,651	2,067	346	663	784	6	2,482
North-West Frontier Province . .	3,718	1,342	732	369	751	212	3	234
British Baluchistan	386	202	19	121	10	22	...	22
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	225	114	25	21	27	22	...	16
Coorg	113	26	29	6	24	8	...	30
Delhi	789	368	209	63	60	35	...	34
Total, 1926	360,430	87,051	81,350	20,128	32,885	16,893	424	20,801
1925	246,076	82,622	74,013	19,744	32,660	15,298	219	20,530
1924	233,887	73,127	73,418	18,135	32,085	16,484	177	18,461
1923	214,386	68,141	70,085	16,732	29,570	13,574	114	16,220
1922	208,417	62,307	72,393	16,848	28,327	12,597	198	15,247
TOTALS	1,821,081	62,683	68,977	16,708	26,643	13,221	150	13,614
1920	200,470*	61,041	71,885	16,336	28,254	13,232	110	13,115
1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	28,295	13,116	123	13,519
1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,188
1917	195,948	62,126	69,633	15,227	25,374	12,628	121	10,841

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

No. 35.—NATURE OF OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED,

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	39	31	36	180	79	28	1	31
Relating to the Army and Navy	25	19	19	75	30	21	...	24
Against public tranquillity	16,622	10,869	11,181	74,506	35,842	25,916	154	12,596
By or relating to public servants	1,254	808	874	1,287	513	625	4	145
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	19,409	17,125	16,599	24,531	9,135	18,598	60	1,438
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,799	6,819	7,330	10,695	4,385	4,786	84	1,440
Relating to coin	389	325	347	533	219	208	...	65
Relating to Government Stamps	73	55	58	76	32	45	...	9
Relating to weights and measures	911	650	570	1,062	282	738	5	42
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	24,354	22,619	22,906	30,771	6,220	23,788	25	738
Relating to religion	814	660	558	1,811	1,227	373	1	210
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life	11,243	9,544	9,550	22,399	9,745	7,619	120	4,915
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	754	552	557	801	467	279	2	53
Hurt	215,235	152,797	141,155	351,335	252,919	44,779	334	23,304
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	12,616	8,878	6,616	17,724	13,736	1,981	24	1,098
Criminal force and assault	89,515	54,559	46,240	98,625	50,804	13,312	66	6,513
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	9,417	4,639	5,955	18,355	8,160	3,150	93	1,982
Rape	1,918	1,164	1,421	1,909	942	784	5	208
Unnatural offence	650	526	519	676	255	375	3	43
<i>Against property.</i>								
Theft	183,943	97,160	91,350	152,186	76,378	61,000	320	14,498
Extortion	3,351	1,474	1,552	4,089	3,155	621	16	395
Robbery and Dacoity	9,876	5,011	5,908	19,595	9,272	6,293	114	3,916
Criminal misappropriation	5,772	3,569	3,515	5,591	4,268	877	12	426
Criminal breach of trust	23,258	13,008	13,390	17,594	11,010	4,604	72	1,708
Receiving stolen property	19,969	8,128	9,071	13,682	4,661	7,772	60	1,160

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offense	Number of cases			Number of persons					
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial	
<i>Against property—contd.</i>									
Cheating	23,509	12,571	12,693	10,982	13,798	3,975	84	2,125	
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,563	1,049	909	2,624	2,006	396	5	317	
Mischief	57,949	34,176	31,128	73,433	64,480	8,653	67	6,230	
Criminal trespass	113,320	78,227	57,041	126,374	96,568	23,964	210	10,632	
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	8,311	2,146	2,339	4,651	3,120	910	23	599	
Criminal breach of contracts of service	363	219	224	526	380	79	30	48	
Relating to marriage	54,639	16,764	18,848	45,120	39,070	2,955	104	4,019	
Defamation	7,850	3,969	4,077	7,968	6,507	764	11	694	
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	37,713	24,036	22,979	47,535	39,801	4,918	48	2,772	
Under special and local laws	986,711	914,570	860,337	(a) 1,074,803	227,308	819,553	2,668	24,794	
TOTAL, 1926	1,868,149	1,512,530	1,368,152	2,267,660	1,039,781	1,094,023	4,790	129,016	
	1925	1,848,240	1,507,607	1,412,186	2,274,680	1,064,557	1,061,103	4,728	124,283
	1924	1,791,474	1,465,920	1,345,919	2,213,591	1,036,736	1,056,362	5,602	114,887
	1923	1,702,083	1,379,869	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,875	986,885	6,412	113,263
	1922	1,685,056	1,363,060	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,835	5,772	107,294
TOTALS	1921	1,605,524	1,290,455	1,155,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,183
	1920	1,707,359	1,360,084	1,228,807	2,072,850	988,927	970,987	5,500	107,436
	1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,032,341	959,411	1,031,035	5,627	96,265
	1918	1,536,081	1,229,078	1,113,640	1,834,605	877,760	915,098	6,223	85,634
	1917	1,638,577	1,316,069	1,208,242	1,904,566	927,681	983,744	4,808	78,312

(a) Includes 10 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay.

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							Fine of	
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10	
Madras	63	71	225	(a) 40,837	193,851	351	2,020	174,065	19,702	
Bombay	30	31	231	24,173	156,421	556	6,095	136,606	21,752	
Bengal	7	9	55	20,369	159,690	366	4,590	133,799	25,810	
United Provinces	179	180	591	29,513	117,091	1,130	11,577	97,178	19,902	
Punjab	167	202	228	25,529	42,551	430	19,842	28,041	14,510	
Burma	136	156	213	25,107	90,127	1,525	4,754	60,791	29,336	
Bihar and Orissa	2	1	90	12,436	38,815	154	1,436	26,863	11,950	
Central Provinces and Berar	28	40	67	4,644	20,561	608	774	11,656	8,925	
Assam	4	5	32	3,116	11,108	91	899	6,319	4,789	
North-West Frontier Province	35	43	71	3,230	10,503	72	3,829	6,719	3,521	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	451	3,979	19	1,007	3,144	836
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	4	...	444	7,587	44	31	7,066	471
Cooch . . . . .	...	...	3	134	751	3	...	607	144
Delhi	9	...	...	529	4,909	45	265	4,373	536
TOTAL, 1926	600	742	1,805	188,638	859,823	5,401	57,100	697,287	162,443	
TOTALS	1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	852,903	5,600	54,917	602,286	160,020
	1924	556	692	1,565	173,357	838,265	6,200	50,590	684,155	153,043
	1923	595	731	1,988	173,929	770,508	7,597	55,349	622,473	147,880
	1922	697	772	1,606	181,936	764,337	8,461	54,169	612,488	151,850
	1921	480	637	1,937	175,049	693,249	10,070	47,676	597,561	125,642
	1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	748,067	11,267	51,617	615,292	133,243
	1919	515	584	2,678	203,306	763,078	15,948	58,266	633,965	128,830
1918	466	554	2,150	183,724	714,320	10,184	51,865	595,165	118,796	
1917	404	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,328	65,436	646,363	124,916	

(a) Includes 20,123 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.

Province	SANCTIONED STRENGTH				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	6	114	1,742	5,240	13
Bombay	11	120	1,098	5,343	916
Bengal	15	135	2,232	3,453	49
United Provinces	6	(a) 177	2,306	2,621	368
Punjab	5	122	968	2,955	171
Burma	8	147	2,173	1,654	384
Bihar and Orissa	5	85	1,313	1,561	2
Central Provinces and Berar	4	57	889	1,702	71
Assam	1	36	340	416	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	29	298	618	147
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	6	68	349	96
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	79	170	25
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	18	27	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	5	43	173	29
TOTAL, 1926	63	1,088	13,433	24,268	2,265
1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,227
1924	63	1,021	12,999	24,043	2,240
1923	64	1,019	13,031	23,184	2,398
1922	64	1,002	13,047	22,440	2,510
TOTAL 1921	64	995	13,121	23,083	2,257
1920	62	852	13,107	23,255	2,000
1919	74	964	12,780	23,717	2,094
1918	54	979	12,722	23,858	2,063
1917	65	932	12,639	24,000	2,047

(a) Includes twenty-five temporary appointments.

COST OF CIVIL POLICE

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			Province
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
22,550	27,651	1,50,96,229	...	1,50,96,229	Madras
19,755	27,241	1,59,78,959	2,58,915	1,62,37,874	Bombay
24,110	29,992	1,78,40,792	2,67,431	1,81,17,223	Bengal
27,443	32,915	1,43,16,584	...	1,43,16,584	United Provinces
17,030	(c) 21,179	1,02,02,562	...	1,02,02,562	Punjab
10,488	14,859	1,24,12,037	97,692	1,25,09,729	Burma
11,431	14,397	50,00,545	...	50,00,545	Bihar and Orissa
8,218	17,001	58,72,132	...	58,72,132	Central Provinces and Berar
3,522	4,816	21,06,140	...	21,06,140	Assam
4,752	5,745	28,61,572	65,571	29,27,143	North-West Frontier Province
1,680	2,194	11,45,941	...	11,45,941	British Baluchistan
1,178	1,467	7,68,310	12,420	8,01,730	Ajmer-Merwara
164	225	55,614	...	55,614	Coorg
1,320	1,572	8,14,989	...	8,14,989	Delhi
163,646	(c) 194,743	10,78,30,006	7,03,229	10,85,33,235	TOTAL, 1926
153,260	194,419	10,60,38,658	8,42,698	10,68,81,356	1925
153,813	195,189	9,49,88,883	8,56,059	10,06,44,942	1924
154,171	198,946	10,50,37,907	8,95,583	10,59,33,490	1923
156,221	200,264	10,65,12,456	8,35,954	10,74,48,410	1922
157,555	202,856	10,61,44,114	8,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921
152,743	206,806	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920
151,239	203,798	7,83,06,159	(b) 4,97,549	7,88,03,708	1919
151,000	203,390	6,95,77,467	16,89,160	7,12,66,627	1918
153,692	205,398	6,56,96,746	16,52,449	6,73,49,195	1917
					TOTALS

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.

(b) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.

(c) Excludes 20 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	13,207	159,360	3,543	169,024	3,186	5,134	14,996
Bombay	8,429	135,707	1,559	142,576	1,447	7,597	7,765
Bengal	5,180	196,612	9,622	192,150	1,200	7,466	5,551
United Provinces	5,364	116,513	19,935	101,942	2,305	324	5,703
Punjab	8,358	51,024	29	60,254	3,372	4,644	8,861
Barma	7,012	81,019	4,104	83,927	4,626	14,635	6,176
Bihar and Orissa	3,398	45,646	1,700	47,284	1,521	4,420	3,181
Central Provinces and Berar	2,266	38,090	13,299	27,017	616	153	2,547
Assam	1,153	14,647	734	15,016	399	1,969	1,381
North-West Frontier Province	1,607	6,126	35	7,758	306	707	1,200
Baluchistan	86	3,669	...	3,635	177	...	60
Ajmer-Merwara	348	4,584	496	4,746	85	83	438
Coorg	158	629	38	749	90	85	121
Delhi	807	3,011	5	4,713	...	739	437
TOTAL, 1926	67,412	858,777	55,396	860,791	19,072	48,288	57,916
1925	56,554	877,730	54,633	869,722	19,549	50,061	56,353
1924	54,997	887,747	70,807	871,337	20,469	54,494	55,552
1923	56,314	846,684	77,142	825,696	19,736	52,327	53,165
1922	69,772	867,234	33,632	834,974	20,374	51,106	54,690
TOTALS	1921	59,762	543,948	85,727	813,983	19,818	51,436
	1920	61,193	851,087	86,992	835,286	22,091	52,074
	1919	57,002	950,706	109,961	967,743	22,852	51,417
	1918	44,741	833,405	92,574	786,572	20,563	47,380
	1917	43,704	823,950	87,736	779,918	21,947	43,629

of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
118,930	7,214	17,026	146,716	16,437	7,480	163,163	Madras
106,232	4,511	14,433	126,735	29,179	22,751	156,914	Bombay
130,681	6,118	30,960	177,791	29,266	10,659	207,057	Bengal
52,396	4,430	36,319	113,080	19,957	6,651	133,037	United Provinces
21,556	6,707	15,711	44,003	22,851	8,232	66,853	Punjab
39,414	3,597	13,440	(b) 56,451	9,205	7,076	(b) 63,656	Burma
12,667	1,822	21,844	38,193	10,693	4,272	48,686	Bihar and Orissa
8,340	2,110	14,020	37,769	2,929	1,329	40,699	Central Provinces and Berar
5,037	644	5,070	11,535	5,657	928	17,192	Assam
2,642	1,090	1,610	5,377	2,482	364	6,020	North-West Frontier Province
2,956	211	201	3,398	9	9	3,407	Baluchistan
2,628	129	1,141	4,564	2,245	1,690	6,829	Ajmer-Merwara
368	80	63	549	40	0	589	Coorg
2,013	518	1,008	3,542	1,365	1,000	4,597	Delhi
506,600	39,179	172,948	(b) 769,921	162,266	72,461	(b) 922,187	TOTAL, 1926
501,531	42,040	184,465	(b) 788,603	139,613	63,190	(b) (c) 928,099	1925
489,174	30,505	194,695	(b) 790,469	130,462	58,149	(b) 920,951	1924
448,797	40,062	197,819	761,819	122,171	52,277	988,981	1923
434,442	39,249	213,494	771,815	123,981	65,201	996,796	1922
400,951	36,689	328,980	754,347	114,486	50,046	968,843	1921
430,200	36,582	322,118	767,692	112,323	51,545	960,215	1920
449,523	38,693	289,877	857,054	111,749	46,599	968,803	1919
393,998	35,093	231,976	(a) 741,550	103,705	60,912	845,355	1918
413,545	33,713	206,488	740,482	112,292	58,009	962,774	1917

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.

(b) Excludes number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

(c) Excludes 17 cases in N. W. F. Province in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page]

No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME: NUMBER

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	
Madras	5,500	93,704	813	640	146,271	128,857	
Bombay	9,702	136,258	839	69	134,158	116,190	
Bengal	7,563	184,111	9,566	6,284	153,689	148,580	
United Provinces	6,521	77,908	2,190	615	73,406	62,984	
Punjab	11,116	52,244	1,128	1,179	50,253	30,116	
Burma	4,521	78,938	4,590	83	78,417	40,392	
Bihar and Orissa	4,753	36,236	2,976	1,168	27,913	12,339	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,219	16,512	855	106	17,770	10,938	
Assam	1,643	13,916	1,441	566	10,452	7,108	
North-West Frontier Province	1,308	8,167	361	95	7,980	4,189	
Baluchistan	71	3,676	125	25	3,437	3,159	
Ajmer-Merwata	298	3,767	61	10	3,645	3,240	
Coorg	137	613	...	...	650	396
Delhi	643	3,250	2	...	3,671	2,229	
Total, 1926	58,905	708,963	24,946	10,709	711,433	632,346	
	1925	51,110	211,570	25,110	10,116	713,697	678,908
	1924	50,164	708,917	29,537	11,870	703,553	570,729
	1923	48,645	652,020	27,990	11,694	643,101	521,561
	1922	48,520	660,372	26,383	12,143	661,406	532,002
Totals	1921	44,085	617,630	24,480	11,190	611,154	454,401
	1920	44,442	622,536	23,783	9,528	626,874	505,108
	1919	44,450	675,231	25,013	11,446	670,542	548,753
	1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,963	590,795	430,663
	1917	30,355	606,532	21,820	7,942	602,015	495,232

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—contd.

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
17,414	1,760	5,963	5,123	9,802	20,144	Madras
17,068	703	10,006	33,670	24,294	13,176	Bombay
15,167	1,326	9,445	32,354	18,353	22,476	Bengal
10,434	1,334	7,453	50,194	11,713	36,337	United Provinces
20,009	220	10,775	50,073	12,234	35,498	Punjab
23,526	817	4,633	16,438	9,703	6,661	Burma
8,675	641	6,333	9,235	6,502	12,793	Bihar and Orissa
4,106	103	1,677	5,978	1,003	3,844	Central Provinces and Berar
2,354	319	1,298	13,984	1,739	9,926	Assam
3,761	247	1,043	6,201	656	5,433	North-West Frontier Province
271	1	65	11	11	...	Baluchistan
254	23	330	2,993	1,962	769	Ajmer-Merwara
146	...	106	84	6	67	Coorg
1,342	18	329	1,853	1,319	535	Delhi
136,315	8,606	61,607	239,150	95,315	178,593	TOTAL, 1926
176,423	8,123	56,396	235,566	85,598	171,864	1925
130,112	8,457	51,490	222,336	78,517	166,813	1924
134,621	8,437	50,604	208,350	72,166	159,183	1923
127,025	6,811	48,464	208,212	74,372	161,550	1922
124,323	9,360	48,410	193,162	70,631	163,437	1921
119,406	8,538	43,875	162,714	66,960	140,656	1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,514	72,621	130,353	1919
107,620	7,983	44,322	155,821	69,144	116,441	1918
104,319	7,969	40,425	172,996	79,933	126,512	1917

TOTALS

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 243, 269, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)	
Madras	7,380	184,754	161,984	9,980	65,461	
Bombay	4,653	110,301	(a) 114,954	4,062	26,696	
Bengal	13,525	161,731	(b) 164,256	36,753	47,391	
United Provinces	2,855	149,547	152,432	38,208	37,363	
Punjab	5,028	89,864	94,590	27,417	19,396	
Burma	3,446	71,847	75,293	2,568	6,960	
Bihar and Orissa	4,741	63,014	72,755	20,139	20,369	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,564	28,559	29,153	3,905	6,586	
Assam	2,307	21,291	23,498	5,476	6,614	
North-West Frontier Provinces	197	12,522	13,719	1,260	2,239	
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	17	17	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	204	6,242	6,446	162	331	
Coorg	950	3,562	4,412	376	1,221	
Delhi	138	5,416	5,554	724	647	
TOTAL, 1925	46,666	871,397	919,083	151,068	240,274	
TOTALS	1925	45,149	861,675	906,324	163,095	234,757
	1924	44,140	927,080	871,220	145,552	225,154
	1923	39,327	810,606	850,031	142,637	219,062
	1922	39,104	805,036	844,140	141,707	230,223
	1921	43,172	756,573	798,745	146,136	211,427
	1920	39,172	808,203	847,375	167,280	209,834
	1919	34,756	794,561	820,316	167,383	201,401
	1918	32,886	715,090	747,976	143,036	191,232
1917	32,966	601,641	634,607	164,235	224,447	

(a) Includes 200 cases transferred.

(b) ,, 1,220 ,, disposed of.

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
21,204	54,897	10,372	437	55	75	Madras
17,198	61,954	4,982	1	1	1	Bombay
16,933	46,630	12,258	904	22	51	Bengal
25,930	45,990	4,941	26	1	30	United Provinces
19,818	23,308	4,651	...	...	104	Punjab
9,323	51,530	4,895	2,388	...	14	Burma
7,571	19,493	5,183	351	...	95	Bihar and Orissa
6,094	10,421	2,147	74	...	134	Central Provinces and Berar
4,802	5,015	2,891	...	...	...	Assam
2,240	6,747	233	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
2	15	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,298	4,437	177	1	...	1	Ajmer-Merwara
352	1,194	1,269	...	...	...	Coorg
982	3,031	170	...	...	2	Delhi
122,836	837,742	53,860	4,167	79	507	Total, 1928
135,476	336,511	46,761	4,653	120	685	1925
131,060	322,771	45,387	4,350	294	645	1924
127,450	314,540	44,060	4,516	198	520	1923
128,065	307,770	47,761	5,797	198	565	1922
128,664	273,147	39,240	5,110	306	551	1921
155,280	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920
128,937	291,604	38,971	4,199	115	750	1919
114,058	265,155	33,403	4,917	183	1,022	1918
115,977	294,389	34,635	5,671	95	1,068	1917

Totals

[Continued on next page

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	4,706	188,293	12,701	4,844	200,090	11,085
Bombay	8,306	150,413	1,483	1,360	158,941	7,130
Bengal	11,354	134,104	27,750	13,895	158,149	21,583
United Provinces	7,759	109,460	34,674	9,433	232,393	28,573
Punjab	10,561	119,165	24,305	4,876	149,155	21,028
Burma	4,987	71,067	30,682	7,164	96,332	1,461
Bihar and Orissa	4,630	73,536	8,561	3,944	82,788	20,777
Central Provinces and Berar	4,188	39,968	1,778	2,275	43,639	9,155
Assam	1,729	21,310	4,010	225	26,819	4,376
North-West Frontier Province	461	17,950	1,295	86	19,620	730
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	79	...	79	...
Ajmer-Merwara	578	6,442	1,131	146	7,998	82
Coorg	686	3,595	379	339	4,520	353
Delhi	365	5,406	355	38	6,111	47
TOTAL, 1926	60,631	1,630,778	149,132	49,105	1,127,549	128,110
	1925	54,328	1,047,311	146,735	1,194,449	120,861
	1924	68,516	1,019,178	139,804	1,156,718	128,950
	1923	50,160	995,054	144,808	1,134,467	131,022
	1922	50,466	969,432	161,697	1,122,982	111,468
TOTALS	1921	49,053	936,360	143,169	1,066,843	114,970
	1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	1,114,632	119,208
	1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	1,091,841	114,916
	1918	43,215	901,123	123,605	1,015,179	99,669
	1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	1,099,275	98,693

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned--contd.

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	REMARKS			Provinces
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
37,746	65,058	32.4	4,162	91,324	31	764	Madras
36,957	65,080	44.8	7,483	39,085	...	3	Bombay
26,199	59,349	36.7	9,447	37,530	...	3,761	Bengal
67,363	61,915	26.4	6,085	68,457	89	17	United Provinces
51,433	34,180	33.9	9,618	32,916	...	7	Punjab
23,108	62,606	64.5	3,582	6,076	...	3,664	Barma
15,710	27,063	32.9	5,169	13,534	...	485	Bihar and Orissa
17,364	13,437	32.1	3,673	10,220	14	24	Central Provinces and Berar
9,060	6,770	26.7	1,237	4,376	...	5	Assam
5,325	8,807	45.8	530	4,236	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
14	66	82.28	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2,029	4,945	68.29	428	516	...	7	Ajmer-Merwara
554	1,211	80.48	1,313	592	...	7	Coorg
1,529	3,271	56.8	213	981	...	...	Delhi
294,461	419,720	35.6	63,940	269,925	131	8,764	TOTAL, 1923
296,649	421,948	36	54,306	300,163	556	8,640	1925
294,612	409,049	36	48,945	283,712	1,002	6,653	1924
266,757	405,091	36	50,864	266,273	990	5,494	1923
268,691	397,937	36	44,107	231,364	1,022	6,873	1922
288,854	361,318	35	44,810	273,127	1,012	4,668	1921
300,006	383,388	34	46,099	275,524	285	6,442	1920
285,178	367,178	36	42,923	273,771	397	4,195	1919
261,431	361,670	36	36,745	273,939	330	4,365	1918
266,977	394,083	36	37,065	322,303	110	6,314	1917

No. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen	
				Rs.	Rs.		
Madras	28,862	10,589	36·5	27,24,243	6,31,707	23·2	
Bombay	21,256	11,334	53·3	35,11,912	16,44,649	46·8	
Bengal	44,948	11,581	25·8	49,36,083	5,61,554	12·0	
United Provinces	45,052	16,342	34·1	49,61,640	6,71,182	13·5	
Punjab	18,968	8,763	46·0	35,41,100	12,07,916	34·0	
Burma	21,750	10,140	46·6	33,15,970	6,75,193	20·4	
Bihar and Orissa	23,263	6,483	27·9	17,97,740	2,07,562	11·6	
Central Provinces and Berar	26,260	9,062	34·5	13,66,349	3,71,163	27·1	
Assam	6,472	1,046	16·1	6,58,713	1,19,594	16·1	
North-West Frontier Province	1,861	695	36·6	4,75,008	94,528	19·8	
British Baluchistan	378	206	54·49	54,128	25,868	47·23	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,908	826	43·29	1,76,154	37,068	20·9	
Coorg	168	121	72·03	9,108	3,571	39·21	
Delhi	1,371	447	32·6	2,75,213	39,902	14·5	
TOTAL, 1926	242,517	86,606	35·7	2,77,07,339	63,11,355	22·8	
	1925	264,063	90,776	34·4	3,07,56,508	61,04,675	19·8
	1924	274,476	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,166	62,42,393	14·0
	1923	274,969	88,137	32·1	4,03,75,317	65,37,656	16·2
	1922	309,320	96,012	30·1	4,01,63,701	71,55,987	17·8
TOTALS	1921	323,362	106,162	32·6	3,98,22,501	77,06,463	19·4
	1920	325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,606	71,67,651	21·0
	1919	391,394	136,840	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20·8
	1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	3,66,96,449	60,89,175	19·1
	1917	290,690	96,146	33·1	2,18,40,160	40,92,309	18·7

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL
MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

POLICE
No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,392	25,639	1,389	25,624	2,135	9,457	949	14	189	25	7,478
Bombay	1,213	25,397	1,146	25,391	(a) 1,749	(a) 11,008	979	5	133	46	2,346
Bengal	2,494	27,348	2,377	26,466	...	9,604	1,087	24	526	1,622	9,507
United Provinces	2,346	30,386	2,230	30,011	963	11,372	2,033	21	281	94	611
Punjab	1,075	20,057	1,066	19,898	1,673	11,118	693	1	223	40	753
Burma	2,310	12,476	2,213	11,807	107	5,450	1,664	9	197	388	970
Bihar and Orissa	1,330	12,977	1,253	12,801	...	3,999	61	15	131	743	3,034
Central Provinces and Berar	614	10,026	573	9,647	752	3,425	196	4	148	43	416
Assam	341	3,037	308	3,577	...	1,933	37	2	93	111	1,147
North-West Frontier Province	200	5,309	196	5,290	1,923	2,818	177	1	52	17	130
British Baluchistan	69	2,119	69	2,106	953	1,383	97	...	15	1	116
Ajmer-Merwara	82	1,349	68	1,346	18	503	65	...	13	1	23
Coorg	13	211	13	203	...	89	2	...	...	5	53
Delhi	55	1,512	55	1,477	109	638	47	1	7	4	39
Total, 1926	14,384	179,243	13,696	175,945	10,376	72,755	8,135	97	2,002	3,040	27,578
1925	14,102	179,098	13,548	175,540	(a) 10,385	(a) 71,902	7,786	90	2,104	3,065	29,732
1924	13,646	181,368	13,154	175,798	(a) 11,080	(a) 70,941	7,531	94	2,201	3,003	29,605
1923	13,686	181,874	13,331	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,946	29,112
1922	13,705	184,495	13,233	180,308	(a) 13,207	(a) 65,373	7,432	94	2,219	2,713	25,279
TOTALS 1921	13,772	187,316	13,346	184,338	(a) 5,311	(a) 64,226	7,193	74	2,331	2,528	22,375
1920	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,807	(a) 9,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,301
1919	13,422	189,305	12,921	180,017	(a) 7,039	(a) 64,096	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,956
1918	13,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,639	6,848	90	1,753	2,065	24,533
1917	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,943	(a) 7,008	(a) 63,155	6,636	93	2,130	1,563	26,101

(a) Includes 102 swords and 230 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1917.

..	102	..	240	..	..	..	1915.
..	102	..	246	..	..	..	1919.
..	102	..	254	..	..	..	1920.
..	102	..	254	..	..	..	1921.
..	102	..	353	..	..	..	1922.
..	102	..	352	..	..	..	1923.
..	57	..	449	..	..	..	1924.
..	57	..	449	..	..	..	1925.
..	57	..	449	..	..	..	1926.

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE

PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		PROVINCE
Under Police Act		Under sections 530, 531, 546, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	6	...	1	...	3	1	55	3	4,574	Madras
...	10	2	4	...	1	1	43	14	10,799	Bombay
1	142	1	70	...	7	...	12	...	9,265	Bengal
...	42	2	5	...	6	2	37	1	16,610	United Provinces
2	34	...	3	...	14	...	51	5	12,456	Punjab
...	60	1	...	1	10	7	114	3	3,951	Burma
...	73	...	...	...	3	3	42	...	4,435	Bihar and Orissa
...	1	1	2	...	1	...	19	1,868	4,662	Central Provinces and Berar
...	16	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	1,263	Assam
...	6	...	...	...	2	...	10	7	485	North-West Frontier Province
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	9	British Baluchistan
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	313	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	347	Delhi
3	392	7	64	1	46	14	409	1,992	69,191	TOTAL, 1925
3	386	2	60	2	46	18	451	3,168	65,735	1925
3	441	...	3	2	46	17	550	1,805	63,089	1924
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	698	2,533	59,588	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	16	709	2,226	57,095	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
2	754	1	11	1	65	24	1,005	1,854	67,305	1919
2	636	2	12	4	62	16	830	3,671	64,434	1918
3	645	2	15	3	79	12	604	2,123	57,935	1917
TOTALS										

[Continued on next page

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	EDUCATION			NUMBER LEAVING THE		
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE		Number of constables enlisted during the year	On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal
	Officers	Men				
Madras	1,860	24,204	1,265	644	226	203
Bombay	1,130	14,676	1,953	502	542	143
Bengal	2,360	21,658	3,615	588	1,136	550
United Provinces	2,216	9,319	2,031	712	717	392
Punjab	973	8,164	1,478	411	459	223
Burma	2,180	10,238	1,537	253	361	377
Bihar and Orissa	1,263	9,700	811	312	128	146
Central Provinces and Berar	873	4,401	1,309	339	186	162
Assam	308	1,060	436	59	202	89
North-West Frontier Province	195	1,400	532	116	139	58
British Baluchistan	68	324	191	34	105	15
Ajmer-Merwara	68	391	100	23	45	13
Coorg	13	201	25	4	17	...
Delhi	55	601	78	22	5	8
TOTAL, 1926	13,505	106,517	15,381	4,009	4,259	2,359
1925	13,390	109,651	14,298	4,066	4,003	2,410
1924	13,061	101,584	13,241	4,419	5,019	2,565
1923	13,096	102,754	14,462	5,141	5,413	2,519
1922	13,137	103,683	14,310	4,612	6,745	2,761
TOTALS 1921	13,262	104,501	15,166	2,351	5,662	2,724
1920	13,168	109,684	20,301	2,491	7,707	2,743
1919	12,797	100,630	22,619	3,033	8,164	2,796
1918	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,258	9,335	2,282
1917	12,563	98,187	17,199	2,959	8,477	2,702

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE--contd.

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Provinces
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospitals	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
270	110	289	125.7	3.1	1.1	Madras
334	65	354	(a) 148.93	(a) 1.66	(a) 1.33	Bombay
379	98	362	65.73	23	.85	Bengal
404	18	292	35.53	2.41	.9	United Provinces
419	10	188	25.5	1.3	1.0	Punjab
236	68	158	35.63	.69	.79	Burma
95	17	136	27.4	1.07	0.9	Bihar and Orissa
244	70	66	87.5	1.0	0.6	Central Provinces and Berar
54	5	30	45.62	1.62	.78	Assam
187	44	37	54.2	1.4	.6	North-West Frontier Province
8	1	30	61.01	1.32	1.35	British Baluchistan
23	2	13	29.39	.83	.57	Ajmer-Merwara
3	...	3	838.69	3.56	1.39	Coorg
15	...	14	24.2	1.7	.8	Delhi
2,760	481	1,886	114.66	3.26	.83	TOTAL, 1925
2,470	407	1,886	97.73	3.04	1.2	1925
2,480	540	2,141	109.24	1.66	1.1	1924
2,008	676	2,141	103.37	3.29	1.0	1923
3,644	775	2,363	86.79	3.05	1.2	1922
4,005	1,073	2,906	98.85	3.46	1.3	1921
3,961	1,816	1,824	83.46	2.12	1.4	1920
4,541	1,677	3,204	83.9	1.83	1.7	1919
3,328	1,094	5,219	82.25	1.61	2.8	1918
3,112	1,240	2,400	76.63	1.34	1.2	1917

(a) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only

PROVINCE	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL					Total	
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jismadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)		
Bengal	1	8	16	70	753	843	
Burma	10	30	240	627	8,911	10,018	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	12	46	591	448
Assam	5	15	76	350	3,420	3,866	
North-West Frontier Province	1	13	149	445	4,301	4,909	
British Baluchistan	5	6	224	491	3,784	4,510	
Total, 1926	23	67	717	3,358	21,580	24,634	
TOTALS	1925	22	56	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
	1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,234
	1923	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a) 27,816
	1922	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
	1921	23	95	631	3,747	26,679	30,375
	1920	24	96	835	2,765	26,564	30,284
	1919	23	93	838	2,658	25,793	29,404
	1918	23	91	835	2,599	25,166	28,814
1917	13	61	627	2,572	24,996	28,469	

(a) Excludes 672 mounted infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

MILITARY POLICE.

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
Total Number mounted	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,15,091	2,34,560	4,49,651	...	14	Bengal
816	31,38,445	38,32,633	69,71,078	7	...	Burma
115	1,49,467	1,66,607	3,16,074	...	4	Bihar and Orissa
...	10,09,593	7,87,578	17,97,170	12	459	Assam
59	15,43,941	9,06,609	24,50,550	17	545	North-West Frontier Province
2,117	17,29,343	8,35,165	25,64,508	2	58	British Baluchistan
3,107	77,85,369	63,73,142	1,41,58,511	38	1,077	TOTAL, 1928
3,646	(a) 43,14,326	(a) 27,59,769	1,32,93,885	62	872	1925
3,484	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,622	1,36,02,471	64	2,923	1924
3,199	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,46,60,803	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,50,643	(a) 33,96,315	1,42,77,018	46	885	1922
3,346	(a) 42,25,370	(a) 32,23,931	1,53,26,110	73	1,916	1921
3,638	(a) 29,87,131	(a) 13,16,653	1,31,68,781	61	1,203	1920
3,917	(a) 27,85,191	(a) 21,77,995	1,27,16,276	(b) 61	1,710	1919
3,638	(a) 27,70,961	(a) 27,99,104	1,33,97,646	45	937	1918
4,013	60,30,533	39,56,756	99,87,319	55	206	1917
						TOTALS

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
 (b) Excluding one temporary.

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras	1,872	873	968	216	6,134	1,538	391
Bombay	1,229	396	560	232	5,299	1,566	178
Bombay Town and Island	63	50	32	10	857	342	2
Bengal	2,375	740	652	38	7,061	1,468	728
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	242	112	91	6	655	206	5
United Provinces	2,040	557	947	275	8,091	2,266	759
Punjab	2,102	624	630	267	8,323	2,400	182
Burma	1,207	704	1,036	266	11,486	4,212	732
Rangoon	40	22	33	10	465	178	17
Bihar and Orissa	1,767	472	347	55	3,771	774	200
Central Provinces and Berar	552	266	227	96	2,602	945	45
Assam	975	300	113	19	1,602	465	52
N.-West Frontier Province	195	105	465	232	1,723	760	50
Baluchistan	9	6	8	1	57	22	4
Ajmer-Merwara	22	10	15	2	175	40	22
Coorg	5	3	7	4	46	14	...
Delhi	29	9	29	9	199	61	16
TOTAL, 1926	14,767	5,045	6,327	1,766	56,986	17,295	3,450
1925	15,113	5,207	5,939	1,629	57,791	15,818	3,670
1924	15,272	5,217	5,899	1,633	56,397	15,465	4,367
1923	14,774	4,913	5,503	1,636	54,113	14,628	4,408
1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,645	5,355
1921	13,967	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,694	14,362	5,574
1920	11,023	4,376	5,734	1,371	51,295	14,320	4,091
1919	11,516	4,570	5,644	1,467	49,668	14,391	5,824
1918	10,946	4,354	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,616	5,299
1917	11,265	4,685	4,561	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,064

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity		Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained		
51	4,189	1,468	20,396	5,995	11,913	2,163	Madras	
55	2,377	834	11,476	4,494	10,461	2,143	Bombay	
...	...	...	4,396	1,993	1,456	288	Bombay Town and Island
71	787	384	33,758	4,566	31,301	2,139	Bengal	
4	29	19	3,629	1,381	814	301	Calcutta Town and Suburbs	
210	4,647	1,396	31,304	4,701	42,932	4,297	United Provinces	
64	3,586	939	7,903	2,376	19,691	2,800	Punjab	
315	5,528	1,812	16,289	5,288	11,592	3,794	Burma	
3	...	...	3,043	865	482	128	Rangoon
25	795	280	15,134	2,843	18,058	1,225	Bihar and Orissa	
13	965	399	17,258	1,966	11,043	1,305	Central Provinces and Berar	
6	323	114	5,374	941	6,007	611	Assam	
20	140	36	1,031	299	3,323	339	North-West Frontier Province	
1	1	1	273	99	158	42	Baluchistan	
1	87	11	1,375	371	615	95	Ajmer-Merwara	
...	12	2	195	65	75	13	Coorg	
5	17	5	647	206	681	105	Delhi	
746	23,682	7,580	182,358	37,829	169,611	21,796	TOTAL, 1926	
719	24,381	7,539	169,408	38,177	180,123	21,620	1925	
874	22,540	6,623	169,196	39,564	190,879	21,909	1924	
877	21,876	6,483	169,589	37,734	193,112	20,406	1923	
891	23,461	7,073	181,846	39,745	206,920	21,024	1922	
963	26,554	8,160	191,641	44,264	221,776	23,346	1921	
790	27,696	8,992	202,980	49,962	209,523	23,117	1920	
1,284	31,681	10,483	232,815	59,034	287,118	28,061	1919	
847	22,283	6,120	196,261	43,297	220,163	21,191	1915	
596	23,262	6,588	191,056	40,511	210,586	21,379	1917	

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . .	10	(a) 5	314	19,119	290	19,398	87,864	2,678	80,032	101,472	2,968	104,430
Bombay . . .	4	13	464	12,667	349	12,436	98,660	4,062	102,612	110,637	4,411	115,048
Bengal . . .	5	21	62	12,150	137	12,287	69,735	1,207	70,042	81,885	1,344	83,229
United Provinces . . .	6	44	6	28,704	445	29,149	84,142	2,225	86,377	112,546	2,690	115,236
Punjab . . .	4	20	10	19,069	287	20,256	72,150	1,422	73,572	92,119	1,709	93,828
Burma . . .	8	23	...	17,794	140	17,934	49,050	868	49,918	66,544	1,068	67,612
Bihar and Orissa	4	12	51	6,050	161	6,211	37,342	1,389	38,731	43,392	1,550	44,942
Central Provinces and Berar	2	10	9	4,803	209	4,412	11,448	599	12,047	15,546	908	16,454
Assam . . .	...	11	9	2,235	32	2,257	9,287	189	9,476	11,522	211	11,733
North-West Frontier Province	...	5	8	3,876	56	3,934	16,907	483	16,340	19,785	469	20,274
British Baluchistan	...	2	24	399	6	395	4,893	168	5,061	5,272	174	5,446
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	1	319	16	336	1,598	59	1,657	1,917	75	1,992
Coorg . . .	...	1	20	45	2	47	432	8	440	477	10	487
Delhi . . .	...	1	...	688	4	702	2,864	63	2,907	3,862	47	3,909
TOTAL, 1926	44	168	968	127,639	2,114	129,753	539,737	15,360	555,097	667,376	17,474	684,850
1925	44	168	(b) 548	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,912	664,533
1924	43	170	(b) 548	124,286	2,190	126,476	521,590	14,868	536,428	645,949	17,058	662,908
1923	43	172	(b) 552	131,693	2,893	134,786	519,584	16,066	535,690	651,427	18,440	669,878
1922	43	173	(b) 555	134,468	2,449	136,917	521,921	17,080	539,001	746,399	19,520	765,918
TOTALS 1921	43	161	550*	115,597	2,663	118,260	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,588	711,598
1920	42	179	552*	117,571	2,562	120,133	556,798	21,341	578,109	674,389	23,903	698,242
1919	42	179	552*	110,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,466	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726
1918	42	180	545*	112,944	2,745	115,689	664,328	20,840	695,242	697,337	23,594	720,931
1917	42	179	549*	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541

(a) Includes one special jail for adolescents.

(b) Revised.

* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lockups in the Bombay Presidency.

DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
82,932	2,693	85,625	18,540	265	18,805	18,685	273	18,958	Madras
97,995	4,045	102,040	18,842	366	19,208	12,467	363	12,829	Bombay
69,194	1,315	70,509	12,691	129	12,820	12,631	141	12,772	Bengal
82,430	2,169	84,599	30,416	511	30,927	20,392	476	20,868	United Provinces
73,287	1,390	74,677	18,633	319	18,952	18,651	393	18,944	Punjab
48,564	833	49,397	18,380	375	18,755	18,133	144	18,277	Burma
36,790	1,361	38,151	6,603	169	6,772	4,859	176	5,035	Bihar and Orissa
11,590	632	12,222	4,056	186	4,242	4,102	197	4,299	Central Provinces and Berar
9,235	177	9,412	2,397	34	2,431	2,292	28	2,320	Assam
15,805	443	16,248	3,990	48	4,038	2,993	43	3,036	North-West Frontier Provinces
4,953	164	5,117	430	30	460	443	6	451	British Baluchistan
1,551	50	1,601	366	16	382	333	11	344	Ajmer-Merwara
450	10	460	27	...	27	30	...	30	Coorg
2,713	45	2,758	649	2	651	826	3	829	Delhi
537,378	15,246	552,624	120,998	2,328	123,326	129,263	2,164	131,427	TOTAL, 1926
510,981	14,798	525,779	117,640	2,114	119,754	126,771	2,145	128,916	1925
518,534	14,931	533,465	120,324	2,187	122,511	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924
527,139	14,260	541,399	124,268	2,190	126,458	126,543	2,302	128,845	1923
614,492	17,196	631,688	131,957	2,398	134,355	129,067	2,891	131,958	1922
565,542	19,130	584,672	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,889	2,520	119,409	1921
568,742	21,250	589,992	118,597	2,649	121,246	114,075	2,493	116,568	1920
673,940	25,643	699,583	117,673	2,562	120,235	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,627	20,846	598,473	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918
528,039	19,803	547,842	112,865	2,746	115,611	100,819	2,732	103,551	1917

PRISONS

No. 45.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Mahammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras (a)	794	44	1,766	33	18,475	778	1	...	...	...
Bombay	342	15	7,140	73	8,003	507	40	...	65	...	
Bengal	156	11	12,126	117	8,846	234	279	6	207	53	
United Provinces	60	4	5,218	97	24,394	556	7	1	1	...	
Punjab	243	6	12,709	166	9,364	136	...	...	...	...
Barma	115	3	1,128	6	1,003	11	19,547	533	1,075	14	
Bihar and Orissa	118	...	1,564	40	9,738	326	1	...	1,142	95	
Central Provinces and Berar	31	...	620	11	1,808	65	15	...	1,692	101	
Assam	16	...	1,376	8	1,081	44	7	...	160	15	
North-West Frontier Province	3	...	3,865	86	204	2	...	...	13	...
Ajmer-Merwara	6	...	300	3	246	9	...	...	125	7
Coorg	2	...	13	...	36	...	...	...	21	1
Delhi	2	...	957	6	463	7	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1926	1,896	83	48,182	646	84,057	2,674	19,897	540	4,501	285	
1925	2,136	90	48,379	668	82,499	2,558	16,004	467	4,800	376	
1924	1,874	48	46,689	642	83,838	2,610	16,930	666	4,759	338	
1923	2,967	161	50,365	733	80,809	2,910	14,912	463	5,390	356	
1922	1,810	89	61,348	736	96,048	3,016	15,031	460	5,392	377	
TOTALS	1921	2,363	115	54,546	616	92,397	3,728	16,528	528	4,712	310
1920	2,002	107	49,325	834	90,663	4,214	17,067	477	4,569	327	
1919	1,896	128	53,096	941	115,415	5,394	16,063	464	5,711	513	
1918	1,808	99	47,975	852	98,236	3,739	14,290	479	4,850	405	
1917	1,553	127	48,590	980	84,356	3,710	15,829	570	4,513	497	

(a) Criminal Institutions

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate		
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	
37	1	17,525	694	3,192	146	292	14	3,216	11	990	11	16,830	633	Madras (a)
55	2	13,686	618	1,717	73	141	2	2,045	9	200	1	13,354	635	Bombay
236	4	17,105	349	3,637	61	236	6	2,400	12	497	...	18,511	408	Bengal
55	3	23,870	508	5,389	130	475	11	834	4	179	...	23,676	654	United Provinces
91	3	18,394	286	3,330	36	431	3	396	...	46	...	21,775	308	Punjab
105	4	19,035	415	3,629	142	269	6	17,002	120	840	13	5,116	435	Burma
106	16	9,154	314	2,760	117	526	14	1,455	...	257	...	10,836	461	Bihar and Orissa
22	3	3,516	134	598	38	40	1	543	2	77	...	3,546	175	Central Provinces and Berar
4	...	2,062	50	531	16	23	1	156	1	10	...	3,073	66	Assam
28	5	3,667	76	403	6	87	1	112	...	68	...	3,910	88	North-West Frontier Province
12	2	599	13	58	2	10	...	85	...	...	...	594	17	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	65	...	7	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	43	1	Coorg
...	...	747	7	78	2	16	4	1	...	...	...	840	13	Delhi
743	43	129,915	3,344	25,319	776	2,556	64	28,272	159	3,168	24	127,103	4,044	TOTAL, 1926
975	48	126,976	3,315	23,648	748	2,311	68	25,353	113	2,499	22	126,058	4,044	1925
819	36	126,069	3,360	24,996	713	2,398	50	26,297	105	3,722	15	124,273	4,044	1924
779	36	124,807	3,644	25,633	813	2,544	67	27,163	149	2,719	47	123,881	4,366	1923
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,259	866	3,187	68	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,486	4,532	1922
980	86	137,637	4,390	28,903	939	2,867	75	28,514	196	2,444	17	139,609	5,306	1921
934	78	130,474	4,743	26,483	1,078	2,745	90	25,381	123	2,794	20	134,461	5,816	1920
1,029	113	154,231	5,960	34,214	1,379	3,587	86	25,216	160	2,515	13	166,330	7,277	1919
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,667	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918
674	63	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,988	5,713	1917

excluded.

PRISONS

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
							Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males
Madras	16,423	225	21,036	855	37,459	1,060	2,415	53	13,933	745	5,642	94	340	5
Bombay	9,890	268	15,506	595	25,479	863	1,157	23	8,028	359	4,778	135	239	13
Bengal	9,887	95	21,414	420	31,301	515	425	4	14,664	349	5,149	46	157	1
United Provinces	25,365	369	29,689	658	55,054	1,047	3,153	42	9,730	313	11,633	167	3,268	101
Punjab	16,521	241	22,306	369	39,027	549	6,798	130	5,573	94	8,735	59	129	2
Barma	15,551	134	22,969	527	39,509	894	2,010	25	7,637	344	9,316	79	3,215	5
Bihar and Orissa	5,095	134	12,546	461	17,643	504	255	8	9,021	347	2,857	83	46	1
Central Provinces and Berar	3,789	190	4,166	177	7,955	367	563	30	981	46	2,346	126	91	9
Assam	1,907	19	3,240	67	5,147	86	795	5	1,190	51	1,101	7	7	...
North-West Frontier Province	3,037	40	4,045	88	7,123	128	531	23	1,352	26	1,601	20	53	1
Ajmer-Merwara	265	16	679	17	944	33	25	3	436	9	194	14	3	...
Coorg	27	...	84	1	111	1	4	...	71	1	16	...	...	...
Delhi	697	...	941	13	1,448	13	244	3	429	5	252	2	1	...
TOTAL, 1926	109,654	1,741	159,543	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	399	73,936	2,690	53,713	340	7,473	133
1925	108,525	1,765	153,960	4,179	262,465	5,964	17,947	364	76,613	2,380	52,529	302	2,590	42
1924	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,064	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	342	4,330	47
1923	112,935	1,862	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,444	16,228	379	96,747	3,491	36,173	537	7,470	141
1922	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,673	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	109,519	3,681	32,064	567	11,905	235
TOTAL 1921	98,461	2,090	170,567	5,489	260,013	7,579	15,831	308	103,366	4,369	34,840	493	7,877	329
1920	99,855	1,962	162,815	5,967	262,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,681	4,693	34,846	471	5,645	213
1919	98,023	2,197	(b) 193,003	7,430	291,026	9,636	14,329	315	114,167	5,239	34,407	602	(d) 24,633	(d) 1,452
1918	93,183	2,285	(e) 160,637	5,866	263,820	7,951	12,730	281	99,189	4,454	33,089	605	5,802	232
1917	99,906	2,302	154,715	5,941	254,631	8,143	14,092	315	109,527	4,632	34,420	711	(c) 10,773	110

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(b) " " 39 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.

(d) " " " " " " on account of the Peace celebration in India.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
38	5	22	1	6	...	63	...	187	3	15,722	201	15,906	222	16,128	Madras
25	9	11	...	6	...	30	...	108	...	10,413	262	10,694	289	10,982	Bombay
443	20	19	...	4	...	7	...	154	1	10,240	101	10,078	103	10,181	Bengal
...	...	5	...	7	...	176	1	290	5	26,840	422	25,549	397	25,946	United Provinces
129	...	19	...	1	...	166	1	223	3	15,612	264	15,524	245	15,769	Punjab
70	1	20	3	3	...	138	...	265	5	16,987	165	17,840	133	17,973	Burma
...	...	6	1	2	...	2	...	62	3	5,570	144	5,343	146	5,489	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	15	2	...	...	28	...	37	3	3,640	156	3,683	176	3,659	Central Provinces Berar
...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	39	...	1,905	23	1,907	22	1,929	Assam
...	...	...	...	1	...	34	1	84	...	3,369	36	3,176	31	3,207	North-West Frontier Province
42*	1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	905	9	293	9	292	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	18	...	15	...	15	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	16	...	750	...	721	1	722	Delhi
747	36	111	5	30	...	657	3	1,459	21	111,471	1,803	110,119	1,773	111,692	TOTAL, 1926
593	23	111	4	33	1	532	7	1,387	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,763	109,227	1925
666	13	149	5	51	1	548	8	1,566	18	109,014	1,785	107,028	1,786	108,884	1924
292	27	117	4	43	...	580	6	1,633	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923
1,612	2	134	5	45	3	689	9	2,327	23	112,935	1,882	106,792	1,946	110,738	1922
836	1	128	3	135	1	460	1	2,033	48	104,114	3,003	97,606	2,085	99,641	1921
1,481	75	100	7	36	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	2,090	96,908	1,968	98,876	1920
1,121	27	103	6	46	...	507	8	2,854	60	99,655	1,963	102,569	2,121	104,690	1919
1,443	28	114	3	39	...	458	8	3,851	118	96,023	2,167	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918
1,498	46	129	5	24	...	454	10	1,777	53	93,183	2,265	94,665	2,265	96,950	1917

* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

PRISONS

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras (a)	7,041	434	9,397	338	2,317	40	1,829	29	
Bombay	2,941	159	6,609	276	3,287	87	2,271	49	
Bengal	6,532	230	8,917	140	3,349	26	2,107	20	
United Provinces	2,830	101	9,690	343	10,188	89	5,005	97	
Punjab	3,108	42	7,532	131	5,331	70	4,865	42	
Burma	2,014	148	8,152	304	5,403	79	5,881	31	
Bihar and Orissa	3,241	153	6,037	237	1,829	35	1,256	38	
Central Provinces and Berar	188	13	2,394	86	823	35	522	27	
Assam	377	40	1,719	31	690	1	395	2	
North-West Frontier Province	305	4	1,201	34	993	28	1,026	16	
Ajmer-Merwara	313	5	247	10	87	2	37	...	
Coorg	22	1	48	...	1	...	1	...	
Delhi	118	...	160	6	294	5	222	1	
TOTAL, 1926	29,310	1,327	62,222	1,925	34,472	499	25,570	342	
TOTALS	1925	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259
	1924	29,328	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	294
	1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,061	33,043	462	21,949	274
	1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	403	24,883	264
	1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,483	31,844	512	24,942	315
	1920	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	406
	1919	42,141	2,989	80,292	3,243	37,341	638	25,636	409
1918	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305	
1917	36,572	2,491	60,865	2,259	50,935	553	20,775	379	

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

PRISONS

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Provinces	
				For life		For a term								
				Males	Females	Males	Females			Males	Females	Males		Females	Males	Females	Total
201	7	10	...	212	7	5	...	123	...	21,035	655	21,690	Madras (a)	
203	...	5	...	219	24	12	...	62	...	15,599	595	16,194	Bombay	
245	...	4	...	49	3	...	...	11	1	21,414	420	21,834	Bengal
944	7	69	1	523	15	2	...	268	6	29,680	658	30,347	United Provinces	
752	10	135	...	210	10	4	...	249	3	22,206	306	22,514	Punjab	
997	2	88	...	163	3	13	...	214	2	22,958	567	23,525	Burma	
91	1	2	...	81	3	...	...	11	2	12,546	461	13,000	Bihar and Orissa
72	2	12	...	55	12	...	...	46	2	4,166	177	4,343	Central Provinces and Berar
29	1	6	...	17	2	...	...	8	...	3,240	67	3,307	Assam
199	1	169	1	58	5	...	...	41	1	4,086	98	4,173	North-West Frontier Province
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	679	17	696	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	1	73	Coorg
15	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	10	...	341	13	354	Delhi
3,769	31	522	2	1,601	24	26	...	1,040	17	152,532†	4,227	162,769	Total, 1926	
3,500	21	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,179	158,089	1925	
3,938	22	512	2	1,409	75	112	2	920	22	154,292	4,164	158,456	1924	
3,574	31	276	6	1,622	81	99	2	1,127	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923	
4,406	16	641	4	2,120	63	4,219	...	1,063	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922	
3,194	48	424	4	1,324	105	423	5	860	16	170,567	5,489	176,056	1921	
2,785	31	225	2	1,172	99	626	2	720	20	162,626	5,269	167,895	1920	
3,840	26	228	1	1,908	103	323	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919	
2,947	19	306	2	1,286	97	362	7	728	25	160,524	5,664	166,188	1918	
3,541	22	206	6	1,212	100	700	5	724	18	154,541	5,824	160,375	1917	
												Totals		

(b) Represents figures for Meerut Jail only.
 † Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.

No. 48.—AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS SENTENCED to LABOUR, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	OF PRISON DUTIES			
					Prison officers and servants	Garden- ing	Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.	
Madras	281	15,934	1,536	...	2,710	1,618	2,164	
Bombay	218	10,164	865	82	2,227	856	915	
Bengal	537	9,602	928	383	2,248	783	1,020	
United Provinces	486	(a) 25,447	2,052	18	6,064	1,720	3,050	
Punjab	376	15,340	1,083	8	4,343	774	2,323	
Burma	285	15,797	1,279	...	4,661	707	1,434	
Bihar and Orissa	195	5,268	717	293	1,006	368	713	
Central Provinces and Berar	84	3,798	276	2	838	497	326	
Assam	28	1,891	184	...	537	171	146	
North-West Frontier Province	41	3,146	370	...	329	162	685	
Ajmer-Merwara	12	242	8	...	65	11	18	
Coorg . . . . .	...	14	2	...	4	2	3
Delhi	26	693	45	...	136	34	75	
Total, 1926	2,571	107,363	9,345	784	25,666	7,741	12,872	
Totals	1925	3,117	104,106	9,063	723	24,655	7,266	14,384
	1924	2,512	104,741	9,839	740	23,975	7,190	14,744
	1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	854	23,617	6,869	13,967
	1922	2,404	106,436	11,938	965	23,438	7,099	13,734
	1921	699	96,962	10,233	927	21,381	6,563	11,960
	1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,060	21,916	6,442	11,978
	1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,667	21,330	6,368	13,014
1918	681	94,935	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620	
1917	873	83,918	9,448	899	21,162	5,662	11,956	

(a) Excludes 92 non-labouring prisoners who elected to labour in the United Provinces.

NATURE OF THEIR EMPLOYMENT IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manu- factures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT, ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Provinces
				Prison officers and servants	On manu- factures	
737	7,156	...	5	17'00	44'91	Madras
466	3,864	644	265	31'9	46'9	Bombay
173	4,067	...	...	23'41	42'56	Bengal
2,432	9,833	..	260	23'8	36'64	United Provinces
902	6,395	9	514	28	35	Punjab
781	6,708	1,200	27	39'51	36'13	Burma
101	2,059	...	1	19'02	39'50	Bihar and Orissa
139	1,693	...	28	22'06	44'55	Central Provinces and Berar
56	760	9	28	23'41	40'19	Assam
131	979	...	...	26	31	North-West Frontier Province
...	140	...	...	26'95	57'71	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	2	...	27'74	..	Coorg
28	367	8	...	20	53	Delhi
5,997	42,060	1,872	1,118	23'91	39'17	Total, 1926
5,331	46,137	1,793	901	23'87	38'55	1925
4,882	40,255	1,779	1,426	22'89	38'43	1924
5,376	42,888	2,006	919	22'03	40'00	1923
6,545	39,356	2,585	604	22'02	36'98	1922
4,573	36,268	2,343	819	22'06	39'46	1921
4,338	37,183	2,297	1,370	21'89	36'73	1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,001	20'88	38'87	1919
4,623	36,463	2,182	1,785	21'73	36'41	1918
5,746	35,629	2,253	1,333	22'55	37'04	1917

No. 49.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		By Criminal Courts	PUNISHMENTS					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		By					Total
						Minor					
Warning	Fatal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments							
Madras	16,128	24	1,698	1,362	18	623	14	41	391	629	1,698
Bombay	10,382	29	9,783	7,570	29	2,336	744	175	3,640	3,164	10,650
Bengal	10,181	12	12,302	6,072	12	4,117	730	225	4,075	3,245	12,302
United Provinces	25,946	12	18,089	6,397	12	6,694	1	365	2,504	6,534	18,101
Punjab	15,769	43	17,747	9,307	41	7,618	80	634	3,073	6,308	17,763
Burma	17,973	35	10,067	4,746	35	2,679	729	318	1,520	3,841	10,067
Bihar and Orissa	5,489	7	5,076	1,639	5	1,923	542	65	1,211	1,335	5,076
Central Provinces and Berar	3,659	26	3,350	687	26	1,062	221	35	663	1,100	3,350
Assam	1,929	7	1,786	403	6	644	...	9	459	675	1,786
North-West Frontier Province	3,307	2	712	697	2	267	49	20	9	367	712
Ajmer-Merwara	298	1	108	99	1	37	4	4	14	49	108
Coorg	16	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	6
Delhi	722	...	384	125	...	112	...	67	134	71	384
Total, 1926	111,893	199	79,107	39,239	186	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,896	22,369	79,522
1925	109,227	273	86,260	40,645	264	30,617	4,269	2,555	19,490	29,530	86,661
1924	108,884	214	92,742	40,923	209	31,391	5,622	2,505	21,904	32,052	93,464
1923	110,643	270	97,264	38,111	259	32,300	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,499	97,499
1922	110,738	399	94,702	32,265	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,671	28,660	94,627
1921	99,641	735	94,859	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	16,608	31,023	95,133
1920	98,876	323	105,046	34,057	230	32,971	6,166	1,784	23,098	36,392	105,371
1919	104,690	167	96,014	32,632	164	31,080	5,888	1,432	27,063	31,286	96,292
1918	97,253	169	98,999	32,534	164	30,033	4,469	1,811	23,653	33,920	99,184
1917	96,960	179	107,283	36,954	177	32,194	5,261	2,367	29,256	36,347	107,446

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

INFLECTED						Grand total of punishments	Province
SUPERINTENDENTS							
<i>Major</i>							
Separate cellular and solitary confinement	Penal dist with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
12	...	262	7	1,118	1,384	3,110	Madras
346	906	4,492	28	2,516	8,190	18,278	Bombay
496	1,000	993	4	3,450	5,973	18,376	Bengal
291	...	1,163	13	3,939	5,405	21,618	United Provinces
1,672	56	4,472	79	3,214	9,398	27,197	Punjab
923	236	1,655	40	1,864	4,749	14,870	Burma
228	61	421	4	910	1,639	6,720	Bihar and Orissa
119	...	275	12	465	891	4,267	Central Provinces and Berar
9	...	207	1	185	402	2,194	Assam
107	16	133	6	436	696	1,412	North-West Frontier Province
12	1	14	11	61	99	209	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	Coorg
11	...	68	...	48	125	509	Delhi
4,111	2,168	14,183	204	18,260	38,956	118,666	Total, 1926
3,969	699	16,936	210	19,807	41,651	128,697	1925
4,341	963	17,838	242	16,711	41,895	135,569	1924
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,560	39,929	137,686	1923
4,291	346	14,714	330	12,967	32,650	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,912	234	14,101	33,128	128,092	1921
3,345	379	15,995	294	14,809	34,812	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,925	1919
2,683	169	15,170	217	14,918	33,158	123,606	1918
2,703	246	18,044	285	15,964	37,317	144,939	1917
						Totals	

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	18,665	273	18,938	5,463	80	5,543	364	3	367	
Bombay	13,461	362	13,823	8,676	248	8,924	236	7	243	
Bengal	13,631	141	13,772	11,620	117	11,737	269	3	272	
United Provinces(a)	29,392	476	29,868	13,182	187	13,369	566	9	575	
Punjab	18,543	292	18,835	15,594	195	15,789	535	4	539	
Burma	19,123	144	19,267	12,373	34	12,407	291	1	292	
Bihar and Orissa	6,370	176	6,546	3,037	78	3,115	158	9	167	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,103	196	4,299	1,047	52	1,099	42	1	43	
Assam	3,392	28	3,420	1,301	8	1,309	72	2	74	
North-West Frontier Province (b)	3,634	36	3,670	2,989	37	3,026	125	1	126	
Ajmer-Merwara	334	11	345	68	3	71	2	...	2	
Coorg (c)	23	...	23	10	...	10	1	...	1	
Delhi	826	3	829	722	2	724	25	...	25	
Total, 1926	128,896	2,140	131,036	76,879	1,047	77,926	2,716	34	2,750	
1925	124,923	2,121	126,944	77,396	863	78,259	2,755	29	2,784	
1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,080	39	3,069	
1923	125,698	2,291	127,989	94,367	1,049	95,416	3,264	43	3,307	
1922	123,013	2,375	125,388	99,822	1,259	101,081	3,820	46	3,866	
Totals	1921	115,669	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,538	89,993	3,297	50	3,347
1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,196	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456	
1919	123,804	2,689	126,493	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,763	69	3,832	
1918	112,744	2,673	115,417	108,073	2,060	110,133	4,149	81	4,230	
1917	106,736	2,707	111,443	71,355	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077	

(a) Includes Magistrates

(b) For districts

(c) Represents figures for Merwara

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Provinces
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
212	5	217	293	216	293	14	11	14	11	19	11	Madras
132	...	132	696	685	696	19	20	19	11	...	10	Bombay
174	1	175	920	832	919	31	23	31	14	7	14	Bengal
337	8	345	448	393	448	19	18	19	11	17	12	United Provinces (a)
246	4	250	841	868	839	29	14	29	19	14	13	Punjab
276	5	281	642	236	639	15	7	15	14	35	15	Burma
69	3	72	618	444	618	25	17	24	11	17	11	Bihar and Orissa
44	3	47	255	264	256	10	7	10	11	15	11	Central Provinces and Berar
47	...	47	668	236	564	32	58	32	21	...	20	Assam
90	...	90	823	974	824	34	26	34	25	...	25	North-West Frontier Province (b)
5	...	5	204	269	209	7	7	7	15	...	15	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	1	438	...	437	14	...	14	43	...	43	Coorg (c)
17	...	17	674	667	673	30	...	30	21	...	31	Delhi
1,650	39	1,679	599	489	597	21	16	21	13	14	13	Total, 1926
1,580	18	1,608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,763	25	1,787	745	462	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1,845	41	1,884	751	468	745	26	19	26	15	15	15	1923
2,565	43	2,908	774	530	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922
2,361	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	22	30	20	23	20	1920
2,298	73	3,371	783	695	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918
2,087	61	2,098	656	624	655	28	23	28	19	22	19	1917
												Totals

lock-ups.
jail only.
jail only.

No. 51.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED, who

Provinces	Total Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *						
						Once		Twice		More than twice		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras . . .	31,036	856	21,891	349	8	1,634	31	409	11	396	8	
Bombay . . .	15,599	595	16,194	1,023	16	1,187	31	841	33	1,739	73	
Bengal . . .	31,414	420	21,834	1,210	2	1,386	12	574	4	910	3	
United Provinces . . .	29,699	658	20,347	3,168	...	2,670	53	1,237	29	1,363	14	
Punjab . . .	22,206	309	22,514	675	...	727	3	372	1	270	...	
Burma . . .	22,958	567	23,525	1,680	33	2,772	24	1,572	8	2,146	5	
Bihar and Orissa	12,546	461	13,009	304	1	473	17	242	4	264	5	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,166	177	4,343	79	10	374	15	160	7	241	14	
Assam . . .	3,240	67	3,307	239	...	198	1	69	...	60	...	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	4,065	98	4,173	133	...	121	...	60	...	49	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	679	17	696	...	...	80	1	92	1	...	...
Coorg(a) . . .	72	1	73	1	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	
Delhi . . .	841	19	854	12	...	43	...	18	...	21	...	
TOTAL, 1926 . . .	158,533	4,227	162,760	8,923	59	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,369	122	
1925	153,910	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,561	196	5,601	108	8,099	135	
1924	154,293	4,164	158,456	7,231	30	10,368	133	5,684	79	7,820	144	
1923	163,763	4,562	168,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138	
1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	227	5,499	77	6,957	99	
1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,066	68	10,962	268	5,293	88	6,799	137	
Total	1920	161,636	5,959	168,595	8,791	69	11,893	316	5,706	110	7,387	142
1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	139	
1918	160,534	5,654	166,188	9,598	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	119	
1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123	

* i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) Represents figures for Mercara Jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 18 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,687	56	2,743	16	...	16	2	...	2	Madras
4,780	152	4,932	55	2	57	11	...	11	Bombay
4,030	21	4,101	85	...	85	9	...	9	Bengal
8,438	96	8,534	26	3	29	8	...	8	United Provinces
2,044	4	2,048	49	2	51	3	1	4	Punjab
8,170	60	8,230	10	...	10	4	...	4	Burma
1,303	27	1,330	49	7	56	7	...	7	Bihar and Orissa
654	46	900	22	3	25	3	...	3	Central Provinces and Berar
566	1	567	3	...	3	...	...	...	Assam
413	...	413	27	5	32	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Provinces
172	2	174	13	2	15	2	...	2	Ajmer-Merwara
8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (a)
94	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
38,609	407	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	TOTAL, 1926
31,598	404	32,062	323	20	343	86	5	91	1925
31,153	406	31,610	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	400	31,504	340	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,430	475	33,914	330	27	357	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	300	46	346	45	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	78	3	78	1920
30,049	643	30,692	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918
31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917
									Totals

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

No. 52.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING AND MAINTAINING PRISONERS
exclusive of COST OF BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength	
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	18,888	6,75,331	35'66	10,55,632	55'14	4,46,209	23'57	31,77,462	114'96	
Bombay (a)	12,771	6,69,693	52'43	8,23,475	64'48	4,06,533	31'83	18,99,601	149'74	
	(c)									
Bengal	12,750	7,90,030	61'87	9,52,783	74'75	5,40,827	43'98	23,03,690	179'75	
United Provinces	12,838	9,73,796	32'78	14,45,626	48'75	4,69,992	15'74	28,94,407	96'91	
Punjab	18,834	8,11,525	43'00	10,31,582	55'28	3,95,915	47'57	27,38,022	146'04	
Burma	18,267	5,23,405	42'73	5,47,696	44'18	5,32,294	27'68	22,04,085	114'40	
Bihar and Orissa	6,546	5,06,573	78'95	3,71,580	56'87	3,08,709	47'18	11,86,862	181'40	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,269	3,23,170	75'17	1,92,245	44'91	1,53,814	36'78	6,69,338	155'67	
Assam	2,320	1,33,323	53'15	1,33,375	57'16	79,413	34'23	3,35,116	144'42	
North-West Frontier Province (b)	3,672	1,61,263	43'91	1,83,132	50'49	1,84,264	36'56	4,78,649	130'35	
British Baluchistan	436	34,430	79'04	28,728	61'66	25,183	57'76	86,396	198'33	
Ajmer-Merwara	345	16,481	48'00	16,878	49'00	10,291	30'83	43,650	127'00	
Coorg	80	3,896	129'53	2,440	81'38	1,090	36'83	7,416	247'20	
Delhi	629	38,801	40'77	36,384	44'37	27,017	32'59	97,202	117'81	
Total, 1926	130,915	52,51,610	45'46	71,18,795	64'97	40,52,890	30'95	1,71,22,795	130'79	
1925	127,261	67,40,780	45'18	67,61,268	53'66	40,47,685	31'81	1,65,58,713	130'12	
1924	126,743	56,13,392	44'29	62,06,496	48'90	40,62,022	32'05	1,56,81,900	125'31	
1923	128,214	55,16,071	43'04	68,09,417	53'11	44,83,162	34'96	1,68,10,650	131'11	
1922	131,874	55,31,407	41'84	86,73,037	65'77	52,15,189	39'55	1,94,20,232	147'26	
Totals	1921	118,698	49,72,330	41'89	74,08,359	62'41	45,78,427	36'85	1,67,54,616	141'15
	1920	116,097	41,01,268	36'10	72,86,825	62'78	38,66,462	33'30	1,53,46,545	132'19
	1919	127,027	36,64,967	29'01	76,22,812	60'01	38,38,936	30'22	1,51,46,716	119'24
	1918	115,805	33,32,357	28'78	47,39,495	40'98	31,90,536	27'65	1,12,62,389	97'25
	1917	111,733	31,30,080	27'92	40,94,070	36'64	25,78,586	23'08	97,83,724	87'80

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State Prisoners.

(d) Includes Rs. 4,812 being the cost of forage supplied during the year 1916 by the Gaya Jail Proc.

No. 53.—CONDITION OF the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS.

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	15,786	2,821	7,827	3,848	11,675	1,092	198	1,290
Bombay	19,761	5,353	7,476	2,648	10,122	3,148	1,128	4,276
Bengal	33,383	7,312	7,068	4,596	12,589	3,190	742	3,932
United Provinces . . .	43,319	11,219	18,837	9,560	28,697	2,516	687	3,403
Punjab	22,522	6,792	8,838	1,898	10,736	2,515	479	2,994
Burma	32,062	9,151	18,876	5,016	18,892	3,330	689	4,019
Bihar and Orissa . . .	12,307	3,640	4,473	2,204	7,677	1,536	443	1,981
Central Provinces and Berar	4,181	1,066	1,063	1,576	3,639	338	148	486
Assam	3,463	960	1,076	751	1,827	475	165	640
North-West Frontier Province*	3,617	970	1,038	740	1,787	532	328	860
Ajmer-Merwara	731	311	220	90	310	104	6	110
Coorg	(a) 83	10	34	31	65	6	...	6
Delhi	936	283	361	53	404	216	33	249
Total, 1926	183,580	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,366	24,246
1925	173,482	49,529	67,767	31,134	98,901	18,925	5,136	24,061
1924	177,411	50,506	69,277	31,953	101,230	20,160	5,615	25,775
1923	184,310	51,737	72,268	31,214	104,553	22,218	5,908	28,090
1922	(d) 198,796	53,000	77,013	37,314	114,327	26,550	6,917	31,667
Totals- 1921	(d) 190,447	47,812	74,581	38,419	113,000	23,082	6,751	30,833
1920	(e) 168,151	47,066	72,111	39,079	111,181	22,876	7,024	29,900
1919	(b) 224,083	54,234	88,442	44,407	132,909	28,330	8,007	36,937
1918	(a) 185,376	48,076	68,916	33,683	108,599	35,540	7,569	33,099
1917	(a) 193,967	49,639	75,226	35,702	110,928	26,046	7,350	33,396

* For district jails only.

- (a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.
- (b) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.
- (c) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.
- (d) " 2 " " " " " "

No. 54.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

1 Provinces	2		3		4		5 Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	6 Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2	
	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2				
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences				
	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years			
Madras	5,263	277	329	945	59	349	66'44	1'70	
Bombay	4,501	112	394	958	59	358	25'94	4'86	
Bengal	4,836	259	428	774	108	384	...	...
United Provinces	11,067	703	449	1,175	64	481	...	...
Punjab	6,373	407	450	1,453	75	535	44'00	8'19	
Burma	9,083	315	450	846	63	246	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	2,864	72	360	1,011	31	338	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,008	68	350	1,565	49	489	39'44	'46	
Assam	1,142	56	357	849	54	365	25'97	1'69	
North-West Frontier Province (a)	1,554	76	727	1,378	74	567	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	261	6	360	2,612	39	1,035	...	...
Coorg	16	...	24	...	17	...	...	...
Delhi	240	14	371	1,278	67	538	3'00	1'19	
Total, 1926	51,637	2,363	727	2,812	58	433	66'44	8'01	
1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	362	66'53	1'89	
1924	48,534	2,134	434	1,779	58	424	106'28	1'73	
1923	33,493	2,034	668	2,052	65	361	67'47	2'37	
1922	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	48'03	2'60	
TOTALS	1921	31,692	1,829	670	2,330	80	352	120'53	1'91
1920	32,208	1,601	513	1,530	69	333	59'25	1'95	
1919	31,227	1,870	455	1,960	62	328	64'76	1'95	
1918	31,408	1,853	450	1,963	65	363	69'58	2'12	
1917	33,161	1,659	450	1,861	64	341	66'12	2'63	

(a) For district jails only.

* Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Administrative Establishment	1,236	1,009	1,053	1,009	1,014
Free resident population, including children	3,300	3,246	3,264	3,172	3,049
Convicts Received	{ Males 979 Females 29	{ Males 1,077 Females 33	{ Males 1,083 Females 25	{ Males 1,310 Females 44	{ Males 278 Females ...
Convicts Released from all causes	{ Males 428 Females 46	{ Males 582 Females 62	{ Males 1,383 Females 68	{ Males 704 Females 62	{ Males 625 Females 36
Convicts on 31st March	{ Males 12,279 Females 508	{ Males 12,012 Females 459	{ Males 11,149 Females 404	{ Males 11,159 Females 373	{ Males 9,988 Females 310
Life Convicts	{ Males 8,369 Females 400	{ Males 9,044 Females 442	{ Males 8,535 Females 367	{ Males 8,462 Females 361	{ Males 7,721 Females 300
Admitted into Hospital *	{ Males 19,377 Females 511	{ Males 20,972 Females 436	{ Males 21,964 Females 331	{ Males 16,974 Females 461	{ Males 11,992 Females 491
Daily Average Sick *	{ Males 661 Females 13	{ Males 762 Females 15	{ Males 852 Females 13	{ Males 685 Females 14	{ Males 489 Females 11
Deaths in and out of Hospital *	{ Males 429 Females 15	{ Males 596 Females 18	{ Males 549 Females 16	{ Males 446 Females 13	{ Males 191 Females 4
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	{ Males 34.8 Females 28.2	{ Males 48.2 Females 35.6	{ Males 46.3 Females 33.6	{ Males 40.0 Females 32.5	{ Males 17.6 Females 11.1
According to religion—					
Christians (mainly Indian)	{ Males 61 Females 2	{ Males 63 Females 2	{ Males 61 Females 3	{ Males 62 Females 3	{ Males 33 Females 1
Hindus	{ Males 6,328 Females 304	{ Males 6,078 Females 270	{ Males 5,702 Females 225	{ Males 5,854 Females 199	{ Males 5,164 Females 156
Muhammadans	{ Males 3,136 Females 170	{ Males 3,029 Females 155	{ Males 2,842 Females 145	{ Males 2,781 Females 142	{ Males 2,658 Females 122
Buddhists	{ Males 2,408 Females 12	{ Males 2,455 Females 12	{ Males 2,185 Females 12	{ Males 2,112 Females 9	{ Males 1,846 Females 8
Other Religions	{ Males 346 Females 20	{ Males 387 Females 20	{ Males 369 Females 19	{ Males 360 Females 20	{ Males 287 Females 20
According to age:—					
Under 16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
16 to 40	9,098	8,452	7,056	7,574	6,776
40 to 60	3,403	3,771	3,506	3,505	3,281
Above 60	406	474	640	506	447
Former occupation of Male Convicts—					
Agriculturists	7,384	7,238	6,600	6,019	5,946
Labourers	1,809	1,803	1,684	1,741	1,561
Artisans	547	543	539	562	537
Others	2,639	2,428	2,264	2,237	1,944
Convicted of Murder	8,388	8,184	7,734	7,000	6,876
" Dacoity	2,103	2,069	1,876	1,967	1,691
" other offences	2,206	2,196	1,943	1,915	1,781
Receipts Rs.	15,24,982	24,84,121	20,14,717	15,65,480	13,14,783
Expenditure Rs.	25,97,124	39,07,984	34,62,083	40,65,869	46,78,037

* Figures relate to calendar years.

of PORT BLAIR.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
996	996	996	1,364	1,457	Administrative Establishment
3,095	3,536	4,058	4,078	5,743	Free resident population, including children
1,318	232	416	433	503	Males } Convicts Received
9	24	12	25	26	Females }
525	447	326	367	670	Males } Convicts Released from all causes
24	26	17	10	28	Females }
9,690	8,549	7,913	7,563	6,877	Males } Convicts on 31st March
253	241	226	236	329	Females }
6,997	6,180	5,921	5,770	5,548	Males } Life Convicts
243	233	230	224	217	Females }
7,448	7,023	6,842	4,803	3,768	Males } Admitted into Hospital *
195	92	147	61	103	Females }
323	348	300	223	204	Males } Daily Average Sick *
6	3	5	3	3	Females }
138	271	348	176	131	Males } Deaths in and out of Hospital*
4	5	12	5	1	Females }
19.0	30.3	30.1	22.7	17.0	Males } Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
13.6	19.7	50.9	21.8	4.3	Females }
23	13	6	4	7	According to religion :—
1	1	1	1	...	Males } Christians (mainly Indian)
4,842	3,697	3,350	3,205	2,917	Males } Hindus
107	98	79	85	78	Females }
3,519	3,339	3,120	3,077	2,972	Males } Muhammadans
116	114	117	122	132	Females }
1,566	1,427	1,291	1,139	944	Males } Buddhists
9	9	10	9	10	Females }
231	173	166	139	137	Males } Other Religions
20	19	19	19	19	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	According to age § :—
6,913	6,286	5,658	5,710	3,917	Under 16
2,956	2,563	2,293	1,913	3,061	16 to 40
298	199	240	103	376	40 to 60
5,524	4,862	4,457	4,252	3,836	Above 60
1,759	1,533	1,413	1,326	1,174	Former occupation of Male Convicts :—
501	493	470	461	461	Agriculturists
2,149	1,933	1,573	1,534	1,406	Labourers
6,158	5,501	5,344	5,182	4,942	Artisans
2,208	1,929	1,612	1,536	1,226	Others
1,567	1,360	1,183	1,081	938	Convicted of Murder
					.. Dacoity
					.. other offences
13,20,818	12,71,300	14,52,000	13,84,654	14,30,973†	Rs. Receipts
40,60,823	37,42,293	40,07,084	36,90,613	40,15,518†	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
 † As per census taken on the 31st December.
 ‡ Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
OFFENCES—										
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code</i>	209	318	344	311	337	354	299	367	214	157
<i>Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—</i>										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	134	137	103	129	92	119	132	103	101	50
Interrupting order and discipline	1,538	1,562	1,164	832	867	917	838	698	777	923
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	10	15	34	15	3	2	36	103	5	1
Idleness or negligence in work	320	350	333	412	390	321	120	134	153	132
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	24	13	40	48	70	73	54	83	67	43
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	244	270	177	106	85	120	121	90	52	18
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	30	49	131	57	6	4	62	63		3
Other offences	37	23	45	30	11	47	26	17		16
TOTAL	2,357	2,419	2,066	1,629	1,464	1,603	1,379	1,190	62	1,184
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	2,566	2,737	2,430	1,940	1,791	1,957	1,678	450	1,486	1,341
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males . Executed .	7	5	1	2	4	3	5	2		...
Males . Extra Imprisonment	41	32	54	59	46	39	44	63	3	21
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	...	3	...	9	2	1	1	1	1	1
Above ten to twenty stripes	13	35	21	7	4	15		1	2	8
Above twenty to thirty stripes	14	6	5	2	1	2	3	...	8	...
TOTAL	27	47	26	18	7	18	8	2	11	9

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR—*contd*

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	408	370	295	262	406	553	430	323	268	241
Females	12	10	5	4	10	...	...	...	...	3
Reduction of diet—										
Males	8	...	4	11	7	6	1	2	...	...
Females . . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	244	325	293	273	217	168	144	157	179	83
Females	18	11	22	9	25	1	...	2	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	1,665	1,895	1,644	1,196	965	1,145	1,045	907	951	983
Females	35	42	65	70	104	4	1	1	3	1
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,463	1,337
Females	65	63	113	93	139	5	1	3	3	4
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRAIGHTS—										
Males	50'38	21'73	19'84	16'29	15'69	19'53	18'48	17'87	19'17	18'53
Females	12'43	12'76	26'10	23'48	39'71	1'85	0'4	1'23	1'38	1'69

No. 57.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Madras	576	1,238,078	10,922	1,319,900	62,466	1,982,366
Bombay	274	287,392	7,078	295,070	4,642	299,712
Bengal	413	1,721,186	61,746	1,772,932	128,667	1,901,599
United Provinces	237	253,366	10,104	265,472	28,416	293,888
Punjab	226	102,575	2,200	104,775	4,976	109,751
Burma	166	119,711	965	120,676	13,112	133,788
Bihar and Orissa	134	574,156	5,787	579,943	15,474	595,417
Central Provinces and Berar	124	98,090	849	98,939	5,236	104,175
Assam	46	99,590	8,007	107,597	6,105	113,702
North-West Frontier Province	25	9,371	173	9,543	569	10,113
British Baluchistan	24	629	9	638	67	705
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,480	380	2,860	389	3,249
Coorg	5	2,383	229	2,612	211	2,823
Delhi	2	2,852	39	2,891	409	3,300
Total, 1926	3,258	4,612,706	171,077	4,653,843	270,747	4,924,590
1925	2,240	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	259,335	5,019,187
1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,562	4,477,156	249,867	4,727,023
1923	2,272	4,143,963	160,994	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
1922	2,313	4,378,813	155,960	4,434,722	252,502	4,687,224
Totals, 1921	2,328	4,479,241	171,793	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
1920	2,316	4,394,691	168,779	4,666,670	300,269	5,388,939
1919	2,282	4,650,366	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
1918	2,273	3,690,720	169,274	3,869,993	246,607	4,116,600
1917	2,271	3,933,562	186,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw- backs	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
60,02,51,424	3,85,04,011	63,87,55,435	39,25,000	9,543	27,82,019	Madras
32,38,63,070	1,05,63,832	33,44,51,902	12,37,368	4,015	6,39,432	Bombay
39,39,74,358	2,61,52,416	41,96,26,774	39,19,735	5,187	17,95,198	Bengal
19,63,89,542	1,12,30,353	20,76,69,895	18,64,816	518	4,57,383	United Provinces
14,62,36,240	20,82,060	14,83,18,300	9,31,606	352	2,25,185	Punjab
20,67,66,558	1,33,28,368	21,90,94,927	6,51,091	44	1,67,359	Burma
15,19,02,487	55,76,076	15,74,78,563	15,18,575	2,566	5,62,089	Bihar and Orissa
8,55,15,038	13,63,724	8,78,84,762	6,13,004	267	(a) 1,78,944	Central Provinces and Berar
3,07,63,094	19,86,609	3,27,49,703	2,36,205	937	1,14,145	Assam
1,15,16,100	1,93,549	1,17,69,649	84,553	527	11,681	North-West Frontier Province
26,97,580	1,24,858	28,23,438	5,301	...	2,531	British Baluchistan
24,80,064	1,43,798	26,33,852	11,374	...	2,235	Ajmer-Merwara
14,80,717	1,36,632	16,17,349	7,627	...	1,466	Coorg
1,11,65,235	9,32,611	1,20,97,846	47,087	211	5,307	Delhi
2,16,54,26,507	11,13,64,939	2,27,67,91,445	1,46,43,250	24,186	69,64,803	1926, Total
(b) 2,16,04,63,664	10,90,30,358	(b) 2,26,95,14,022	1,38,91,562	27,520	67,31,151	1925
2,10,46,74,002	10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,979	1,36,92,073	31,907	68,44,546	1924
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,695	2,20,36,58,784	1,20,39,080		64,94,556	1923
2,30,62,58,880	10,05,11,124	2,40,67,69,504	1,31,49,586		64,53,749	1922
2,27,97,94,047	10,05,63,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743		63,79,995	1921
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532	(c)	56,73,014	1920
2,10,90,77,149	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404		47,69,180	1919
1,57,36,81,329	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	73,44,034		49,36,637	1918
1,43,51,24,373	8,50,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	80,22,829		40,38,745	1917
						Totals

(a) Excludes Rs. 30,497 on account of superintendence charges.

(b) Revised.

(c) Included under Total Expenditure.

WILD ANIMALS

No. 58.—NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER OF WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE OR REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	PERSONS KILLED BY		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	REWARDS PAID FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF			
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	TOTAL	
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	432	973	446	...	9,292	...	9,292	
Bombay	45	1,468	9,445	25,166	845	61	906	
Bengal	181	4,408	1,076	1,445	4,846	175	5,021	
United Provinces	532	4,570	5,032	4,936	36,096	217	36,313	
Punjab	7	704	349	4,300	2,158	813	2,971	
Burma	66	1,296	3,454	(a)	50,775	(a)	50,775	
Bihar and Orissa	328	4,715	1,000	7,725	8,211	66	8,277	
Central Provinces and Berar	255	1,358	1,654	2,087	19,554	185	19,739	
Assam	144	179	1,041	30	6,763	14	6,777	
North-West Frontier Province	4	15	64	133	79	28	107	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	53	15	266	2	268
Coorg	1	3	57	...	1,118	...	1,118	
Delhi . . . . .	...	15	13	...	58	...	58
Bangalore . . . . .	...	...	...	175	...	54	54
TOTAL, 1926	1,985	19,724	23,689	46,012	1,40,061	1,815	1,41,876	
	1925	1,963	19,258	21,005	41,004	1,55,607	1,579	1,57,216
	1924	2,587	19,867	21,032	47,108	1,69,765	1,403	1,71,170
	1923	3,605	19,990	23,911	59,545	1,64,550	817	1,65,367
	1922	3,263	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,260	1,85,785
TOTALS	1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,359
	1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
	1919	2,637	20,273	19,034	58,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
	1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,668	1,52,178
	1917	2,139	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,87,000	3,223	1,70,223

(a) Figures not available.

No. 59.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of REVENUE, EXPENDITURE and PUBLIC DEBT of BRITISH INDIA, in INDIA and in ENGLAND.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central . . .	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central . . .	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,03,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial . . .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central . . .	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial . . .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central . . .	1,87,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial . . .	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,728	2,87,48,359	...
1925-26	Central . . .	1,38,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,15,187	...
	Provincial . . .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27	Central . . .	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	Provincial . . .	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CONTRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING*	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C. 1,96,28,51,443	14,844,638	1,67,33,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482
	P. 11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23	C. 1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P. 10,77,77,458	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24	C. 78,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P. 14,20,02,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25	C. 52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	P. 10,14,69,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	C. 80,26,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	P. 73,41,950(a)	...	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	C. 79,14,70,600	...	81,13,36,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	P. 15,74,950(a)	...	1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...

C—Central.

P—Provincial.

*Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE
CASH BALANCES

		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	India	Rs. 1,09,14,24,561	70,43,03,736	Rs. 1,18,93,75,017	75,73,03,563
	England	4,01,44,664	...	1,02,28,695	—5,5
	Exchange	2,05,81,072	...	85,27,544	—2,7
	TOTAL	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,78,95,2
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,63,52,319	77,30,05,896	89,90,74,189	76,28,25,6
	England	30,52,62,123	1,23,40,403	30,57,91,558	1,28,10,2
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,04,39,801	67,02,0
	TOTAL	1,42,86,32,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,5
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	...	...	...
	Expenditure not charged to Revenue	27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820	15,01,76,392	1,40,53,2
Capital outlay on— Railways	India	9,39,32,306	...	8,66,00,612	...
	England	18,56,46,629	...	8,86,81,493	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	2,85,276	...	23,34,021	...
	England	5,00,000	...	40,00,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India	1,18,054	96,97,765	3,24,473	2,53,06,9
	England	126	43,21,120	946	40,75,63
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India	81,61,617	...	65,62,006	...
	England	1,19,29,639	...	1,66,89,065	...
New Capital at Delhi	India	15,97,779	...	17,96,367	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	3,09,239	...	5,64,30
	England	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	3,50,000	...	6,07,40
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,95,11,265†	...	2,39,50,739
	England	...	74,84,100	...	25,90,89
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	20,97,041	...	1,13,41,48
	England	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...	...	20,00
	England	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Schemes	India	...	...	...	91,029
	England	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		25,22,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,59,42,768	6,85,67,44
Opening Balance	India Rs.	19,83,56,901	†	25,66,13,170	†
	England £	7,299,832	—	8,995,382	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,66,13,170	†	25,66,80,424	†
	England £	8,995,382	—	9,821,969	...

† Indian figures
† Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate

charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1923-24		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,26,40,61,637	78,95,14,276	1,30,79,25,123	81,28,49,200	India } Gross Revenue
4,40,86,096	—3,312	4,97,92,614	—23,756	England } Exchange
1,97,13,805	—1,574	1,76,00,362	—8,262	
1,32,78,64,527	78,95,09,999	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,16,082	TOTAL
88,09,14,276	73,99,89,411	90,57,38,042	75,95,31,961	India } Expenditure charged to Revenue
32,53,94,277	1,43,51,079	50,09,94,580	1,79,53,199	England } Exchange
14,77,56,216	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	
1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,630	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723	TOTAL
2,38,90,752	2,76,80,729	5,08,25,608	2,87,48,359	Surplus or Deficit } Ultimate Result
...	...	...	...	Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
10,00,30,826	...	7,03,06,009	...	Capital outlay on—
9,39,77,646	...	6,42,92,347	...	India } Railway
31,39,684	...	18,31,216	...	England } Payments for discharge of Debentures
71,55,000	...	45,00,000	...	India } Irrigation, etc., Works
10,833	3,27,85,613	95,898	3,44,34,566	England } Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
2,221	23,98,190	...	47,90,070	India } New Capital at Delhi
75,21,560	...	1,17,55,881	...	England } Forests
1,48,07,055	...	1,37,89,407	...	India } Improvement on Public Health
6,06,597	...	4,29,461	...	England } Bombay Development Scheme
...	6,92,163	...	13,80,135	India } Civil Works and other Provincial Works
...	9,480	...	...	England } Agricultural Improvements
...	50,000	...	2,32,115	India } Industrial Development
...	27,586	...	14,264	England } Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	2,27,11,867	...	1,56,18,659	India } TOTAL
...	20,59,037	...	1,72,286	England } Opening Balance
...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,536	India } Closing Balance
...	1,24,256	...	12,327	England }
...	94,776	...	1,25,088	India }
...	94,363	...	3,48,829	England }
...	...	...	13,623	India }
...	83,898	...	74,024	England }
...	3,156	...	36,894	India }
24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,455	TOTAL
25,95,80,424	†	31,13,62,202	†	India Rs. } Opening Balance
9,821,960	...	10,384,247	...	England £ }
31,13,62,292	†	31,73,00,743	†	India Rs. } Closing Balance
10,384,247	...	13,516,825	...	England £ }

Include exchange. Cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

[Continued on next page

60.— GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE OF CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and CASH BALANCES, in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	1,27,30,93,949	67,61,81,363	1,26,53,33,607	86,43,74,150
{ India	4,42,72,020	—8,495	3,81,94,503	—43,551
{ England	1,44,54,514	—2,737	1,30,18,493	—14,741
{ Exchange				
TOTAL	1,33,17,30,492	67,51,20,190	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,893
Expenditure charged to Revenue	93,20,04,319	83,00,30,264	95,30,23,837	60,07,78,105
{ India	27,61,40,405	2,17,43,126	27,12,03,387	2,38,71,353
{ England	9,94,67,551	71,29,402	9,23,19,679	61,23,355
{ Exchange				
TOTAL	1,20,86,12,305	85,69,62,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793*
Ultimate Result	3,31,18,187	1,61,67,338	...	...
{ Surplus or Deficit	...	...	...	3,74,06,936
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on—				
Construction of State Railways	11,76,97,468	...	18,61,78,749	...
{ India†	7,47,52,463	...	8,40,99,799	...
{ England				
Payments for discharge of Debentures	20,11,618	...	63,84,425	...
{ India*	62,50,000	...	1,96,89,000	...
{ England				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	—96,875	4,84,88,847	—70,633	4,24,05,224
{ India†	...	46,63,960	...	26,47,310
{ England				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	2,08,75,794	...	28,89,949	...
{ India†	16,02,917	...	8,39,418	...
{ England				
Indo-European Telegraph Department	8,73,793	...	—2,79,846	...
{ India†	1,01,635	...	1,09,069	...
{ England				
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways	86,23,530	...	...	...
{ India*	2,57,50,060	...	...	...
{ England				
Vizagapatam Port	56,90,892	...	23,66,612	...
{ India†	7,86,801	...	6,19,863	...
{ England				
Currency . . . . .	...	...	8,61,269	...
{ India†	...	...	5,142	...
{ England				
New Capital at Delhi	96,42,510	...	59,53,382	...
{ India†	2,63,365	...	2,09,165	...
{ England				
Security Printing Press	12,92,866	...	16,49,856	...
{ India†	3,46,752	...	...	...
{ England				
Miscellaneous—				
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions . . . . .	...	...	28,86,222	46,02,173
Forests . . . . .	...	15,74,752	...	9,24,415†
{ India	...	...	...	7,410
{ England				
Improvement on Public Health . . . . .	...	9,44,063	...	6,35,005
{ India	...	66,002	...	...
{ England				
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	74,47,657	...	43,79,510
{ India	...	2,24,710	...	1,19,653
{ England				
Civil Works and other Provincial Works . . . . .	...	1,44,31,546	...	1,54,78,949
{ India	...	2,683	...	40,965
{ England				
Agricultural Improvements . . . . .	...	24,697	...	1,58,296
Industrial Development . . . . .	...	3,00,398	...	2,91,670
{ India	...	...	...	...
{ England				
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	2,47,163	...	18,19,467
{ India	...	8,249	...	3,27,860
{ England				
TOTAL	17,52,65,367	7,52,66,243	31,05,91,522	7,40,35,617
Opening Balance	31,73,60,743	†	25,14,86,041	†
{ India Rs.	13,516,825	...	16,046,306	...
{ England £				
Closing Balance	25,14,88,941	†	27,87,75,069	†
{ India Rs.	15,049,306	...	3,233,498	...
{ England £				

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

1921-22.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,88,517	11,73,80,846	-98,72,329	-18,40,042	1,05,35,991	-46,93,223	39,93,726	...
Bombay . . .	18,10,72,589	15,01,92,950	-1,91,20,361	-3,01,40,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	99,05,929	2,14,12,378
Bengal . . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	-2,15,46,782	-50,00,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,372
United Provinces . . .	10,01,55,948	11,49,42,138	-1,47,86,790	-58,44,685	3,93,92,205	25,43,536	3,60,91,056	3,01,90,990
Punjab . . .	7,09,88,534	8,81,11,529	-1,71,42,995	-10,07,444	1,00,38,166	-49,82,949	31,47,273	...
Burma . . .	9,17,71,321	9,03,87,862	+14,03,559	...	...	-1,18,067	-1,18,067	5,84,80,064
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,42,62,036	4,67,96,553	-15,34,517	...	-4,56,166	12,55,788	7,99,623	96,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,71,87,890	4,95,40,273	-23,52,383	-15,50,080	42,60,444	-54,29,650	-27,19,286	33,409
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,846	-23,69,412	...	...	-1,46,160	-1,46,160	6,52,082
Total . . .	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,558	-8,73,21,820	-4,63,00,275	10,37,70,640	-74,49,236	3,20,31,129	12,69,37,347

1922-23.

Madras . . .	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	-3,01,683	-12,20,103	51,93,020	-29,15,846	11,67,071	8,55,388
Bombay . . .	14,17,19,843	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	-3,77,86,022	7,36,19,777	-3,02,55,698	1,55,79,057	4,33,94,014
Bengal . . .	9,84,95,874	9,59,20,927	+25,74,947	-51,80,000	49,82,226	-27,583	-3,34,847	90,91,672
United Provinces . . .	10,06,04,840	10,70,97,709	-64,92,869	-1,01,98,454	-24,43,405	39,59,868	-95,81,901	1,41,16,139
Punjab . . .	8,27,90,005	8,86,44,150	-57,54,154	-94,06,869	1,32,01,833	23,35,298	61,28,463	3,74,308
Burma—Government of Burma . . .	5,63,93,753	10,24,23,519	-1,56,34,766	...	...	-80,09,055	-80,09,055	3,88,36,263
Shan States Federation . . .	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,063
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,15,33,538	4,99,57,404	+15,76,134	-18,35,120	-13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	-21,03,331	-1,35,719	12,67,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total . . .	75,73,85,238	77,33,38,523	-1,40,53,284	-6,57,72,096	9,60,00,292	-1,46,49,182	1,55,83,014	13,74,72,577

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—contd.

1923-24.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	12,99,38,108	12,63,07,338	+36,30,770	-16,38,892	15,55,940	-31,50,793	-33,33,655	12,52,473
Bombay	14,52,52,420	14,23,44,783	+29,07,637	-3,62,54,106	9,95,58,060	-5,13,96,661	1,19,08,031	5,63,40,583
Bengal	10,13,16,594	9,77,94,968	+35,21,626	...	-4,34,783	7,85,465	3,50,682	1,29,63,961
United Provinces	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,006	-16,35,951	-1,16,76,935	78,89,700	57,58,706	19,69,471	1,44,46,660
Punjab	9,18,82,660	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	-1,49,88,967	91,58,934	14,60,679	-48,39,584	72,16,466
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,59,18,628	8,65,09,589	-26,89,961	...	...	-37,46,582	-37,46,582	3,03,59,720
Shan States Federation.	58,37,954	39,44,103	+18,93,852	...	...	-5,000	-5,000	35,71,913
Bihar and Orissa	5,28,29,331	4,84,33,637	+43,95,744	55,920	2,01,501	-13,66,693	11,81,172	1,75,92,635
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	-25,88,282	24,79,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,72,43,917
Assam	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,789	+20,86,062	-1,04,251	...	3,25,320	2,21,078	23,37,606
Total	78,85,09,359	76,09,28,660	+2,75,80,729	-6,71,85,455	12,04,08,803	-4,40,38,065	92,06,883	18,42,58,673

1924-25.

Madras	12,70,06,158	13,08,50,472	-29,47,314	-18,10,241	1,08,40,026	-42,79,806	47,50,280	36,55,439
Bombay	14,99,17,671	14,72,56,791	+26,60,880	-3,76,59,348	6,75,00,705	-2,30,25,491	59,15,866	6,68,17,329
Bengal	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,788	+58,21,922	...	-4,68,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,93,90,574
United Provinces	9,99,63,115	10,42,49,079	-42,85,963	-1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	-17,44,856	-26,40,488	76,13,268
Punjab	8,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+1,82,98,361	-1,05,86,450	-1,26,000	-6,79,190	-1,13,91,640	1,41,23,203
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	9,85,76,329	9,96,73,555	-97,826	...	...	-23,54,915	-23,54,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,31,633	44,91,576	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,302	+23,40,975	...	-21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,310	4,88,25,554	+37,08,756	-26,81,116	-1,92,822	63,96,397	35,22,459	2,44,74,732
Assam	2,30,48,661	2,00,28,763	+30,19,898	-1,26,476	-12,67,251	4,40,253	-9,44,444	44,08,070
Coorg	16,04,488	13,06,333	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total	61,28,18,052	73,40,69,723	+2,67,46,559	-6,61,40,763	8,96,60,999	-2,47,64,480	-23,53,244	19,07,53,758

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

REVENUE

123

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*concl'd.*

1925-26.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transaction net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				Rs.
Madras	14,71,85,400	13,72,98,069	+98,86,731	-40,03,542	56,33,562	-2,74,056	15,55,954	1,44,48,124
Bombay	15,24,18,027	14,15,51,601	-91,33,574	-3,85,71,890	5,33,47,143	-40,89,649	1,56,85,614	7,33,69,360
Bengal	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,430	+39,53,993	-5,04,788	18,56,953	-3,10,162	4,81,908	2,38,28,474
United Provinces	10,86,87,960	11,17,42,763	-30,74,903	-1,40,73,027	1,74,53,000	-16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,308
Punjab	11,51,99,453	9,94,38,208	+1,57,61,245	-1,04,91,134	73,11,179	2,06,353	-30,73,652	2,68,10,300
Burma								
Government of Burma.	10,18,81,963	10,79,52,565	-60,70,702	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,383
Shan States Federation.	50,03,351	50,48,754	-45,403	...	...	-19,000	-19,000	25,47,567
Bihar and Orissa	5,73,93,818	5,54,92,774	+24,01,044	...	-35,44,757	23,63,321	-1,81,486	2,24,37,235
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,52,040	-38,23,559	-11,68,159	32,25,842	-17,91,173	2,29,35,599
Assam	2,50,05,379	2,29,21,407	+21,83,972	-27,105	...	-27,683	-54,788	65,32,154
Coorg	13,84,541	13,80,548	+1,03,995	...	...	...	...	3,02,149
Total	87,51,20,130	85,99,52,792	+1,51,67,338	-7,24,65,855	6,69,98,819	13,55,179	1,53,63,004	22,37,79,129

1926-27.

Madras	15,18,49,735	14,17,01,929	+1,01,47,806	-99,34,110	+1,67,99,521	-4,53,601	64,12,810	3,10,05,740
Bombay	14,58,06,724	16,23,07,419	-1,65,60,695	-2,85,25,683	+1,91,50,392	+49,52,010	-44,33,281	5,23,85,393
Bengal	10,50,35,831	10,70,94,592	-20,59,061	-22,03,933	+2,21,824	+2,17,808	-18,54,551	1,99,12,362
United Provinces	11,38,71,111	11,33,80,288	+4,90,823	-1,98,76,031	+2,00,78,388	-49,38,430	-37,31,073	20,09,056
Punjab	10,65,71,009	11,46,69,766	-60,98,747	-76,11,872	+12,91,279	+15,02,811	-48,10,783	1,59,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,180	11,91,74,799	-1,35,70,619	...	...	-28,936	-28,936	1,07,20,007
Shan States Federation.	43,20,392	47,98,813	+32,079	...	...	-25,900	-25,900	25,53,746
Bihar and Orissa	5,73,06,801	5,05,06,284	-31,03,363	-2,45,131	-6,37,874	+9,44,497	1,492	1,93,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,07,02,161	5,74,38,036	-67,35,855	-37,99,773	+23,94,561	+39,55,036	25,49,819	1,97,49,583
Assam	2,43,49,267	2,43,20,933	+28,334	-1,29,596	...	-5,690	-1,94,286	63,66,202
Coorg	13,06,823	12,65,944	+12,389	-14,631	...	...	-14,631	3,09,701
Total	68,43,15,898	60,17,23,793	-3,74,06,935	-7,14,90,015	+5,92,37,501	+61,32,705	-61,19,419	17,92,52,776

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,861	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335
Salt	6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise	53,80,899	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349
Forest	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration	1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses	65,66,78,003	1,81,471	65,96,16,125	2,17,509
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,06,40,122	...	69,40,501	...
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,061	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,936	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses	12,77,165	3,50,17,906	11,34,918	3,17,66,287
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
TOTAL	5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	8,98,50,223	...	8,90,85,029	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[Continued on page 127]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	39,69,64,296	...	45,75,31,516	...
Taxes on Income	18,23,55,516	25,56,542	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	10,91,50,870	...	7,39,04,860	...
Opium	4,24,81,654	...	3,78,76,177	...
Land Revenue	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Excise	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps	27,71,897	12,48,53,674	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,068
Registration	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,392	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States	86,77,304	...	82,44,384	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	33,13,259	...	30,55,342
TOTAL	74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses	61,05,38,077	3,29,080	62,90,78,686	2,65,832
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,14,46,008	...	1,49,37,560	...
Net Receipts	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—8,578
Subsidised Companies	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
TOTAL	32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,03,431
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,32,751	5,92,98,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,60,854	3,33,91,067	7,15,961	3,58,98,603
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134
TOTAL	10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,32,14,321	...	10,37,99,744	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,36,01,354	...	9,26,74,657	...
Net Receipts	96,12,987	...	1,11,25,087	...

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,77,95,049	...	47,38,10,721	...
Taxes on Income	15,85,93,439	26,10,597	15,64,96,338	33,82,438
Salt	6,32,96,778	...	6,69,81,053	...
Opium	4,14,99,581	...	4,33,13,748	...
Land Revenue	38,52,385	35,16,77,985	41,00,431	34,47,30,963
Excise	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,53,146
Stamps	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349
Forest	18,74,128	5,80,41,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Registration	1,68,043	1,43,70,481	1,57,372	1,44,12,888
Tributes from Indian States	84,29,482	...	89,52,523	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	35,11,531	...	36,45,507
TOTAL	76,34,44,718	75,88,25,954	76,23,52,008	74,90,96,660
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	99,70,00,740	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	64,41,96,436	2,77,384	99,03,97,637	2,61,360
Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,77,41,943	2,43,357	64,39,72,040	2,53,087
Net Receipts	33,50,61,061	28,997	1,65,55,739	...
Subsidised Companies	35,07,118	2,98,987	32,98,69,958	8,273
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts.	54,43,896	...	32,71,604	2,15,944
68,66,925	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	34,40,12,776	3,27,984	34,07,08,387	2,24,217
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258
19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	
Deduct—Working Expenses.	7,09,351	3,62,51,775	12,06,672	4,23,29,172
Net Receipts	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept.	6,294	28,70,753	3,969	13,92,311
TOTAL	12,03,387	7,48,15,545	10,25,576	6,69,79,774
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,21,37,542	...	10,53,03,984	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	9,37,95,801	...	9,90,70,033	...
Net Receipts	83,41,741	...	62,33,951	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	36,42,730	...	38,96,077	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	33,49,242	...	30,65,451	...
Net Receipts	2,93,488	...	8,30,626	...
TOTAL	86,35,229	...	70,64,577	...

[Continued on page 129]

NO. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,81,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	62,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	58,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,988	1,24,778	56,75,725
Medical	57,556	78,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	3,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	8,10,958	24,56,667	5,68,611	22,67,624
Industries		26,43,974	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,842	18,27,267	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,406	44,34,528	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,85,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,73,883	30,17,169	28,59,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,31,876	17,19,131	15,89,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,193	16,76,985	86,93,335
TOTAL	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,930	...
Non-effective			34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57,33,434	...
TOTAL	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,49,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,583

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	3,16,69,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,37,748	87,00,079	4,16,658	69,34,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,750	48,33,107	6,93,123	47,77,784
Police	1,33,325	40,30,940	75,826	41,29,141
Ports and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46,457	1,48,997
Education	1,49,206	61,78,248	1,60,326	68,55,767
Medical	2,76,464	39,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208
Public Health	1,57,093	21,99,857	1,52,936	11,86,616
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61,107
Industries	420	19,06,701	3,004	23,25,408
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,22,454	21,39,651	12,62,421
TOTAL	68,51,292	3,44,07,728	73,97,533	3,51,35,948
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,95,39,974	...	3,57,55,372	...
Mint	17,34,017	...	41,77,522	...
TOTAL	3,12,73,991	...	3,99,32,894	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	37,05,245	65,59,736	13,21,263	72,39,464
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	17,250	...	21,24,750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,461	47,25,703	22,81,697	57,27,005
Stationery and Printing	13,44,365	14,90,105	12,00,445	14,33,884
Miscellaneous	45,89,360	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,05,70,033
TOTAL	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,43,35,000	...	3,28,27,093	...
Non-effective	32,00,299	...	30,40,575	...
Marine	24,73,377	...	11,12,931	...
Military Engineer Services*	80,59,731	...	32,81,060	...
TOTAL	4,81,56,397	...	4,03,11,659	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—36,44,060	36,44,060	—45,65,187	45,65,187
TOTAL	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,813
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,59,65,851	...	2,54,52,856	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

* Figures for 1923-24 are for Military Works.

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—concl'd.

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,68,992	92,48,364	3,61,318	95,51,952
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,96,187	50,62,337	3,45,195	53,49,910
Police	5,33,581	39,61,738	83,197	37,26,430
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545	25,73,142	1,73,468
Education	1,24,060	69,06,764	1,73,703	72,58,891
Medical	9,58,810	33,49,026	3,83,973	31,72,215
Public Health	1,86,039	12,63,450	1,97,103	14,27,751
Agriculture	17,98,750	25,60,371	18,08,964	28,90,239
Industries	...	20,68,993	8,205	17,62,951
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200	12,50,928	14,76,556	12,50,946
Indian Stores Department	...	...	18,58,917	...
TOTAL	89,97,693	3,58,82,516	86,15,079	3,65,64,508
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,29,95,904	...	4,06,79,504	...
Mint	33,93,137	...	8,71,723	...
TOTAL	4,63,89,101	...	4,15,51,227	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	12,85,165	68,18,578	15,78,191	69,21,490
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	23,10,189	...	21,55,619
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,293	22,12,683	57,05,915
Stationery and Printing	16,22,548	16,72,463	19,74,562	16,72,192
Miscellaneous	12,53,349	1,08,47,618	18,14,451	96,06,945
TOTAL	54,77,872	2,03,70,563	60,01,096	1,91,40,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,12,71,397	...	3,36,45,756	...
Non-effective	22,24,501	...	30,90,941	...
Marine	14,74,245	...	15,81,888	...
Military Engineer Services	89,81,243	...	1,11,49,479	...
TOTAL	4,39,51,391	...	4,94,68,064	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—11,71,323	11,71,323	—3,89,445	3,89,445
TOTAL	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,31,46,884
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	10,00,000
TOTAL	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,31,46,884
TOTAL REVENUE	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,180	1,31,65,46,907	86,43,15,858

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,86,147	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	...
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	18,87,101	5,79,58,331
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,08,683	2,72,536	1,28,07,385
Stamps	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	69,33,773
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	20,085
TOTAL	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,23,04,980	11,64,95,610
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	15,63,43,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,56,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	-27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	31,960
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	59,441
TOTAL	24,29,82,572	3,21,988	25,60,59,247	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	36,02,732	...	59,48,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,382	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	...	825	...	2,43,492
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,74,297	4,06,67,864	13,45,364	4,27,51,296

[Continued on page 133

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	71,35,688	...	77,12,280	...
Taxes on Income	62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...
Salt	1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...
Opium	2,58,79,559	...	2,36,57,127	...
Land Revenue:	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,805	3,73,23,257
Excise	2,27,443	1,25,74,800	2,23,296	1,28,58,317
Stamps	—34,89,068	37,43,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045
Forest	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,168	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,856
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	33,972	...	33,349
TOTAL	5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	...	...	7,19,588	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	10,12,156	...
Capital outlay on Forest . . . . .	...	...	...	3,29,341
TOTAL	...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,09,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	4,89,81,516	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	47,75,339	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	28,498	3,09,285	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—81,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	6,38,07,197	...
TOTAL	28,25,21,458	1,74,340	30,44,53,015	28,339
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) . . . . .	...	—1,09,43,823	...	67,770
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	...	...	...	2,71,19,314
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,23,803	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	1,50,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	2,40,395	...	2,56,652
TOTAL	15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,34,345

[Continued on page 134

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.
Customs	81,77,032	...	81,27,224	...
Taxes on Income	58,71,902	...	61,75,621	...
Salt	1,25,06,159	...	1,19,95,743	...
Opium	2,11,47,144	...	1,00,44,585	...
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,598	4,10,01,584
Excise	11,34,712	2,49,38,179	10,45,831	2,31,61,098
Stamps	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815
Registration	30,430	66,93,415	28,396	68,06,594
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	33,321	...	34,625
TOTAL	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	4,80,066	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	2,38,319	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	21,51,295	...	29,96,208
TOTAL	7,18,044	21,51,295	7,18,385	29,96,208
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	65,906	24,29,79,578	64,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	1,66,99,010	...	1,56,89,903	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,951	21,283	5,21,204	14,353
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	26,38,260	1,392	65,51,104	7,862
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	3,79,30,973	...	1,48,52,988	...
TOTAL	28,91,09,203	1,08,581	28,05,95,177	1,06,904
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues.) . . . . .	...	31,697	...	-5,24,725
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,06,988	2,83,53,954	12,00,207	3,07,53,156
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	60,86,409	...	57,44,949
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	6,99,335	1,56,47,646	3,18,941	1,25,90,166
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	1,20,591	...	9,21,618
TOTAL	19,06,318	5,02,08,600	15,19,143	5,00,09,389

[Continued on page 135.]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account				
(charged to Revenue) —				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,06,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	74,157	57,75,693	80,127	—11,56,391
TOTAL	74,157	1,11,53,527	80,127	3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account				
(charged to Revenue) —				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,432	...	17,82,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
Deduct—Amount chargeable to				
Railways.	15,63,48,648	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,243
Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	...	...	...	...
Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	2,58,41,800	—2,58,41,800	3,02,00,692	—3,02,00,692
Amount chargeable to Forest.	...	9,410	...	36,877
Amount chargeable to Industries.	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.*	2,29,71,571	9,88,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,933
TOTAL	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,134	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017

* Termed 'Sinking Funds' prior to 1923-24.

[Continued on page 136]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	38,11,861	...	2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
TOTAL	1,25,586	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	- 38,50,902	...	- 37,72,180	...
Debt Services--				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796
<i>Deduct—Amount chargeable</i> <i>to Railways.</i>	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
" <i>Amount chargeable to</i> <i>Irrigation.</i>	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,370	3,22,75,206
" <i>Amount chargeable</i> <i>to Posts and</i> <i>Telegraphs.</i>	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
" <i>Amount chargeable</i> <i>to Salt Department.</i>	...	...	3,01,437	...
" <i>Amount chargeable to</i> <i>Provincial Govern-</i> <i>ments.</i>	3,75,47,098	- 3,75,47,098	4,21,54,712	- 4,21,54,712
" <i>Amount chargeable to</i> <i>Forest.</i>	...	72,326	...	1,56,500
" <i>Amount chargeable</i> <i>to Industries.</i>	...	...	...	6,839
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
Interest on other Obligations.	3,01,68,301	...	3,61,93,695	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
TOTAL	17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364

[Continued on page 137

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	6,08,035	...	15,10,537
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,09,035	1,02,87,197	31,288	1,68,25,184
TOTAL	1,09,035	1,08,95,232	31,288	1,83,35,721
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	46,38,461	...	52,08,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	4,30,673	...	5,16,464	...
TOTAL	50,69,134	...	57,25,453	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	—1,40,87,448	...	17,62,466	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—11,71,419	...	94,273	...
TOTAL	—1,52,58,866	...	18,56,739	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533	37,31,39,743	6,46,59,864
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689
" " " " Irrigation	12,06,983	3,51,58,100	12,00,207	3,92,55,014
" " " " Posts and Telegraphs.	51,25,932	...	58,40,848	...
" " " " Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	2,73,731	...	4,42,599	...
" " " " Salt Department	3,71,736	...	3,89,145	...
" " " " Other Commercial undertakings.	...	...	1,01,389	11,40,167
" " " " Provincial Loans Fund.	5,20,83,051	...	5,34,60,427	...
" " " " Forests.	...	2,54,941	...	4,35,732
" " " " Industries.	...	13,107	...	...
" " " " Hydro-Electric Schemes.	...	46,931	...	86,085
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727
Interest on other Obligations	4,29,47,144	1,633	4,90,08,506	3,560
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	4,97,25,852	56,56,136	4,97,16,016	58,22,514
TOTAL	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317	16,74,49,672	2,94,74,801

[Continued on page 138]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,92,59,398	8,40,84,197	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,139
Audit	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements.	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,317	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,53,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,936	63,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation	86,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,82,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
TOTAL	9,40,80,947	43,52,85,738	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	90,75,012	...	87,14,206	...
Mint	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
TOTAL	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions.	29,78,561	...	29,13,727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
TOTAL	5,58,91,383	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective	...	...	9,34,87,494	...
Marine	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
TOTAL	77,87,98,340	...	71,00,58,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,555	1,30,43,05,548	77,23,38,522

EXPENDITURE

No. 65.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456
Audit	74,58,846	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	5,40,35,716
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,51,636	2,09,86,327	36,45,323	2,06,24,971
Police	84,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,49,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical	29,27,343	...	31,29,530	...
Political	2,97,59,657	...	8,16,23,843	...
Scientific Departments	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,09,676	4,08,175
Education	30,60,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86,21,167
Medical	23,09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,26,169
Public Health	11,46,431	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577
Agriculture	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,022	1,74,20,668
Industries	59,282	53,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,001
Aviation	20,825	...	22,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments	40,33,452	37,44,148	23,96,269	35,00,691
TOTAL	9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	10,12,59,043	46,83,63,074
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	83,52,751	...	37,48,706	...
Mint	15,54,647	...	13,92,373	...
TOTAL	99,07,398	...	71,41,079	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	6,99,909	...	23,28,535
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,81,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,09,830
Miscellaneous	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,30,357
TOTAL	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	46,55,12,695	...	45,87,17,830	...
Non-effective	9,39,44,857	...	8,79,38,250	...
Marine	96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works*	4,13,19,783	...	4,26,85,080	...
TOTAL	61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	73,40,69,723

* Figures for 1924-25 are for Military Engineer Services.

EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	Rs. 1,55,41,642	Rs. 10,93,38,839	Rs. 1,65,95,637	Rs. 11,12,01,423
Audit	84,01,212	...	84,64,642	...
Administration of Justice	13,20,863	5,51,71,134	14,64,394	5,59,80,741
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,641	36,91,880	2,20,93,806
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477	92,67,124	11,45,89,121
Ports and Pilotage	32,29,977	26,30,280	34,60,850	16,19,497
Ecclesiastical	31,75,849	...	32,49,736	...
Political	3,36,59,586	...	3,31,91,586	...
Scientific Departments	80,19,135	5,75,970	85,01,248	7,68,989
Education	32,00,390	11,04,82,930	37,96,653	11,72,48,770
Medical	29,25,256	3,28,23,432	30,11,068	3,64,79,747
Public Health	13,06,927	1,82,77,923	17,51,654	1,85,39,854
Agriculture	27,05,975	1,95,04,128	26,58,601	2,14,94,842
Industries	85,80,450	64,94,962	82,03,636	66,99,812
Aviation	1,22,007	...	13,06,299	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,649	11,51,508	32,16,729
Indian Stores Department	...	...	15,77,331	...
TOTAL	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	53,84,307	...	50,54,190	...
Mint	16,27,106	...	15,82,882	...
TOTAL	70,11,413	...	76,37,072	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,00,98,742	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,642	...	30,60,659	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,89,68,775	3,85,94,229	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742
Stationery and Printing	34,31,523	96,90,355	31,58,158	1,12,74,819
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,279	71,25,279	1,18,03,030
TOTAL	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971	3,96,15,606	7,30,92,427
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	47,75,87,862	...	47,66,59,343	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486	...	8,18,11,529	...
Marine	67,30,028	...	65,33,481	...
Military Engineer Services	4,28,24,669	...	4,41,59,536	...
TOTAL	60,39,37,045	...	60,91,63,889	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,76,854	57,865	3,57,997	31,70,031
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	2,95,63,311	20,00,000
TOTAL	25,76,854	57,865	2,99,21,308	51,70,031
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,86,12,805	85,89,62,792	1,31,65,46,908	90,17,22,793

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,684
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,07,83,728	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,322	...	82,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	—34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
TOTAL	—26,98,803	24,56,81,375	88,820	2,83,163
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	1,25,487	80,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,563
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,80,738	10,22,799
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	56,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

[Continued on page 147]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,688	41,19,464	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,998	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	87,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	16,34,47,349	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,99,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	10,80,37,691	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,35,933
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,508	5,357	1,29,10,411

[Continued on page 148

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,835	5,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	33,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Fore-t	29,85,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,972	...
TOTAL	4,83,20,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,90,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	17,56,90,137	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidiary Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,633
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,50,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,23,564	16,631
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,77,21,487	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,43,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	63,88,844	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,424
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt*	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[Continued on page 149

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,78,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,952	19,175	23,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,36,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,80,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,32,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,008	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,341
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs. Revenue Accounts—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,034	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Accounts (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations.	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	3,78,39,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,594	14,066	2,44,02,394

[Continued on page 150]

EXPENDITURE

143

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	89,89,774	41,16,385	...	...
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,583	37,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,418	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,321	...
TOTAL	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL	7,18,044		21,07,472	20,875
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,676	85,906

[Continued on next page]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL	6,37,551	12,69,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,09,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
TOTAL	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
TOTAL	—1,52,58,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,833
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL	1,58,49,048	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[Continued on page 151]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	5,56,268	...	...
Salt	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,533	77,752	...	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,333	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,43,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,630
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	34,625	...
TOTAL	3,50,50,959	69,44,301	9,28,87,322	1,22,28,126
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL	7,18,385	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,96,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,06,70,307	25,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

[Continued on next page]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*co ntd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	...	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	9,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	8,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	31,288	..	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL	...	57,25,453	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL	1,17,97,746	15 56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE,
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,82,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political	...	2,25,81,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,347	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,06,797	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,98,834	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
TOTAL	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,463
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	69,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
TOTAL	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,33,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
TOTAL	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective	...	...	...	...
Marine	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
TOTAL	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	..	...	...

[Continued on page 153]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,896	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	2,99,406	2,05,449
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,851	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,835	3,74,91,198	4,74,83,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[Continued on page 154]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,43,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,787	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,361	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,55,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,825	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
TOTAL	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
TOTAL	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,13,19,783	...	...
TOTAL	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,09,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[Continued on page 155

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,535	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,30,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,69,274	17,50,402	3,63,608	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,00,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,83,263	58,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	8,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	89,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,786	1,19,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,39,525	...	...
Supersannation Allowances and Pensions	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	3,05,08,749	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	43,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	1,01,635	22,45,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,762	61,71,86,105	16,55,78,293
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	62,54,93,853	35,84,333	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[Continued on page 156]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,324
Audit	75,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,355	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,75,849	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,36,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,87,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	60,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,68,204
TOTAL	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,64,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,28,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
TOTAL	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	93,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,383	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
TOTAL	1,29,10,921	2,96,40,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	7,87,94,486	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,39,37,045	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,829
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	64,02,39,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[Continued on page 157

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	91,71,839	74,20,793	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,00,096	1,91,784	2,09,59,225	11,26,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,004	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,90,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,805
Industries	43,73,527	38,53,109	62,35,352	3,61,460
Aviation	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,40,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,984	...	...
TOTAL	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,208	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
TOTAL	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,889	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	30,60,699	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,448	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,33,487	18,46,543
TOTAL	1,01,19,209	2,94,96,396	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,91,63,889	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	3,34,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,341	...	20,00,000	...
TOTAL	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,38,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,53,087	...

[Continued on page 159]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,08,58,684	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,289	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,952	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	...
Total	25,08,17,637	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,98,13,663	33,88,22,144

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	..	2,43,518	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,83,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	62,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways	18,40,95,083	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219	...	2,82,81,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,864	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,62,13,907	3,37,322
Civil Works .	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	52,99,130	...
TOTAL	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,343	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,82,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
TOTAL	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,68,458
GRAND TOTAL	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc. —				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,93,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	13,104	...	3,40,28,748	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,588	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	94,388	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	14,04,727	...
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	...	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,81,457	1,00,000
Family Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,95,88,692	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,86,463	25,64,20,109

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	86,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue.	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,809	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	95,898	...	3,76,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	8,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	64,145	46,778
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,87,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	-3,85,171	...
TOTAL	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,236
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
TOTAL	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,54,018	1,62,98,862
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,013	78,21,83,066	28,28,51,897

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	(Non-voted)	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,87,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	9,26,34,088	11,61,719	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
TOTAL	9,64,69,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	8,06,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue	66,47,964	2,15,65,370	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways	19,20,60,334	3,89,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—96,675	...	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[Continued on next page]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	..	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	3,75,428	..	..	..
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	..	..	10,10,145	..
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	..	..	24,897	..
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	..	..	3,00,386	..
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	..	..	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	64,76,753	..	..	..
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	..	..
Bombay Development Scheme	..	..	74,86,508	1,85,859
Civil Works	..	..	1,68,03,228	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,618	..	-27,51,797	..
TOTAL	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258	..	..	..
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	..	..	..
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	..	..	17,547	..
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	9,89,69,974	..	..	..
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	..	..	..	1,54,78,312
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt	..	..	..	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments	..	..	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	..	..	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure	..	..	..	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account	..	..	..	17,55,822
Suspense.	..	..	..	1,36,61,502
TOTAL	10,90,87,533	..	3,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,02,50,875	38,65,46,832

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,880	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
TOTAL	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,663
Refunds of Revenue	98,65,523	2,03,76,348	44,44,603	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways	27,18,87,898	3,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—70,652	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*concltd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Bs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>concltd.</i>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	-1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	43,67,500	1,30,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,098	98,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL	28,85,52,354	2,90,39,168	6,83,71,968	56,48,819
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	30,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	1,18,74,618
Suspense	...	...	...	29,39,962
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,336	85,63,44,201	28,24,81,949

No. 65.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND, IN
STERLING.

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—						
Taxes on Income . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12,050	...
RAILWAYS—						
State Railways—						
Gross Receipts	46,836	...	46,263	...	46,235	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts	46,836	...	46,263	...	46,235	...
Subsidised Companies	119,642	...	122,639	...	166,617	...
Total	167,678	...	170,923	...	234,882	...
IRRIGATION, ETC.—						
Gross Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	551	9	331	...	2,431
Net Receipts . . . . .	...	—551	—9	—331	...	—2,431
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—						
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—						
Gross Receipts	157,364	...	166,966	...	82,739	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	32,352	...	172,237	...	116,190	...
Net Receipts	124,902	...	—5,369	...	—33,461	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—						
Gross Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	124,902	...	—5,369	...	—33,461	...
INTEREST RECEIPTS—						
Interest	174,067	...	1,609,815	...	1,829,704	...
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
Medical	69	...	...	...	...	...
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	147,010	...	148,445	...	519,566	...
Mint	23	...	3	...	3	...
Total	147,033	...	148,448	...	519,660	...
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Receipts in aid of superannuation	36,460	...	36,406	...	37,208	...
Stationery and Printing	1,120	...	651	...	867	145
Miscellaneous	70,361	...	294,221	...	33,567	...
Total	107,961	...	331,280	...	71,687	145

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

165

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1925-26		1926-27		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
-40,414	...	-54,736	...	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
				Taxes on Income
				RAILWAYS—
				State Railways—
46,236	...	39,235	...	Gross Receipts
107,399	...	370,040	...	Deduct—Working Expenses
-59,663	...	-341,805	...	Net Receipts
227,438	...	169,366	...	Subsidised companies
167,775	...	-152,439	...	Total
				IRRIGATION, ETC.—
				Gross Receipts
	1,159		4,622	Deduct—Working expenses
	-1,159		-6,222	Net Receipts
				POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
				Posts and Telegraphs—
				Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
				Gross Receipts
68,295	...	54,508	...	Deduct—Working expenses
-68,295	...	-54,508	...	Net Receipts
				Indo-European Telegraph Department—
				Gross Receipts
105,772	...	158,485	...	Deduct—Working expenses
12,029	...	9,774	...	Net Receipts
93,743	...	148,661	...	Total
35,449	...	94,153	...	INTEREST RECEIPTS—
				Interest
2,464,653	...	2,378,945	...	CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
				Medical
				CURRENCY AND MINT—
				Currency
935,651	...	767,361	...	Mint
1	...	3,479	...	Total
935,652	...	770,840	...	CIVIL WORKS—
			40	Civil Works
				MISCELLANEOUS—
39,054	...	32,374	...	Receipts in aid of superannuation
869	810	977	426	Stationery and Printing
34,683	...	44,866	...	Miscellaneous
73,606	810	78,317	426	Total

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i>						
MILITARY RECEIPTS—						
Army—						
Effective	748,152	...	360,094	...	364,143	...
Non-effective	152,597	...	119,928	...	109,149	...
Total	900,749	...	480,022	...	473,291	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	...	...	1,875,000	...	1,995,579	...
Total Revenue	1,622,659	-651	4,403,609	-331	4,973,263	-2,286
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	105,000	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,622,659	-651	4,408,609	-331	5,084,263	-2,286
Distribution of total between {	1,587,267	...	4,401,127	...	4,869,517	...
SECRETARY OF STATE.						
HIGH COMMISSIONER.	35,402	-651	-82,518	-331	220,745	-2,286
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE						
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—						
Customs	6,861	...	12,901	...	14,513	...
Taxes on Income	4,010	...	2,803	...	7,880	...
Salt	5,747	...	5,240	...	6,314	...
Opium	3,846	...	4,772	...	4,182	...
Land Revenue	2,687	6,644	4,425	16,812	336	20,459
Excise	1,309	4,947	...	3,798	166	9,090
Stamps	162,476	...	29,619	24,983	32,701	35,815
Forest	51,830	51,638	41,523	51,873	21,883	82,846
Registration . . . . .	...	...	...	597	...	1,609
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	45
Total	260,566	68,429	101,282	98,013	87,075	140,873
SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	...	...	...	...	4,786	...
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—						
State Railways:—						
Interest on Debt	4,242,862	...	4,347,239	...	6,514,647	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies.	2,185,286	...	2,113,872	...	1,927,623	...
Annuities in purchase of Railway.	3,357,716	...	3,357,546	...	...	...
Sinking Fund	307,351	...	327,206	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	169,857	...	147,764	...	172,444	...
Total	10,247,061	...	10,283,627	...	8,608,914	...

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i>
				MILITARY RECEIPTS—
265,582	...	267,930	...	Army—
65,073	...	111,841	...	Effective
330,655	...	369,771	...	Non-effective
				Total
				EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
475,928	...	334,728	...	Extraordinary Receipts
4,427,203	-349	3,819,490	-4,356	Total Revenue
				CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
4,427,203	-349	3,819,490	-4,356	GRAND TOTAL
4,366,886	...	4,201,627	...	SECRETARY OF STATE
60,315	-349	-362,147	-4,316	HIGH COMMISSIONER } Distribution of total between
				HEADS OF EXPENDITURE
				DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
12,224	...	11,556	...	Customs
8,161	...	8,092	...	Taxes on Income
2,766	...	4,827	...	Salt
8,565	...	4,603	...	Opium
313	27,964	321	25,176	Land Revenue
369	6,653	1,589	7,719	Excise
61,471	8,794	...	170	Stamps
20,431	164,792	17,046	102,178	Forest
...	811	...	733	Registration
...	9	...	...	Scheduled Taxes
114,311	149,043	48,034	136,970	Total
				SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	203	Capital outlay on Forests
...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press
				RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
7,271,006	...	7,416,646	...	State Railways—
1,237,571	...	1,149,066	...	Interest on Debt
...	...	...	...	Interest on capital contributed by companies
...	...	...	...	Annuities in purchase of Railway
...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
219,006	...	50,662	...	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure
8,727,585	...	8,618,504	...	Total

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—						
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Construction of Railways . . .	...	2,169	...	426	...	...
IRRIGATION—						
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Re- venues	1,825	62,700	6,596	66,276	4,952	66,546
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO RE- VENUE—						
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	...	...	...	...	...	...
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHAR- GED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	354,126	...	111,343	...	176,001	...
DEBT SERVICES—						
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	4,416,866	729	5,922,319	...	6,041,384	62
Interest on other obligations . .	5,136	...	7,051	...	7,957	...
Sinking Fund	500,000	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt Total	4,922,002	729	6,371,073	...	6,116,331	62
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
General Administration	510,768	233,630	309,712	284,838	361,794	343,395
Audit	31,835	...	26,289	...	30,910	...
Administration of Justice	7,309	94,668	5,771	104,967	3,660	136,398
Jails and Convict Settlements . . .	2,952	12,613	4,120	17,959	3,486	18,906
Police	15,246	104,308	16,010	115,028	12,655	161,650
Ports and Pilotage	12,543	13,651	9,940	17,472	11,141	28,317
Ecclesiastical	26,637	...	25,239	...	45,249	...
Political	58,624	...	-25,952	...	12,508	...
Scientific Departments	62,063	979	49,840	26	59,543	352
Education	4,086	70,116	7,904	71,689	5,858	93,488
Medical	44,813	77,428	51,292	78,172	10,870	88,407
Public Health	4,764	10,777	5,452	15,439	5,182	25,160
Agriculture	6,127	32,184	8,905	43,106	12,038	47,532
Industries	1,553	22,475	3,782	33,163	2,747	23,373
Aviation	111	...	304	...	273	...
Miscellaneous Departments	35,131	4,664	144,976	18,115	34,060	41,720
Total	837,028	684,906	612,381	790,041	521,717	1,002,798

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—contd

1925-26		1926-27		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—contd
				RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
				Construction of Railways
				IRRIGATION—
4,305	82,791	5,717	70,628	Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.
				IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
	1,464			Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
				POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
17,986		571		Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs Indo-European Telegraph Department
				DEBT SERVICES—
5,799,770		5,834,999		Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways
10,145		14,100		Interest on other obligations
				Sinking Fund
				Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
5,809,915		5,838,799		Total
				CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
362,118	410,958	289,791	486,147	General Administration
26,089		27,740		Audit
6,644	162,205	3,083	168,264	Administration of Justice
4,116	24,841	2,640	18,657	Jails and Convict Settlements
22,250	218,160	14,543	220,985	Police
32,654	1,285	33,392	792	Ports and Pilotage
70,464		67,835		Ecclesiastical
108,281		72,304		Political
63,814	1,217	79,230	6,745	Scientific Departments
5,935	122,093	6,601	116,968	Education
17,324	138,070	18,365	138,480	Medical
5,391	42,214	9,379	47,265	Public Health
10,655	53,914	11,917	60,069	Agriculture
2,208	33,111	2,733	35,825	Industries
382		186		Aviation
-362	19,244	19,728	12,673	Miscellaneous Departments
689,963	1,237,318	646,471	1,213,063	Total

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—concluded						
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	391,634	...	369,485	...	219,919	...
Mint	6,491	...	3,266	...	2,453	...
Total	397,365	...	371,751	...	221,371	...
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	11,903	163,609	9,900	168,246	6,432	175,373
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	708	...	...	...	...
Territorial and Political Pensions	11,563	...	13,374	...	13,286	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,114,764	139,067	1,669,444	207,818	1,924,708	314,679
Stationery and Printing	143,450	104,602	151,835	77,859	73,351	70,413
Miscellaneous	129,806	15,117	148,915	18,339	234,442	15,678
Total	2,398,273	260,392	2,271,568	304,106	2,244,780	400,639
MILITARY SERVICES—						
Army—						
Effective	7,379,697	...	6,037,159	...	6,138,151	...
Non-effective	3,421,304	...	3,645,984	...	3,685,848	...
Marine	264,940	...	350,810	...	219,240	...
Military Engineer Services	152,989	...	71,242	...	53,028	...
Total	11,118,730	...	10,007,196	...	10,096,267	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	2,370,752	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	30,579,166	1,381,023	32,529,428	1,486,108	30,093,456	1,795,330
EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	...	636	...	...
Construction of State Railways	9,866,160	...	9,897,765	...	6,429,334	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures . . . . .	...	...	...	...	450,000	...
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation etc. Works	94	407,563	222	339,619	...	479,007
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health . . . . .	...	...	...	1,918	...	1,017
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,018
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	323	...	2,670
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Currency . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi	179,037	...	60,659	...	42,947	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	269,089	...	142,922	...	12,683
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	921
Other Works not charged to Revenue . . . . .	...	...	...	8,500	...	...
Total	10,047,281	666,632	9,958,046	394,018	6,932,181	497,321
GRAND TOTAL	41,626,437	1,947,675	42,487,474	1,880,126	37,015,637	2,292,641
Distribution of the total between: SECRETARY OF STATE, HIGH COMMISSIONER.	32,166,634	18,003	36,080,640	23,134	30,307,743	20,896
	8,460,303	1,929,672	6,407,431	1,906,392	6,707,894	3,271,755

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND IN STERLING—*concl'd.*

1925-26.		1926-27.		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
£	£	£	£	
189,380	...	233,458	...	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>concl'd.</i> CURRENCY AND MINT— Currency. Mint.
5,236	...	5,512	...	
194,616	...	238,970	...	Total.
14,503	202,275	11,861	232,672	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works.
...	...	...	...	MISCELLANEOUS— Famine Relief Fund. Territorial and Political Pensions. Superannuation Allowances and Pensions. Stationery and Printing. Miscellaneous.
10,641	...	7,307	...	
1,807,870	425,400	1,832,481	634,638	
114,519	75,522	49,157	79,448	
132,722	15,439	123,822	20,325	Total.
2,156,652	516,421	2,012,737	734,607	MILITARY SERVICES—
...	...	...	...	Army—
6,681,395	...	6,146,739	...	Effective.
3,122,971	...	3,529,163	...	Non-effective.
156,303	...	191,749	...	Marine.
34,068	...	40,194	...	Military Engineer Services.
9,926,245	...	9,900,785	...	Total.
...	...	...	...	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary payments.
27,614,041	3,179,312	27,120,339	2,387,183	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.
...	...	...	741	EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
7,476,247	...	6,409,979	...	Capital Outlay on Forests.
625,000	...	1,668,000	...	Construction of State Railways.
2,575,000	...	...	...	Payments for discharge of Debentures.
...	455,396	...	264,721	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.
100,292	...	83,942	...	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.
10,163	...	10,961	...	Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
...	4,980	...	...	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
...	...	...	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department.
...	696	...	24,407	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.
78,588	...	81,985	...	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.
...	...	514	...	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.
20,336	...	20,919	...	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.
...	16,968	...	8,928	Capital outlay on Currency.
...	214	...	3,052	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.
34,875	...	...	...	Bombay Development Scheme.
10,025,299	478,245	10,577,200	301,839	Civil Works.
38,539,340	2,657,557	37,697,539	2,089,072	Other Works not charged to Revenue.
30,466,116	49,439	30,128,095	132,611	Total.
8,043,224	2,608,118	7,571,444	2,546,461	GRAND TOTAL.
				SECRETARY OF STATE
				HIGH COMMISSIONER

} Distribution of the total between.

No. 66.—WAYS and MEANS IN ENGLAND, in Sterling.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—					
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred	68,086	159,168	185,488	*205,920	216,362
Remittances between England and India	5,190,261	5,410,921	3,115,839	3,098,970	3,268,013
Total Receipts, including direct remittances and loans	5,258,287	5,569,089	3,301,325	3,304,890	3,514,375
Disbursements—					
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue	28,966,498	28,120,818	25,114,194	23,183,538	23,300,968
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments	1,944,227	1,819,457	2,204,927	2,656,407	2,693,438
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
(a) Outlay on State Railways	2,868,149	2,897,765	6,429,335	7,475,246	8,409,990
(b) Discharge of Railway debentures	221,500	715,500	945,000	68,500	1,968,200
(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	2,575,000	...
(d) Other items	179,131	60,882	42,946	250,053	198,321
Discharge of debt . . . . .	...	...	...	2,154,165	3,053,575
Deposits and Advances	-493,254	-627,655	1,415,971	713,130	-180,831
Total Disbursements	40,680,240	39,906,767	35,642,273	39,086,339	39,444,231
Net Disbursements	35,421,962	34,427,678	32,340,948	36,784,449	35,929,866
Remittances from India (net)	4,765,690	16,980,967	35,473,526	37,313,929	24,117,048
Debt incurred	31,482,859	18,000,000	...	...	...
Reduction (+) or increase (-) of cash balance	-826,587	-562,279	-3,132,578	-1,529,490	+11,812,908
Opening Balance	8,935,382	9,321,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306
Closing Balance	8,108,795	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	9,233,408

* Includes £9,411 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.

No. 67.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	51,41,850	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,238	31,74,132	30,68,969
Jute—						
Raw	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,58,89,167	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307	1,72,26,154
Manufactured	1,64,28,814	1,83,91,973	1,99,10,889	2,00,34,463	2,09,54,410	2,22,79,385
Rice	80,45,393	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139	1,16,68,314
Tea	48,25,933	44,40,639	50,06,089	49,11,773	48,09,533	50,95,536
Duty on Government Stores . . . . .	...	...	...	5,149	2,970	3,747
TOTAL, EXPORTS	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,368	5,68,72,291	5,93,67,025
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	12,67,460	11,50,919	11,10,266	13,49,806	11,42,715	11,47,937
LAND CUSTOMS	14,59,901	20,76,033	18,67,010	20,84,026	26,03,776	22,41,302
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128*	36,948*
" ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,02,528	64,68,743	65,14,434	78,85,370	76,82,357	96,40,153
" ON KEROSENE.	...	92,32,242	95,15,917	98,39,446	97,88,492	1,04,70,069
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	53,986	52,974	41,701	55,006	47,556	48,289
MISCELLANEOUS	7,92,015	4,26,311	4,87,634	4,73,802	5,06,481	4,70,918
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,31,10,791	49,10,87,823	48,61,93,445	48,30,53,769
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	95,32,903	1,37,39,650	1,11,46,495	8,35,56,307	1,03,98,336	92,43,048
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,20,64,296	40,75,31,516	47,57,95,049	47,38,10,721
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—						
Charges at the major ports of Bangoon, Calcutta, Madras, Karachi and Bombay.	55,12,105	57,82,641	57,17,732	61,63,978	62,14,336	62,23,715
Charges at other ports	4,97,054	5,01,047	5,07,793	5,33,063	5,34,308	5,15,232
Cotton Excise Establishment . . . . .	...	...	56,971	56,979	60,311	31,229
Assignments and Compensations	3,56,347	5,40,500	5,23,727	5,04,275	9,85,717	9,79,322
Lead Customs Charges	34,035	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,19,994	2,23,794
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA	64,49,533	69,30,458	69,47,300	75,13,177	80,14,666	79,72,352
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	91,196	86,613	1,29,010	1,45,135	1,22,249	1,15,554
EXCHANGE (on ditto)	46,903	44,929	59,478	53,678	40,117	39,318
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES	65,87,632	70,62,000	71,35,688	77,12,290	81,77,032	81,27,224

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

No. 68.—TAXES ON INCOME and CHARGES

NOTE—The Charges are in Italics

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	...	1,00,24,129	...	95,47,920	...
Baluchistan	51,467	...	6,96,346	...	1,19,576	...
North-West Frontier Province	47,973	...	84,532	...	82,602	...
Madras	6,35,661	...	9,03,030	...	11,14,047	...
Bombay	1,37,34,156	39,89,842	1,32,22,921	...	1,59,89,649	10,91,650
Bengal	3,30,627	1,10,209	4,77,082	...	15,78,081	...
United Provinces	7,21,71,824	1,14,56,492	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,749	...
Punjab	4,97,945	1,65,989	5,46,693	...	15,54,185	...
Burma	5,05,22,278	93,00,000	3,25,26,767	...	6,08,19,439	...
Bihar and Orissa	2,87,409	91,899	5,21,739	...	6,59,683	...
Central Provinces and Berar	97,26,405	24,78,110	97,98,675	33,590	89,17,763	...
Assam	3,63,044	1,21,015	5,61,512	...	5,76,155	...
Coorg	43,00,523	14,11,351	64,95,182	5,69,120	73,09,384	4,24,168
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	3,04,785	29,722	4,77,579	...	4,91,733	...
Exchange (on ditto)	1,17,22,673	33,52,329	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,84,516	38,233
	1,21,931	43,977	2,19,494	...	4,87,243	...
	30,31,105	10,55,105	55,93,629	2,86,699	44,81,337	2,54,848
	78,289	26,090	2,29,719	...	2,33,977	...
	46,34,617	9,68,367	58,43,063	1,43,790	54,41,029	3,41,858
	1,33,608	51,170	3,00,338	...	3,26,133	...
	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,043	1,16,130	10,21,281	4,16,035
	6,327	1,778	13,510	...	99,310	...

	16,947	...	40,695	...	23,031	...

	8,202	...	21,263	...	12,955	...
TOTAL	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,835	18,23,55,516	25,56,843
	22,60,372	6,43,833	44,68,136	...	62,67,424	...

Province	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	91,04,476	...	96,23,033	...	1,02,41,479	...
Baluchistan	64,645	...	58,547	...	82,490	...
North-West Frontier Province	98,579	...	1,99,434	...	1,64,106	...
Madras	10,725	...	12,497	...	15,558	...
Bombay	6,54,816	...	7,85,393	...	10,06,711	...
Bengal	53,213	...	67,327	...	61,596	...
United Provinces	1,29,99,555	1,56,810	1,37,11,617	4,27,694	1,28,12,994	4,64,228
Punjab	10,04,810	...	7,83,587	...	7,45,904	...
Burma	4,03,77,094	...	3,50,49,017	...	3,21,11,310	...
Bihar and Orissa	18,90,996	...	12,94,419	...	14,57,439	...
Central Provinces and Berar	5,54,73,933	...	(a) 693,80,314	...	5,69,90,628	...
Assam	8,22,972	...	(a) 9,52,218	...	(a) 9,53,379	...
Coorg	78,87,069	...	80,51,293	2,504	73,91,976	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	5,58,353	...	6,10,866	...	6,35,514	...
Exchange (on ditto)	58,77,056	1,90,046	61,40,903	3,82,372	64,81,994	4,02,841
	6,07,689	...	5,18,179	...	5,64,522	...
	1,71,43,379	5,89,575	1,77,47,800	8,92,174	1,83,33,467	14,31,607
	6,08,889	...	6,80,004	...	7,79,839	...
	35,92,407	2,54,519	34,64,121	2,41,320	53,67,552	3,24,381
	2,56,420	...	2,78,151	...	2,91,357	...
	48,54,845	2,30,522	36,78,500	1,35,687	36,57,812	2,37,393
	3,67,677	...	3,72,267	...	3,43,844	...
	15,25,334	5,54,226	13,74,584	5,39,456	16,40,182	4,02,008
	2,92,321	...	1,44,705	...	1,57,854	...
	21,082	...	23,672	...	24,339	...
	...	...	...	...	1,950	...
	79,793	...	81,609	...	80,925	...

	30,028	...	26,851	...	27,540	...
TOTAL	16,01,43,253	19,75,693	15,86,93,439	26,10,697	15,64,96,338	33,32,439
	60,37,531	...	58,71,902	...	61,75,621	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Excludes refunds granted to residents in the United Kingdom (vide note (b) at foot of Table No. 69).

TAXES ON INCOME

No. 69.—DETAILS OF TAXES ON INCOME

Taxes	1921-23	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty . . .	26,30,568	1,50,033	19,266	22,726	800	17,777
Deduct—Refunds . . .	4,77,563	12,771	...	...	...	...
Super-Tax . . .	8,76,61,853	7,23,15,293	6,17,13,809	4,79,01,874	4,65,52,476	4,65,49,599
Deduct—Refunds . . .	99,03,588	1,77,37,648	42,85,396	8,31,347	8,07,783	13,35,841
Income Tax—						
Ordinary Collections—						
Civil Department . . .	15,46,16,994	14,69,11,606	13,65,79,509	11,90,14,870	12,45,03,414	12,29,91,000
Other Departments(a) . . .	62,43,377	62,01,412	55,00,373	50,21,222	55,77,681	58,61,556
Total . . .	16,08,69,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	12,40,36,092	13,00,81,005	12,88,73,544
Deduct—Refunds . . .	1,90,18,717	2,64,33,440	1,36,15,222	(b)89,55,396	(b)1,46,62,461	(b)1,42,86,266
Gross Collection . . .	25,11,61,794	23,55,79,348	20,28,12,946	17,19,60,694	17,66,74,289	17,54,40,900
Deduct—Refunds . . .	2,63,96,968	4,41,83,859	1,79,00,583	(b)98,36,743	(b)1,54,70,244	(b)1,56,18,113
Central . . .	16,74,13,424	17,09,41,160	16,23,55,516	16,01,48,253	15,55,93,439	15,64,96,336
Provincial . . .	3,43,41,309	14,83,335	25,58,842	19,75,608	26,10,597	33,33,488
Total Revenue . . .	22,17,54,823	18,19,94,485	18,40,12,358	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,036	15,98,28,776

(a) Includes collections of the Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(b) Includes refund under Sec. 48 to Residents in the United Kingdom of £12,059, £46,414 and £54,786 (converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10) Rs. 1,20,597, Rs. 4,64,137 and Rs. 5,47,360.
Exchange on ditto Rs. 41,107, Rs. 1,51,608 and 1,86,612 in 1924-25, 1925-26 and 1926-27.

SALT REVENUE

175

No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
of Government Salt—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department						
Madras	25,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739	17,92,344	23,45,791
Bombay	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,060	9,12,909	8,12,100
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559	11,30,108	11,11,503
TOTAL	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358	38,35,361	42,69,394
rise duty on Salt manufactured locally—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department						
Baluchistan	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,98,389	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,940
Madras	170	120	310	362	213	180
Bombay	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859	1,36,41,632	1,31,89,530
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,23,848	2,10,11,089	1,66,12,029	1,36,50,148	1,41,53,651
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60	...	...
Burma	13,28,305	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092	6,65,285	7,52,837
TOTAL	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,831	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650	4,14,13,138
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—						
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1,494	2,157	1,256
Bombay	8,335	11,601	20,256	11,878	4,20,728	4,67,383
Bombay	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,784	1,70,05,050	1,76,06,374
Burma	20,29,139	21,45,517	44,74,563	26,88,461	27,52,329	26,69,953
TOTAL	1,74,32,277	2,08,62,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617	2,01,80,264	2,07,44,666
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671	...	...
miscellaneous Receipts—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department						
Baluchistan	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858	1,82,505	1,68,978
Madras	15	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711	2,14,769	3,09,030
Bombay	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770	1,66,445	2,39,574
Bombay	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339	2,30,095	1,38,301
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	475	819	1,355
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545	383
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
TOTAL	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757	7,96,285	8,58,725
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department						
Baluchistan	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221	1,58,31,709
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213	180
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,94,98,124	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,62,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111
Bombay	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,268	61,75,952	24,62,028	34,18,433	34,24,145
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545	383
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
TOTAL	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573	6,37,03,560	6,72,86,223

[Continued on next page]

No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—contd.

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Refunds—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	Rs. 4,48,266	Rs. 12,16,337	Rs. 6,36,798	Rs. 35,85,997	Rs. 1,62,920	Rs. 91,470
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,03,397	12,124	10,603
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005	1,47,800	1,27,970
Bengal	64,798	85,352	1,41,927	1,93,286	70,955	66,546
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028	12,983	8,578
Bihar and Orissa	1,653	32	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,81,952	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713	4,06,782	3,05,170
Total Revenue—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213	180
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,89,91,727	1,47,59,343	1,43,01,311
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141
Bengal	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897	1,71,64,190	1,76,78,126
Burma	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000	34,05,450	34,15,569
Bihar and Orissa	429	488	278	450	545	383
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
TOTAL	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053
CHARGES						
Charges for Collection, etc.—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,66,059	27,94,185	27,05,964	24,87,505
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775	17,23,962	20,40,554
Bombay	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657	31,38,561	30,60,452
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,468	3,02,357	3,01,689	2,94,563
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091
TOTAL	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315	82,95,609	81,42,087	81,13,269
Assignments and Compensations—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456	30,51,746	34,25,112	32,26,167
Madras	4,86,079	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472	4,88,782	4,87,824
Bombay	87,418	93,339	86,056	79,245	93,209	83,808
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,87,463	40,27,103	38,17,789
Total Charges—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931	61,31,076	57,13,662
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247	22,12,744	25,28,378
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,093	33,98,902	32,31,770	31,44,260
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,685	3,04,466	3,22,357	3,21,689	3,14,563
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	74,296	57,471	52,399	63,132	27,859	48,267
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791	24,516	9,110	16,418
TOTAL	1,56,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,985	1,20,20,720	1,25,06,169	1,19,95,743

SALT PRODUCTION

177

No. 71.—QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED.

PROVINCE OR STATE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL
<i>I.—British India</i>						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,612,090	...	3,612,090	6,90,787	...	6,90,787
Kohat quarries . . . . .	...	553,803	553,803	...	61,586	65,566
Mandi quarries . . . . .	...	117,278	117,278	...	99,512	99,512
Sambhar Lake Sources	4,530,018	...	4,530,018	11,32,504	...	11,32,504
Didwana Source	374,720	...	374,720	46,840	...	46,840
Pachbadra Source	56,825	...	56,825	11,099	...	11,099
TOTAL, N. INDIA	8,573,633	671,081	9,244,734	18,81,230	1,65,398	20,46,328
Madras	3,196,582	10,338,365	13,444,947	11,84,384	82,80,739	44,15,123
Bombay	2,013,170*	10,572,843	12,586,013	6,11,008†	19,19,091	24,30,098
Sind	390,868	97,921	4,88,789	1,25,570	36,630	1,66,170
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	3,298	600,333	603,631	8,726	7,39,867	7,48,593
GRAND TOTAL, 1926-27	14,087,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,918	60,86,394	98,06,312
TOTALS						
1925-26	16,639,614	17,342,629	33,982,243	41,95,339	46,77,786	88,73,225
1924-25	17,097,505	21,014,210	38,111,715	40,59,355	47,67,961	90,47,316
1923-24	20,349,333	21,776,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,15,528	1,07,34,903
1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	53,29,986	97,07,120
1921-22	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,844	1,00,89,988
1919-20	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,33,562	53,78,851	1,25,07,213
1918-19	28,481,808	23,444,125	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,76,494	2,28,56,395
1917-18	17,934,450	17,740,669	35,675,009	48,84,664	87,12,764	1,36,97,328
<i>II.—Indian States</i>						
Gwalior . . . . .	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
Rajputana (Jaipur State) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1926-27	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
1925-26 . . . . .	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25 . . . . .	...	4,116	4,116	...	8,230	8,230
1923-24 . . . . .	...	6,467	6,467	...	11,668	11,668
1922-23 . . . . .	...	12,365	12,365	...	22,131	22,131
1921-22 . . . . .	...	9,697	9,697	...	17,272	17,272
1920-21 . . . . .	...	9,541	9,541	...	17,279	17,279
1919-20 . . . . .	...	11,478	11,478	...	20,447	20,447
1918-19 . . . . .	...	16,789	16,789	...	30,042	30,042
1917-18 . . . . .	...	10,051	10,051	...	18,217	18,217

* Includes 5,06,461 maunds purchased from the Dharangadhra State.

† Includes cost price at Rs. 0-3-6 per maund in respect of salt purchased from the Dharangadhra State.

No. 72.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION)

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,348	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,769
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
TOTAL, ALL INDIA†	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 73.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	7,840,000	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741
Rajputana Sources	16,257,598	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	120,068	111,607	84,376	57,979	52,359
Madras (a)	11,853,671	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840
Bombay (b)	9,306,359	10,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484
Sind	881,742	903,564	534,083	473,779	421,046
Bengal	8,523,384	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,687,481	13,548,747
Bihar and Orissa	1,038,299 (d)	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682
Assam	11,551	26,256	12,272	10,239	—
Total British India, exclusive of Burma.	55,832,702	47,976,098	44,411,135	49,327,821	50,870,526
Burma (c)	2,270,865	2,657,575	2,589,714	2,562,338	2,600,648
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.	832,599	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,131,848	1,730,239

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

SALT-SALE

179

OF ISSUES AND IMPORTS OVER EXPORTS OF SALT*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
36,754	20,535	19,071	17,200	19,483	Northern India†
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA†

† Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (f)
5,312,462	2,322,364	6,105,692	3,690,531	4,494,386	Rajputana Sources
7,990,134	11,833,562	9,304,675	8,244,961	7,800,309	Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
42,874	24,113	19,833	..	..	Madras (a)
13,365,870	11,600,272	13,437,782	12,131,629	12,064,014	Bombay (b)
9,373,894	7,433,395	10,322,793	8,930,150	9,230,585	Sind
439,253	414,222	517,370(g)	470,833 (h)	463,253(i)	Bengal
15,132,383	11,375,363	14,484,488	13,783,868	13,149,104	Bihar and Orissa
(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	Assam
—	2,000	37,434	32,720	23,669	
51,656,870	45,014,311	54,230,007	45,284,692	47,230,520	Total British India, exclusive of Burma
2,539,778	2,596,700	2,811,035	2,771,512	2,795,262	Burma (c)
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.
1,738,985	1,985,755	2,030,030	2,307,435	2,042,500	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption.

(d) Figures relate to Orissa only.

(e) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

(f) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(g) Excludes duty free salt supplied to H. H. Mir of Khairpur and tanneries.

(h) Includes 26,642 mds. of salt imported into Sind from the Panjab and overseas.

(i) Includes 20,990 mds. of salt imported into Sind from the Panjab, Pichbhadra and overseas.

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 3 0
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 0(g)
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	(a) 0 3 0	(d) 0 3 0	(e) 0 3 6	0 4 0	0 4 0(r)
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 2 6	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 3 2	0 3 6
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 4 1	0 5 0	0 5 1	0 3 2	0 3 2
Saran	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9
Dilyar	0 3 1(b)	0 3 1	0 3 10	0 3 10	—
Darwari	— (c)	0 1 7	0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 6(A)
Karachi	0 4 9	0 4 9	0 5 11	0 5 8	0 5 8
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 12 1	0 12 1	0 12 5
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	0 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	—

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 2-8 per maund in 1917-18.

(b) Dilyar salt cleared from deposit	A. P.
Ditto ditto Hyderabad	1 7
Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depôt	10 6
Ditto ditto	14 3

(c) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits.

(d) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund.

(e) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

(f) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(g) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(h) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty)

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India— Punjab Mines— Duty
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	{ 0 3 0	} Selling Price
				{ 0 3 6	
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Rajputana Sources— Duty
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				
0 2 0	0 2 0	} 0 3 2†	0 2 0	0 2 0	} Selling Price
0 4 0	0 4 0				
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	} 1 4 0	—	—	Internal Branch— Duty
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Madras— Duty
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				
0 5 6 ^(s)	0 5 6 ^(l)	0 3 0 ^(m)	0 3 0 ⁽ⁿ⁾	0 3 0	} Selling Price
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bombay— Duty
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				
0 3 10	0 3 10	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 3	} Selling price
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0		Sind— Duty
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				
{ 0 3 2	0 5 11	} 0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 7	Selling Price— Maurypur
{ 0 5 8 ^(j)	0 5 8				
0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	Saran
—	—	—	0 4 11	0 4 11	Dilyar
0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 11	^(o) 0 2 11	—	Darwari
0 5 8	—	—	—	—	Karachi
{ 0 13 2	} 0 13 4	—	—	—	Sukkur— Maurypur Salt
{ 0 13 10					
{ 0 13 4					
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bengal— Duty
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Burma— Duty
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				
1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Assam— Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

‡ Average.

(i) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(j) From 1st January, 1923.

(k) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depot was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.

(l) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

(m) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.

(n) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.

(o) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1925.

(p) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-6 from 20th February 1927.

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 75.—OPIUM REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Year	REVENUE					
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . . .	2,30,92,450	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,34,798
1922-23 . . .	2,93,06,480	31,578	84,77,309	84,065	424	3,78,92,668
1923-24 . . .	3,16,86,150	51,591	1,06,71,578	73,807	472	4,24,81,654
1924-25 . . .	2,59,38,925	14,99,817	1,03,99,353	1,29,400	80,518	3,79,78,177
1925-26 . . .	2,65,27,150	17,48,815	1,30,94,796	1,28,900	80	4,14,99,581
1926-27 . . .	3,36,48,000	15,00,518	88,88,915	1,44,318	8,06,008	4,33,18,748

Year	EXPENDITURE						
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (a)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . . .	40,05,468	1,21,09,511*	53,038	17,67,130*	52,605	27,056	1,60,04,807
1922-23 . . .	25,66,016	1,41,69,607*	49,958	18,20,322*	38,462	20,278	1,86,60,643
1923-24 . . .	57,15,456	1,81,06,577*	59,625	18,43,570*	47,722	22,609	2,68,79,559
1924-25 . . .	57,53,129	1,56,33,422*	53,878	19,64,260*	41,516	16,392	2,35,57,127
1925-26 . . .	85,786	1,80,44,248	54,625	19,45,901	85,650	27,034	2,11,47,144
1926-27 . . .	21,593	85,70,107	56,509	13,29,459	46,927	15,687	1,00,44,285

(a) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.
* Revised.

No. 76.—NUMBER of CHESTS of OPIUM SOLD for EXPORT and ISSUED to the EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	EXCISE OPIUM			NUMBER OF CHESTS REMAINING IN STORE AT CLOSE OF YEAR	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight*	Rate per seer* at which issued	For Export	Excise
1917-18 . . .	12,538	2,555 9 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057	1,573
1918-19 . . .	18,768	2,678 15 1	8,630	12,944	13 0 0	10,780	1,360
1919-20 . . .	11,897†	3,143 11 3	8,853	12,978	13 0 0	12,292	887
1920-21 . . .	9,427	3,107 13 3	8,761	10,140	13 0 0	9,865	1,020
1921-22 . . .	7,755	3,047 6 1	8,182	9,274	20 0 0	7,910	1,719
1922-23 . . .	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,827	8,741	23 0 0	7,723	723
1923-24 . . .	8,924	3,914 5 6	5,326	8,890	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25 . . .	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,029	7,544	30 0 0	8,136	1,463
1925-26 . . .	6,792	4,134 2 4	1,582	2,359	38 0 0	12,268	9
1926-27 . . .	8,012	4,900 0 0	650	1,018	23 0 0	4,271	15

* Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82½ lbs.

† Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.

OPIUM REVENUE

183

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Number of chests sold	4,615	5,800	3,000	2,320	705
January	3,350 3 2	3,318 1 1	3,829 1 4	5,080 1 4	5,063 5 4
February	3,540 1 7	3,437 — 7	3,803 3 8	6,636 8 8	5,081 8 —
March	3,225 2 7	3,231 1 2	3,704 — —	5,983 2 8	5,020 — —
April	3,201 — —	3,205 — —	4,163 2 6	6,979 4 —	4,684 — —
May	3,230 — —	3,277 2 1	4,070 — —	5,060 10 6	4,568 5 4
June	3,203 11 —	3,282 — 5	4,169 5 4	5,017 1 4	4,662 8 —
July	3,218 10 5	3,256 — —	4,222 5 4	5,001 1 4	4,512 8 —
August	3,204 11 6	3,455 1 2	4,348 — —	5,001 10 8	4,728 8 —
September	3,329 12 1	3,176 2 6	4,407 — —	5,010 — —	4,876 2 —
October	3,447 1 —	3,441 3 2	4,534 1 4	5,019 8 —	4,506 6 2
November	3,209 4 4	3,209 10 6	4,757 5 —	5,003 3 10	4,515 — —
December	3,200 — —	3,353 3 7	5,212 8 —	5,118 — —	4,539 7 1
Average price for the year	3,257 — 11	3,320 1 8	4,308 4 2	5,580 4 1	4,673 8 2

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926*
Number of chests sold	2,500	3,000	2,240	1,555	285
January	4,530 — —	4,873 1 7	4,537 8 —	4,508 3 5	4,510 — —
February	4,532 8 —	4,566 — —	4,514 — —	No sale	4,547 — —
March	4,556 — —	4,524 — —	4,801 1 7	4,669 — —	4,530 — —
April	4,538 5 4	4,528 14 4	4,594 — —	4,771 — —	...
May	4,504 8 —	4,500 — —	4,552 11 2	4,538 3 3	...
June	4,504 2 8	4,511 — —	4,598 11 2	4,566 8 —	...
July	4,523 5 4	4,583 — —	4,757 — —	4,640 — —	...
August	4,514 6 10	4,509 — —	4,998 9 7	4,548 1 0	...
September	4,523 2 —	4,530 — —	4,548 3 2	4,590 — —	...
October	4,543 — —	4,503 — —	4,506 10 8	4,515 — —	...
November	4,501 4 —	4,520 — —	4,512 8 —	4,567 8 —	...
December	4,549 2 8	4,643 9 1	4,548 5 4	4,505 — —	...
Average price for the year	4,525 10 10	4,539 8 9	4,665 8 4	4,618 15 1	4,515 — —

* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1926.

No. 78.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENTS	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)		QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*	
		Bighas	Acres					Srs.	Chs.
1917-18	24	331,216	= 207,010	32,245	8,567	14,400	23,066	3	14
1918-19	24	263,390	= 177,124	27,343	8,512	12,500	31,021	3	14
1919-20	24	247,304	= 154,621	22,731	7,280	7,400	14,680	5	10½
1920-21	24	185,689	= 116,055	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3	1
1921-22	24	188,691	= 117,933	19,458	5,526½	7,515	13,041	3	15
1922-23	24	225,220	= 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4	1
1923-24	24	213,592	= 133,405	25,614	5,497	9,002	14,499	4	13
1924-25	24	182,716	= 114,198	26,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6	3
1925-26	21	113,691	= 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4	9
1926-27	16	83,645	= 52,278	10,706	3,350	5,000	10,350	5	2

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 79.—QUANTITY (cheats) of BENGAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
1917-18	14,468	5,567	9,564	24,068	Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1918-19	12,500	6,512	9,502	22,002	9 — —	1,10,09,240
1919-20	7,400	7,280	8,138	15,538	9 — —	91,83,342
1920-21	5,800	7,074	7,667	13,697	11 — —	83,09,624
1921-22	7,515	5,526	6,160	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1922-23	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,36,28,999
1923-24	9,002	5,467	6,187	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,226
1924-25	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,46,92,830
1925-26	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	68,13,900
1926-27	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	43,21,940

YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
1917-18	20,93,162	31,714	21,24,896	1,37,34,145	571	744	17
1918-19	21,23,626	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	763	17
1919-20	20,14,579	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,966	658	786	17
1920-21	17,74,406	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	979	17
1921-22	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	17
1922-23	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,970	1,106	1,270	17
1923-24	21,17,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,060	1,066	1,313	17
1924-25	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,68,73,229	1,131	1,503	17
1925-26	16,94,776	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	663	1,476	17
1926-27	13,04,984	15,319	13,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	17

No. 80.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT.

Year	Quantity									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1917-18	4,789	405	850	2,200	...	...	...	30	...	8,274
1918-19	4,136	450	1,750	2,200	...	...	...	139	...	8,666
1919-20	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	12	...	...	160	...	7,797
1920-21	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22	2,700	120	1,700	2,060	...	...	...	180	70	6,630
1922-23	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	...	...	...	81	60	4,796
1923-24	2,326	240	1,800	900	...	...	...	84	...	5,346
1924-25	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	...	48	75	30	4,693
1925-26	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	...	300	144	39	45	5,302
1926-27	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	...	2,380	136	76	30	8,012

Year	Value per chest									Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	...	1,80,98,000
1918-19	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	...	1,93,72,800
1919-20	{ (a) 2,000 (b) 3,000 }	2,000	2,500	2,500	4,000	...	...	2,500	...	1,82,48,000
1920-21	3,000	{ (a) 2,000 (b) 4,000 }	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,30,000
1921-22	3,000	4,000	2,500	{ (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,80,000
1922-23	3,000	4,000	{ (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	...	...	...	{ (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	1,56,44,000
1923-24	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	...	4,000	...	1,90,71,000
1924-25	{ (a) 3,000 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,85,22,000
1925-26	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,12,08,000
1926-27	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,20,48,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.

No. 81.—LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
India, General	10,73,852	10,68,140	10,45,633	6,68,334	7,47,014	7,10,005
Baluchistan	7,40,461	5,56,720	3,49,032	1,59,616	2,00,720	2,17,350
North-West Frontier Province.	4,86,596	9,06,923	3,66,207	9,16,872	9,18,873	9,74,402
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	3,07,194	3,15,507	3,92,787	2,82,469	2,96,353	3,00,889
Exchange (on Ditto)	16,85,814	22,56,057	22,92,135	21,95,542	21,97,196	24,16,024
	4,00,362	4,23,823	4,09,624	6,44,083	7,30,148	7,27,349
	12,887	25,967	44,243	3,364	3,134	3,215
	6,698	14,184	20,588	1,363	1,206	1,095
TOTAL, CENTRAL	33,18,266	42,93,120	43,05,972	37,80,748	38,52,885	41,00,434
	14,67,522	15,37,101	11,16,379	11,20,895	12,30,381	12,49,888
PROVINCIAL.						
Madras	6,07,48,950	6,09,20,714	5,86,75,094	6,16,05,967	6,39,79,269	6,22,00,112
Bombay	1,28,67,734	1,33,16,256	40,39,407	37,22,251	38,15,130	38,95,756
Bengal	5,47,43,707	5,58,69,286	5,08,80,322	5,16,52,915	5,41,10,654	4,68,94,344
United Provinces	1,64,19,621	1,66,80,598	1,82,12,897	61,98,668	63,98,474	65,51,364
Punjab	3,01,88,957	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640	3,10,73,587	3,00,57,344	3,11,16,090
Burma	35,31,660	28,88,004	28,05,336	30,82,321	35,58,998	38,47,544
Bihar and Orissa	6,90,91,040	6,79,62,521	6,92,22,281	6,71,08,534	6,90,24,716	6,87,97,033
Central Provinces and Berar	77,62,221	77,85,711	80,88,201	79,46,422	81,72,506	85,94,123
Assam	2,45,55,954	3,13,14,317	3,64,39,618	3,53,88,120	3,07,12,548	3,21,25,856
Coorg†	48,43,950	45,50,572	41,51,642	41,75,081	43,80,400	42,99,494
Government of Burma and Shan States Federation	5,30,59,258	4,06,17,492	4,73,86,637	5,71,37,533	5,34,47,510	5,22,93,107
	53,75,684	50,60,269	50,84,795	56,68,836	67,91,162	67,61,392
	...	...	...	5,31,097	4,18,101	2,47,417
	1,64,02,409	1,65,39,968	1,65,62,142	1,67,67,075	25,650	24,682
	14,99,317	15,75,623	18,56,812	21,14,106	1,07,03,103	1,60,21,120
	2,64,92,414	2,55,44,664	2,38,43,849	2,25,72,027	2,21,38,010	2,32,87,682
	37,75,853	44,74,233	45,28,982	23,80,107	24,99,987	26,63,544
	96,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,29,142	1,05,13,655	1,07,10,584	1,06,72,043
	13,31,306	14,72,326	15,71,252	16,29,104	17,29,566	18,69,156
	...	...	...	3,66,130	3,76,146	3,74,063
	...	...	...	72,278	76,709	78,305
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	2,05,364	98,451	1,68,129	2,04,590	3,79,834	2,51,754
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,09,503	51,391	78,327	79,634	91,525	85,475
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,38,98,987	34,92,23,207	34,46,52,805	35,45,77,390	35,16,77,985	34,47,50,983
	5,77,93,513	5,79,53,331	5,06,85,750	3,73,23,257	3,99,21,165	4,10,01,594
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,327	34,89,56,777	35,83,59,138	35,55,30,870	34,89,31,397
	5,91,91,035	5,92,90,432	5,18,02,023	3,84,44,152	4,11,51,546	4,22,51,489

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 82.

† Figures prior to 1924-25 included in "India General" under Central Government.

No. 82.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	32,90,027	34,03,40,363	41,87,032	34,34,89,620	41,43,084	33,07,69,377
Sale of Government Estates	1,363	5,26,852	918	7,67,216	452	53,32,628
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,548	25,30,414	1,843	25,01,918	4,773	12,80,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quitrents*	4,098	96,92,492	5,226	96,83,724	4,952	96,91,426
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges†	...	12,75,678	...	23,54,033	...	25,45,538
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof) ‡	928	1,00,40,989	608	1,02,21,044	949	1,02,52,753
Rates and cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223	1,793	17,23,436
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,56,47,673	3,57,345	1,31,65,983
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	35	1,30,741	62	1,01,263
	95,96,510	38,01,78,747	46,13,567	39,64,64,198	45,12,323	38,76,58,945
Deduct—Refunds	19,764	15,07,901	22,572	12,59,333	15,307	14,71,840
Total	35,16,746	37,66,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,60,88,805
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,93,400	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,31,668	1,91,044	4,14,34,090
Total, Revenue	33,18,236	34,98,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,73,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805
Charges:						
Administration	4,71,930	15,27,385	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,667	25,17,038
Survey and Settlement	2,97,004	79,38,743	1,91,008	72,76,302	75,846	78,17,679
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,635	5,53,857	1,90,03,129
Enumbered Estates	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collection of Revenue	28,686	1,16,20,835	32,676	3,18,68,111	27,006	1,65,29,082
Assignments and compensations	38,651	1,16,22,509	90,683	20,50,326	66,065	26,65,715
Works	...	...	...	19,795	...	6,643
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 16)	12,387	2,05,364	26,867	98,451	44,249	1,69,129
Exchange (on Ditto)	6,628	1,09,903	14,134	51,381	20,582	73,327
Total, Charges	14,67,622	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,96,65,750

* Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

† From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 82.—DETAILS OF LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<i>Revenue:</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	35,39,041	35,18,46,879	35,57,460	35,58,77,213	39,13,504	34,71,78,000
Sale of Government Estates	4,420	13,94,748	4,097	43,103	3,318	80,127
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	2,644	54,06,761	1,643	9,75,351	2,169	9,59,663
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quitrents*	5,130	97,52,480	5,125	99,12,448	5,359	99,36,268
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges†	...	19,12,351	...	17,89,117	...	14,01,978
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...	...	3,77,453	...	3,59,000
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof)‡	1,014	1,05,14,121	1,297	1,02,49,329	...	1,06,21,870
Rates and cesses on Land	1,300	17,90,340	5,233	18,40,153	1,015	17,83,431
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	4,35,195	1,73,95,905	5,06,483	1,58,54,409	4,81,452	1,66,00,853
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	...	...	17,229	...	152
Recoveries of Service payments	852	2,91,480	593	1,05,425	1,021	1,56,055
	39,79,686	40,02,94,074	40,81,923	40,00,40,313	43,06,639	35,89,75,550
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	18,457	22,93,820	17,515	51,30,011	25,985	15,49,368
Total	39,61,229	39,80,00,254	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	42,80,654	38,74,26,232
<i>Deduct—</i>						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,80,431	4,34,22,564	2,11,523	4,39,32,317	1,52,439	4,29,95,300
Total Revenue	37,80,798	35,45,77,690	38,52,885	35,10,77,985	41,28,215	34,44,30,932
<i>Charges:</i>						
Administration	2,38,465	35,29,609	2,60,063	39,44,696	2,75,696	47,66,781
Survey and settlements	3,14,060	81,84,378	4,03,715	57,94,103	4,07,903	81,64,990
Land Records	4,73,783	1,73,87,786	4,69,951	1,77,80,015	4,72,886	1,70,59,931
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	...	2,524	...	5,416	...	10,194
Collection of Revenue	28,249	53,04,257	25,059	66,48,400	26,574	68,79,651
Assignments and compensations	63,611	26,56,305	63,543	26,94,302	62,529	27,45,681
Works . . . . .	...	770	...	863	...	6,851
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	3,364	2,04,500	3,131	2,79,584	3,215	2,51,750
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,363	73,634	1,023	91,525	1,095	85,571
Total, Charges	11,20,695	3,73,33,267	12,90,361	3,99,21,166	12,49,693	4,19,01,561

* Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

† From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 88.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

Note.—The charges are in italics

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
CENTRAL			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	36,52,555 <i>1,94,170</i>	36,19,381 <i>1,97,978</i>	34,45,237 <i>1,77,926</i>
Baluchistan	8,20,940 <i>18,433</i>	7,24,111 <i>17,677</i>	8,42,828 <i>15,486</i>
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904 <i>41,336</i>	8,25,039 <i>86,978</i>	7,36,830 <i>34,031</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>1,701</i>	<i>18,095</i>	...
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>875</i>	<i>6,308</i>	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	53,80,399 <i>2,56,515</i>	51,68,531 <i>2,72,536</i>	48,24,895 <i>2,27,443</i>
PROVINCIAL			
Madras	4,88,17,245 <i>30,69,762</i>	4,90,14,302 <i>29,02,066</i>	5,18,87,475 <i>27,92,508</i>
Bombay	3,42,68,753 <i>26,65,201</i>	4,22,78,811 <i>32,51,062</i>	4,34,58,633 <i>35,28,242</i>
Bengal	1,83,00,888 <i>16,31,655</i>	2,01,08,747 <i>15,37,410</i>	2,09,85,373 <i>13,16,568</i>
United Provinces	1,48,92,319 <i>6,58,787</i>	1,41,19,782 <i>6,51,384</i>	1,80,90,307 <i>6,63,318</i>
Punjab	1,16,96,086 <i>8,72,300</i>	1,02,83,276 <i>3,70,705</i>	1,04,18,267 <i>3,97,930</i>
Burma?	97,94,646 <i>1,474,361</i>	1,11,62,225 <i>19,78,950</i>	1,19,35,766 <i>17,45,436</i>
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,63,417 <i>9,36,175</i>	1,53,97,016 <i>8,93,059</i>	1,83,28,191 <i>9,36,274</i>
Central Provinces and Berar	1,04,90,212 <i>7,84,245</i>	1,25,74,984 <i>7,19,744</i>	1,30,73,000 <i>9,50,699</i>
Assam	69,57,950 <i>2,31,484</i>	54,12,982 <i>2,27,072</i>	60,49,783 <i>1,87,702</i>
Coorg	(a)	(a)	(a)
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>53,050</i>	<i>49,464</i>	<i>37,978</i>
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>26,713</i>	<i>26,470</i>	<i>14,645</i>
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	16,64,81,615 <i>1,20,03,683</i>	18,08,53,125 <i>1,26,07,385</i>	18,92,26,794 <i>1,26,74,300</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	17,18,61,914 <i>1,22,60,198</i>	18,55,21,656 <i>1,28,79,921</i>	19,40,51,689 <i>1,29,01,743</i>

(a) Figures were included in those for 'India, General.'

[Continued on next page.]

EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

Note.—The charges are in italics

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CENTRAL			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	{ 80,18,810 1,77,015	{ 30,59,560 5,37,301	{ 30,34,680 5,74,259
Baluchistan	{ 6,42,817 15,344	{ 6,06,365 30,460	{ 5,89,810 25,165
North-West Frontier Province	{ 5,38,112 33,713	{ 5,54,651 5,62,172	{ 4,88,777 4,85,123
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	1,665	3,009	15,887
Exchange (on Ditto)	559	1,179	5,397
TOTAL, CENTRAL.	{ 41,99,239 2,28,296	{ 42,20,576 11,34,712	{ 41,13,217 10,45,831
PROVINCIAL			
Madras	{ 4,90,14,108 26,61,913	{ 4,04,34,984 47,12,064	{ 5,10,52,696 42,80,796
Bombay	{ 4,42,98,054 40,15,394	{ 4,15,33,303 54,03,163	{ 4,09,39,335 64,31,902
Bengal	{ 2,15,07,342 12,87,902	{ 2,28,02,451 26,03,837	{ 2,25,17,133 25,01,314
United Provinces	{ 1,30,49,675 6,74,316	{ 1,32,72,031 15,09,018	{ 1,30,99,703 13,01,941
Punjab	{ 1,18,26,442 4,56,064	{ 1,23,11,809 17,51,995	{ 1,24,31,313 15,24,009
Burma	{ 1,16,17,484 17,82,899	{ 1,23,69,862 30,70,220	{ 1,32,12,634 22,31,231
Bihar and Orissa	{ 1,75,99,496 9,89,784	{ 1,96,62,461 22,74,588	{ 1,97,34,562 19,91,191
Central Provinces and Berar	{ 1,50,43,703 7,44,819	{ 1,56,57,415 21,01,348	{ 1,35,45,189 17,89,495
Assam	{ 66,95,938 1,74,504	{ 73,81,966 13,87,590	{ 71,92,717 10,98,764
Coorg	{ 3,47,949 5,491	{ 3,39,874 5,626	{ 3,29,864 10,455
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	90,985	66,537	77,186
Exchange (on Ditto)	34,746	21,653	26,213
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL.	{ 19,09,69,191 1,29,58,317	{ 19,47,65,956 2,49,38,179	{ 19,41,55,146 2,31,61,099
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	{ 19,51,68,430 1,50,86,613	{ 19,89,86,532 2,60,72,891	{ 19,82,68,363 2,42,06,929

No. 84.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,55,702	48,55,805	15,49,83,850	45,15,425	16,39,26,302
Average on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,569	...	3,207	...	9,159
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,88,580	1,50,80,887	2,00,797	1,60,95,026	1,63,805	1,56,50,583
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,08,071	94,57,337	1,34,396	94,40,545
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,048	8,131	10,88,018	14,948	10,81,823
TOTAL	48,98,098	16,78,19,637	61,79,933	18,18,98,978	49,44,650	19,75,52,263
Deduct—Refunds	11,699	11,38,138	11,409	14,83,853	30,964	1,25,459
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	63,80,399	16,64,81,516	61,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,24,895	18,92,33,794

Sources of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,00,095	16,08,84,549	37,37,591	15,59,11,200	36,32,345	16,28,79,002
Average on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	6,454	...	6,812	70	10,873
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,498	1,53,260	...	1,47,457	...	1,05,761
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,08,518	1,50,02,296	2,84,535	2,62,70,906	2,77,049	2,67,95,910
Duty on Ganja	1,01,128*	1,18,10,263*	1,80,084*	1,10,97,066*	1,61,108*	1,18,21,273*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,493	87,85,069	41,856	28,16,122	49,369	30,09,419
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,275
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,52,787
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	75,736
TOTAL	42,02,727	19,20,43,831	42,38,950	19,60,49,393	41,20,019	19,54,68,815
Deduct—Refunds	3,433	70,79,080	18,994	19,98,407	4,402	12,13,669
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	41,99,299	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,966	41,13,217	19,41,55,146

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Provinces	NUMBERS OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1917-18	India, General	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,915	28,13,381	0 4 3
	North-West Frontier Province	59	194	1,42,242	2,99,035	4,32,034	0 2 8
	Madras	18,900	1,063	3,64,88,544	36,30,955	4,03,50,181	0 15 7
	Bombay	6,524	2,396	2,78,47,224	42,95,400	3,20,00,900	1 10 1
	Bengal	5,416	2,563	90,34,074	65,41,216	1,55,25,391	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,313	4,326	1,00,72,082	42,23,717	1,43,46,473	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,353	1,776	57,53,731	27,62,939	85,21,350	0 6 10
	Burma (c)	1,379	124(b)	46,34,074	43,12,468	22,39,196	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa	9,119	2,084	75,51,198	42,47,011	1,16,22,906	0 5 6
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,310	2,171	82,35,791	32,38,055	1,14,82,212	0 13 1
	Assam	323	583	14,77,400	38,77,865	53,71,984	0 12 11
Delhi	20	19	1,66,382	1,60,967	3,27,410	0 12 7	
	TOTAL	54,905	17,147	11,40,06,843	3,77,34,332	15,28,42,776	0 9 7
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,95,474	35,22,233	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	58	198	1,95,054	3,98,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,60,761	4,04,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,675	2,293	3,21,36,650	56,22,296	3,78,27,376	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,394	2,606	1,07,55,709	68,34,339	1,76,38,248	0 6 2
	United Provinces	6,847	4,279	1,14,67,723	44,15,145	1,69,39,625	0 5 5
	Punjab	1,344	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,401	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,363	124(b)	58,50,240	43,52,128	96,97,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa	9,243	2,316	79,53,263	44,06,966	1,23,92,418	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,265	2,179	90,87,426	32,38,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	312	572	16,86,909	41,50,124	50,27,798	0 14 2
Delhi	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,695	1 0 2	
	TOTAL	52,592	17,153	13,16,68,262	4,01,50,715	17,26,74,891	0 10 11
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	24,86,191	3,28,565	28,22,421	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,89,03,719	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	57,37,878	4,01,64,844	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,666	1,09,14,942	71,35,791	1,81,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,603	4,365	1,21,57,799	53,08,716	1,74,41,805	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,404	1,439	96,34,751	37,31,199	1,23,60,982	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,343	124(b)	82,97,197	39,61,654	1,03,88,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,22,775	1,28,06,890	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,170	1,13,51,999	34,38,892	1,48,33,950	1 0 11
	Assam	316	669	20,52,070	46,80,048	67,35,221	1 0 2
Delhi	22	19	3,64,797	2,54,775	6,18,636	1 8 0	
	TOTAL	50,856	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,86,963	19,18,40,492	0 12 1

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—contd.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911†
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs. A. P.
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,403	4,02,980	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,58,860	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,97,75,123	42,31,964	5,43,50,395	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	2,95,30,042	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,638	2,392	1,21,14,897	74,63,015	1,96,38,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,360	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,538	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,63,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,296	(b)135	86,66,287	35,91,072	1,03,68,285	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,073	2,361	83,59,990	48,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	38,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 8
	Assam	398	561	21,82,508	53,46,438	75,34,565	0 15 10
	Delhi	26	19	4,02,243	2,76,064	6,77,719	1 10 0
	TOTAL	43,368	16,651	15,68,76,843	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 12 5
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,29,973	3,96,291	38,56,319	0 5 10
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,940	5,12,613	9,12,985	0 6 6
	Madras	16,993	1,008	4,43,74,964	42,57,011	4,86,97,980	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,560	2,96,67,237	60,69,041	3,47,42,740	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,893	1,83,50,896	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,353	58,65,372	1,46,29,578	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	69,34,618	39,68,505	1,06,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,282	(b)125	63,43,263	33,29,377	96,13,040	0 12 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,266	2,393	73,20,071	59,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 5 20
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,966	33,09,969	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	544	14,38,297	47,15,163	61,57,746	0 12 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,833	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6
	TOTAL	46,876	16,671	12,74,86,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 8
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,325	37,86,967	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,036	4,44,60,716	42,64,371	4,80,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,513	52,59,562	4,26,84,328	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,26,33,673	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,170	3,518	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,77,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,290	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 9 0
	Burma (c)	1,259	(b)123	69,13,200	(d)40,22,447	1,10,99,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,345	95,21,492	59,55,371	1,64,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,666	2,115	84,00,013	36,08,267	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	284	546	14,23,925	42,50,633	56,61,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	19	1,64,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 15 0
	TOTAL	48,617	16,985	13,97,75,431	4,56,08,800	18,64,12,047	0 12 1

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shaw States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

(d) Excludes cost price of opium.

† Figures from 1921-22 are according to the census of 1911.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—contd.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOP		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1923-24	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,04,160	3,79,691	35,07,360	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,637	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,610	3,60,12,970	54,70,091	4,18,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1,34,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,66,086	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,68,791	54,04,321	1,32,14,569	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,433	1,290	57,83,332	47,70,433	1,05,69,439	0 7 8
	Burma	1,800	(b)123	77,90,666	(c)39,42,446	1,18,07,296	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,375	1,19,63,976	63,19,736	1,83,43,334	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	39,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,996	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	23	10	1,78,469	2,64,498	4,40,998	0 15 0
	TOTAL	45,353	14,878	14,43,32,183	4,73,02,702	19,37,87,636	0 12 6
1924-25	India, General	(c)142	(c)80	27,38,364	3,30,955	30,85,324	0 4 9
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,535	3,00,864	5,40,096	0 3 8
	Madras	16,878	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,06,976	4,90,59,071	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,210	1,600	3,60,65,754	59,80,460	4,15,09,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,558	2,389	1,34,45,822	80,57,237	2,15,53,643	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,349	2,946	75,27,529	55,48,234	1,32,20,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,78,839	44,54,312	1,10,47,490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,266	(b)123	76,99,868	(c)36,81,739	1,16,33,969	0 16 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,939	2,307	1,17,36,435	58,59,260	1,76,48,977	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,364	2,019	1,05,58,607	43,31,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	309	555	18,98,154	47,34,901	66,56,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	22	19	1,35,030	2,63,508	3,87,541	0 12 0
Coorg (d)	81	10	2,72,861	16,424	3,54,528	3 3 7	
	TOTAL	44,696	14,436	14,38,78,206	4,78,02,940	19,24,90,461	0 12 6
1925-26	India, General	(c)114	(c)69	20,69,668	2,06,070	22,96,262	0 3 8
	Beluchistan(d)	76	78	4,91,242	1,15,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	2,56,372	2,97,837	5,54,496	0 5 11
	Madras	16,886	1,037	4,32,63,804	57,11,459	4,94,34,564	1 3 8
	Bombay	6,584	1,893	3,23,62,398	56,24,510	3,68,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,906	2,429	1,32,09,183	94,68,861	2,28,09,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,196	3,951	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,638	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,089	1,17,96,097	0 9 0
	Burma	1,379	(b)123	74,72,339	1,23,62,799	1 1 0	
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,289	1,29,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,01,169	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g)1,204	(g)1,863	96,01,121	59,97,772	1,66,57,415	1 2 0
	Assam	311	564	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 16 6
Delhi	23	19	1,72,249	2,65,043	4,43,827	0 14 6	
Coorg	81	6	3,34,387	4,683	3,39,886	2 1 1	
	TOTAL	44,684	14,377	13,93,53,296	5,59,89,578	19,54,55,804	0 12 7

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included in those for 'India, General'.

(e) Excludes cost price of opium (f) Includes cost price of opium.

(g) In calendar year, 1924.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Year.	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. & P.
1936-37	India, General.	(a) 116	(a) 61	13,71,280	1,10,968	64,166	21,50,686	0 3 5
	Baluchistan . . .	78	78	4,84,126	51,687	53,963	5,89,809	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	112	130	2,34,267	1,95,761	29,906	4,98,777	0 3 6
	Madras	14,845	1,013	4,42,60,061	41,97,968	15,62,433	5,10,52,666	1 3 4
	Bombay	8,417	1,586	3,17,65,954	39,00,718	30,17,408	4,09,39,330	2 1 10
	Bengal	3,889	2,429	1,23,89,650	48,30,599	52,69,332	2,35,17,133	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,150	2,945	69,57,551	23,89,324	37,58,027	1,30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,721	1,219	71,34,746	37,84,606	12,08,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Barma (b)	1,283	(c) 123	99,87,178	39,91,940	645	1,32,86,797	1 0 1
	Bihar and Orissa	7,794	2,346	1,17,36,447	34,93,450	45,00,322	1,97,34,662	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(d) 2,238	(d) 1,620	78,15,668	41,38,746	15,37,146	1,35,45,189	0 15 7
	Assam	325	548	22,15,434	39,91,983	9,76,424	71,92,717	0 15 2
	Delhi	26	23	2,10,650	1,62,813	98,562	4,92,041	1 0 1
	Coorg	80	4	3,22,736	3,312	3,246	3,29,664	2 0 2
	TOTAL	44,842	14,322	13,64,85,765	3,52,33,023	2,20,63,175	19,78,52,630	0 14 4

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
 (b) Excludes Shan States Federation.
 (c) Opium shops only.
 (d) Figures for Calendar year, 1927.

STAMP REVENUE

No. 86.—STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27.
CENTRAL.						
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,99,387	12,98,561	12,65,002	12,79,503	13,38,960	12,64,680
Baluchistan	36,19,903	-14,46,127	-39,78,620	-5,96,677	-2,50,327	-44,386
North-West Frontier Province	1,56,573	1,98,040	2,17,907	1,95,240	1,90,064	1,66,106
Other Areas	2,367	1,494	2,772	2,616	2,465	2,467
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs.10). Exchange (on ditto)	10,04,651	10,23,781	11,88,988	12,13,674	11,89,331	11,29,920
	36,164	36,169	28,230	28,647	38,661	20,564
	...	...	...	(a) 1,072	(a) 1,493	8,000
	...	...	...	(b) 2,968	99,664	66,700
	59,859	18,94,757	2,96,191	3,27,016	6,14,710	...
	30,786	9,25,094	1,62,339	1,16,244	2,01,573	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	34,61,081	25,10,301	27,71,697	36,89,689	27,14,757	26,69,730
	37,48,084	13,42,327	-34,89,088	-1,19,787	6,76,146	95,353
PROVINCIAL.						
Madras	1,89,86,147	2,19,63,568	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274	2,45,06,285	2,52,30,096
Bombay	5,60,464	6,01,464	7,01,183	8,29,262	6,26,111	5,78,607
Bengal	1,64,38,357	1,76,62,372	1,79,88,882	1,78,06,484	1,76,34,312	1,67,57,433
United Provinces	3,52,396	3,59,266	5,02,637	2,15,787	1,76,118	1,74,701
Punjab	2,73,84,400	3,02,28,819	3,16,74,736	3,36,07,757	3,57,93,109	3,31,00,071
Burma	7,67,126	8,26,825	10,30,443	9,47,543	8,67,988	8,42,356
Bihar and Orissa	1,61,22,464	1,60,79,034	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031	1,76,43,379	1,69,29,138
Central Provinces and Berar	3,45,703	3,28,836	4,94,549	4,09,177	3,42,057	3,43,232
Assam	81,80,301	86,66,151	96,90,443	1,16,61,377	1,14,35,232	1,13,26,932
Coorg (c)	2,78,828	2,47,285	1,99,479	2,30,185	2,75,114	2,40,079
	49,47,649	50,60,108	57,69,214	62,42,085	66,69,153	66,83,610
	1,38,087	1,44,749	1,49,628	1,56,510	1,41,821	1,49,861
	87,38,856	95,12,274	96,37,994	1,00,42,998	1,07,52,416	1,07,12,096
	2,69,908	2,69,900	3,29,251	2,55,000	2,97,480	3,06,125
	60,21,563	58,26,252	67,27,661	68,34,340	71,05,191	61,46,040
	1,52,760	1,64,333	2,46,570	2,53,516	2,12,638	1,58,562
	15,22,954	18,07,978	19,83,767	20,65,412	22,21,782	23,58,248
	69,607	71,255	93,040	93,378	89,929	92,135
	...	...	...	87,054	94,144	92,895
	...	...	...	1,971	1,966	1,765
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,340	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,612	13,58,45,053	13,92,93,340
	29,23,978	30,31,912	37,46,582(d)	34,42,045(d)	30,31,489(d)	29,21,173(d)
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	70,88,08,852	11,36,10,740	12,71,05,673	18,16,51,801	18,65,59,810	13,19,63,072
	66,78,062	43,74,289	2,67,894	32,22,253	97,07,605	80,14,526

(a) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency in Bombay.
 (b) Expenditure " " "
 (c) Figures for previous years were included in those for "India, General."
 (d) Includes charges in England.

STAMP REVENUE

197

No. 87.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.						
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,09,389	4,13,97,681	8,36,850	4,24,95,137
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,396	14,51,262	24,039	18,54,639	37,900	16,90,008
Fines and Penalties	567	2,62,670	9,264	2,64,869	6,787	2,97,348
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,94,537	37,976	3,03,291	56,369	1,43,793
	9,65,538	3,93,12,781	8,70,648	4,38,20,670	9,33,806	4,46,26,255
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	14,359	17,85,512	36,453	19,64,746	32,416	14,75,019
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,51,179	3,75,27,269	8,34,195	4,18,55,924	8,91,390	4,31,51,236
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	15,19,843	6,86,20,923	16,74,429	7,52,02,394	16,27,919	8,13,44,435
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,53,829	26,241	6,89,356	39,164	7,19,243
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	4	3	3,271	67	785
Fines and Penalties	3,967	26,350	7,554	25,351	3,978	16,859
Miscellaneous	515	84,806	161	11,802	381	11,892
	15,40,126	6,93,84,615	17,08,389	7,59,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,85,214
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	39,261	6,16,113	32,192	7,30,649	41,000	9,70,774
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	15,00,875	6,87,68,502	16,76,196	7,51,60,425	18,80,507	8,11,83,440
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	24,61,061	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	13,43,33,676
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION, Superintendence						
	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,36,594	1,08,153	3,78,429
Charges for the sale of Stamps, etc.—						
Judicial	9,504	4,92,346	11,588	5,38,372	9,378	5,36,625
Non-Judicial	29,872	11,21,393	27,537	12,91,545	21,991	12,67,761
Discount on plain paper	1,666	49,112	1,285	41,674	1,643	41,169
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	3,90,222	...	3,52,128	...	3,44,398	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:						
Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,88,134	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,95,634	20,67,894	5,16,165	122,56,385	3,85,566	22,73,973
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £=Rs. 10)	59,859	...	18,24,757	...	3,96,197	2,49,326
Exchange (on Ditto)	30,798	...	9,25,094	...	1,62,339	1,07,108
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,656	...	27,49,791	...	4,68,536	3,56,434
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,86,290	20,67,894	32,65,956	22,58,385	8,44,098	25,80,407
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	-8,56,664	8,56,664	-7,73,527	7,73,527	-11,66,560	11,66,560
<i>Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes</i>	9,88,701	...	11,50,108	...	31,66,850	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	...	...	...	...	285	-285
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	-59	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	37,48,094	39,23,978	13,42,227	30,31,912	-34,89,088	37,46,683

[Continued on next page]

No. 87—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,23,010	4,71,45,545	8,13,071	4,87,98,621	7,89,281	4,88,69,013
Duty on Impressing Documents	20,465	15,18,117	26,484	18,38,810	41,809	18,11,415
Fines and Penalties	12,090	3,25,323	9,133	3,85,217	10,418	3,68,034
Miscellaneous	68,141	2,05,120	9,049	2,57,395	1,030	1,86,686
	9,21,676	4,91,94,105	6,57,737	8,13,80,043	8,42,038	4,90,25,378
Deduct—Refunds	41,773	14,67,801	39,054	14,91,878	38,361	14,27,997
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,79,903	4,77,26,304	8,18,683	4,97,88,165	8,08,177	4,75,97,381
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	18,21,294	8,28,04,082	19,06,116	8,41,29,765	18,54,238	8,17,40,848
Sale of Plain Paper	26,762	7,34,343	29,200	7,94,977	29,573	7,53,360
Duty on Impressing Documents	348	5,334	88	2,922	...	...
Fines and Penalties	1,338	18,548	970	36,584	4,295	29,122
Miscellaneous	347	25,113	617	42,305	1,813	35,840
	18,48,917	8,81,77,298	19,36,991	8,50,06,553	18,98,917	8,25,58,149
Deduct—Refunds	39,131	9,02,587	40,917	9,49,665	41,371	5,62,181
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,09,786	8,22,74,708	18,96,074	8,40,86,888	18,68,046	8,16,96,068
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	2,500(b)	—
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	26,89,689	13,00,01,012	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	13,92,98,349
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION						
Superintendence	58,635	2,81,752	64,093	3,95,071	97,307	2,98,508
Charges for the sale of Stamps, viz.—						
Judicial	0,466	5,49,656	9,686	5,57,184	4,987	5,43,800
Non-Judicial	20,665	12,97,884	30,686	12,63,247	20,129	13,11,893
Discount on plain paper	1,692	37,183	2,123	38,943	1,616	37,663
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,52,373	...	1,55,041	...	2,02,068	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:						
Working Expenses	...	...	2,67,329	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	—36,081	36,082	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	—1,00,547	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	...	...	...	...	2,92,543	96,142
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	...	...	...	...	84,300	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	2,52,121	21,58,474	4,02,879	22,90,349	7,07,971	22,87,215
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	8,27,015	3,58,150	6,14,710	87,940	...	1,709
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,16,244	1,26,654	2,01,573	29,163	...	582
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	4,43,259	4,84,804	8,16,283	1,17,103	..	2,290
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	8,95,380	28,41,278	12,18,962	24,07,451	7,07,971	25,89,505
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—6,07,891	8,07,891	—5,51,354	6,30,768	—6,36,971	6,38,971
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue Purposes	—14,400(a)	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	7,124	—7,124	8,638	—6,750	24,348	—5,303
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	—1,19,767	84,42,045	6,76,146	30,31,489	88,349	29,21,173

(a) Recoveries from Post Office.
(b) Relates to Security Printing Press.

FOREST REVENUE

199

No. 88.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

Note.—The charges are in italics.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561 <i>30,55,940</i>	17,85,973 <i>24,60,250</i>	15,64,642 <i>25,27,321</i>	9,24,338 <i>21,97,771</i>	11,06,299 <i>21,85,537</i>	15,38,771 <i>23,31,080</i>
Baluchistan	17,229 <i>53,262</i>	14,939 <i>36,468</i>	22,403 <i>31,440</i>	20,592 <i>30,478</i>	23,622 <i>31,358</i>	27,942 <i>32,422</i>
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853 <i>7,49,354</i>	7,27,660 <i>6,12,392</i>	5,33,333 <i>4,58,567</i>	6,69,767 <i>5,88,713</i>	7,44,207 <i>5,47,321</i>	7,91,166 <i>6,40,719</i>
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>5,56,714</i>	<i>5,18,303</i>	<i>4,15,217</i>	<i>2,18,835</i>	<i>2,04,307</i>	<i>1,70,456</i>
Exchange (on ditto)	<i>2,86,326</i>	<i>2,70,045</i>	<i>1,92,767</i>	<i>80,366</i>	<i>66,772</i>	<i>58,132</i>
Total, Central	19,68,649 <i>47,01,626</i>	25,28,572 <i>33,97,447</i>	21,20,379 <i>36,25,332</i>	16,14,698 <i>31,16,166</i>	18,74,128 <i>29,85,295</i>	23,57,879 <i>32,32,809</i>
PROVINCIAL						
Madras	48,86,960 <i>51,23,270</i>	52,72,966 <i>47,68,990</i>	54,15,556 <i>46,06,202</i>	55,73,761 <i>39,22,546</i>	51,81,359 <i>42,37,522</i>	56,23,959 <i>44,51,726</i>
Bombay	74,93,564 <i>49,72,438</i>	70,37,384 <i>39,46,514</i>	71,49,604 <i>43,33,426</i>	73,07,964 <i>42,69,046</i>	75,28,037 <i>40,53,880</i>	76,56,420 <i>40,93,822</i>
Bengal	18,98,959 <i>12,88,122</i>	23,11,227 <i>12,31,250</i>	22,61,516 <i>12,42,673</i>	24,75,529 <i>14,01,588</i>	28,56,420 <i>12,33,661</i>	31,23,842 <i>13,90,198</i>
United Provinces	86,46,707 <i>71,59,159</i>	83,72,803 <i>61,22,015</i>	73,58,028 <i>43,18,656</i>	69,21,987 <i>36,53,188</i>	64,26,281 <i>36,64,484</i>	58,26,936 <i>31,67,693</i>
Punjab	49,91,178 <i>43,76,077</i>	34,44,443 <i>48,92,916</i>	43,86,533 <i>28,94,939</i>	37,27,312 <i>25,92,581</i>	41,12,076 <i>24,94,914</i>	39,07,731 <i>26,90,171</i>
Burma	2,21,16,788 <i>90,83,094</i>	1,89,43,952 <i>99,73,372</i>	1,94,21,301 <i>1,03,00,696</i>	1,96,77,825 <i>96,52,744</i>	2,23,46,518 <i>81,04,274</i>	2,35,94,060 <i>83,51,626</i>
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373 <i>9,94,665</i>	8,81,904 <i>7,06,271</i>	10,29,085 <i>7,44,959</i>	10,70,267 <i>7,78,372</i>	10,23,593 <i>6,53,355</i>	8,44,778 <i>8,41,175</i>
Central Provinces	41,33,693 <i>27,30,757</i>	47,00,979 <i>30,12,014</i>	51,04,930 <i>30,26,852</i>	52,32,632 <i>31,42,215</i>	49,67,409 <i>33,24,865</i>	53,21,376 <i>36,14,423</i>
Assam	13,21,791 <i>9,88,461</i>	17,18,853 <i>11,12,596</i>	19,74,291 <i>11,38,429</i>	24,78,756 <i>13,18,728</i>	30,39,140 <i>14,63,799</i>	31,67,122 <i>13,26,940</i>
Coorg(a)	...	...	...	6,68,030 <i>3,18,482</i>	5,38,518 <i>2,80,435</i>	4,58,145 <i>2,64,663</i>
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>5,04,809</i>	<i>5,16,390</i>	<i>5,15,733</i>	<i>8,28,459</i>	<i>10,47,922</i>	<i>10,21,787</i>
Exchange (on ditto)	<i>2,55,477</i>	<i>2,66,806</i>	<i>2,35,589</i>	<i>2,99,091</i>	<i>3,43,041</i>	<i>3,47,591</i>
Total, Provincial	5,63,80,013 <i>3,74,76,329</i>	5,26,85,501 <i>3,65,44,124</i>	5,40,98,845 <i>3,33,57,164</i>	5,51,31,063 <i>3,22,07,240</i>	5,80,44,351 <i>3,09,02,155</i>	5,95,26,369 <i>3,15,51,815</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	5,83,28,656 <i>4,21,77,955</i>	5,52,14,073 <i>4,04,46,371</i>	5,62,19,223 <i>3,69,82,496</i>	5,67,48,761 <i>3,53,23,406</i>	5,99,18,479 <i>3,38,87,450</i>	6,18,84,248 <i>3,47,84,624</i>

(a) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General.'

FOREST REVENUE

No. 89.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency .	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,81,660	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Pur- chasers	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts .	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,618
Total Revenue	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,09,293
	20,79,850	1,67,44,764	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,803	1,79,47,871
Total Charges	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency .	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075	19,57,531	1,75,68,047
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Pur- chasers	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749	80,010	3,80,18,209
Miscellaneous Receipts .	1,50,664	38,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004	3,21,097	42,57,070
	16,16,040	5,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828	23,58,638	5,98,43,326
<i>Deduct—Refunds:</i>	1,342	3,67,735	527	3,26,477	759	8,16,957
Total Revenue	16,14,698	5,51,54,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892	18,92,733	1,20,46,273
	13,94,887	1,81,07,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263	13,40,076	1,95,05,542
Total Charges	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815

No. 90.—FOREST CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	8,24,277	1,26,217	88,569
Bombay	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	38,833	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	12,483	...	...	...
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	...	2,01,068	2,54,125	60,500
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	95,129	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472	7,53,935
Assam . . . . .	...	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105	28,821
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	3,09,239	5,64,303	6,01,633	13,80,135	15,74,752	9,31,825
Total to the end of the year	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062	*51,93,214

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

TRIBUTES.

No. 91.—TRIBUTES from INDIAN STATES

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	Deduct Refunds	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	44,93,720	1,78,871	6,55,356	...	1,36,694	51,80,353
Madras	7,83,113	13,318	2,00,069	...	...	9,96,519
Bombay	12,46,850	...	80,676	...	...	13,36,335
Bengal	67,701	...	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces	2,19,000	...	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab	1,60,000	44,718	...	...	...	1,94,718
Burma . . . . .	...	5,350	...	...	...	5,350
Rihar and Orissa	96,440		...	...	...	96,440
Central Provinces and Berar	1,60,000	81,100	...	...	...	2,41,100
Assam . . . . .	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
Total, 1926-27	75,44,096		9,45,121	...	1,36,694	63,52,523
1925-26	76,16,981		11,17,644	...	3,05,143	84,39,868
1924-25	75,66,534		7,89,171	...	1,01,321	82,44,354
1923-24	76,54,060		10,23,244	...	...	86,77,304
1922-23	73,17,082		9,33,141	...	...	87,60,223
Totals 1921-22	73,36,481		8,81,326	...	...	87,17,807
1920-21	81,99,093		9,21,494	2	...	91,20,589
1919-20	83,42,391		9,36,434	...	...	93,42,825
1918-19	79,66,444		10,08,960	...	...	89,15,304
1917-18	81,71,623		7,93,438	...	...	89,65,061

NO. 92.—NET REVENUE RECEIPTS of STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES against them, and NET GAIN or LOSS to GOVERNMENT.

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS.			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT, DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (5) AND (7).		
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1917-18	5,31,69,65,830	37,56,31,391	7.07	1,40,16,062	21,16,53,852	22,56,69,914	14,90,61,977	...	
1918-19	5,36,96,41,140	39,18,03,137	7.3	1,89,63,651	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,195	...	
1919-20	5,47,25,91,600	33,33,19,499	5.15	2,00,92,140	21,77,39,266	23,78,31,406	9,34,38,083	...	
1920-21	6,23,19,38,471	28,46,21,706	5.06	1,72,51,527	19,88,38,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...	
1921-22	Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,40,374	2.95	1,06,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,75,300
	Provincial	69,28,338	-34,081	-49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,960
1922-23	Central	5,61,25,72,632	27,25,98,093	4.86	90,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
	Provincial	1,28,76,352	15,769	0.12	...	5,16,434	5,16,434	...	5,02,660
1923-24	Central	5,90,54,63,333	33,60,24,266	5.79	1,14,46,098	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
	Provincial	19,32,629	73,742	3.82	...	88,915	83,915	...	10,170
1924-25	Central	5,84,53,89,690	38,35,06,370	6.45	1,42,27,680	23,90,14,193	26,32,41,763	13,02,84,617	...
	Provincial	19,90,299	-6,578	-33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,400
1925-26	Central	6,14,58,06,507	26,28,03,904	5.74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,532	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,439	...
	Provincial	20,21,998	28,997	1.43	...	85,906	85,906	...	56,900
1926-27	Central	6,41,81,55,317	34,64,25,197	5.39	1,65,55,739	25,86,69,681	27,52,23,620	7,11,99,977	...
	Provincial	14,97,271	8,278	.55	...	84,699	84,689	...	76,400

No. 98.—GENERAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

					1921-22		1922-23	
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT								
I.—Gross Receipts—								
Direct Receipts—								
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	4,48,58,719	4,70,91,269	5,35,89,789	5,52,03,908	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	83,31,956	5,77,62,716
Total	2,65,33,436	2,95,67,154	2,91,77,930	2,85,03,861	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,275	3,89,81,668
Deduct—Working Expenses	2,10,67,302	2,13,46,194	2,34,90,349	2,75,19,043	19,77,165	3,50,17,906	11,34,918	3,17,66,967
Net Receipts	5,03,24,936	5,43,12,220	5,02,87,379	5,62,48,726	6,92,995	5,47,47,925	10,94,943	6,19,78,097
II.—Interest on Capital	2,27,33,933	2,30,91,056	2,34,88,027	2,33,16,179	2,18,481	2,53,71,670	12,18,883	2,72,61,343
III.—Net Revenue	3,75,90,898	3,12,21,174	3,57,99,752	3,29,32,547	-8,25,630	2,87,78,185	-1,53,939	3,47,16,744
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT								
IV.—Revenue	45,66,046	45,89,178	47,25,298	42,00,443	1,246	24,33,078	5,800	39,69,101
V.—Expenditure	1,30,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	1,56,816 (b)	1,46,06,364 (5)	1,26,382 (b)	1,54,99,923 (b)
VI.—Net Expenditure	84,05,297	1,02,36,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	1,54,870	1,22,63,191	1,20,673	1,16,30,823
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	55,94,877	55,50,983	24,64,607	66,83,195	1,92,337	2,87,73,402	2,55,346	2,97,39,019
To end of the year	49,00,42,437	46,35,93,260	49,60,68,410	50,27,41,805	3,51,50,304	74,49,39,308	3,54,05,660	77,72,63,826
	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT								
I.—Gross Receipts—								
Direct Receipts—								
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,30,977
Total	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258
Deduct—Working Expenses	19,50,951	10,09,46,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,06,454	10,81,90,867	22,38,289	10,79,15,635
Net Receipts	9,60,854	3,37,91,067	7,15,961	3,58,99,803	7,00,951	3,62,61,775	12,06,672	4,23,28,172
II.—Interest on Capital	10,20,097	6,75,54,060	10,87,271	6,65,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463
III.—Net Revenue	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,68,270	3,22,75,205	12,06,983	3,44,40,363	17,00,207	3,64,58,105
IV.—Revenue	-1,72,853	3,78,92,210	-1,10,969	3,45,45,117	-9,880	3,75,04,429	-1,78,590	2,90,89,368
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT								
V.—Expenditure	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134	6,294	36,70,753	3,969	19,92,311
VI.—Net Expenditure	(b) 5,23,308	(b) 1,45,12,834	(b) 9,45,461	1,52,59,140	6,99,336	1,57,08,237	3,18,941	1,95,11,784
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	2,89,356	1,14,05,012	9,40,327	1,21,96,906	6,98,941	1,28,97,484	3,14,982	1,21,19,473
To end of the year	1,38,690	4,10,53,457	1,88,437	4,06,40,494	12,300	6,08,98,038	-30,944	6,83,96,155
	3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	80,44,60,811	3,44,59,723	92,59,35,812	3,44,20,377	1,00,66,05,421

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.

(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—contd.

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS—contd.						
CENTRAL—contd.						
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—contd.						
Assam Gibsagar Road Khowang	...	...	...	12,05,614	9,70,606	5,90,161
Karimganj Longai Valley	...	...	...	...	930	13,98,146
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,63,371	3,77,91,262	5,95,76,308	3,31,80,064	2,76,36,447	84,28,053
Talchir Coalfields	...	...	...	...	...	14,05,173
Barkakana Chandil	...	...	...	...	...	40,98,063
Guttlinger Branch	...	...	...	...	...	1,44,143
Kedla Branch	...	...	...	...	...	19,899
Tamsar Tirodi Conversion	...	...	...	...	...	7,64,049
Rajpur Vizianagaram	...	...	...	...	...	21,52,141
Bazwada Extension	39,793	51,393	77,013	2,26,776	11,014	19,900
Bombay Baroda and Central India	1,62,75,939	2,70,13,331	1,85,72,223	1,36,54,413	1,75,99,345	1,71,93,756
including	5,26,109	10,61,321	...	...	1,04,980	...
Dhaka Chandua	...	...	...	...	...	3,32,937
Samin Debel	...	...	...	...	...	1,61,879
Jambusir Kari.	...	...	...	...	...	80,72,111
Burma	57,63,559	63,63,733	67,96,817	51,95,893	63,62,148	85,633
Bauktaw Mingaladon	...	...	...	...	...	—8,51,185
Moulmein-Y.	...	...	...	...	...	—5,43,747
Pyinawna-Panglwinlgyi	...	...	...	...	...	—5,11,193
Aloa-Saingbyin	...	...	...	...	...	1,19,541
Segyi-Ya	...	...	...	...	...	33,47,394
Taunglwinlgyi-Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	...	...	46,62,361
Pegu-Kayan	...	...	...	...	...	5,13,753
Mandalay-Mahla	...	...	...	...	...	9,95,686
Heho-Tavay	...	...	...	...	...	4,10,630
Kayan-Thungwa	...	...	...	...	...	3,36,474
Myingyan-Votogyi-Paleik	...	...	...	...	...	38,113
Nyaung-shin-Malauk	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyinawna-Taunglwinlgyi-Moulmein-Ye.	...	...	1,69,16,801	51,07,903	41,77,898	14,24,103
Alou-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pega-	...	...	18,28,421	1,33,663	8,99,571	...
Kran, and Bauktaw-Talagie Mingaladon and Mandalay Mahla Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	...	...	...	...	41,628	19,000
Burma Extensions	74,434	19,79,431	18,28,421	1,33,663	8,99,571	14,24,103
Southern Shan States	4,31,244	61,535	3,41,457	31,851	41,628	19,000
East India (including South Bihar)	3,04,31,641	3,47,33,187	3,74,54,833	(a)	(a)	(a)
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,04,191	1,87,88,935	2,03,91,303	87,67,383	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	79,278	—36,751	6,024	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	9,197	—741	42,759	...	...	...
Bhopal State	73,675	47,709	44,429	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	16,635	33,275	36,451	...	...	...
Johpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	49,951	1,77,201	3,18,020	2,61,939	3,91,606	5,68,749
Lucknow Bareilly (R. K. R.)	76,033	22,59,109	—1,63,125	—2,47,264	—1,68,306	—78,343
Madras and Southern Mahratta	98,98,932	71,61,337	85,24,053	63,89,996	1,37,80,149	1,62,67,644
Miladivolu-Narasapur	...	...	...	...	...	26,79,332
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	...	...	...	...	...	16,67,616
Hotgi Sholapur	...	...	...	...	...	5,53,785
Kannivithalli Sambhalli	...	...	...	...	...	1,65,691
Coimbatore Kottapalli	...	...	...	...	...	7,051
Guntur Garzais Mascherla	...	...	...	...	...	36,793
Bazwada—	...	...	...	...	—800	1,21,242
Dhona Kurnool	...	...	...	...	...	1,30,89,189
South Indian	1,40,96,625	1,19,31,338	89,04,733	47,11,519	2,08,34,215	67,61,335
Vilupuram Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	21,76,117
Virajanager-Tenkasi	...	...	...	...	...	21,94,564
Dindigul-Polachi	...	...	...	...	...	6,33,639
Viduthachalam-Cuddalore	...	...	...	...	...	3,52,773
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	...	...	...	...	...	21,739
Aranthangi-Karaikudi-Vanamaldura	...	...	...	...	...	31,431
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottai-Karaikudi	...	...	...	...	...	11,28,541
Madurai-Bodinayakanur	...	...	...	...	...	15,778
Coonoor Coimbatore	1,81,066	5,578	1,10,239	11,615	61,106	—77,159
Tinnevely Quilon (British Section)	5,328	34,277	49,564	1,62,763	5,11,540	...
" " (Indian States Section)	19,72,696	1,14,993	2,06,028	1,16,030	—23,681	1,13,710
Shoranur Nilambur	...	...	19,234	14,08,961	...	17,10,670
Thoot (B. and N.-W.)	12,69,641	19,21,251	21,95,681	11,43,995	2,48,112	1,25,672

(a) Included under commercial.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF RAILWAYS AND

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
RAILWAYS—concl'd.			
CENTRAL—concl'd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous items.			
Abandoned Projects . . . . .	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525	3,99,298	7,13,812
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784
Strategic.			
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...
North Western . . . . .	...	...	...
Tank Kaur Khirgi . . . . .	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza . . . . .	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...
Nuski Extension . . . . .	...	...	...
Khyber . . . . .	...	...	...
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman . . . . .	...	...	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,98,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472
PROVINCIAL.			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754
“ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved) . . . . .	...	...	—1,141
“ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sanghyin, Pyinmana Taung-wingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	—1,09,24,928
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved) . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.			
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,219	18,104
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	18,104
Provincial.			
Madras	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,22,545
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,632
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...
United Provinces	46,21,937	57,73,772	1,03,55,595
Punjab	19,07,444	90,87,302	1,46,58,972
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...
Elhar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	—55,920
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,803
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907

IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*concl'd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Class and Name of Railways.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	RAILWAYS - concl'd.
535	-8,444	29,95,294	CENTRAL - concl'd.
...	...	...	Miscellaneous items.
19,21,189	...	...	Abandoned Projects
...	...	...	State Railway Stores.
20,00,429	18,68,289	32,32,482	Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.
-8,067	...	...	Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.
-20,663	48,430	12,452	Strategic.
2,21,875	-5,524	...	Aden.
42,20,742	17,01,401	4,41,113	North Western.
...	...	12,85,353	Tank Kaur Khirgi.
...	...	91,802	Tank Murassa.
13,45,98,356	22,66,32,480	27,21,97,039	Frontier Railway Reserve.
57,770	31,697	-24,443	Nushki Extension.
...	...	...	Khyber.
...	...	...	Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman.
...	...	-5,00,282	Campbellpur Railway Reserve.
57,770	31,697	-5,24,725	TOTAL, CENTRAL
13,46,56,126	22,66,64,177	27,16,72,814	PROVINCIAL.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)
...	...	...	" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).
...	...	...	" of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alou Sanghyin, Pyimana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).
...	...	-5,00,282	Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)
57,770	31,697	-5,24,725	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
13,46,56,126	22,66,64,177	27,16,72,814	GRAND TOTAL
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.
...	...	...	Central.
95,898	-96,675	-70,632	Baluchistan.
...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province.
95,898	-96,675	-70,632	Rajputana.
...	...	...	NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE - CENTRAL.
9,71,234	27,75,752	76,69,776	Provincial.
1,55,94,734	2,46,74,141	2,07,18,517	Madras.
...	-1,82,639	3,40,688	Bombay.
1,18,26,349	1,18,72,796	1,30,73,805	Bengal.
82,86,817	82,41,370	6,75,540	United Provinces.
...	...	...	Punjab.
...	...	...	Burma.
25,55,532	27,10,337	25,74,110	Bihar and Orissa.
...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar.
3,92,24,666	4,99,92,807	4,50,52,434	NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION - PROVINCIAL.
3,93,20,564	4,98,96,132	4,49,81,803	Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.

Year ending 31st March		CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			Gross		
		During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue	
		Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1917-18	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	29,39,022	...	13,32,54,397	5,23,91,597	1,28,54,945	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	5,78,428	...	1,37,30,552	23,59,343	23,131
		Persian Section	37,699	...	44,89,327	11,78,171	27,983
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	37,39,910	...	13,69,94,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	-72,361	...	1,89,58,191	39,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section	3,96,328	...	48,85,655	16,63,931	62,968
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	98,72,019	...	14,68,66,326	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,386	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	55,475	...	1,37,13,668	98,17,228	23,662
		Persian Section	-1,41,786	...	47,43,899	10,08,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1,63,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,350	2,41,19,499	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,80,436	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,909	6,729
		Persian Section	-1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1,12,49,988	81,61,617	19,84,78,092	7,36,78,560	1,69,18,269	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	-1,59,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,250
		Persian Section	-1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,92,073	-5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	21,78,588	65,62,006	20,72,19,688	7,88,16,427	1,78,86,863	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	-81,579	...	1,41,53,296	33,77,482	5,157
		Persian Section	-3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,129	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	-32,84,777	75,21,580	21,14,56,469	8,03,68,092	1,84,03,508	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	-1,03,592	...	1,40,49,704	26,29,364	9,090
		Persian Section	-4,62,538	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	-42,66,498	1,17,56,021	21,59,45,994	8,06,08,347	1,92,20,241	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,763	29,12,923	12,859
		Persian Section	-2,69,923	...	34,59,321	11,28,825	16,949
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	-1,40,87,448	2,19,78,712	11,62,37,880	8,03,22,897	3,18,14,646	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	11,68,161	-10,01,831	95,93,511	32,59,841	10,652
		Persian Section	-1,55,940	-2,06,380	23,22,353	3,27,677	14,561
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	17,62,466	34,29,367	12,14,34,780	8,23,98,486	2,39,05,498	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,09,624	-1,51,474	95,51,061	35,58,184	1,20,501
		Persian Section	-15,351	-18,763	27,88,238	2,07,785	10,107

* Introduced with effect

Note.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

EXCISES					Year ending 31st March	
Total	Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
6,52,36,262	4,80,64,368	1,71,71,854	...	+1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
23,79,474	13,83,698	9,95,770	...	+9,95,776	Gulf Section	} Indo-European Telegraph Department
12,06,154	7,79,372	4,26,782	...	+4,26,782	Persian Section	
7,51,87,281	5,36,29,668	2,15,57,383	...	+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
33,62,616	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+19,32,057	Gulf Section	} Indo-European Telegraph Department
17,16,989	10,01,625	7,15,264	...	+7,15,264	Persian Section	
5,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	
38,40,990	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section	} Indo-European Telegraph Department
19,92,998	13,52,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section	
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	
36,07,638	13,01,835	16,16,803	...	+16,16,803	Gulf Section	} Indo-European Telegraph Department
15,19,686	12,37,675	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section	
9,05,91,829	6,64,52,066	41,39,743	58,91,015	-1,27,01,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,968	Gulf Section	} Indo-European Telegraph Department
11,57,039	12,87,745	-1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section	
8,67,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,58,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
33,82,589	19,99,049	13,63,540	...	+14,55,119	Gulf Section	} Indo-European Telegraph Department
13,29,598	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section	
9,06,71,910	9,06,47,520	85,24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
26,32,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,59,863	Gulf Section	} Indo-European Telegraph Department
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,428	...	+6,84,059	Persian Section	
9,97,28,468	+140	-140	58,60,034	-140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
	8,96,99,337	1,00,39,151		+74,35,613		
29,25,452	18,22,883	11,02,649	...	+8,93,590	Gulf Section	} Indo-European Telegraph Department
11,45,774	11,48,945	-3,171	...	+2,06,752	Persian Section	
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,962	+36,35,974	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
33,00,499	20,00,061	13,09,482	3,38,051	+9,62,381	Gulf Section	} Indo-European Telegraph Department
3,42,238	13,49,191	-10,06,943	99,872	11,06,815	Persian Section	
10,53,03,994	9,90,70,035	62,33,951	52,08,969	+10,24,962	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
36,78,685	20,14,396	16,64,289	4,21,719	+12,42,671	Gulf Section	} Indo-European Telegraph Department
2,17,392	10,51,055	-8,33,663	94,746	-9,23,409	Persian Section	

From the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 46 - Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

INTEREST RECEIPTS

No. 96.—INTEREST RECEIPTS.

Province	LOANS AND ADVANCES						Interest on Provincial Balances	
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total		
<i>Central (a)</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
India, General . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,71,143	...
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	34,203	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	75,742	...
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,68,153	...
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	13,97,953	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,05,203	...
United Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,951	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,60,543	...
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,047	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	54,506	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,776	...
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,009	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,427	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	7,60,099	37,90,856	94,757	57,615	3,70,327	40,79,654	...	
<i>Provincial</i>								
Madras	52,265	4,77,554	2,57,505	6,96,491	3,76,045	20,50,533	...	
Bombay	46,840	94,18,674	2,55,372	6,49,170	47,32,077(c)	1,50,92,342	12,68,687	
Bengal . . . . .	...	14,728	1,76,770	21,177	30,683	2,43,358	1,37,219
United Provinces	1,20,325	...	5,52,174	3,00,194	76,093	9,23,592	...	
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	1,19,739	2,41,116	6,027	3,65,883	5,10,417
Burma . . . . .	...	3,14,450	78,509	3,01,903	3,60,230	10,55,142	1,13,894
Bihar and Orissa	280	...	16,942	61,481	5,60,411	6,24,247	3,05,937	
Central Provinces and Berar	8,888	...	1,01,904	1,41,716	...	3,00,551	32,271	
Assam	13,764	...	10,214	6,852	7,008	37,639	63,433	
Total, Provincial	2,52,841	1,02,26,506	15,98,129	26,20,080	61,47,224	2,06,02,434(b)	24,38,863	
Total, Central and Provincial, 1926-27	10,18,440	1,30,16,462	16,92,886	26,77,705	65,17,551	2,46,82,136(b)	24,38,863	
1925-26	16,45,908	1,36,77,189	17,68,117	31,17,702	68,09,639(c)	2,70,53,516(b)	9,70,134	
1924-25	8,90,463	86,27,351	17,30,200	32,88,592	1,28,98,767(c)	2,20,49,310(b)	...	
Totals	1923-24	5,20,263	35,56,429	16,40,529	39,04,658	83,47,754	1,34,03,169(b)	...
	1922-23	5,64,723	34,19,444	16,69,270	47,61,368	59,62,534	1,63,49,514(b)	...
	1921-22	6,01,610	32,05,732	13,46,989	33,61,779	36,34,066	1,21,50,169(b)	...

(c) Details are not available

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,364 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,036 in 1925-26 and Rs. 2,40,906 in 1926-27 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,13,94,550 in 1924-25, Rs. 44,71,206 in 1925-26 and Rs. 44,62,934 in 1926-27 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

INTEREST RECEIPTS

211

INVESTMENTS			SUNDRY ACCOUNTS.				Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other Invest- ments	Arrears due to Govern- ment	Over- drawn capital of Railway Com- panies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central (a)
	3,02,327	...	...	42,123	22,63,613	22,28,175	...	50,07,380	India, General
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,202	Baluchistan
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,742	North-West Frontier Province
	...	...	132	...	...	39	81	6,68,233	Madras
	...	...	2,286	...	...	38,057	115	14,39,131	Bombay
	...	...	...	...	...	294	...	10,05,487	Bengal
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,951	United Provinces
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,50,548	Punjab
	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7,043	Burma
	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	54,505	Bihar and Orissa
	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1,764	Central Provinces and Berar
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,009	Assam
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,427	Coorg
	...	...	...	...	...	2,37,89,443	...	2,37,89,443	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)
	...	...	...	...	...	81,13,415	...	81,13,415	Exchange (on ditto)
	3,02,327	...	2,368	42,123	22,63,613	3,41,89,423	213	4,08,59,285	Total, Central
	...	...	35,609	...	...	2,425	2,104	20,86,362	Provincial Madras
	...	...	41,116	...	...	4,76,454	65,402	1,08,13,197	Bombay
	...	...	30,016	...	...	94	219	4,11,370	Bengal
	...	...	...	...	...	...	497	8,23,095	United Provinces
	...	...	3,884	...	...	1,039	2,121	8,79,100	Punjab
	...	...	...	...	...	...	596	11,08,440	Burma
	...	...	514	...	...	2,107	176	9,32,830	Bihar and Orissa
	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	2,48,685	Central Provinces and Berar
	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,01,274	Assam
	...	...	1,11,941	...	...	4,32,119	71,263	2,36,04,153	Total, Provincial
	3,02,327	...	1,14,290	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,541	71,466	6,44,2,3438	Total, Central and Provincial, 1928-29
	29,33,683	...	4,46,643	47,381	12,71,803	3,33,59,227	4,80,050	6,56,02,969	1925-26
	36,67,591	...	3,29,613	65,054	16,44,095	2,58,77,925	71,812	5,35,61,676	1924-25
	30,58,284	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,92,474	1,05,260	4,76,26,479	1923-24
	44,00,462	...	3,77,641	54,490	8,32,283	36,29,160	41,699	2,56,01,660	1922-23
13,50,030	80,05,271	...	3,40,055	37,107	4,61,674	44,73,591	3,181	2,18,00,036	1921-22

No. 97.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—						
India, General . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,370	90,200
Baluchistan	2,91,738	73,979	...	...	1,02,611	...
Rajpntana . . . . .	...	6,672	5,002	...	7,082	...
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,549
TOTAL	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063	96,749
Provincial—						
Madras	10,67,484	85,084	16,675	2,37,714	2,896	1,878
Bombay	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,32,247	11,26,571
Bengal	115	28,725	303	...	1,495	64,355
United Provinces	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446	29,662	10,156
Punjab	4,48,159	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357	50,484
Burma	2,429	37,225	84,250	15,346	5,238	(a)1,18,635
Bihar and Orissa	42,829	...	86,489	...	15,264	56,015
Central Provinces and Berar	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297	24,879
Assam	9,143	4,036	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	85,40,288	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366	14,52,973
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10). . . . .	...	7,067	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	40.3	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,585	14,10,429	15,49,722

(a) Famine Relief expenditure of the Government of Burma has been met from Ordinary Revenues.

No. 98.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE on FAMINE RELIEF

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	15,271	3,66,061	...	40,358	...	10,939
Communications—						
Wages of labour	1,26,448	21,56,722	23,319	41,107	...	9,667
Other charges	6,972	22,95,654	391	42,348	...	34,462
Miscellaneous—						
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	593
Other charges	...	79,156	11,008	-7,388	5,002	5,555
Irrigation—						
Wages of labour	44,964	4,27,105	...	122	...	...
Other charges	288	2,45,377	...	174	...	21,531
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	498
Gratuitous Relief	90,431	20,78,316	46,988	63,518	...	1,61,962
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works.	...	11,256	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle.	...	19,452	...	16,876	...	3,56,948
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,192	...	95,597
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	2,91,738	65,40,288	80,651	4,99,035	5,002	6,99,900
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	...	...	...	7,057	...	...
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	4,013	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	2,91,739	65,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	...	61,916	2,370	36,643	10,962	2,15,269
Communications—						
Wages of labour	...	1,17,088	...	...	28,748	...
Other charges	...	40,234	...	12,689	6,939	2,040
Miscellaneous—						
Wages of labour	...	57,169	...	10,253	...	16,238
Other charges	...	13,809	7,078	9,902	...	
Irrigation—						
Wages of labour	...	14,445	...	...	9,898	2,737
Other charges	...	7,674	...	1,516	11,619	15,201
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	10,000	...	...	...	...
Gratuitous Relief	...	7,51,968	1,02,611	40,028	6,549	2,63,051
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works
Measures for protection of cattle	...	10,23,259	...	3,65,989	20,134	2,84,124
Other expenditure	...	2,31,475	4	7,63,249	...	6,49,284
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,62,973
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).
Exchange on Ditto
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,62,973

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
IN INDIA.			
STANDING ARMY—			
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(i) Fighting Services—			
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,255
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,608	2,47,65,423
(ii) Administrative Services—			
(a) India Proper and Burma:			
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206
Animal Transport	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,755
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,351
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651
(b) South and East Persia			
	*	*	*
(iii) Miscellaneous Units and Services			
	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800
TOTAL	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>			
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,659
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,534	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	4,20,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,739	47,69,598	6,30,825
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,800
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,37,699
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255
<i>Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England . . . . .</i>	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142
<i>Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>			
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,90,488
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,589	29,50,941
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,60,619
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,164
TOTAL	2,60,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>			
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,08,651	80,64,418	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	†
Other charges	1,04,875	33,90,137	†
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345	†

* Figures included in (ii) (a).

† Shown as a separate item (vide page 216).

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

215

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Services
			IN INDIA.
			STANDING ARMY—
			<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>
			(i) <i>Fighting Services—</i>
			Cavalry
			Artillery
			Infantry
			Other Services
			(ii) <i>Administrative Services—</i>
			(a) India Proper and Burma
			Supply Companies
			Animal Transport
			Mechanical Transport Units
			Other Services
			(b) South and East Persia
			(iii) <i>Miscellaneous Units and Services</i>
			TOTAL
			<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>
			Educational and Instructional Establishments
			Army Education
			Working Expenses of Hospitals
			Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.
			Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments
			Inspections of Stores
			Military Accounts Offices
			Ecclesiastical Establishments
			Administration of Cantonments
			Miscellaneous
			<i>Deduct—</i> furlough allowances paid in England
			TOTAL
			<i>Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>
			Army Headquarters
			Staff of Commands
			Staff of Districts and Brigades
			Other charges
			TOTAL
			<i>Royal Air Force—</i>
			Maintenance of Squadrons
			Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.
			Other charges
			TOTAL

* Figures included in (ii) (a).

† Shown as a separate item (vide page 216).

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—contd.			
<i>Stock Accounts—</i>	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308
<i>Special Services—</i>			
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183	...	...
Tibet Frontier	54,649	1,69,737	1,06,112
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065
Aden Operations	20,37,585	16,27,781	4,99,022
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 50 of 1922 . . . . .	...	1,48,85,499	28,71,232
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035
Other charges	30,36,257	10,05,685	13,301
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817
<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>			
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,36,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	—50,35,499
<i>Deduct—</i>			
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads . . . . .	...	...	—32,55,720
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622
<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>			
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795
<i>Pensions—</i>			
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,378	27,21,406	26,54,793
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693
TOTAL	3,85,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—			
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,979
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	8,43,660	13,87,793
TOTAL	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555
ROYAL AIR FORCE—			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(a)	(a)	(b)68,63,908
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,556
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899
TOTAL	(a)	(a)	1,22,76,393
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602
Total, Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,653	4,02,72,500
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916

(a) Included in Standing Army, vide page 214.

(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

217

in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Services
-3,08,41,328	+10,90,351	-1,25,70,056	
			IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i>
			<i>Stock Accounts—</i>
			<i>Special Services—</i>
1,04,098	1,05,280	1,19,251	Measures for defence of North-West Frontier
26,213	-107	...	Tibet Frontier
14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784	Surplus Troops under Demobilisation
5,72,397	10,78,247	2,02,541	Aden Operations
...	...	...	Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922
2,72,115	2,86,820	76,559	Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations
24,40,645	20,61,339	11,24,135	Other charges
			TOTAL
49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068	<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>
1,15,33,378	-54,19,159	51,65,746	Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores
			Miscellaneous
-41,56,799	-38,01,130	-46,04,208	<i>Deduct—</i>
			Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads
1,23,25,279	-49,61,026	54,35,606	TOTAL
15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122	<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>
27,74,066	25,44,430	29,89,706	Rewards for Military Services
2,99,57,822	2,85,28,878	2,81,16,681	Pensions—
8,43,744	8,33,761	7,04,273	Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men
22,33,876	20,62,114	16,81,264	Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men
			Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans
			Others
3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470	3,46,29,046	TOTAL
39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169	40,72,18,737	TOTAL STANDING ARMY
69,87,059	74,81,490	76,76,662	AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—
21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796	Auxiliary Force
-4,36,184	11,56,090	1,04,808	Territorial Force
87,38,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266	Miscellaneous
			TOTAL
(b)69,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857	ROYAL AIR FORCE—
27,37,640	34,58,428	12,22,158	Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters
5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113	Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.
			Other charges
1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,128	TOTAL
41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230	42,88,90,131	Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India
-1,49,515	12,62,132	...	Army unaudited expenditure
41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131	Total, Army charges in India
44,09,872	43,48,915	39,62,359	Marine
4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,931	Military Works
45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,73,421	Total Expenditure in India

(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
IN ENGLAND.*			
Standing Army—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Effective.</i>			
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army</i>	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>			
Stores for India	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,220
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000
<i>Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.</i>	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>			
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,220	§
Other charges	8,71,087	24,64,480	§
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700	...
<i>Stock Accounts</i>	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,595	1,11,55,524
<i>Special Services</i>	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731
<i>Miscellaneous Services</i>	93,00,320	74,01,344	65,96,995
<i>Non-effective Services—</i>			
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>			
Stores for India	†	†	36,88,200
Other charges	†	†	15,02,256
TOTAL	...	...	51,90,456
Total Army charges in England	11,58,93,658	10,70,09,018	9,68,41,484
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804
<i>Marine</i>	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108
Exchange	20,90,974	13,71,593	11,54,649
<i>Military Works</i>	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869
Total Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61,04,31,760
RECEIPTS.			
<i>In India—</i>			
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514
Marine	53,17,334	32,72,538	24,75,867
Military Works	21,45,876	57,33,434	80,59,731
<i>In England—</i>			
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48,00,223
Exchange	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562
Marine	5,33,787	...	...
Exchange	2,74,534	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,78,78,865	4,81,56,397
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.

† Included in Standing Army.

§ Shown as a separate item.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

219

in INDIA and ENGLAND—concl'd.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Services
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	IN ENGLAND.*
2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666	2,88,06,599	Standing Army— <i>Effective.</i>
			<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army</i>
			<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>
1,88,300	51,030	71,630	Stores for India
26,97,759	33,18,442	32,38,716	Pay, allowances and other charges
28,86,059	33,89,472	33,10,336	TOTAL
4,42,339	7,45,251	6,66,840	<i>Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.</i>
\$	\$	\$	<i>Royal Air Force—</i>
\$	\$	\$	Stores for India—Aviation
..	..	..	Other charges
			TOTAL
1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,818	<i>Stock Accounts</i>
52,94,411	1,23,32,886	47,93,653	<i>Special Services</i>
52,35,823	63,50,697	57,64,402	<i>Miscellaneous Services</i>
3,68,58,484	2,12,29,714	2,47,51,033	<i>Non-effective Services—</i> Pensions, Gratuities and other charges
36,36,060	45,43,850	37,51,720	Royal Air Forces—
21,47,328	21,09,841	24,34,225	Stores for India
			Other charges
56,83,388	66,58,671	61,85,945	TOTAL
9,82,39,988	9,70,49,766	9,66,88,426	Total Army charges in England
3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220	3,28,92,315	Exchange
13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,96,80,741	Grand Total Army charges in England
21,92,396	18,69,037	19,17,494	Marine
8,08,449	6,12,076	6,53,638	Exchange
5,30,287	3,40,552	4,01,910	Military Works
1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,665	Exchange
13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759	13,26,90,468	Total Expenditure in England
59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,68,889	Gross expenditure in India and England
			RECEIPTS.
			<i>In India—</i>
2,94,30,527	2,81,02,691	3,17,75,854	Army
11,12,931	14,74,245	15,81,888	Marine
32,81,060	89,81,248	1,11,49,479	Military Works
			<i>In England—</i>
47,32,902	33,06,547	36,97,712	Army
17,54,239	10,86,660	12,63,131	Exchange
...	...	...	Marine
...	...	...	Exchange
4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,94,68,064	TOTAL RECEIPTS
55,63,40,218	55,69,85,654	55,96,95,825	NET EXPENDITURE

No. 100.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	2,21,98,000	1,65,19,000
Bombay	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	34,00,000	28,00,000
Bengal	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	1,83,83,000	1,50,85,000
Punjab	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,13,84,000	86,73,000
Burma	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	44,95,000	50,23,000
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	13,00,000	22,00,000
Assam	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	9,00,000	15,00,000
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	12,000	13,000	12,000
TOTAL	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	6,20,13,000	5,17,12,000

(a) Contribution remitted.

No. 101.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,37,42,034	41,29,24,862	39,64,40,569	45,69,37,241	47,66,09,323	47,29,31,339
Taxes on Income	22,17,54,823	16,13,94,495	18,49,12,358	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,036	16,08,29,776
Salt	5,97,62,858	6,42,36,845	9,63,97,399	7,08,67,397	5,92,69,675	6,31,63,284
Excise	17,03,80,640	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,092	19,27,17,800	19,65,77,509	19,50,88,711
Stamps	10,68,06,852	11,95,16,740	13,71,06,573	13,26,91,301	13,66,69,810	13,19,62,072
Registration	1,13,55,877	1,30,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,27,46,601	1,46,38,524	1,45,70,260
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	27,77,179	33,19,160	30,55,342	35,11,531	36,45,507
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91,67,92,884	97,71,34,995	1,01,24,98,069	1,08,06,29,641	1,04,84,70,417	1,04,10,89,939
Land Revenue	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,223	35,27,71,035	34,60,22,987
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,26,13,49,997	1,32,79,00,333	1,36,87,25,066	1,43,61,67,863	1,40,12,41,442	1,38,71,12,916
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9	4 3 11	4 3 5
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1	5 6 0	6 8 0	5 9 9	5 10 9	5 9 10

No. 102.—PUBLIC DEBT.

	CENTRAL			PROVINCIAL
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1921	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	6,97,67,83,077	80,83,90,360
Net amount incurred	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	8,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,11,96,583	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118
Net amount incurred or discharged	-15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,985	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,63,17,036	342,631,497	6,87,57,89,483	1,01,02,85,309
Net amount incurred or discharged	-10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,908
Balance on the 31st March, 1924	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924	3,13,02,24,098	323,896,133†	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211
Net amount incurred or discharged	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,185	341,040,430†	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged	-2,08,77,777	1,159,055	-34,91,952	73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March, 1926	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485†	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged	-2,02,82,162	-3,113,032	-6,69,77,642	14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300

* Figures for Loans raised in open market.

† Excluding debt not bearing interest.

‡ Includes figures for Railway Annuities.

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1924-25.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1926-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.					
IN INDIA.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
Permanent Debt.					
Ten year Bonds 1923	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932	19,40,00,000	19,40,00,000	19,40,00,000
" " 1931	6 "	On 15th September 1931	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300	11,30,74,500
" " 1930	6 "	On 15th August 1930	29,28,29,200	29,28,29,200	29,28,28,200
Five year " 1927	6 "	On 1st October 1927	27,38,21,800	10,97,33,100	17,68,10,600
" " 1926	6 "	On 15th September 1926	37,89,75,900	20,06,35,300	...
Total of 6 per cent. Loans.			1,25,36,02,200	1,00,10,72,900	77,65,13,300

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1924-25—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—contd.					
IN INDIA—contd.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—contd.					
<i>Permanent Debt—contd.</i>					
War Bonds 1928	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,37,85,900	21,70,11,850	20,60,12,250
" " 1925	5½ "	On 15th September 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,55,96,900	...	...
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	28,93,82,700	21,70,11,850	20,69,12,250
Ten year Bonds 1935	5 "	On 15th September 1935 . . . . .	...	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800
" " 1933	6 "	On 1st September 1933	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47	5 "	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice.	22,28,65,275	22,19,10,775	22,19,10,775
Income Tax Free Loan of 1944-45	5 "	On or before 15th October 1945, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' previous notice.	53,48,23,100	59,27,74,400	59,27,72,700
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans.	77,32,46,575	1,07,65,09,175	1,07,65,07,475
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ "	After 161 years	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan of 1960-70	5 "	On or before 15th September 1970, but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months' previous notice.	...	...	29,40,70,600
Loan from Maharaja Solundia for State Railway	4 "	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 "	After 1 year's notice	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 "	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	11,87,01,200	11,87,01,200	41,96,71,800
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	20,81,10,200	19,95,10,800	20,01,41,600
Loan of 1854-55	3½ "	Ditto	28,58,96,972	25,61,47,482	25,18,74,170
Loan of 1866	3½ "	Ditto	34,77,69,900	32,92,21,400	32,92,78,000
Loan of 1879	3½ "	Ditto	3,34,24,700	3,09,71,000	3,02,54,900
Loan of 1900-01	3½ "	Ditto	31,89,37,500	37,99,43,500	38,53,53,200
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,41,42,272	1,19,47,63,182	1,19,69,26,870

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1924-25—contd.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
			Rs.	Rs.	Lia.
Central—contd.					
IN INDIA—conclid.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—conclid.					
<i>Permanent Debt—conclid.</i>					
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	6,22,12,750	6,14,12,150	5,89,48,050
Total Permanent Debt in India.			5,70,02,87,897	3,67,95,00,257	3,73,94,79,745
<i>Floating Debt.</i>					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public	40,000	15,000	15,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	49,65,00,000	49,65,00,000	41,47,00,000
Total Floating Debt in India.			49,65,40,000	49,65,15,000	41,47,15,000
Total Debt in India bearing interest.			4,19,68,27,897	4,17,60,15,257	4,15,41,94,745
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
6 per cent. Bonds 1926	...	On 15th September 1926	...	...	23,89,700
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th August 1920	9,70,775	7,73,350	6,30,475
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th September 1921	9,24,075	7,39,800	6,25,800
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th August 1922	9,49,975	7,49,050	6,24,425
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1923	3,44,975	2,89,050	1,95,250
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	...	On 15th September 1925	...	7,26,625	3,88,975
Total of 5½ per cent. Loans			31,89,700	32,37,775	24,04,925
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	2,40,700	1,44,600	1,18,100
4 per cent. Muzra-Hathras Light Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 1st July 1905	1,800	...	...
4 per cent. Cawnpur-Achneyra Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 31st March 1905	900	...	...
4 per cent. Debenture Loan for Cawnpur-Achneyra Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.	...	On 31st March 1905	4,000	...	...
4 per cent. Stock Notes issued in 1892-93 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1906	5,788	5,779	5,776
Total of 4 per cent. Loans			2,53,788	1,50,379	1,21,976
Total Debt in India not bearing interest.			34,43,438	33,78,151	49,16,501
Total Debt in India			4,20,02,71,185	4,17,98,93,408	4,15,91,11,246
<i>Deduct—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments.</i>			1,06,42,66,010	...	...
Net Total Debt in India			3,13,60,05,175	4,17,98,93,408	4,15,91,11,246

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1924-25—contd.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
Central—contd. IN ENGLAND LOANS BEARING INTEREST. PERMANENT DEBT.			£	£	£
India 7 per cent. Stock	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926 to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	979,495	979,495	...
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ "	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	21,503,112	21,223,218	21,091,848
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1935, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1930, on giving three months' notice.	40,000,000	40,000,000	39,853,418
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ "	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,842,886	88,667,884	88,667,884
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,121,303	77,024,196	77,024,196
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,966	11,539,966	11,539,966
Railway Irredeemable De- benture Stock; East Indian.	4½ "	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do.	3½ "	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do.	3 "	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Do.	4 "	.....	348,868	348,868	348,868
South Indian Do.	4½ "	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "	.....	2,701,460	2,701,460	2,701,460
Do.	3½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 "	.....	18,806,368	18,819,812	17,807,803
Railway Annuities.*					
East Indian Railway An- nuity terminating in 1953.	...	.....	18,671,433	18,235,321	17,963,968
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1967.	...	.....	2,167,339	2,133,610	2,068,570
Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity termi- nating in 1958.	...	.....	7,031,462	6,928,066	6,820,717
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity termi- nating in 1948.	...	.....	21,705,121	21,050,570	20,377,533
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	9,261,145	9,006,631	8,928,268
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	341,040,430	342,169,485	339,061,061

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1924-25—*concl'd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
Central—concl'd. IN ENGLAND—concl'd.					
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
PERMANENT DEBT—concl'd.					
India 7 per cent. stock.					4,772
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	341,040,430	342,199,485	339,989,453
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at 21=Rs. 15.	5,11,66,08,449	5,13,29,92,275	5,08,62,96,795
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial.					
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
Permanent Debt.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,98,800	4,19,98,800	4,19,68,400
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	6½	.....	1,91,97,100	1,91,97,100	1,90,86,100
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	6½	.....	...	73,41,950	88,83,500
		Total Loans raised in open market.	15,60,90,200	16,24,31,150	16,88,21,300
Loans and Advances by the Government of India.			1,06,42,66,011	...	...
		Total Debt of Provincial Governments.	1,21,93,55,211	16,24,31,150	16,88,21,300

No. 104.—CLASSIFICATION of PUBLIC DEBT

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22.		1922-23.	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Production.</i>				
Railways	4,36,15,53,120	68,38,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,862
Irrigation	8,51,50,304	74,48,29,308	8,54,05,650	77,73,63,928
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,800	...	15,89,26,586	...
Forest . . . . .	...	3,08,339	...	8,73,542
Salt . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Industries . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	4,44,90,67,983	76,21,66,680	4,63,90,69,723	79,10,13,790
<i>Debit—</i>				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	...	...	...
UNPRODUCTIVE	2,07,91,33,607	18,24,94,120	2,23,62,66,859	21,97,34,690
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,92,01,900	91,46,61,000	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	15,83,49,048	2,79,884	16,94,47,349	5,18,434
Irrigation	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	11,18,862	2,72,61,343
Posts and Telegraphs	56,61,016	...	58,16,002	...
Forest . . . . .	...	9,410	...	36,877
Salt . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Industries . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,32,47,544	2,62,60,964	17,06,93,233	2,78,16,664
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,684
TOTAL	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,19,834	3,94,93,738
	=30,96,96,655		=31,61,13,572	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

and DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.

1923-24.		1924-25.		Classification of Public Debt
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,65,83,66,417	19,33,629	5,07,01,69,601	19,00,299	<i>Productive</i>
3,42,58,927	52,36,26,327	3,44,47,364	96,44,60,811	Railways
16,64,48,126	...	17,82,04,007	...	Irrigation
...	14,75,175	...	31,84,661	Posts and Telegraphs
...	...	73,91,578	...	Forest
...	...	...	1,85,436	Salt
...	...	...	...	Industries
...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
4,86,90,73,470	82,72,28,031	6,19,02,11,547	86,96,31,167	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
...	5,44,42,985	...	6,90,55,112	<i>Deduct—</i>
2,22,81,60,393	35,89,09,166	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,50,124	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)
7,08,72,33,963	1,19,06,94,212	8,25,16,11,624	1,31,93,65,210	UNPRODUCTIVE
...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
...	...	...	...	Distribution of Interest
17,54,90,187	63,915	21,22,06,576	85,841	Commercial Departments—
11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,96,270	3,32,75,205	Railways
63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...	Irrigation
...	72,326	...	1,56,500	Posts and Telegraphs
...	...	3,01,437	...	Forest
...	...	...	6,830	Salt
...	...	...	...	Industries
...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
18,32,71,731	2,96,18,081	22,08,58,317	3,26,24,385	TOTAL
12,96,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,39,722	2,01,63,123	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
31,27,60,929	4,70,25,275	33,34,48,039	5,27,07,508	TOTAL
=35,96,06,204		=39,61,55,547		

Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

NO. 104.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—
contd.

	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
DEBT AND ADVANCES.				
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March	9,31,22,54,688	16,24,21,150	9,24,54,08,041	16,28,21,300
<i>Deduct</i> —Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund	1,14,49,90,011	....	1,20,16,68,011	....
<i>Add</i> —Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .	....	1,14,33,92,880	....	1,20,17,30,831
TOTAL	8,16,63,95,872	1,50,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,38,55,61,921
Classification of Public Debt.				
<i>Productive.</i>				
Railways	6,25,55,97,223	20,21,906	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,271
Irrigation	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,613	3,44,20,377	1,00,96,05,421
Posts and Telegraphs	12,86,53,744	....	13,37,74,879	....
Forest . . . . .	....	69,10,898	....	1,08,70,058
Salt	81,09,619	....	85,46,816	....
Industries . . . . .	....	2,77,678	....	....
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	64,76,753	....	66,97,093	....
Hydro Electric Scheme . . . . .	....	5,45,391	....	26,92,709
Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	....	....	(b)51,86,869	1,18,95,737
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	6,49,62,97,068	93,66,91,726	6,74,97,16,907	1,03,63,61,195
<i>Deduct</i> —				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a) . . . . .	....	7,80,72,074	....	12,21,74,341
UNPRODUCTIVE.	1,73,00,98,809	44,87,04,328	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,067
GRAND TOTAL	8,16,63,95,872	1,50,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,38,55,61,921
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	23,14,12,512	85,006	24,29,79,978	84,639
Irrigation	12,06,983	3,51,58,160	12,00,207	3,93,55,014
Posts and Telegraphs	51,25,922	....	58,40,648	....
Forest . . . . .	....	3,54,941	....	4,35,732
Salt	3,71,736	....	3,89,145	....
Industries . . . . .	....	18,107	....	....
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	2,73,731	....	4,42,599	....
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	....	49,931	....	86,035
Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	....	....	(c)1,01,389	11,40,167
TOTAL	23,83,90,594	3,55,58,985	25,09,54,166	4,10,01,637
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	9,07,62,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,43,727
TOTAL	32,91,43,090	6,26,85,533	31,96,79,316	6,46,45,364
	= 39,18, 28,623		= 38,43, 29,690	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

(b) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.

(c) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 105.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFORCED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON.

Year.	Enforced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. Enforced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1918	Rs. 11,23,900	Rs. 35,46,600	Rs. 7,40,84,700	£	£	£
1919	89,16,800	86,43,700	7,43,47,900	55½	51½	53½
1920	30,46,950	1,45,65,178	8,28,31,375	30	37½	39½
1921	1,75,88,200	33,53,700	7,70,22,175	30	36½	36½
1922	3,66,30,600	90,43,925	10,57,17,750	37	40½	41½
1923	95,49,225	74,89,800	8,60,33,600	41½	40½	40½
1924	55,27,225	1,41,05,400	8,61,35,100	47½	50½	50½
1925	27,07,150	1,39,72,650	8,74,10,000	50½	51	51½
1926	62,80,700	61,70,100		57½	58	58
1927	1,08,57,600	95,82,100				

* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1899-97)	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	4 per cent. Loan (1900-70)	5 per cent. War Loan (1920-27)	5 per cent. Loan (1946-55)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1890.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Premium Rs. A.	Premium Rs. A.
1918	33 15	24 0	...	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	...	...	...	...	...
1919	45 6	35 0	...	22 10	21 5	...	(a)	...	...	...
1920	57 10	47 10	...	...	...	...	1 5	...	...	...
1921	48 4	40 1	...	15 0	14 14	...	Premium.	Premium.	...	...
1922	50 4	41 15½	...	15 14	0 14½	...	0 12	1 3	...	...
1923	46 1	37 1	...	8 9	4 10	...	0 14½	0 8	...	...
1924	43 9	34 1	...	6 12	2 6	3 11	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1925	40 12	31 4	...	4 3	0 1½	3 13	3 9	2 4	3 11	3 6
1926	32 10	21 10	10 9	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.	3 6	3 18	4 7	5 3
1927	35 13	25 1	16 7	0 6	0 4	2 10	5 4	6 14	7 14	8 15

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1918	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1919	99½	65½	65½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920	60½	54½	55½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	87½	80½	86½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922	85½	63½	61½	...	...	...	...	...	...	103½	109½	108½
1923	89½	67½	68½	80½	88½	86½	102½	101½	101½	118½	109½	111½
1924	66	64½	65½	86½	85½	86½	102	100½	101½	112½	110	111½
1925	87½	67½	67½	89½	88½	89½	103½	101½	101½	105½	104½	105½
1926	74½	68½	70½	93½	88	90½	103½	100½	102½	106½	104½	105½
1927	72½	63½	70½	94½	89½	92½	103½	100½	103½	...	101½	103½

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
* Quotations not available.

† Prices were quoted till the 4th September. § Average for 8 months.

No. 107—UNFUNDED DEBT AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—						
Special Loans	1,67,33,816	1,67,03,429	1,66,90,403	1,66,54,723	1,64,36,518	1,64,21,685
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,76,18,296	1,76,79,934	1,61,16,844	1,66,05,676	1,54,76,730	1,51,64,645
{ England	£2,417	£0,169	£74,073	£20,882	£115,099	£152,384
Post Office Savings Bank	23,26,32,895	23,20,06,556	24,76,94,875	25,63,93,983	27,23,28,671	29,51,01,761
Post Office Cash Certificates.	4,34,36,524	3,12,88,726	8,41,87,298	13,11,50,016	20,96,36,479	26,67,68,717
Provident India and Allied Funds. { England	37,60,63,694	30,26,76,528	33,46,23,060	36,94,14,690	40,48,14,129	44,94,26,787
{ (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£36,685	£49,652	£60,268	£72,772	£26,406	£121,341
Special Accounts	1,64,72,323	2,02,62,683	2,22,62,443	2,46,63,977	2,68,60,315	2,96,93,443
TOTAL	{ 59,54,08,667	{ 62,60,53,048	{ 73,81,10,842	{ 81,14,29,923	{ 94,58,01,056	{ 107,30,94,857
	{ £36,372	{ £39,463	{ £124,369	{ £162,654	{ £211,594	{ £273,625
Interest paid during the year—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Loans	11,84,077	11,66,954	9,08,164	8,83,150	8,39,609	8,63,969
Treasury Notes	20,833	23,028	26,613	23,169	21,903	21,691
Service Funds	10,80,984	10,83,503	9,98,448	9,74,086	9,53,886	9,27,964
Post Office Savings Bank	61,41,765	63,04,133	67,09,095	71,20,687	73,99,017	79,20,535
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates.	13,92,968	46,42,600	27,83,925	16,31,189	15,94,101	16,19,079
Provident and allied funds.	1,66,47,686	1,69,32,213	1,67,17,868	1,84,67,423	2,03,91,589	2,26,02,116
Special Accounts	6,12,172	6,67,510	7,38,833	8,06,860	8,38,187	9,77,178
TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,16,642	2,86,65,946	2,98,46,564	3,20,87,681	3,49,31,504
Provident Fund—Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	£5,188*	£2,886	£3,518	£4,596	£5,913
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	...	...	4,165	4,439	5,549	6,775
	...	£5,195*	£7,051	£7,957	£10,146	£14,688
Total Payments in England.	...	=Rs. 76,591	=Rs. 1,01,430	=Rs. 1,06,276	=Rs. 1,26,029	=Rs. 1,38,598
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,95,433	2,86,67,366	2,99,54,639	3,32,32,910	3,51,20,007

* For four years from 1st April 1919 to 31st March 1923.

No. 108—ACCOUNT OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

I.—INCOME ACCOUNT.

	Transactions during	
	1925-26	1926-27
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Interest from Provincial Governments	Rs. 5,30,14,858	Rs. 5,36,12,926
Interest on Investments	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	5,30,14,858	5,36,12,926
<i>Payments.</i>		
Interest Payments to the Government of India	5,30,83,051	5,34,60,427
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...
TOTAL PAYMENTS	5,30,83,051	5,34,60,427
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT	—68,193	1,52,499

II.—LIABILITIES OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,59,21,818
Advances by the Government of India	6,17,24,000	5,66,78,000
Net receipts from Income Account	—68,193	1,52,499
Repayments to the Government of India	...	...
Balance on 31st March	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,62,317

III.—ASSETS OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,38,92,890
Advances during the year	9,83,64,000	7,29,95,000
Repayments during the year	1,86,37,131	1,51,57,369
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,14,38,92,890	1,20,17,30,621
Interest paid	5,30,14,858	5,30,12,926
Cash	20,28,938	21,698

No. 109.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS

1924-25.

	Balance, 1st April 1924.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale proceeds of securities.	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1925.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-27.	36,91,468	90,29,233	...	1,26,20,701	-1,25,71,832	...	48,889
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.							
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) -35,82,697	...	35,82,697	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	8,771(b)	90,29,233	35,82,697	1,26,20,701	-1,25,71,832	...	48,889
PROVINCIAL.							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	30,80,694	11,34,984	...	41,95,678	...	...	41,95,678
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) -30,57,761	...	...	-30,57,761	...	-11,37,933	(a) -41,95,694
TOTAL	2,933(b)	11,34,984	...	11,37,917	...	-11,37,933	-19
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6,30,579	3,46,283	...	9,76,862	...	...	9,76,862
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-6,30,578	...	...	-6,30,578	...	-3,18,625	-9,49,203(a)
TOTAL	1	3,46,283	...	3,46,284	...	-3,18,625	27,659
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	2,934(b)	14,81,267	...	14,84,201	...	-14,56,558	27,643
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	11,706	1,05,10,500	35,82,697	1,41,04,902	-1,25,71,832	-14,56,558	76,512

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1925 is :—

Government of Bombay	Rs. 50,89,800
Government of the United Provinces	9,48,300

(b) Revised figures.

No. 109.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—contd.

1925-26.

	Balance, 1st April 1925.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1926.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	48,868	97,21,000	97,69,868	—47,438	...	97,21,431
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	...	...	...	...	...	(a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	—97,22,357	—97,22,357
TOTAL, CENTRAL	48,868	97,21,000	97,69,868	—47,438	—97,22,357	74
PROVINCIAL.						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 41,95,679	11,98,182	53,93,861	(c) —7,102	...	53,86,759
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—41,95,694	...	—41,95,694	...	—11,91,035	(a) —53,86,739
TOTAL	(b) —16	11,98,182	11,98,187	—7,102	—11,91,035	30
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Develop- ment Loan.	(b) 11,44,318	3,88,305	15,32,623	...	...	15,33,621
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(a) —9,40,202	...	—9,40,202	...	—5,64,787	(a) —15,15,989
TOTAL	(b) 1,95,114	3,88,305	5,83,419	...	—5,64,787	18,632
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Loan 1933.	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
TOTAL	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	1,95,099	16,47,087	18,42,186	—7,102	—17,55,822	79,262
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 2,43,968	1,13,68,087	1,18,12,055	—54,540	—1,14,78,179	79,336

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1926 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	1,07,54,300
Government of Bombay	64,40,100
Government of the United Provinces	15,95,600

(b) Revised figures.

(c) Represents interest paid in advance of securities purchased.

No. 109.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*concl'd.*

1926-27.

	Balance, 1st April 1926.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1927.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1923-27.	97,22,431	1,43,56,735	...	2,40,79,166	...	...	2,40,79,166
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	—87,22,357	...	52,95,296	—44,27,061	...	—1,96,49,621	—2,40,76,282 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.							
TOTAL, CENTRAL	74	1,43,56,735	52,95,296	1,96,52,106	...	—1,96,49,621	2,284
PROVINCIAL.							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Deve- lopment Loan.	53,96,729	12,54,876	...	66,41,605	—5,716	...	66,35,919
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—53,96,729	...	...	—53,96,729	...	—7,44,692	—61,31,421 (a)
TOTAL	30	12,54,876	...	12,54,806	—5,716	—7,44,692	5,04,496
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 18,82,622	3,82,816	...	19,16,437	—30,400	...	18,86,037
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—18,13,969	...	26,456	—14,87,533	...	—3,96,279	—16,84,612 (a)
TOTAL	(b) 18,633	3,82,616	26,456	4,26,904	—30,400	—3,96,279	225
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	(b) 1,30,972	87,800	...	2,18,772	—1,54,091	...	64,681
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
TOTAL	1,30,972	87,800	...	2,18,772	1,54,091	...	64,681
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.	(b) 1,49,635	17,26,491	26,456	19,62,582	—1,90,207	—11,42,971	5,69,404
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 1,49,709	1,60,83,226	53,21,752	2,15,54,687	—1,90,207	—2,07,92,792	5,71,688

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1927 is:—

Rs.	
Central Government	2,34,33,700
Government of Bombay	72,66,200
Government of the United Provinces	19,36,900

(b) Revised figures

DEBT OF INDIA—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS

285

No. 110.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1924-25.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,402.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1925.	4,669,460	24,645	320,765	15,849	2,745,671	7,766,310
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1925:						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶ —£74,350.						
India 3 per cent. Stock * —£7,558,409.	2,917,565	56,120	220,270	51,864	2,165,750	5,411,569
India 3 per cent. Stock † —£1,333,308.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡ —£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
 † India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 ‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 § India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

1925-26.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,402.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1926.	4,915,079	29,569	337,637	19,898	2,902,131	8,204,314
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1926:						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶ —£974,339.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock * —£7,820,652.	2,661,946	51,196	203,418	47,815	2,009,460	4,973,865
India 3 per cent. Stock † —£1,405,786.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡ —£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
 † India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 ‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 § India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

No 110.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1926-27.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £326,463.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,560.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £27,643.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £300,428.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock . . .	5,115,039	—	—	—	—	5,115,039
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,760 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock . . .	2,235,168	48,163	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,603,017
India 3 per cent. Stock . . .	215,243	33,567	—	708	—	248,518
India Debt created and issued . . .	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1927.	5,067,085	31,920	345,680	21,830	2,076,714	8,413,229
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1927.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £314,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,072,407.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £262,670.	2,430,940	41,845	105,375	45,823	1,094,907	4,764,950
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,935,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £263,612.						

GOLD STANDARD RESERVE—REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS. 237

No. 111.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

On 1st April.	Opening Balance.	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve.	Interest and dividends on investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Appropriated to Revenue.	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.	Other Charges.
1917-18	£ 31,938,345	£ 1,077,698	£ 1,700,505	£ 45,740	£ 34,762,254	—	—	£ 285,016
1918-19	34,507,238	...	1,358,767	...	38,864,005	...	...	...
1919-20	36,864,005	...	1,353,806	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22	39,159,174	1*	1,706,986	...	40,896,161	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23	39,447,470	...	1,667,998	...	41,445,468	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24	40,005,430	...	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,100,127	47,490	...
1924-25	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...
1925-26	39,943,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,977,674	...	...
1926-27	39,785,945	...	1,716,773	...	41,501,718	1,947,964	...	...

HOW BALANCE IS HELD

On 31st March	Closing Balance.	Gold in India.	Gold at the Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	Cash at the Bank of England.	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
1917-18	£ 34,507,238	£ ...	£ ...	£ 6,000,499	£ -969,996	£ ...	£ ...	£ 28,457,048
1918-19	36,864,005	...	...	6,015,672	...	...	...	29,729,505
1919-20	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	851	30,343,616
1920-21	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,863	38,951,416
1921-22	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132
1922-23	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,859	40,047,891
1923-24	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,998,069
1924-25	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,186	39,996,814
1925-26	39,785,945	...	...	...	...	...	825	39,998,175
1926-27	39,553,854	...	1,730,134	...	...	...	189	38,269,683

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 112.—EXCHANGE ON REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Opening Balance	Rs. ...	Rs. + 5,23,07,075 (a)	Rs. - 23,84,89,346 (a)	Rs. - 11,48,06,714 (a)	Rs. + 5,47,11,025	Rs. + 8,55,00,204	Rs. + 5,40,48,828	Rs. + 1,80,57,041
Net transactions during the year.	+ 5,23,07,074	- 28,07,96,418	+ 11,36,82,631	+ 16,95,17,740	+ 3,07,80,170	- 3,14,61,376	- 4,09,91,766	+ 11,13,69,065
Closing Balance	+ 5,23,07,074	- 22,84,89,343	- 11,48,06,714	+ 5,47,11,025	+ 8,55,00,204	+ 5,40,48,828	+ 1,30,57,043	+ 12,44,26,101

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

No. 113.—LOANS AND ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	16,26,654	3,35,05,679	14,92,862	3,68,09,567	16,61,602	3,80,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations	8,01,99,997†	19,34,939‡	7,90,61,301†	28,09,888‡	7,77,79,895†	36,33,132‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta.	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,840
Madras	...	6,99,965	...	5,25,189	...	4,57,704
Bombay	...	1,53,645	...	51,63,857	...	50,78,079
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	26,836	73,32,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,03,938	1,41,96,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,193	...
Advances to Cultivators	33,84,506	7,11,90,907	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	22,00,068	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	44,69,619	78,34,502	40,37,562	69,57,872	26,62,752	66,43,141
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,282	14,69,098	3,13,158	11,36,815	3,03,728	8,38,517
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	8,30,42,256	...	11,69,07,905	...	17,53,94,070
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	6,73,641	42,76,877	6,82,559	69,21,079	37,32,875	95,80,343
Total	3,10,79,332	21,10,12,419(a)	3,89,77,149	94,05,87,136(a)	8,68,02,072	36,78,55,145(a)
Amount of interest received	95,21,564	84,28,615(b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210(b)	34,02,031	1,50,01,149(b)

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,597	3,90,46,946	27,19,639	3,85,29,449	27,92,479	4,06,82,625
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,76,473†	14,17,43,278‡	7,52,25,794†	15,61,60,464‡	7,24,89,258†	16,05,41,575‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	...	3,68,823	...	18,68,202	...	18,46,757
Madras	...	3,87,698	...	3,14,698	...	2,38,930
Bombay	...	48,47,032	...	46,96,913	...	46,86,505
Loans to other Port Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	*11,11,956	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	*1,93,80,116	9,37,033	2,02,81,265
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	35,729	...	31,666	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	*4,00,24,649	17,35,802	4,07,33,045	19,97,644	4,00,79,334
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	*1,42,43,330	*61,56,713	2,23,04,939	60,60,463	3,45,65,920	56,43,443
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	*17,20,924	2,86,564	17,69,779	2,84,278	16,96,645
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,90,39,790	...	6,37,03,113	...	6,36,38,511
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	*72,56,881	1,18,06,257	71,92,304	1,25,57,894	10,94,789	1,32,42,648
Total	*10,31,21,128	*33,23,95,410(a)	11,10,08,108	34,53,54,921(a)	11,41,03,061	35,17,01,332(b)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	1,14,69,90,011	...	1,30,18,68,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	...	...	73,88,758	...	68,01,529	...
GRAND TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410	1,26,43,66,878	34,53,54,921	1,39,27,52,651	35,17,01,332
Amount of interest received	37,68,088	1,32,80,322(b)	5,73,37,447	2,18,06,670(b)	5,75,40,091	2,06,02,484(b)

* Revised.

† Including loans to Port Trusts.

‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay, and include Port Trusts.

§ Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trusts.

(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

No. 114.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA by the SECRETARY OF STATE and the AMOUNT OF STERLING PURCHASED in INDIA

	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate.	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1926	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January 1927	—	—	1,195,000	1,60,04,000	1,59,03,000	1,195,000	—	1 6'03
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	920,000	1,22,67,000	1,22,67,000	920,000	—	1 6
Total, 1926-27	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6'03
1925-26	—	—	46,317,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	46,817,000	—	1 6'15
1924-25	10,09,00,000	7,579,162	33,191,000	48,29,8,000	56,38,98,000	40,770,162	1 6'03	1 5'59
1923-24	12,68,60,000	8,738,705	13,100,000	18,76,97,000	31,45,47,000	21,838,705	1 4'63	1 4'75
1922-23	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	—	—	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	1 4'45	—
1921-22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	34,54,98,000	31,226,219	—	—	34,54,98,000	31,226,219	1 10'64	—
1918-19	28,65,41,000	20,949,314	—	—	28,65,41,000	20,946,314	1 5'94	—
1917-18	50,63,87,176	34,580,682	—	—	50,63,87,176	34,850,682	1 4'53	—

No. 115.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON LONDON and the AMOUNT OF STERLING SOLD by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

	Amount sold	Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained	
			£	Rs.
			s.	d.
April 1926	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—
December	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1	5'75
January 1927	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—
Total, 1926-27	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1	5'75
1925-26*	—	—	—	—
1924-25*	—	—	—	—
1923-24*	—	—	—	—
1922-23*	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—
1920-21	30,988,000	28,55,79,920	9	2'042
1919-20	24,844,000	18,57,73,972	3	7'708
1918-19	5,315,000	7,06,02,320	1	6'016
1917-18*	—	—	—	—

* None.

PROVINCE	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General: Reserve Treasury	1,40,53,603	1,09,31,908	97,53,865	...	...
Presidency Bank	3,10,06,738	6,66,02,898	7,27,34,741	} (a) 8,41,08,825	20,07,88,070
Branches	28,14,726	45,57,137	33,72,575		
District Treasuries	52,46,209	55,60,685	48,11,689	40,72,023	23,82,685
Baluchistan:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	10,98,189
N.-W. Frontier Province:					
District Treasuries	21,55,206	15,01,684	14,17,128	9,90,527	11,00,731
Madras: Reserve Treasury	18,37,936	1,07,91,871	22,50,947	...	...
Presidency Bank	1,00,70,823	86,81,553	1,33,95,503	...	...
Branches	74,77,554	94,23,686	97,29,048	...	...
District Treasuries	1,53,26,294	1,28,73,098	1,41,73,930	1,61,14,601	1,17,39,331
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	88,04,387	1,48,32,819	46,37,344	...	...
Presidency Bank	5,36,14,957	4,29,98,748	4,79,53,569	...	...
Branches	87,19,016	54,88,088	42,16,972	...	...
District Treasuries	91,06,023	89,61,688	1,14,72,159	1,01,06,682	98,21,738
Bengal:					
Presidency Bank	7,14,267*	7,43,568*	7,85,602	...	...
Branches	4,09,890	3,33,713	1,92,139	...	...
District Treasuries	56,41,573	39,23,592	34,04,463	50,56,663	56,21,974
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Branches	28,78,336	35,06,638	40,20,273	...	...
District Treasuries	91,77,901	1,27,33,824	1,32,14,182	82,92,437	66,52,123
Punjab:					
Presidency Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Branches	12,66,332	13,08,484	9,10,625	...	...
District Treasuries	54,63,533	48,89,694	43,92,538	61,58,441	43,42,896
Burma:					
Presidency Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Branches	68,78,475	63,16,626	62,12,633	...	...
District Treasuries	1,00,39,131	68,65,502	1,02,26,857	1,06,81,443	70,41,563
Bihar and Orissa:					
Presidency Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Branches	3,84,946	3,73,985	5,23,595	...	...
District Treasuries	34,14,105	30,82,092	32,32,067	35,39,629	26,10,908
Central Provinces and Berar:					
Presidency Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Branches	63,09,314	45,89,656	75,82,259	...	...
District Treasuries	66,36,915	55,12,955	63,20,159	56,93,788	49,78,994
Assam:					
Presidency Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Branches	—	—	—	—	—
District Treasuries	29,34,422	33,86,641	32,02,316	27,40,492	16,09,083
Cooch:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India Rs.	22,98,77,862	25,95,03,876	28,47,59,962	13,83,56,901	25,66,13,170
Home Treasury, England	£ 18,625,416	£ 14,715,827	£ 11,597,393	£ 7,209,832	£ 8,905,382

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General" (a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the (b) Excludes Rs. 6,59,000 cash in transit in

CASH BALANCES

241

at the close of each Year.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1924-26	1926-27	PROVINCES
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
20,51,62,071	26,93,63,318	27,34,51,628	21,46,38,229	24,61,59,466	} Presidency Bank .. Branches
26,61,638	10,00,176	6,76,904	8,66,225	9,72,836		District Treasuries
5,13,878	2,82,311	2,28,895	1,88,509	1,72,849	Baluchistan : District Treasuries
-2,10,038	2,67,604	4,10,343	5,96,314	5,27,339	N.-W. Frontier Province : District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Madras: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	" Branches
1,34,96,374	97,59,820	1,01,60,244	75,18,277	65,58,252	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	" Branches
60,30,965	51,33,011	60,88,423	47,66,495	36,22,236	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal:
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	" Branches
37,49,919	29,49,164	30,45,404	29,20,106	27,68,658	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces:
60,12,643	43,86,079	39,58,087	37,80,032	34,11,593	Presidency Bank Branches District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Punjab:
30,24,424	22,70,152	18,60,035	21,07,918	23,61,901	Presidency Bank Branches District Treasuries
1,02,62,403	81,90,667	92,36,342	76,28,022	63,17,000	Burma: Presidency Bank Branches District Treasuries
88,94,469	28,36,876	33,26,939	23,34,805	21,65,890	Bihar and Orissa: Presidency Bank Branches District Treasuries
29,27,315	25,83,734	25,11,075	24,83,038	21,30,751	Central Provinces and Berar: Presidency Bank Branches District Treasuries
20,15,489	14,36,221	18,97,781	15,10,266	16,78,508	Assam: Presidency Bank Branches District Treasuries
...	...	1,75,074	1,80,618	1,25,502	Coorg: District Treasuries
26,95,80,424	31,13,82,392	31,73,80,743	25,14,38,041	27,57,75,069	Rs. Total, India
£ 9,921,969	£ 10,384,247	£ 13,516,826	£ 15,046,306	£ 3,233,498	Rome Treasury, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921, to the N.-W. F. Province.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 117.—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1918	45½—43½	43½—43½	46—43½	49½—45½	49½—49½
1919	48½	46½—47½	60—47½	49½—48½	59—49½
1920	85—75½	80½—83	94—65½	72½—64½	65½—57½
1921	43½—35½	37½—31½	34½—30½	36½—32½	35½—33½
1922	85½—34½	35½—32½	34½—32½	35½—33½	37½—34½
1923	32½—31½	31½—30½	32½—31½	33½—31½	32½—32
1924	34½—32½	34½—33½	33½—33½	33½—32½	35½—32½
1925	32½—31½	32½—32½	32½—31½	31½—31½	31½—31½
1926	31½—30½	31½—30½	30½—30½	30½—29½	30½—29½
1927	27½—24½	28—26½	26½—25½	26½—25½	25½—25½

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India (a)
	d.	d.	d.	£	£
1918	49½—48½	48½—48½	47½	9,252,640	34,880,063
1919	76—65½	79½—73½	67½	3,640,183	20,945,314
1920	54½—43½	44½—38½	61½	5,640,679	31,226,319
1921	40½—37½	37½—34½	36½	8,917,023	—
1922	34½—31½	32½—30½	34½	7,416,308	—
1923	33½—31½	33½—33	31½	6,044,324	2,670,026
1924	34½—33½	33½—31½	34	4,345,423	8,738,705
1925	32½—31½	32½—31½	32½	2,556,932	7,579,163
1926	28—24½	25½—24½	26½	(d)	—
1927	26½—26½	27—26½	26½	(d)	—

(a) The figures relate to the financial year.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	
d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	
48½	49½	40½-48½	40½	49½	1918
54½-53	55½-53	61½-56½	64-58	60½-62½	1919
57½-44	50½-51½	53½-57	60½-57½	59-50½	1920
35½-33½	39½-35½	38½-36½	43½-37½	43½-39½	1921
30½-34½	36½-35	35½-34½	35½-35	35½-33½	1922
32½-31½	31½-30½	31½-30½	32½-30½	32½-31½	1923
35½-34½	34½-34½	34½-33½	36½-34½	36½-34½	1924
32½-31½	32½-31½	32½-31½	33½-32½	33½-32½	1925
30½-30½	30½-30½	29½-29½	28½-26½	26½-24½	1926
26½-25½	26½-25½	25½-24½	25½-25½	26½-25½	1927

Export of silver from England to the East (b)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (c)	Average bank rate of discount	Year.	REMARKS
£ (d)	£	Rs.	Per cent		
	8,017,405 (e)	52,43,68,090	5	1918	Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy fleets, arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
623,728 (f)	2,425,434 (f)	51,34,47,790	5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in international exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,015,959	9,923,034	5,57,60,830	6½	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to 500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demoted silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11/30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,264,443	17,11,39,627	6½	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China. Sale of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,466,695	10,090,890	19,22,62,978	3½	1922	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad. Large continental purchases for coinage. Recall of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,939,435	10,612,558	21,78,66,194	4½	1923	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
8,016,832	11,108,115	21,27,78,625	6	1924	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian currency and Finance published.
5,007,466	7,180,539	18,38,05,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1-6. Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.

(b) Represents shipments *via* London, Venice and Marseilles.

(c) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

(d) Figures not available.

(e) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available.

(f) Six months, July to December.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 118. — EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT AND IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA † RATE OF INTEREST.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †		* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †		
			Demand loans on Government paper	Hundi rates.			Demand loans on Government paper	Hundi rates.	
1918				1920—contd.					
January . . .	17½	5	5 & 6	...	June . . .	22½	7	7 & 6	7
February . . .	17½	5	6	...	July . . .	23½	7	5	6½ & 7
March . . .	17½	5	6	...	August . . .	23½	7	5	7
Ap M . . .	18½	5	6	...	September . . .	22½	7	5	7
May . . .	18½	5	6 & 5	...	October . . .	20½	7	5	7
June . . .	18½	5	5	...	November . . .	18½	7	5, 6 & 7	7, 7½, & 8
July . . .	18½	5	5	...	December . . .	17½	7	7	8
August . . .	18½	5	5	...	Average exchange	24½	...	...	...
September . . .	18½	5	5	...	1921				
October . . .	18½	5	5	...	January . . .	18½	7	7	6
November . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	...	February . . .	16½	7	7	8
December . . .	18½	5	6	...	March . . .	18½	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
Average exchange	16½	...	...	...	April . . .	16½	6½	6	7
1919									
January . . .	18½	5	6 & 7	6½ 7 & 8	May . . .	15½	6½	6	7 & 6
February . . .	18½	5	7	8 & 7½	June . . .	15½	6	5	6 & 5
March . . .	18½	5	7 & 6	7½ & 6	July . . .	15½	5½	5	5
April . . .	18½	5	6	6 & 5½	August . . .	17½	5½	5	5
May . . .	20½	5	6	5½ & 6	September . . .	18½	5½	5	5
June . . .	20½	5	6 & 5	6, 5 & 4½	October . . .	16½	5½	5	5
July . . .	20½	5	5	4½ to 5 & 4	November . . .	16½	5	5	5
August . . .	22½	5	5	4	December . . .	18½	5	5, 6 & 7	5 & 7
September . . .	25½	5	5	4, 4½ & 5	Average exchange	16½	...	...	...
October . . .	24½	5	5	5	1922				
November . . .	28½	6	5	5, 5½ & 6	January . . .	16½	5	7	8
December . . .	28½	6	5	5½ to 6 & 7	February . . .	15½	4½	7 & 8	6½
Average exchange	22½	...	...	...	March . . .	15½	4½	8	8½
1920									
January . . .	29½	6	5 & 6	7	April . . .	15½	4	8 & 7	8½
February . . .	32½	6	6 & 7	7, 8, 8½ & 9	May . . .	15½	4	7	7½
March . . .	29½	6	7	9, 8, 8½ & 8	June . . .	15½	3½	7, 6 & 5	7
April . . .	29½	7	7	9, 9 & 10	July . . .	15½	3	5 & 4	5
May . . .	26½	7	7	10, 9, 8 & 7	August . . .	15½	3	4	5
					September . . .	15½	3	4	5
					October . . .	15½	3	4 & 5	5
					November . . .	16½	3	5	5

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ The Bank of Bengal previous to January 27, 1921.

No. 118.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST—contd.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †			* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †		
			Demand Loans on Government paper	Hundi rates.				Demand Loans on Government paper	Hundi rates.	
1922—contd.					1925—contd.					
December	16 $\frac{3}{4}$	3	5, 6 & 7	6	May	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7 & 6	7	
Average exchange	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	June	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6 & 5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
1923					July	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
January	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	7 & 8	8	August	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
February	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	8	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	September	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 & 5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
March	16 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	8	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	October	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	5	5	
April	16 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	8	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	November	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
May	16 $\frac{3}{4}$	3	8, 7 & 8	8	December	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	5 & 6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
June	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	6, 5 & 4	6	Average exchange	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...
July	16 $\frac{1}{4}$	4	4	5	1926	January	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6	6
August	16 $\frac{1}{4}$	4	4	5	February	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6	6	
September	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4	5	March	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6	6	
October	17	4	4	5	April	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6	6	
November	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4, 5 & 6	5	May	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6 & 5	6	
December	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	6 & 7	6	June	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5 & 4	4	
Average exchange	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	July	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	4
1924					August	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	3	
January	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	7 & 8	8	September	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	3	
February	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	8 & 9	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	October	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	3	
March	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	9	9	November	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	3	
April	17	4	9 & 8	9	December	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	3	
May	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	8 & 7	8	Average exchange	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...
June	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	7 & 6	7	1927	January	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5 & 6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
July	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	6, 5 & 4	6	February	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6 & 7	6	
August	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4 & 5	5	March	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7	7	
September	18 $\frac{1}{4}$	4	5	5	April	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	...	
October	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5 & 6	6	May	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	...	
November	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	5	6	June	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 & 5	...	
December	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	6	6	July	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 & 4	...	
Average exchange	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	August	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	...
1925					September	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 & 5	...	
January	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	6 & 7	6	October	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	...	
February	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	7	7	November	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	...	
March	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7	7	December	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5, 6 & 7	...	
April	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7	7	Average exchange	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 119.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA)
at the end of each month.

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola	
	British	Australian		British	Australian		
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	
1918							
January	18 8	17 13	30 4	January	Nominal	Nominal	27 12
February	18 0	16 9	30 2	February	"	"	28 14
March	18 8	16 8½	30 2	March	"	"	31 0
April	18 9	16 15	30 0	April	"	"	30 2
May	20 8	19 14	33 10	May	"	"	30 8
June	20 0	18 0	32 4	June	"	"	29 8
July	20 0	19 7½	32 4	July	"	"	31 0
August	19 12	20 8	32 12	August	"	"	30 8
September	Nominal	Nominal	32 4	September	"	"	29 14
October	"	"	30 8	October	"	"	28 12
November	"	"	29 0	November	"	"	29 10
December	"	"	30 4	December	"	"	28 4
1919							
January	Nominal	Nominal	30 8	January	Nominal	Nominal	28 12
February	"	"	31 2	February	"	"	28 14
March	"	"	30 0	March	"	"	29 8
April	"	"	32 12	April	"	"	28 12
May	—	—	34 14	May	"	"	27 8
June	Nominal	Nominal	32 0	June	"	"	27 12
July	"	"	32 8	July	"	"	27 3
August	"	"	29 4	August	"	"	27 6
September	"	"	27 8	September	"	"	27 12
October	"	"	29 0	October	"	"	27 6
November	"	"	25 8	November	"	"	26 12
December	"	"	28 0	December	"	"	26 4
1920							
January	Nominal	Nominal	28 0	January	Nominal	Nominal	25 0
February	"	"	22 0	February	"	"	25 4
March	"	"	24 0	March	"	"	25 6
April	"	"	24 8	April	"	"	25 4
May	"	"	22 12	May	"	"	25 6
June	"	"	22 4	June	"	"	25 6
July	"	"	23 0	July	"	"	25 6
August	"	"	21 8	August	"	"	25 12
September	"	"	25 4	September	"	"	25 10
October	"	"	27 6	October	"	"	26 0
November	"	"	28 10	November	"	"	26 0
December	"	"	27 12	December	"	"	26 0
1923							
January	Nominal	Nominal	28 0	January	Nominal	Nominal	25 0
February	"	"	22 0	February	"	"	25 4
March	"	"	24 0	March	"	"	25 6
April	"	"	24 8	April	"	"	25 4
May	"	"	22 12	May	"	"	25 6
June	"	"	22 4	June	"	"	25 6
July	"	"	23 0	July	"	"	25 6
August	"	"	21 8	August	"	"	25 12
September	"	"	25 4	September	"	"	25 10
October	"	"	27 6	October	"	"	26 0
November	"	"	28 10	November	"	"	26 0
December	"	"	27 12	December	"	"	26 0

No. 119.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA) at the end of each month—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1924				1926			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	26 0	January . . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0
February . . .	"	"	27 0	February . . .	15 8	13 7½	23 0
March . . .	"	"	26 8	March . . .	15 8	13 8½	22 10
April . . .	"	"	26 8	April . . .	15 4	13 8½	22 10
May . . .	"	"	26 8	May . . .	—	13 8½	22 5
June . . .	"	"	25 12	June . . .	15 0	13 8½	22 2
July . . .	"	"	26 0	July . . .	15 0	13 9	22 4
August . . .	"	"	26 0	August . . .	15 0	13 8½	23 0
September . . .	"	"	25 14	September . . .	15 0	13 9	23 0
October . . .	"	"	21 8	October . . .	13 9½	13 9½	23 4
November . . .	14 14	"	24 12	November . . .	15 4	13 10	22 3
December . . .	14 4½	16 0	24 0	December . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 1
1925				1927			
January . . .	17 0	14 4	24 0	January . . .	15 8	13 9½	22 6
February . . .	16 0	14 1	24 0	February . . .	13 10½	13 13½*	22 14
March . . .	16 0	13 12½	24 0	March . . .	16 0	13 8	23 8
April . . .	15 8	13 14	24 0	April . . .	16 1	13 14½	23 0
May . . .	15 8	13 11½	24 0	May . . .	15 15	13 10	20 1
June . . .	15 1	13 9	22 12	June . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
July . . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0	July . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 5
August . . .	15 8	13 9	23 3	August . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 5
September . . .	15 0	13 7½	23 2	September . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
October . . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	October . . .	13 7	13 7	22 4
November . . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	November . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 3
December . . .	15 0	13 5½	23 0	December . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 6

* Price on 4th Feb. 1927.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 120.—PRICE OF GOLD IN LONDON AND BOMBAY

Half month	1918		1919		1920		1921		1922	
	London (a)	Bombay	London (c)	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.
January	1st	28 14	...	29 8	110 8	28 5*	109 8	27 2	97 6	28 1
	2nd	29 8	...	30 0	117 0	28 5	106 1	28 13	98 6	28 5
February	1st	29 12	...	31 0	121 6	28 3	105 6	28 2	95 4	28 1
	2nd	28 12	...	...	122 4	21 12	106 1	29 8	93 6	28 5
March	1st	28 0	...	31 0	112 4	22 8	105 6	30 0	96 4	28 8
	2nd	28 0	...	31 0	106 2	23 12	104 9	29 14	95 0	28 13
April	1st	28 0*	...	32 2	103 7	25 4	105 4	29 9	93 5	28 7
	2nd	28 0	...	33 4	107 6	23 14	104 1	29 8	93 3	28 3
May	1st	30 0	...	33 4	108 0	22 10	102 11	29 3	93 3	27 9
	2nd	33 0	...	33 8	106 3	22 13	108 4	29 15	92 9	27 4
June	1st	32 0	...	33 8	104 4	23 0	109 2	30 14	92 4	27 0
	2nd	32 0	...	31 0	104 0	22 0	110 0	31 9	93 7	27 1
July	1st	32 0	...	32 0	106 6	22 0*	113 4	...	92 9	26 14
	2nd	33 0	...	32 8	110 6	23 10	115 2	33 1	92 8	26 14
August	1st	33 4	...	32 12	113 3	22 12*	112 0	31 6	92 4	26 12
	2nd	33 0	...	...	115 6	23 6	110 4	29 8	92 2	27 0
September	1st	32 0	...	29 9	118 9	23 14*	111 6	29 12	93 1	27 1
	2nd	32 0	...	27 0	118 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5	93 10	27 7
October	1st	31 0	...	29 0	118 0	26 10*	106 5	...	92 10	27 4
	2nd	30 0	...	29 12	118 1	27 1*	104 9	28 4	92 6	26 11
November	1st	27 12	...	29 4	121 6	26 0	103 9	28 13	92 2	25 14
	2nd	27 12	...	28 8	117 6	27 7	102 11	29 9	91 3	26 4
December	1st	29 4	...	27 12	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3	88 6	25 7
	2nd	30 4	...	27 15	116 1	28 7	98 0	27 10	88 1	25 15

* Nominal.

(2) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 6d.

at the end of each Half Month.

1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	
68 6	26 12	67 3	25 8½	67 1	25 7	64 11	21 2	64 11½	21 7½	1st } January.
68 10	24 13½	66 6	25 10	67 1	25 9	64 9½	21 3	64 10½	21 8	2nd }
68 1	24 12	66 0	26 0	66 6	21 15	64 10	21 5½	64 10½	21 9	1st } February.
68 0	24 12	66 11	26 10	67 3	21 14	64 11½	21 5½	64 11½	21 9½	2nd }
68 8	25 6	66 3	26 5	66 4	21 12½	64 11½	21 6	64 10½	21 6	1st } March.
68 2	25 3	66 0	26 5½	66 7	21 13½	64 10	21 7½	64 10½	21 7	2nd }
68 7	25 1	65 0	25 10½	66 7	22 1½	64 11½	21 7½	64 11½	21 7½	1st } April.
68 6	25 1½	64 1	25 11	64 11½	21 11	64 11½	21 6½	64 11½	21 10½	2nd }
68 11	26 2	64 6	25 11½	64 11½	21 6	64 11½	21 9½	64 11½	21 9½	1st } May.
69 2	26 1½	65 9	25 13	64 11½	21 7½	64 11½	21 8½	64 11½	21 8½	2nd }
69 4	25 4½	65 5	25 11	64 11½	21 4½	64 10½	21 6½	64 11½	21 6½	1st } June.
69 11	26 4	65 5	25 7½	64 11	21 5	64 11½	21 6½	64 11½	21 8½	2nd }
69 5	26 5	64 4	24 14½	64 11½	21 5½	64 9½	21 6½	64 11½	21 7½	1st } July.
69 2	25 8½	63 0	24 10	64 10½	21 5½	64 11½	21 7½	64 11½	21 7½	2nd }
69 2	26 11	60 6	24 8½	64 10½	21 5½	64 11½	21 6	64 11½	21 7½	1st } August.
69 8	26 10	62 1	24 6	64 11½	21 2½	64 10½	21 7½	64 10½	21 6	2nd }
69 10	26 8½	62 7	24 2	64 11½	21 3½	64 10½	21 7½	64 11½	21 7½	1st } September.
69 7	25 5	62 10	23 6	64 11½	21 3½	64 11½	21 8½	64 11	21 7½	2nd }
69 1	24 15½	62 2	23 6	64 11½	21 3½	64 11½	21 7½	64 11½	21 7	1st } October.
69 0	24 14	61 9	22 13½	64 10½	21 3	64 11½	21 8½	64 11½	21 7½	2nd }
69 2	25 5	60 6	22 10	64 11½	21 2½	64 11½	21 9½	64 11½	21 7½	1st } November.
69 11	26 0	60 11	22 9	64 11½	21 2½	64 11½	21 9½	64 11½	21 6½	2nd }
69 5	25 4½	60 9	22 5½	64 11	21 3	64 11½	21 9½	64 11½	21 6½	1st } December.
69 4	25 3½	60 2	22 4½	64 11	21 2½	64 10½	21 6½	64 11	21 5½	2nd }

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 121.—PRICE of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1918-19°	117 15½	122 9½	117 13½	120 7½	120 0	120 0
1919-20°	116 0	116 0	114 13½	114 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21	110 9½	104 13½	89 11½	89 9½	107 14½	108 9½
1921-22	89 5½	90 11½	92 10½	90 15½	97 0½	95 0½
1922-23	91 14	94 14½	96 5½	88 2½	91 2½	92 10½
1923-24	83 14½	84 11½	81 7½	79 1½	78 16½	81 1½
1924-25	80 7½	81 2½	82 8½	81 9½	80 7½	80 12½
1925-26	72 2½	71 1½	72 7½	72 2½	72 11½	74 6½
1926-27	68 8½	69 14½	68 9½	68 3½	65 2	63 7½
1927-28	59 13½	59 6½	59 9½	59 3½	57 6½	57 15½
	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1918-19°	113 4	104 13½	106 11½	112 2	118 9½	118 0
1919-20°	115 2½	114 10½	114 1½	115 0	112 11½	112 14½
1920-21	113 14½	110 6½	104 12	97 4½	94 1½	88 0½
1921-22	97 8½	97 1½	92 14½	91 0½	81 15½	90 0½
1922-23	90 9½	84 16½	81 8½	81 12½	79 1½	82 0½
1923-24	80 6½	79 9½	79 10½	79 12½	81 4½	82 1½
1924-25	79 3½	75 16½	73 11½	74 5½	73 12½	72 8½
1925-26	74 2½	72 6½	71 13½	70 10½	69 7	68 8½
1926-27	58 8½	59 4½	57 5½	58 10½	63 8½	58 12½
1927-28	58 0½	60 3½	60 3½	59 5½	59 8½	59 13½

*Includes import duty on silver which was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1926.

No. 122.—RATE of EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19*	212½	210½	217½	222½	232½	248½
1919-20	222½	221½	213½	214½	213½	207½
1920-21	219½	214½	209½	217½	239½	242½
1921-22	204	208½	214½	234½	218½	209½
1922-23	201½	183½	180½	180½	180½	180½
1923-24	178½	179½	174½	171½	172½	174½
1924-25	178½	173	173½	171½	169½	168½
1925-26	156½	156½	158½	160	160½	166½
1926-27	158½	155½	155½	154½	149½	147½
1927-28	141	139½	138½	138½	136½	136½

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19*	227½	218½	234½	218½	211½	209½
1919-20	215½	228½	224½	223½	234½	231½
1920-21	257½	249½	235½	216½	195½	195½
1921-22	218½	214½	211½	210½	201½	196½
1922-23	181	179½	177½	173	170½	176½
1923-24	169½	168½	167½	167½	170½	173½
1924-25	166½	164½	161½	169½	189½	156½
1925-26	166½	161½	160½	163	160½	157½
1926-27	137½	136½	136½	139½	143½	138½
1927-28	136½	138½	139½	140	138½	139

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.
 * The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong.

No. 123.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1917-18	29,09,40,000	3,91,63,000	25,17,86,000
1918-19	2,27,63,000	7,84,01,000	-5,56,38,000
1919-20	48,25,16,000	12,92,13,000	35,33,03,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	-2,86,45,000
1922-23	41,32,30,000	13,31,000	40,19,08,000
1923-24	29,75,32,000	6,63,000	29,18,64,000
1924-25	74,28,98,000	36,32,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26	35,22,99,000	37,53,000	34,85,46,000
1926-27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1917-18	...	4,000	4,000	...
1919-19	...	1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(a)
1919-20	(b)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22	...	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	...	(c)	(c)	...
1924-25	...	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	...	(d)	(d)	...
1926-27	...	(e)	(e)	...

(a) Represents the value of 15-rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.

(b) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 100.

(c) " " " Government is Rs. 330.

(d) " " " " " Rs. 395.

(e) " " " " " Rs. 125.

No. 124.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1917-18	22,66,94,000	3,63,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	22,51,74,000
1918-19	68,08,92,000	1,17,03,000	67,01,90,000	1,39,85,000	53,23,78,000
1919-20	39,98,73,000	75,55,000	39,22,98,000	...	30,74,28,000
1920-21	11,15,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,41,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,35,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,43,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,94,33,000	2,58,90,000	15,36,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,43,47,000	18,69,30,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,50,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	19,89,71,000	2,77,90,000	17,12,41,000	32,73,000	62,14,000
1926-27	31,76,34,000	1,89,54,000	19,89,80,000	...	90,50,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1917-18	22,51,74,000	22,59,33,000	1,28,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	54,62,61,500	50,10,06,000	1,96,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	30,74,28,000	30,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	31,72,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,96,03,000	1,26,66,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,00,000	30,01,000	50,01,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	(b) 1,79,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	(c) 1,67,23,000	...	60,49,000	60,49,000

Note.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, vide Table No. 126.

(b) Includes Rs. 62,32,000 being the value of uncurrent coins and Rs. 1,87,000 being the value of silver bullion, received into the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Includes Rs. 64,96,000 being the value of uncurrent coins and Rs. 1,88,000 being the value of silver purchased by the Calcutta Mint.

No. 125.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1917-18	4,903,000	696,000	4,207,000	88,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	390,000	1,349,000	-959,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	267,029,000
1919-20	7,879,000	2,223,000	5,656,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	3,907,000	821,000	43,231,000	20,982,000	22,239,000
1921-22	1,709,000	2,049,000	-350,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,500,000	10,143,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,239,000
1924-25	12,024,000	59,000	11,965,000	132,320,000	19,975,000	102,345,000
1925-26	6,873,000	68,000	6,194,000	108,947,000	14,983,000	93,964,000
1926-27	3,463,000	17,000	3,296,000	134,006,000	9,764,000	124,242,000

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
SILVER—					
Rupees	60,700,000	380,400,000	161,500,000	14,400,000	6,400,000
Half rupees . . . . .	...	3,445,752	...	...	5,803,400
Quarter rupees	21,071,437	50,575,096	24,135,343	...	...
One-eighth rupees	35,559,561	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	1,072,940	...	...	...	...
" 25 "	312,000	...	...	...	...
" 10 "	870,455	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	159,595,493	314,420,849	187,635,346	14,400,000	12,203,600
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	2,970,980	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	18,632,006	13,793,700	5,397,351
One-eighth rupees	2,880,000	77,973,000	63,672,000	6,648,000	...
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	16,000,000	...
Total, Nickel	2,680,000	77,972,000	80,283,986	35,441,700	5,397,351
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...
" ½ "	2,000,000	...	...	...	...
" ¼ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" ¼ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	800,000	...	...
Total, Copper	3,000,000	...	800,000	2,000,000	...
BRONZE—					
Single pie	83,257,600	117,473,000	171,087,600	83,368,000	...
Half pie	15,286,000	6,284,800	11,161,600	4,492,800	6,233,600
Pies	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	30,978,400	19,334,400
Australian pennies	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...	...
" ½ pennies	5,780,000	1,454,400	...	...	...
Straits cents . . . . .	...	3,000,000	31,505,000	*40,570,000	...
Egyptian half millimes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	144,288,000	153,603,200	231,326,200	167,309,200	25,568,000
GRAND TOTAL	289,563,493	545,996,049	510,045,532	219,150,900	43,168,951

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
3,500,000	2,060,000	...	...	...	SILVER—
5,580,892	3,925,259	4,005,892	4,119,457	4,027,322	Rupees
...	...	...	1,061,385	6,117,315	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	...	One eighth rupees
1,311,000	...	1,004,000	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
282,500	...	2,048,088	960,000	...	.. 25 "
11,584,529	5,925,259	8,568,951	7,130,842	10,144,667	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
2,984,000	5,852,000	8,720,000	12,608,000	7,528,000	One-eighth rupees
...	1,752,000	14,858,000	22,323,000	13,440,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 2 cent pieces
2,984,000	7,704,000	23,608,000	34,936,000	20,968,000	Total, Nickel
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER—
5,000,000	5,000,000	12,630,000	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	.. 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	.. 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	.. 1 "
800,000	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
5,800,000	5,000,000	12,630,000	800,000	...	Total, Copper
...	...	...	20,766,200	14,003,200	BRONZE—
...	...	...	...	...	Single pice
3,336,000	7,411,200	8,523,200	3,980,800	7,894,800	Half pice
8,437,800	6,913,000	268,000	5,817,600	4,147,200	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	.. 1/2 pennies
...	...	...	...	5,000,000*	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millimes
11,764,800	14,323,200	9,811,200	30,553,600	31,035,200	Total, Bronze
32,133,192	32,952,459	54,518,151	73,420,442	62,147,867	GRAND TOTAL

*One cent pieces.

[Continued on next page

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED,

C-Calcutta.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
SILVER—					
Rupees	9,07,00,000	26,04,00,000	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	64,00,000
Half rupees . . . . .	...	17,22,876	...	...	23,91,800
Quarter rupees	52,67,909	1,36,43,774	66,33,837	...	...
One-eighth rupees	31,94,945	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	5,36,420	...	...	...	...
" 25 "	78,000	...	...	...	...
" 10 "	87,948	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	9,98,65,920	27,47,66,650	16,80,38,837	1,44,00,000	93,01,800
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	14,69,990	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	46,58,002	31,93,425	13,49,338
One-eighth rupees	3,34,000	97,46,500	85,84,000	6,81,000	...
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	(d)	...
Total, Nickel	3,35,000	97,46,500	1,47,81,992	40,99,425	13,49,338
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	10,000	...	...	20,000	...
" ½ "	10,000	...	...	...	...
" ¼ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" ¼ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	2,500	...	...
Total, Copper	20,000	...	2,500	20,000	...
BRONZE—					
Single piece	13,00,000	18,35,500	20,73,400	12,87,000	...
Half piece	1,19,800	40,100	87,200	35,100	48,700
Pies	1,63,200	1,26,000	91,600	2,07,700	1,00,700
Australian pennies	3,00,000	75,000	...	...	...
" ½ pennies	1,80,000	46,450	...	...	...
Straits cents . . . . .	...	52,500	4,44,687	(a)	...
Egyptian half millimes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	20,83,600	21,83,550	32,96,287	15,29,800	1,49,400
GRAND TOTAL	10,23,03,820	28,66,96,700	18,60,64,816	1,99,79,325	1,08,00,538

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

COINAGE

257

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*
I—Calcutta.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	...	SILVER—
27,75,446	10,02,630	20,03,446	20,50,729	20,13,676	Rupees
...	...	...	8,12,346	18,20,720	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
(b)	...	7,55,000	...	...	One-eighth rupees
(b)	...	2,51,000	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
(b)	...	2,04,808	90,000	...	" 25 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
62,75,446	30,02,630	32,14,252	26,68,575	35,43,005	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
3,73,000	7,44,000	10,90,000	15,76,000	9,41,000	Quarter rupees
...	1,09,500	9,30,500	18,95,500	8,40,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
3,73,000	8,53,500	20,20,500	29,71,500	17,81,000	Total, Nickel
50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 1/2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/4 "
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
52,500	50,000	1,25,300	2,500	...	Total, Copper
...	...	...	3,24,300	2,18,900	BRONZE—
49,500	57,000	74,400	31,100	61,000	Single pice
43,900	36,000	1,500	30,300	21,000	Half pice
...	...	...	...	...	Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 pennies
...	...	...	...	77,778	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millimes
93,400	93,900	75,900	3,85,700	3,79,778	Total, Bronze
67,94,346	49,60,630	54,35,952	60,28,275	67,03,783	GRAND TOTAL

(1) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED
II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
GOLD—					
16 Rupee gold coins . . .	...	2,109,703	...	...	...
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	1,295,372	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	3,405,075	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	135,133,293	240,608,328	204,706,864	19,730,039	6,266,336
Half rupees	8,822,280	10,324,867	8,958,138	...	1,036,999
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	50,321
Straits dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	10,000,121	...
“ ½ “ . . . . .	...	...	...	6,479,464	...
“ 20 cents	551,641	...	2,600,000	...	...
“ 10 “	6,099,960	8,700,284	13,300,137	...	...
“ 5 “ . . . . .	...	3,210,929	10,789,155	...	...
Ceylon 50 “ . . . . .	...	...	750,005	800,010	800,015
“ 25 “ . . . . .	...	...	1,400,007	1,000,011	600,008
“ 10 “ . . . . .	...	...	750,008	3,069,181	1,562,992
Egyptian 20 piastres	504,168	...	...	...	...
“ 10 “	2,994,932	90,001	...	...	...
“ 5 “	4,083,402	180,907	...	...	...
“ 2 “	2,861,190	1,600,038	...	...	...
Total, Silver	161,950,766	364,712,250	243,054,308	41,668,826	10,336,574
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	1,400,000	1,000,000	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	7,672,000	1,665,559	1,219,100
One-eighth rupees	1,168,000	8,018,658	...	...	...
One anna	58,066,665	80,692,469	122,794,534	9,264,000	...
Egyptian 10 millimes	1,011,399	...	...	...	...
“ 5 “	5,217,256	872,069	...	...	...
“ 2 “ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
“ 1 millime	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	6,000,000	...
Straits 5 “ . . . . .	...	...	...	4,000,000	...
Total, Nickel	65,463,320	89,583,196	131,866,534	21,929,559	1,219,100
BRONZE—					
Single Pice . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Pie Pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	227,414,086	857,700,521	374,920,842	63,598,385	11,555,874

COINAGE

259

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*
II—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	GOLD—
...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	Sovereigns
...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	Total, Gold
...	SILVER—
...	Rupees
...	2,076,328	2,048,895	...	2,011,113	Half rupees
...	2,008,614	2,003,498	Quarter rupees
...	One-eighth rupees
...	British dollars
...	4,164,931*	...	Straits "
...	" ½ "
...	" 20 cents
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
...	Ceylon 50 "
...	" 25 "
...	" 10 "
...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
...	" 2 "
...	2,076,328	2,048,895	6,158,540	4,014,609	Total, Silver
...	NICKEL—
...	Half rupees
1,902,890	6,879,667	5,624,600	6,451,400	4,846,848	Quarter rupees
...	7,124,090	17,285,400	11,762,844	8,067,520	One-eighth rupees
...	One anna
...	Egyptian 10 millimees
...	" 5 "
...	" 2 "
...	" 1 millime
...	Ceylon 6 cents
...	Straits 3 "
1,902,890	13,953,757	22,911,000	18,213,244	12,934,368	Total, Nickel
...	...	8,897,288	14,833,670	16,741,714	BRONZE—
...	8,716,800	9,868,900	6,914,848	15,464,064	Engl' Pice
...	Pie Pieces
...	8,716,800	18,706,088	21,648,518	32,905,778	Total, Bronze
1,202,890	24,745,880	44,280,983	46,021,008	42,154,755	GRAND TOTAL

*400 fine.

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

II—Bombay.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
GOLD—					
16 Rupee gold coins	...	3,16,46,545	...	...	...
Sovereigns	...	1,94,30,580	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	5,10,76,125	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	13,51,33,283	24,06,06,326	20,47,06,664	1,97,80,089	62,66,339
Half rupees	44,11,140	51,62,334	44,78,067	...	5,18,500
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	1,18,907
Straits "	...	...	...	(a)73,45,971	...
" ½ "	...	...	...	(a)25,55,026	...
" 20 cents	1,68,120	...	5,03,396	...	...
" 10 "	8,73,543	8,77,700	18,31,356	...	...
" 5 "	...	1,80,864	5,42,819	...	...
Ceylon 50 "	...	...	2,24,663	(a)2,40,141	2,39,766
" 25 "	...	...	2,10,393	(a)2,40,139	88,977
" 10 "	...	...	45,373	(a)1,84,137	95,088
Egyptian 20 piastres	11,00,213	...	...	...	...
" 10 "	32,67,828	98,168	...	...	...
" 5 "	27,18,612	98,180	...	...	...
" 2 "	6,24,378	3,40,363	...	...	...
Total, Silver	14,23,97,124	24,73,52,975	21,39,43,913	3,97,95,263	73,28,557
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	7,00,000	5,00,000	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	19,18,000	4,16,390	3,04,775
One-eighth rupees	1,44,000	10,41,332	...	...	...
One anna	36,29,187	10,41,379	26,74,668	4,78,900	...
Egyptian 10 millimes	1,55,508	...	...	...	...
" 5 "	4,01,076	67,040	...	...	...
" 2 "	...	...	...	...	...
" 1 millime	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	3,00,000	...
Straits 5 "	...	...	...	(b)	...
Total, Nickel	43,31,743	61,12,651	1,02,97,653	17,95,399	3,04,775
BRONZE—					
Single piece	...	...	...	...	...
Five pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	18,26,28,870	30,45,41,761	22,23,36,577	3,25,90,753	76,28,323

(a) Figures for dollar and cents represent current value in standard tolas.

(b) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1923-24	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Gold
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
...	10,38,161	13,31,948	...	10,06,557	Half rupees
...	...	...	5,00,904	5,00,874	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British 40 Laas
...	...	...	(a) 32,64,038	...	Straits "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	10,38,161	13,31,948	37,64,937	15,06,431	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
1,50,361	8,53,708	7,03,300	6,06,425	6,05,856	One-eighth rupees
...	4,45,266	10,80,337	7,35,159	5,06,470	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millieme
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 millieme
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 "
1,50,361	19,98,964	17,83,537	15,41,548	11,11,396	Total, Nickel
...	...	1,38,063	2,31,278	2,61,589	BRONZE—
...	45,400	51,400	85,444	80,542	Single pie
...	45,400	1,89,483	2,67,270	3,42,131	Pie pieces
1,50,361	23,22,525	32,94,968	55,73,791	29,59,888	Total, Bronze
					GRAND TOTAL

(a) ... dolla re, represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1917-19	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
GOLD—					
15 rupee gold coins . . . . .	...	2,109,703	...	...	...
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	1,295,372	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold . . . . .	...	3,405,075	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	222,833,293	501,006,325	365,206,854	34,130,039	12,666,339
Half rupees	8,822,290	13,770,420	8,963,133	...	6,840,599
Quarter rupees	21,071,637	50,575,098	26,126,346	...	...
One-eighth rupees	25,489,561	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	50,231
Straits " . . . . .	...	...	...	10,000,121	...
" ½ " . . . . .	...	...	...	6,478,464	...
" 20 cents	551,641	...	2,500,000	...	...
" 10 "	6,069,880	8,700,284	13,200,127	..	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	3,310,829	10,789,155	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	1,072,840	...	750,008	800,010	900,015
" 25 "	312,000	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008
" 10 "	879,455	...	780,008	3,059,181	1,682,992
Egyptian 20 piastres	504,188	...	...	...	...
" 10 "	2,994,032	90,001	...	...	...
" 5 "	4,983,402	180,007	...	...	...
" 2 "	3,981,190	1,600,036	...	...	...
Total, Silver	301,546,959	579,133,099	430,689,654	56,068,826	29,540,174
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	4,379,880	1,000,000	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	25,804,006	14,459,259	6,816,451
One-eighth rupees	3,848,000	86,990,658	63,672,000	6,648,000	..
One anna	59,036,605	80,692,469	122,794,534	9,264,000	...

COINAGE

263

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	GOLD—
...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	Sovereigns
...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	Total, Gold
...	SILVER—
3,500,000	2,000,000	..	..	..	Rupees
4,550,822	6,001,522	6,650,728	4,119,427	6,028,465	Half rupees
..	4,054,999	2,120,811	Quarter rupees
..	One-eighth rupees
..	British dollars
..	4,154,222	..	Straits ..
..	" 1 "
..	" 20 cents
..	" 10 "
..	" 5 "
1,040,000	..	1,510,000	..	..	Ceylon 50 "
1,211,000	..	1,004,000	..	..	" 25 "
282,500	..	2,048,058	860,000	..	" 10 "
..	Egyptian 20 piastres
..	" 10 "
..	" 5 "
..	" 2 "
11,524,222	8,001,522	11,212,346	13,229,352	12,159,276	Total, Silver
..	NICKEL—
..	Half rupees
..	Quarter rupees
4,122,820	12,721,667	14,245,200	19,052,400	12,374,848	One-eighth rupees
..	8,276,020	22,173,400	24,020,544	21,527,520	One anna

* 500 fine.

COINAGE

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
NICKEL—contd.					
Egyptian 10 millimes	1,011,899	...	...	...	...
.. 5	8,217,264	872,000	...	...	...
.. 2 .. . . .	...	...	...	...	...
.. 1 millime . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	20,000,000	...
Ceylon 5 .. .. .	...	...	...	6,000,000	...
Total, Nickel	68,143,320	167,558,196	222,150,830	57,371,259	6,616,451
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	1,000,000	...	...	1,000,000	...
.. 1/2	2,000,000	...	...	...	...
.. 1/4 .. . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 1/2 .. . . .	...	...	...	...	...
.. 1/4 .. . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Assam Cash . . . . .	...	...	800,000	...	...
Total, Copper	3,000,000	...	800,000	2,000,000	...
BRONZE—					
Single piece	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,007,600	82,368,000	...
Half piece	15,206,000	6,284,000	11,161,600	4,402,800	6,233,600
Fleece	36,174,400	24,182,000	17,472,000	22,878,400	12,334,400
Australian pennies	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...	...
.. 1/2	5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...	...
Straits cents . . . . .	...	3,000,000	21,605,000	40,870,000*	...
Egyptian 1/2 millime . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	144,938,000	153,603,300	221,226,200	167,309,300	25,568,000
GRAND TOTAL	516,277,879	908,624,570	884,926,374	282,740,286	54,724,625

COINAGE

265

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1929-33	1928-34	1927-32	1926-31	1925-30	
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— <i>contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 millime
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 " "
4,136,890	31,657,757	66,519,000	53,149,554	33,909,368	Total, Nickel
5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
800,000	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
5,800,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	800,000	...	Total, Copper
...	...	8,837,288	35,588,870	30,744,914	BRONZE—
3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,980,800	7,844,800	Single piece
8,426,800	15,878,800	10,156,800	13,632,448	19,611,264	Half piece
...	...	...	...	...	Pie
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	5,000,000*	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ millime
11,764,800	33,040,000	32,517,338	53,309,118	63,340,978	Total, Bronze
33,236,692	67,699,339	95,779,134	119,441,480	111,303,622	GRAND TOTAL

* One cent pieces.

COINAGE

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins . . . . .	...	3,16,45,645	...	...	..
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	1,94,30,530	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	5,10,76,125	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	22,58,33,293	50,10,06,326	36,82,04,854	3,41,30,039	1,28,66,339
Half rupees	44,11,140	68,95,210	44,79,067	...	34,30,300
Quarter rupees	53,67,909	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	...
One-eighth rupees	31,94,945	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,12,907
Straits " . . . . .	...	...	...	78,45,871	...
" ½ " . . . . .	...	...	...	26,55,026	...
" 20 cents	1,68,120	...	5,03,398	...	...
" 10 "	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,358	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	1,60,894	5,42,618	...	...
Ceylon 50 "	5,36,420	...	2,24,862	2,40,141	2,39,766
" 25 "	78,000	...	2,10,823	2,40,139	90,077
" 10 "	87,948	...	45,373	1,94,147	95,068
Egyptian 20 piastres	11,00,213	...	...	...	...
" 10 "	32,67,826	96,168	...	...	...
" 5 "	27,18,612	96,180	...	...	...
" 2 "	6,24,873	3,49,363	...	...	...
Total, Silver	24,81,62,245	52,21,19,625	38,00,77,756	4,81,98,263	1,66,25,257
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	31,80,000	5,00,000	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	65,76,002	24,14,614	16,54,113
One-eighth rupees	4,81,000	1,07,48,833	55,84,000	8,31,000	...
One anna	30,29,167	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,79,009	...

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	GOLD—
...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	Sovereigns
...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	Total, Gold
...	SILVER—
35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	...	Rupees
27,75,448	30,00,791	33,25,394	20,52,729	30,19,233	Half rupees
...	10,13,760	20,30,203	Quarter rupees
...	One-eighth rupees
...	British dollars
...	(b) 32,64,033	...	Straits "
...	" 1/2 "
...	" 20 cents
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
(a)	...	7,55,000	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
(a)	...	2,51,000	...	...	" 25 "
(a)	...	2,04,808	98,000	...	" 10 "
...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
...	" 2 "
62,75,448	50,00,791	43,26,900	64,33,519	50,49,436	Total, Silver
...	NICKEL—
...	Half rupee
...	Quarter rupees
6,23,361	15,97,708	17,98,700	23,83,425	15,46,956	One-eighth rupees
...	5,64,756	20,19,837	31,30,689	13,46,479	One anna

(a) Nominal value not known

(b) Figures for dollars, represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 126.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1911-22
NICKEL—contd.					
Egyptian 10 millimes	1,55,503	...	...	...	...
“ 5 “	4,01,078	67,040	...	...	...
“ 2 “	...	...	...	...	...
“ 1 millime	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	(a)	...
Ceylon 5 “	...	...	...	3,00,000	...
Total, Nickel	46,66,746	1,53,59,151	2,50,94,650	53,94,315	16,54,113
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	10,000	...	...	20,000	...
“ 5 “	10,000	...	...	...	...
“ 2 “	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 1 “	...	...	...	...	...
“ 1 “	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	1,500	...	...
Total, Copper	20,000	...	1,500	20,000	...
BRONZE—					
Single pie	13,00,900	13,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,080	...
Half pie	1,19,500	49,100	87,200	35,180	46,700
Pies	1,93,300	1,26,000	91,000	1,67,700	1,00,700
Australian pennies	2,00,000	75,000	...	...	...
“ 1 “	1,80,000	45,450	...	...	...
Straits cents	...	50,000	4,44,007	(a)	...
Egyptian 1 millime	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	20,88,600	21,85,550	32,96,987	15,99,300	1,49,400
GRAND TOTAL	22,49,29,690	23,12,29,451	40,84,04,193	5,35,99,978	1,84,28,370

(a) Nominal value not stated, on account of fluctuation in exchange.

COINAGE

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—concl'd.

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—cont'd.
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 3 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 millim
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents piece
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 "
5,23,361	21,62,464	38,04,037	45,13,084	28,92,326	Total, Nickel
50,000	50,000	1,25,900	...	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/4 "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 1/2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/4 "
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
52,500	50,000	1,25,900	2,500	...	Total, Copper
...	...	1,38,083	5,56,076	4,80,369	BRONZE—
48,800	57,900	74,400	81,100	61,000	Single pie
48,900	81,400	62,300	68,704	1,02,148	Half pie
...	...	...	...	...	Pie
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 "
...	...	...	...	72,278	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 1/2 millime
98,400	2,29,200	2,63,383	6,58,876	7,22,809	Total, Bronze
67,44,707	73,42,515	87,36,920	1,16,02,960	88,63,971	GRAND TOTAL

No. 127.—OLD GOVERNMENT of INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	88,64,000	43,13,000	1,26,77,000	9,98,65,000	14,82,97,000	24,81,62,000
1918-19	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	27,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,20,000
1919-20	25,85,000	20,11,000	45,96,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	45,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	63,75,000	...	63,75,000
1923-24	67,78,000	73,83,000	1,40,69,000	39,63,000	10,38,000	50,01,000
1924-25	59,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	13,32,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,32,000	83,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,69,000	37,65,000	64,34,000
1926-27	64,96,000	90,59,000	1,56,55,000	35,43,000	15,46,000	50,49,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres.

No. 128.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31ST MARCH in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1917-18	3,275,681	716,129	10,897,857	27,391,914	19,581	880,652
1918-19	105,065,050	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,922,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20	134,378,326	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,896	16,266	979,819
1920-21	95,250,805	2,037,229	28,093,953	52,668,126	14,784	766,881
1921-22	99,269,492	1,066,738	31,671,405	67,506,629	13,648	811,039
1922-23	109,796,902	507,005	32,624,905	56,716,589	12,615	751,291
1923-24	113,843,264	298,694	31,806,463	57,183,916	12,220	624,584
1924-25	41,637,083	142,040	31,060,663	68,670,032	11,843	521,365
1925-26	7,102,698	81,685	31,326,631	76,883,278	11,911	446,372
1926-27	4,420,634	61,764	32,687,643	72,868,606	11,651	420,898

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—contd.				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
1917-18	3,263,072	49,879	137,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,87,599
1918-19	4,380,833	46,387	151,080	19,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790
1919-20	5,089,165	52,680	123,003	19,630	223,077,550	1,74,62,15,960
1920-21	4,722,143	50,533	178,126	17,963	183,800,360	1,06,15,69,760
1921-22	5,422,142	41,069	146,718	16,142	196,000,022	1,76,78,47,363
1922-23	5,942,956	34,806	144,107	11,360	205,451,926	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24	6,940,784	32,386	128,645	14,263	210,876,534	1,85,85,07,224
1924-25	6,367,403	26,294	131,106	14,675	149,002,514	1,94,19,40,228
1925-26	6,021,903	23,628	132,035	23,195	122,143,435	1,93,34,09,765
1926-27	6,009,455	21,913	134,183	17,641	116,963,268	1,94,13,21,714

No. 129.—VALUE OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION, and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			Internal bill of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1936	1,85,12,06,263	22,31,56,184	64,70,07,816	57,11,14,946	...	20,99,87,317	1,36,58,430	
May	1,87,07,72,179	22,31,57,208	66,60,33,189	57,15,94,946	8,00,00,000	20,99,56,747	1,10,46,300	
June	1,91,44,30,363	22,3,89,030	90,93,14,500	57,20,74,946	12,00,00,000	20,99,72,907	1,16,30,504	
July	1,97,47,64,476	22,3,92,397	96,85,13,188	57,30,94,946	...	20,99,63,947	96,30,506	
August	2,00,63,41,719	22,31,98,149	99,93,69,443	57,38,02,946	...	20,99,76,181	96,78,100	
September	1,96,44,81,139	22,31,91,005	1,02,73,14,457	57,40,21,946	...	13,99,50,881	96,94,079	
October	1,93,79,47,180	22,31,94,303	1,04,87,46,690	57,60,19,946	...	13,99,37,251	1,11,14,540	
November	1,89,14,57,392	22,31,95,283	1,05,56,22,102	51,27,19,946	...	9,99,69,671	1,08,50,245	
December	1,81,18,39,761	22,31,95,951	1,08,82,59,013	49,76,58,946	...	5,67,25,551	1,19,40,960	
January 1927	1,60,47,20,643	22,31,96,713	1,03,81,69,662	49,76,58,946	2,00,00,000	5,67,00,331	1,19,58,725	
February	1,83,73,96,668	22,31,96,862	1,03,08,11,719	49,76,58,946	2,00,00,000	5,67,29,041	1,33,72,678	
March	1,84,13,21,714	22,32,05,999	1,04,47,40,366	49,76,58,946	...	5,67,16,366	1,82,66,175	
1925-26	1,93,34,09,765	22,31,68,679	84,91,22,373	57,11,14,946	...	28,99,86,867	2,27,35,371	
1924-25	1,84,19,40,238	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,62,946	8,00,00,000	19,99,61,160	2,70,48,420	
1923-24	1,85,85,07,224	22,31,93,347	80,01,44,131	57,57,74,946	12,00,00,000	13,89,94,800	2,50,57,836	
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,31,216	57,44,07,571	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,778	
1921-22	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,937	77,51,80,475	65,07,93,571	...	5,84,72,260	3,07,36,617	
1920-21	1,66,16,69,750	24,17,13,926	65,56,56,918	68,07,16,916	...	6,34,33,963	3,95,92,764	
1919-20	1,74,52,45,960	44,36,53,446	39,86,17,956	19,56,54,946	...	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,967	5,71,65,641
1918-19	1,83,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	(a) 37,39,28,665	16,07,69,946	...	12,35,865	82,49,94,296	7,77,61,423
1917-18	99,79,37,699	26,84,95,248	10,70,93,618	9,99,89,946	...	(b) 67,60,000	61,47,88,767	5,50,89,577

(a) Includes Rs. 1,04,05,185, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.
 (b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772.
 * Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 130.—CREATED SECURITIES in the PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE and APPROPRIATIONS for their REDUCTION.

	1921-23	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Created Securities—						
Balance at beginning of year.	61,26,60,000	59,93,89,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Reduction during year.	3,37,00,000	8,24,00,000	...	...	...	8,18,00,000
Balance at close of year.	57,89,00,000(a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	43,51,86,500
Appropriations for Reduction—						
Balance at beginning of year.	...	5,00,601	-5,98,58,942	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680
Appropriations during year.	3,40,64,437	1,12,47,911	2,97,72,263	...	...	...
Total Appropriations	3,40,64,437	2,17,48,512	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction.	3,85,63,838	8,16,02,454	...	...	...	...
Balance at close of year.	5,00,601	-5,98,58,942	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 131.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other cash receipts	Deduct Re-funds	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	TOTAL	
1921-22	4,19,79,665	3,34,346	61,008	4,23,63,002	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,90,158	94,44,816	3,28,08,186
1922-23	3,32,00,042	2,94,371	75,693	3,35,08,720	20,43,816	58,36,907	9,95,105	88,95,827	2,46,12,893
1923-24	2,92,42,785	3,70,193	73,009	2,95,89,974	20,30,646	53,30,247	11,28,901	84,89,794	2,10,60,180
1924-25	3,55,22,069	2,91,678	58,893	3,67,55,372	23,10,608	29,74,521	8,98,536	61,91,615	3,05,78,607
1925-26	4,27,41,096	3,38,654	89,770	4,29,96,004	22,81,833	24,89,963	9,96,308	57,18,104	3,72,77,860
1926-27	4,04,76,610	2,99,927	67,033	4,06,79,504	23,35,977	30,76,046	6,70,185	63,82,208	3,42,97,298

No. 132.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.—Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.†

YEAR	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	PAID UP CAPITAL		RESERVE AND BEST		DEPOSITS			CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES		
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1917	18	3,75,00	3,08,70	3,07,52	1,02,90	7,71,38	67,71,74	31,17,01	1,04,60,09	32,77,31	7,64,84
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,58	1,05,59	8,64,28	50,07,75	40,59,48	1,00,21,61	17,07,63	9,48,58
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	53,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,62,03	12,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,03	3,77,70	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	28,03,34	16,30,70
1921	27	5,62,50	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,97,01	65,77,99	76,89,63	1,49,47,63	13,80,23	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,67,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923	26	5,62,50	6,80,05	4,55,21	2,64,39	6,56,04	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,80,05	3,80,39	7,50,26	76,71,22	52,50,52	1,36,72,00	15,60,26	11,29,70
1925	28	5,62,50	6,78,00	4,92,73	3,96,64	6,46,44	77,83,33	54,49,36	1,31,79,13	17,46,82	10,09,55
1926	27	5,62,50	6,61,34	5,09,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,89,7	59,61,60	1,39,96,75	20,9,10	9,11,37

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Best	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1917	9	18,984	14,2,8	22,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,961	15,7,55
1919	11	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	68,571	29,98,32
1920	13	54,196	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,630	537,848	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,638	56,965	694,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924	18	72,538	57,926	644,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61
1926	18	77,413	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84

No. 132.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—contd.

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposits and Loans received	Loans outstanding	Cash Balances
		₹(1,000)	₹(1,000)	₹(1,000)	₹(1,000)	₹(1,000)	₹(1,000)
1917-18	3	16,58	1,74	18,33	63,79	58,91	61
1918-19	4	19,99	4,68	24,67	1,35,44	1,11,09	7,38
1919-20	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	66,93	4,10
1920-21	5	26,15	6,41	32,56	2,29,38	2,31,59	3,83
1921-22	5	29,80	9,06	38,86	2,82,68	2,62,30	23,89
1922-23	5	30,68	12,93	43,61	3,41,05	2,87,48	42,71
1923-24	8	44,86	17,89	62,75	4,13,99	3,32,89	37,13
1924-25	8	47,63	21,73	69,36	4,51,41	3,53,81	19,60
1925-26	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	28,55
1926-27	12	76,95	35,69	1,12,64	7,00,85	5,18,13	13,20

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

No. 133.—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE IMPERIAL, EXCHANGE, AND JOINT-STOCK BANKS IN INDIA ON 31st DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	45	29	31	30	19	21	18	18	21	26
II. Exchange Banks—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	40	30	36	30	28	19	19	20	13	14
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	160	44	67	58	43	33	27	31	16	17
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of ₹5,00,000 and over	25	28	31	23	20	20	17	21	19	15
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between ₹1,00,000 and less than ₹5,00,000	21	34	24	18	13	17	19	13	20	24

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 134.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS		
				Official	Non-Official	
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	2,501,948	1,702	10	1,692	
Madras City	1	528,791	49	1	47	
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	158	2,678,542	3,095	211	2,884	
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	3	103	
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	115	2,016,867	1,638	139	1,499	
Calcutta	1	1,077,264	90	1	89	
United Provinces	85	2,920,855	1,127	26	1,101	
Punjab	105	1,827,690	1,203	128	1,074	
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,132	807	74	733	
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	2	32	
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,253,038	1,023	157	866	
Central Provinces and Berar	65	1,049,299	1,084	64	1,020	
Assam	25	166,909	295	11	284	
North-West Frontier Province	6	159,499	120	32	88	
British Baluchistan	1	28,338	31	5	26	
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,048	60	9	51	
Coorg	5	12,076	60	19	41	
Delhi	1	248,302	36	2	34	
Bangalore	1	118,940	28	8	20	
Total, 1926-27	771	19,062,813	12,596	902	11,694	
	1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,466	932	11,536
	1924-25	763	18,696,692	12,166	1,044	11,144
	1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
	1922-23	757	18,980,376	11,543	1,118	10,425
Totals	1921-21	751	18,793,596	11,093	1,227	9,866
	1920-21	749	18,123,967	(a) 10,395	1,514	8,882
	1919-20	739	17,484,956	10,187	1,619	(b) 8,567
	1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220
	1917-18	725	17,363,273	9,875	1,745	8,130

(a) One seat vacant

(b) There was one vacancy in the Punjab.
(c) Includes Rs. 8,851, Rs. 7,323, Rs. 4,973 and Rs. 252 being receipts of 1923-24 and 1924-25 respectively.

(d) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Mambin) for which details are not available.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
75,57,342	1,24,71,385	2,00,28,727	2 6 4	5 9 1	1,90,00,416	Madras (excluding Madras City)
37,82,560	46,30,850	83,13,410	7 2 5	10 9 6	90,04,872	Madras City
1,50,50,092	1,88,76,066	3,39,27,058	5 9 10	8 12 10	3,43,62,945	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,82,51,056	17,65,56,561	20,48,07,617	24 0 5	27 6 7	20,51,33,911	Bombay City
64,38,726	29,20,747	94,29,543	3 3 8	4 5 4	96,50,331	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,76,79,030	87,35,402	2,68,14,432	16 5 1	19 14 1	2,95,44,804	Calcutta
1,03,57,228	76,30,353	1,79,87,581	3 8 8	5 4 0	1,76,87,307	United Provinces
78,07,438	70,51,129	1,48,58,567	4 4 4	7 10 10	1,53,65,924	Punjab
31,66,021	46,50,751	81,16,773	3 14 2	9 2 6	70,43,787	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
59,35,153	87,98,936	1,47,34,089	17 11 0	25 9 4	1,20,34,645	Rangoon
25,75,177	15,10,518	40,85,795	2 0 9	2 14 2	38,44,604	Bihar and Orissa
40,74,094	36,17,834	76,91,928	2 14 11	5 13 6	79,32,861	Central Provinces and Berar
6,17,219	4,41,581	10,58,800	3 11 2	6 3 9	10,24,358	Assam
8,82,670	7,79,212	16,62,882	5 8 8	10 1 3	19,88,702	North-West Frontier Province.
3,98,467	1,87,192	5,85,659	14 1 9	18 10 11	5,76,872	British Baluchistan
3,77,054	3,03,290	6,80,344	2 9 7	3 13 7	6,83,578	Ajmer-Merwara
31,110	16,332	47,442	2 9 3	3 14 8	44,440	Coorg
13,33,793	13,51,844	26,85,636	5 6 1	8 13 1	26,01,186	Delhi
6,07,270	5,54,566	11,61,836	5 1 9	8 10 5	12,09,953	Bangalore
11,88,22,540	26,13,56,559	37,81,78,099	6 2 1	8 13 3	37,88,31,066	Total, 19 6-27
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513 (a) and (d)	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26
11,06,62,667	34,92,31,952	45,99,22,144	5 13 8	8 6 3	45,89,57,920	1924-25
10,31,76,125	33,84,67,896	(c)44,16,48,904	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	1923-24
9,69,67,875	26,43,44,284	(c)36,13,19,462	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	19,30,33,473	(c)28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,69,44,756	1921-22
8,01,19,024	19,46,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,667	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,96,997	1919-20
6,97,42,432	11,23,07,780	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,58,397	1918-19
6,41,23,169	10,41,80,229	16,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	16,57,63,618	1917-18
						Totals

the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussorie, in 1921-22, 1922-23.

Source of Income	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Taxes:					
Octroi	1,64,41,941	1,70,54,316	1,82,97,384	1,94,00,103	1,88,00,923
Tax on houses and lands.	2,00,85,950	2,30,41,985	2,59,62,312	2,53,53,803	2,82,86,846
Tax on animals and vehicles	22,80,866	22,94,491	23,94,663	26,78,636	28,73,624
Tax on professions and trades	19,73,611	19,73,683	22,50,223	26,46,636	28,63,543
Tolls on roads and ferries	19,47,123	21,43,361	27,39,873	26,77,003	23,47,978
Water rate	1,07,56,692	1,18,22,948	1,24,49,841	1,32,11,136	1,37,33,370
Lighting rate	17,08,589	17,18,769	17,34,627	16,95,137	20,89,920
Conservancy rates	64,70,060	71,46,688	72,22,554	75,21,789	80,38,414
Other taxes	25,62,347	25,36,114	25,00,800	48,37,361	79,08,143
Total	6,41,23,169	6,97,42,423	7,41,61,377	8,01,79,924	8,68,63,661
Realizations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	11,95,587	12,30,254	13,73,081	14,19,660	14,08,460
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	24,66,273	26,03,722	26,01,367	32,29,125	32,61,149
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	22,64,415	28,89,710	24,32,072	59,26,512	37,41,540
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	8,26,265	8,51,184	10,69,220	11,12,016	12,44,760
Carried over	56,16,045	63,35,640	68,03,659	98,69,653	88,67,458

MUNICIPALITIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,93,43,868	1,83,03,086	2,26,30,664	1,76,59,664	1,70,08,486	Municipal Rates and Taxes:
					Octroi
3,18,36,295	3,30,83,896	4,21,98,695	4,42,36,568	4,49,71,123	Tax on houses and lands
34,53,836	34,32,344	38,04,770	40,41,349	39,54,499	Tax on animals and vehicles
29,70,366	30,16,974	31,95,245	30,99,245	31,35,713	Tax on professions and trades
27,97,464	28,54,019	28,37,000	23,20,487	31,67,234	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,63,31,694	1,89,30,971	1,66,64,540	1,75,67,598	1,89,79,109	Water rate
22,22,549	20,04,053	14,27,298	15,92,714	16,19,741	Lighting rate
96,54,873	1,03,96,903	96,95,132	1,02,19,077	1,05,21,748	Conservancy rates
84,76,741	1,11,83,929	82,24,438	1,23,53,800	1,34,75,997	Other taxes
9,69,97,875	10,31,76,125	11,06,62,867	11,63,10,052	11,68,22,540	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts:
14,68,070	15,73,279	17,12,095	17,77,160	16,68,777	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue:
36,39,446	38,72,243	39,26,340	41,06,307	45,05,453	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
29,32,604	27,97,014	23,11,415	17,42,928	20,64,719	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
13,73,045	13,69,680	12,89,340	12,46,801	12,12,001	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
79,34,156	86,09,245	73,76,104	70,94,938	77,63,078	Carried over

[Continued on next page]

Sources of Income	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward	56,16,045	63,35,649	63,03,653	93,69,653	83,87,438
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	54,03,070	59,63,132	65,73,495	67,54,927	70,24,306
Fees from educational institutions	9,47,616	9,72,506	9,43,938	10,44,902	10,06,799
Other Fees, etc.	34,08,943	34,47,866	38,00,018	30,96,222	50,76,715
Fines	6,30,575	6,48,138	6,70,178	6,89,273	7,00,724
Grants from Government	77,47,113	73,60,366	97,00,182	93,49,006	94,03,503
Grants from Local Funds	9,17,464	7,53,303	8,34,951	8,73,762	8,77,198
Other grants and contributions	4,73,453	6,01,287	5,28,657	7,76,428	4,37,910
Miscellaneous	49,87,105	83,71,518	92,31,013	1,18,62,977	84,53,939
TOTAL	3,01,31,583	3,49,53,705	3,85,79,981	4,47,17,150	4,13,37,533
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc.	2,20,84,520	1,75,92,115	2,21,53,867	3,68,69,700	4,32,49,649
Loans from Government	23,20,248	15,73,750	14,12,583	81,05,619	1,50,98,564
Loans raised from private individuals	31,38,460	41,19,940	66,67,700	1,06,43,456	47,64,500
Realizations of sinking fund	35,08,043	15,23,242	20,75,503	34,54,781	32,50,333
Advances	47,06,670	72,41,018	63,19,067	1,51,95,818	1,43,04,515
Deposits	3,82,35,118	4,39,83,494	5,51,92,213	7,45,59,873	7,46,45,920
TOTAL	7,38,53,059	(a) 7,60,64,801	(b) 9,87,41,487	(d) 14,68,50,302	15,53,43,481
GRAND TOTAL	16,83,03,398	18,30,50,192	(c) 20,99,26,444	27,51,06,136	(e) 28,40,54,965

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 20,595 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,013, the receipts of Kyaukpyn Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(e) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Bajar Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

MUNICIPALITIES—contd.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Source of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104	70,94,936	77,69,073	Brought forward
78,11,620	82,14,990	64,15,692	66,97,754	68,78,619	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
10,17,565	10,88,295	11,76,848	12,07,527	13,18,253	Fees from educational institutions
71,11,196	74,29,688	81,40,409	79,38,745	91,15,483	Other Fees, etc.
9,52,374	8,71,568	9,20,672	10,57,927	9,92,550	Fines
98,10,320	86,45,332	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	1,19,95,369	Grants from Government
8,41,231	8,45,305	9,94,815	9,72,973	18,37,715	Grants from Local Fund
6,67,054	5,01,763	5,21,165	5,58,412	4,08,962	Other grants and contributions
53,54,013	71,75,550	73,41,902	72,00,417	75,47,330	Miscellaneous
4,18,09,528	4,27,81,331	4,81,37,008	4,59,41,302	4,97,83,354	TOTAL
6,02,19,006	7,51,23,013	8,72,98,079	6,72,17,034	5,21,31,139	Extraordinary and Debt:
2,11,03,416	3,87,71,019	1,90,48,686	1,22,17,350	1,20,41,793	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
94,19,900	92,09,842	2,10,81,747	2,06,42,813	59,88,833	Loans from Government
19,37,334	17,39,740	18,40,685	80,74,907	83,47,167	Loans raised from private individuals
1,22,57,187	1,18,53,886	1,71,78,919	1,74,76,615	1,73,26,506	Realizations of sinking fund
11,60,39,783	15,94,13,747	15,29,85,694	13,97,56,604	11,25,90,631	Advances
					Deposits
22,02,76,686	29,41,08,256	(h) 30,13,52,849	(j) 25,55,56,009	(k) 20,98,78,428	TOTAL
(f) 36,13,19,492	(g) 44,16,48,964	(i) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,513	37,81,78,099	GRAND TOTAL

(f) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussorie in the United Provinces.
 (g) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussorie in the United Provinces.
 (h) Includes Rs. 19,49,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.
 (i) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area, U. P. and of Maubin (Birma) respectively, for which details are not available.
 (j) Includes Rs. 2,21,360, the total of certain miscellaneous realizations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,938, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc. in British Baluchistan.
 (k) Includes Rs. 14,82,360 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,34,86,333	1,47,16,568	1,46,66,663	1,89,62,123	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
77,81,516	74,63,186	72,69,467	95,12,432	Lighting
77,064	1,00,654	83,079	32,946	Police
13,65,268	15,84,668	16,82,738	15,41,114	Fire, etc.
92,22,348	91,57,008	96,85,284	1,11,39,542	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
8,88,00,361	3,71,30,596	2,79,99,439	2,42,05,364	Water supply (including capital outlay)
91,27,772	92,84,205	1,06,34,081	1,05,52,438	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,50,71,936	2,53,99,673	2,89,46,603	2,62,18,119	Conservancy
70,51,345	79,24,992	88,01,393	91,87,658	Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination
4,09,897	6,07,738	3,53,313	4,60,765	Plague charges
31,14,643	51,72,692	44,93,290	43,69,253	Markets and slaughter-houses
11,06,959	18,44,568	25,57,127	23,03,790	Arbiculture, public gardens, etc.
30,48,226	29,49,967	31,67,510	32,45,000	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,90,90,559	1,56,61,943	1,57,40,663	1,57,43,900	Roads
24,67,432	23,52,713	20,07,946	20,53,908	Buildings
2,74,641	29,63,078	30,21,244	31,51,320	Establishment
1,89,579	1,17,050	2,70,991	2,79,579	Stores
8,53,848	9,10,959	53,092	79,422	Miscellaneous
11,90,08,425	11,26,62,323	10,46,52,751(A)	10,17,49,535	Total
				Public Instruction
1,41,80,017	1,53,39,678	1,61,64,548	1,81,03,563	Contributions for general purposes
48,96,203	53,85,449	59,01,938	59,68,269	
				Miscellaneous—
1,32,97,129	1,47,15,455	1,48,93,225	1,58,09,890	Interest on loans
1,04,30,414	2,34,59,137	1,68,47,005	1,92,81,536	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3,27,27,549	3,71,74,592	3,07,41,130	3,50,71,426	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
6,17,92,678	9,59,17,402	5,83,08,019	4,22,13,223	Investments
18,04,838	58,39,061	68,84,088	57,05,167	Payments to sinking funds
78,07,900	49,01,16	1,19,86,175	84,82,998	Repayment of loans
1,07,89,082	1,87,03,680	2,82,04,607	2,38,77,691	Advances
16,09,70,649	19,96,79,678	12,68,75,133	11,02,13,554	Deposits
	(g)	(h)	(i)	Total
26,21,54,899	26,46,48,811	23,10,39,780	19,09,16,508	
(*)	(j)			GRAND TOTAL
46,66,95,921	46,83,57,920	41,29,51,014	37,88,31,066	

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,582 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

within Municipal limits of Mussoorie.

" " " " and Rs. 76,041 in Burma, detailed figures of which are not available.

security fund and Rs. 3,40,946 for repayment to the General Fund of the amount borrowed by the water works loan

and Rs. 28,465 in British B. India not shown in the details.

No. 137.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)						
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
MADRAS									
1	Madras	628,791	31,42,710	35,38,089	52,39,337	67,32,796	60,63,813	66,00,779	
	Madura	138,894	4,09,863	8,78,508	11,41,541	15,75,705	13,11,611	23,07,912	
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,07,236	3,14,915	4,85,380	6,00,197	8,04,423	7,68,766	
4	Callicut	92,334	1,39,312	1,20,120	1,69,699	2,34,186	2,51,128	2,53,027	
5	Coimbatore	65,788	...	...	...	3,20,733	20,20,468	34,01,914
6	Conjeevaram	61,376	94,708	1,14,196	1,46,148	1,81,639	1,99,224	2,11,594	
7	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,44,647	1,90,921	2,57,355	3,50,878	3,19,450	3,48,163	
8	Tanjore	59,918	1,41,055	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,69,410	2,64,695	3,52,604	
9	Negapatam	54,016	1,09,073	1,64,816	2,31,636	3,67,231	3,31,703	2,91,079	
10	Mangalore	53,877	...	...	...	1,02,209	1,73,796	2,53,581
11	Bajahmundry	53,791	...	...	...	2,06,498	2,57,974	3,08,608
12	Tinnevely	53,783	...	...	...	2,15,559	2,18,578	1,71,029
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,61,557	1,34,905	2,23,588	2,30,206	2,76,967	4,71,020	
14	Salem	52,244	1,55,539	1,52,540	3,77,410	3,52,158	4,18,233	5,24,954	
15	Cuddalore	50,527	92,189	1,04,480	1,28,376	1,87,025	1,82,968	2,19,551	
16	Vellore	50,310	...	...	...	3,15,708	2,36,706	2,64,542
BOMBAY									
1	Bombay	1,175,914	1,17,92,582	1,38,70,153	2,02,01,864	3,03,20,282	3,06,55,400	3,22,35,973	
2	Ahmedabad	270,776	7,80,604	12,59,046	17,17,329	28,38,119	29,33,160	29,09,072	
3	Karachi	201,934	13,42,812	13,61,501	57,89,604	54,55,509	46,05,588	60,79,984	
4	Poona	133,227	3,81,269	4,37,534	8,69,161	12,17,210	14,41,141	15,12,586	
5	Surat	118,452	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,51,406	9,03,251	9,89,774	9,47,727	
6	Sholapur	113,931	2,32,135	2,86,042	4,66,567	7,66,362	7,94,361	8,52,536	
7	Hyderabad	73,950	3,31,965	3,82,327	6,73,235	8,21,141	8,37,897	8,96,790	
8	Hubli	66,772	1,40,894	1,99,414	2,77,043	3,77,787	4,90,130	4,75,159	
9	Shikarpur	54,995	1,70,705	1,90,037	3,42,387	3,77,365	3,57,566	3,60,332	
BENGAL									
1	Calcutta	1,077,264	89,72,189	1,19,92,551	1,55,64,700	1,99,67,870	2,18,65,126	2,14,14,561	
2	Howrah	195,301	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,54,719	20,73,616	19,04,789	19,47,930	
3	Dacca	117,900	4,03,409	3,60,743	7,16,668	8,97,826	4,50,405	9,50,287	
4	Mániktala	67,372	1,40,794	1,73,925	2,31,629	(a)	(a)	(a)	
5	Bhatpara	65,609	65,353	57,567	72,986	1,00,181	1,18,158	1,21,476	
6	Titagarh	52,451	...	...	...	73,522	1,00,993	4,09,837
UNITED PROVINCES									
1	Lucknow	217,167	7,91,252	18,08,728	12,85,761	17,33,897	16,92,352	16,83,779	
2	Benares	195,373	6,32,960	7,10,751	8,63,015	13,32,909	14,45,888	14,95,000	
3	Cawnpore	195,085	6,73,382	9,72,659	13,30,414	18,87,182	19,87,241	19,70,721	
4	Agra	163,750	5,31,101	7,83,782	7,30,637	8,30,260	9,28,577	8,16,921	
5	Allahabad	145,605	6,22,682	8,12,356	8,32,284	13,87,656	14,99,204	13,75,948	
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,65,184	2,94,296	3,00,704	6,04,504	5,65,878	5,93,273	
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,33,931	1,54,018	2,40,596	3,12,287	3,56,429	3,31,876	
8	Weerut	77,711	2,95,558	2,99,034	4,47,641	4,78,674	5,13,374	4,80,336	
9	Shahjahanpur	72,616	1,20,761	1,43,373	1,73,736	2,13,183	1,94,245	2,09,469	

(a) Included under Calcutta.

MUNICIPALITIES

288

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNI- CIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1928-29	1932-27		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
95,34,974	43,76,817	55,54,946	68,36,023	65,43,117	62,69,969	Madras	1
3,77,942	8,54,940	13,91,439	15,57,493	14,78,987	22,80,961	Madura	2
2,62,229	3,10,508	4,98,562	5,95,246	8,01,941	7,56,599	Trichinopoly	3
1,14,250	1,48,500	1,04,580	2,30,404	2,50,374	2,74,880	Calicut	4
...	...	...	3,64,747	19,64,239	25,19,450	Coimbatore	5
93,982	99,868	1,90,068	1,78,569	1,76,321	2,20,784	Conjeeveram	6
1,43,395	1,95,296	3,27,164	2,77,283	3,37,207	3,47,588	Kumbakonam	7
1,18,647	1,69,083	2,10,440	2,59,821	3,01,356	3,19,354	Tanjore	8
1,13,505	2,30,562	2,25,555	3,62,934	3,81,050	2,87,958	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	1,62,981	1,67,950	1,47,337	Mangalore	10
...	...	...	2,22,405	2,29,723	2,67,116	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	...	1,65,891	1,71,068	2,18,782	Tinnevely	12
1,27,900	1,46,482	1,76,261	1,98,228	2,78,499	4,42,140	Cocanada	13
3,91,808	1,97,491	2,67,655	3,43,158	3,97,380	5,67,113	Salem	14
94,860	1,32,883	1,38,065	1,79,123	2,11,953	2,00,188	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	2,69,213	2,47,626	2,53,590	Vellore	16
						BOMBAY	
1,26,24,633	1,56,24,540	2,47,42,284	6,56,66,577	4,64,34,664	4,66,96,850	Bombay	1
7,03,108	12,00,999	15,84,236	27,89,681	38,28,580	34,69,619	Ahmedabad	2
19,68,112	17,12,675	43,32,977	59,37,720	54,85,158	69,50,122	Karachi	3
8,53,265	4,81,328	9,13,815	12,46,653	15,05,696	15,54,375	Poona	4
4,10,693	4,84,861	7,24,302	8,73,913	7,30,659	9,58,427	Surat	5
2,18,831	2,93,839	4,50,255	7,53,009	8,28,056	9,51,639	Sholapur	6
4,19,937	3,13,325	7,07,411	7,49,269	7,79,943	10,31,774	Hyderabad	7
1,82,666	5,31,254	2,71,288	3,25,914	4,39,190	4,64,744	Hubli	8
1,46,850	1,79,858	2,84,998	2,92,470	3,72,079	3,81,693	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,13,03,370	1,19,64,469	1,73,15,153	2,25,78,507	2,32,74,500	2,30,70,259	Calcutta	1
7,66,924	12,06,621	11,85,664	19,82,741	18,33,029	19,68,177	Howrah	2
4,16,474	3,48,483	4,09,762	7,09,825	6,32,784	7,59,733	Dacca	3
1,33,665	1,72,799	2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	Mauktala	4
1,04,451	53,893	60,044	65,781	66,412	1,36,363	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	65,878	72,438	80,505	Titagarh	6
						UNITED PROVINCES	
10,89,673	10,17,541	16,13,973	17,73,017	18,62,234	16,90,910	Lucknow	1
8,02,948	7,78,495	8,92,235	11,32,683	12,08,889	13,15,166	Benares	2
6,14,039	6,66,659	15,64,249	16,17,264	18,79,055	19,40,047	Cawnpore	3
4,11,377	6,89,994	8,03,810	7,39,121	8,57,777	8,71,590	Agra	4
4,30,818	7,60,189	7,62,387	12,69,015	14,50,934	15,88,927	Allahabad	5
2,59,401	2,92,778	3,96,847	5,68,162	6,04,410	6,27,329	Bareilly	6
2,75,793	1,33,915	2,77,432	4,68,212	3,32,280	3,24,897	Moradabad	7
2,71,926	1,66,401	4,41,408	4,37,136	4,58,942	4,53,278	Meerut	8
1,19,120	1,29,863	1,63,147	2,20,187	2,12,674	1,96,040	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page^e

No. 187.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES— contd.								
10	Koli (Allgarh)	66,983	1,14,300	2,14,506	1,96,464	2,18,024	2,65,023	2,68,609
11	Sahasrampur	62,361	1,21,808	1,43,886	1,44,295	2,16,364	2,18,391	2,18,957
13	Mirzapur	54,064	98,605	1,44,586	1,67,699	2,08,099	2,19,241	2,25,742
13	Jhansi	54,395	95,430	1,03,449	1,59,196	1,91,001	2,04,231	2,09,360
14	Fyzabad	51,342	98,498	96,302	2,74,540	2,27,163	2,36,250	2,56,073
15	Gorakhpur	50,498	...	...	...	3,03,326	1,88,417	1,93,910
16	Pategarh and Farukhabad	48,331	91,923	92,204	90,466	...	...	...
17	Muttra	43,615	85,677	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...
PUNJAB								
1	Lahore	257,295	8,60,257	11,51,514	17,29,963	17,80,117	19,76,316	20,80,374
2	Amritsar	167,031	6,77,656	8,00,433	14,79,597	20,72,138	20,52,454	19,57,334
3	Mooltan	89,425	2,44,963	2,64,968	6,29,369	9,00,840	4,95,066	5,27,594
4	Jalandhar	59,065	1,01,699	98,053	2,37,220	3,02,198	2,39,597	2,71,946
6	Sialkot	53,911	...	...	...	5,18,217	4,64,855	6,68,283
6	Rawalpindi	55,261	...	...	...	5,25,206	7,27,049	6,61,298
7	Ludhiana	49,222	...	...	...	2,49,069	3,57,307	4,49,489
BUERMA								
1	Rangoon	334,494	36,90,063	44,19,274	65,64,219	72,96,075	80,39,250	85,63,936
2	Mandalay	183,296	8,27,046	8,43,128	10,47,905	16,58,662	12,66,161	13,80,937
3	Moulmein	61,391	3,88,615	3,73,111	4,52,208	4,59,270	5,22,930	4,99,316
BIHAR AND ORISSA								
1	Patna	110,433	3,02,899	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,20,009	3,06,896	3,99,899
2	Bhagalpur	63,676	1,99,537	1,70,827	2,78,389	4,01,130	2,76,294	2,29,925
2	Gaya	67,562	...	...	...	2,54,080	2,37,546	2,56,117
4	Cuttack	56,692	63,302	84,728	87,610	1,12,922	1,16,363	1,27,571
6	Darbhanga	53,700	60,709	1,07,261	96,367	1,07,654	1,27,135	99,385
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR								
1	Nagpur	146,193	6,75,727	7,76,629	10,10,583	12,05,931	12,04,181	16,10,673
2	Jubbulpore	96,796	2,93,636	3,18,426	4,51,202	4,38,805	5,46,205	5,69,533
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE								
1	Peshawar	79,427	3,34,234	5,68,231	8,66,010	6,78,145	6,94,245	7,54,199
AJMER-MERWATA								
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,33,995	2,47,894	3,49,583	3,52,772	4,31,615	4,19,401
DELHI								
1	Delhi	349,348	8,86,569	13,37,322	22,71,068	19,69,515	21,63,276	21,86,068
1	BANGALORE	113,940	...	5,10,598	6,83,287	10,34,579	10,26,047	10,28,789

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1916-16	1920-21	1924-25	1926-26	1928-27		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
						UNITED PROVINCES— contd.	
91,131	1,61,965	1,42,672	1,91,430	1,96,800	2,44,827	Koili (Allgarh)	10
97,144	1,67,339	1,59,616	2,01,197	2,31,246	2,19,072	Saharanpur	11
90,025	1,19,417	1,51,856	1,84,269	1,67,672	1,94,024	Mirzapur	12
85,894	1,09,472	1,50,130	1,80,196	2,06,247	1,93,770	Fhansi	13
91,763	1,72,423	1,58,808	2,67,602	2,65,040	2,70,628	Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	1,71,382	1,92,935	1,93,468	Gorakhpur	15
98,112	90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	Pateghat and Farukhabad	16
87,500	4,32,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						PUNJAB	
9,66,689	10,67,312	15,96,421	14,71,777	13,40,407	11,37,693	Lahore	1
7,64,168	11,21,783	14,30,711	17,67,163	18,76,863	19,90,749	Amritsar	2
2,89,976	2,30,919	4,19,110	6,44,313	10,39,132	4,49,986	Mooltan	3
61,644	92,551	2,76,403	3,67,727	2,45,117	2,48,936	Jalandhar	4
...	...	...	4,14,654	4,72,959	6,24,040	Sialkot	5
...	...	...	5,44,782	6,08,531	6,16,170	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	2,69,689	2,69,262	3,80,311	Ludhiana	7
						BURMA	
33,37,548	42,09,985	67,96,617	97,72,158	1,02,40,669	92,30,600	Bangoon	1
6,91,699	8,68,064	11,14,533	13,65,246	11,94,372	11,15,289	Mandalay	2
5,79,762	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,90,801	4,70,222	4,68,301	Moulmein	3
						BIRAR AND ORISSA	
1,98,719	4,08,680	4,53,694	4,39,308	3,50,216	4,02,923	Patna	1
1,26,739	1,69,615	2,09,930	1,76,064	1,33,191	1,95,342	Bhagalpur	2
...	...	...	2,54,331	2,65,691	2,65,214	Gaya	3
64,658	87,657	77,169	1,21,374	1,17,936	1,10,790	Cuttack	4
61,698	1,22,999	94,180	1,00,064	1,31,167	99,474	Darbhanga	6
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR	
8,35,683	7,67,897	10,74,989	11,69,042	13,69,745	12,26,233	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,76,174	5,06,642	4,07,183	4,20,494	5,69,793	Jubbulpore	2
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
2,37,219	3,23,638	5,98,368	6,43,447	6,69,435	7,67,377	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
2,04,168	2,56,121	3,47,782	3,21,975	3,14,183	4,92,675	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
9,40,342	11,82,330	21,69,447	16,57,610	24,03,800	24,67,763	Delhi	1
...	5,07,335	8,10,720	12,08,623	9,59,796	10,35,476	BANGALORE	1

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected	Ex-officio and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras*	(a) 632	8,464	2,199	1,10,87,987	87,69,118	2,42,06,836	
Bombay	249	8,947	999	45,05,843	33,81,253	1,20,69,497	
Bengal	108	1,274	744	76,20,651	15,27,067	42,26,193	
United Provinces	48	1,402	99	73,44,510	17,02,370	1,12,78,325	
Punjab	29	812	365	64,81,409	41,86,588	99,61,280	
Bihar and Orissa	65	872	304	83,78,091	15,82,974	66,89,918	
Central Provinces and Berar	107	1,483	462	22,06,380	26,09,860	61,03,850	
Assam	19	278	194	9,69,738	18,58,980	15,34,941	
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	319	3,05,791	85,709	8,14,427	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	18	25	20,867	33,149	49,974	
Coorg	1	13	7	64,321	31,028	42,146	
Delhi	1	...	20	60,846	4,696	1,46,163	
Total, 1926-27	1,265	16,839	6,643	4,90,36,034	2,52,46,060	7,66,34,600	
Totals	1925-26	1,269	16,380	5,567	4,70,83,191	2,29,68,754	7,05,00,078
	1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,943	1,78,38,943	5,93,40,262
	1923-24	1,280	13,539	6,038	4,41,65,564	1,81,86,513	5,90,68,264
	1922-23	1,325	13,837	6,823	4,26,36,187	1,67,62,093	5,38,15,329
	1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,904	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,317
	1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,649	3,62,24,384	1,69,30,636	4,91,56,937
	1919-20	1,320	8,054	8,442	3,75,26,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,69,077
	1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,09,909	4,14,34,684
1917-18	1,202	6,791	10,786	3,53,57,253	1,38,24,013	3,32,66,427	

* Figures are provisional.

(a) Includes 479 UNION panchayats with 4,091 elected and 1,234 ex-officio and nominated members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs.	Rs. L. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,40,52,841	6 14 3	97,77,097	1,47,78,022	37,71,809	1,55,48,416	4,38,70,344	Madras*
1,99,78,593	1 3 7	1,08,92,937	50,50,683	12,31,653	33,23,657	2,09,98,130	Bombay
1,33,73,901	0 4 8	35,32,529	60,60,319	23,40,677	21,67,391	1,41,20,916	Bengal
2,03,25,105	0 7 6	1,00,34,527	46,29,609	43,10,627	4,63,111	1,99,27,874	United Provinces
2,05,99,277	1 1 7	85,78,159	81,33,137	23,41,321	24,77,939	2,15,30,556	Punjab
1,66,49,983	0 7 8	45,30,271	62,84,971	22,98,898	25,60,563	1,56,94,616	Bihar and Orissa
99,20,160	0 10 1	36,57,098	26,57,408	5,10,283	30,15,406	98,40,885	Central Provinces and Berar
33,68,659	0 8 8	11,44,725	16,24,624	6,07,801	4,41,982	33,19,132	Assam
12,08,977	0 8 7	6,83,660	1,32,109	1,22,407	1,27,870	10,66,046	North-West Frontier Province
1,08,980	0 3 5	31,125	60,792	11,423	17,510	1,20,840	Ajmer-Merwara
1,37,393	0 13 5	68,799	31,713	25,779	12,768	1,29,049	Coorg
2,04,505	1 1 7	90,088	55,528	25,513	34,341	2,05,470	Delhi
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,615	4,04,94,115	1,30,88,100	3,07,31,037	15,13,14,867	Total, 1926-27
14,05,42,023	0 9 6	5,04,58,308	4,33,19,363	1,71,57,407	2,56,39,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
12,31,81,248	0 8 6	4,46,21,966	3,73,67,816	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,057	12,13,00,268	1924-25
12,14,11,021	0 8 3	4,27,73,247	3,81,29,972	1,36,12,022	2,28,82,566	11,73,97,707	1923-24
11,32,43,600	0 7 8	4,19,77,645	3,65,63,808	1,23,03,864	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,93,10,464	0 7 6	4,09,15,205	3,34,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,80,758	11,34,73,063	1921-22
10,23,22,957	0 7 10	3,61,64,722	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,65,42,880	1920-21
10,40,31,065	0 7 10	3,06,60,319	3,95,67,370	99,96,714	1,92,36,408	9,94,50,901	1919-20
9,40,00,028	0 6 7	2,31,13,215	3,60,10,312	80,03,295	2,16,53,907	8,87,80,819	1918-19
8,34,42,593	0 5 7	1,96,12,767	3,39,40,677	71,74,886	2,20,70,599	8,27,08,929	1917-18
							Totals

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,529 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

No. 139.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS IN BRITISH INDIA
1926-27

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females				
Madras	70	7	47,299	3,572	(a)47,363	(a)3,579	2,856	41	50,218	3,620
Bombay	24	...	13,117	1,777	(a)13,41	(a)1,677	1,342	95	14,483	1,772
Bengal	55	7	43,000	14,773	(a)41,055	(a)14,760	1,318	392	45,369	15,072
United Provinces	54	5	20,161	1,840	20,219	1,845	2,576	177	(a)22,794	(a)2,022
Punjab	35	3	12,439	1,856	1,471	1,846	2,707	2,206	(a)15,179	(a)1,854
Burma	2	...	6,163	779	6,103	779	18,407	42	(a)24,512	(a)2,821
Bihar and Orissa	15	1	26,641	2,647	26,646	2,649	1,617	132	(b)30,263	(b)2,980
Central Provinces and Berar	8	...	4,774	474	4,782	404	215	30	(c)4,967	(c)424
Assam	4	...	4,677	450	4,581	450	421	18	(d)5,302	466
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	657	58	(a)661	(a)66	247	39	908	125
British Baluchistan	...	...	65	9	(a)65	(a)9	218	1	303	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	177	20	(a)178	(a)20	107	10	255	30
Coorg	...	...	103	10	(a)102	(a)10	6	...	108	10
Delhi	5	2	207	44	(a)212	(a)46	52	7	264	53
Hyderabad	1	1	61	38	(a)62	(a)39	16	6	78	45
Administered Areas in Indian States	1	...	74	41	(a)75	(a)41	24	4	99	45
TOTAL, 1926-27	283	26	182,760	27,075	183,033	28,001	32,128	3,068	216,161	31,069

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 523 night schools. (c) Includes 48 night schools.
(d) Includes 20 night schools.
N.B.—There are 14 Universities in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 140.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS
in BRITISH INDIA
1926-27

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females				
Madras	14,377	457	2,175,502	250,538	(a)2,189,870	(a)250,995	81,188	1,126	1,271,067	252,121
Bombay	9,514	...	958,367	146,389	(a)967,881	(a)146,389	31,364	3,794	999,245	152,183
Bengal	30,116	330	1,892,204	361,218	(a)1,928,328	(a)361,548	46,036	7,469	1,974,363	369,017
United Provinces	12,692	123	1,186,437	81,298	1,199,029	81,421	65,746	3,205	1,264,775	(a)84,626
Punjab	10,651	104	991,794	83,558	1,003,445	83,642	68,117	38,832	1,060,572	(a)112,174
Burma	1,531	...	390,166	61,615	301,687	61,615	201,302	1,268	(a)592,089	(a)52,283
Bihar and Orissa	4,488	7	989,739	71,263	984,227	71,269	40,640	2,358	1,034,667	(b)78,627
Central Provinces and Berar	1,633	...	362,338	27,552	364,071	27,552	6,759	907	(c)370,830	(c)38,450
Assam	1,131	...	251,289	18,013	262,420	18,013	17,572	615	(d)219,992	18,628
North-West Frontier Province	426	...	55,094	8,056	(a)56,420	(a)6,656	5,846	796	62,266	7,452
British Baluchistan	...	...	4,561	913	(a)4,561	(a)913	3,102	220	7,663	1,133
Ajmer-Merwara	125	...	10,441	1,707	(a)10,766	(a)1,707	4,349	643	14,916	2,349
Coorg	...	...	8,075	846	(a)8,075	(a)846	104	...	8,260	846
Delhi	1,208	111	18,473	4,374	(a)19,081	(a)4,485	1,715	544	21,796	5,029
Bangalore	175	304	8,140	4,766	(a)8,315	(a)5,070	780	167	9,095	5,237
Administered Areas in Indian States	309	...	12,512	4,427	(a)12,819	(a)4,427	1,401	293	14,219	4,720
TOTAL, 1926-27	88,483	1,436	9,332,320	1,137,111	9,410,603	1,118,547	566,110	62,036	9,978,913	1,180,583

(a) Information regarding scholar-ship in night schools not available.
(b) Includes 18,292 scholars attending night schools.
(c) Includes 1,312 scholars attending night schools.
(d) Includes 530 scholars attending night schools.

EDUCATION

289

**NO. 141.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES; ON EDUCATION
IN BRITISH INDIA
1926-27**

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras	2,02,44,183	66,27,847	88,69,145	95,31,257	4,52,72,432
Bombay	1,98,57,785	71,35,017	66,71,239	46,99,235	3,82,63,286
Bengal	1,47,94,686	22,74,653	1,62,19,593	64,86,136	3,97,76,068
United Provinces	1,95,68,185	44,49,893	46,48,796	50,93,382	3,37,79,166
Punjab	1,51,17,231	41,31,237	57,52,270	37,65,025	2,87,65,763
Burma	95,16,008	35,01,268	34,34,709	29,31,228	1,93,83,804
Bihar and Orissa	72,30,532	49,52,917	32,61,740	22,93,220	1,77,43,069
Central Provinces and Berar	71,73,592	20,91,648	11,81,873	9,16,220	1,13,63,333
Assam	25,20,628	5,62,066	7,44,055	5,37,401	43,64,150
North-West Frontier Province	13,66,124	2,78,334	1,08,174	2,44,153	20,76,785
British Baluchistan	2,45,303	1,01,868	74,959	56,997	4,79,316
Ajmer-Merwara	2,84,674	45,009	1,47,012	1,56,211	6,32,906
Coorg	1,25,544	46,756	43,907	8,706	2,24,913
Delhi	7,58,221	2,38,207	2,89,152	4,25,969	17,05,549
Bangalore	3,12,468	35,674	2,68,949	2,13,275	8,30,366
Administered Areas in Indian States	2,07,503	1,23,720	3,19,717	5,16,198	11,67,138
TOTAL, 1926-27	11,93,32,854	3,65,91,114	5,21,27,191	3,77,96,413	24,58,47,572

No. 142.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them.

		1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS									
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:									
<i>Colleges:</i>									
Arts and Science	Institutions	134	167	191	195	211	215	233	
	Scholars	47,135	45,933	53,180	59,436	64,066	69,989	71,068	
<i>Professional Colleges:</i>									
Law	Institutions	21	14	11	11	13	12	13	
	Scholars	5,426	5,234	5,557	7,227	7,900	8,191	(a)8,068	
Medicine	Institutions	8	8	6	8	8	10	10	
	Scholars	2,511	4,065	4,224	3,931	3,810	3,743	3,854	
Engineering	Institutions	4	6	5	6	7	7	7	
	Scholars	1,319	1,443	1,432	1,466	1,864	2,028	2,000	
Education	Institutions	15	20	20	22	21	21	21	
	Scholars	765	1,247	1,083	1,083	1,142	1,219	1,267	
Agriculture	Institutions	5	6	5	5	5	6	7	
	Scholars	445	658	612	567	563	641	786	
Veterinary Science	Institutions	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
	Scholars	461	408	328	292	286	273	330	
Commerce	Institutions	3	5	5	10	14	14	14	
	Scholars	416	421	784	1,320	1,463	1,507	1,616	
Forestry	Institutions	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	
	Scholars	161	186	175	169	134	119	129	
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	179	212	226	238	259	264	263
		For Females	16	19	24	24	25	22	26
	Scholars	Males	57,617	58,068	65,614	72,006	80,166	85,364	87,641
		Females	1,022	1,520	1,771	1,914	2,110	2,205	2,278
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:									
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>									
<i>For Boys:</i>									
High Schools	Institutions	1,584	2,040	2,054	2,164	2,270	2,396	2,444	
	Scholars	547,313	558,212	591,340	633,952	668,267	714,655	744,444	
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,906	2,864	2,798	2,899	2,968	3,070	3,201	
	Scholars	323,786	262,070	276,221	289,438	304,456	325,517	349,333	
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,514	3,249	3,303	3,433	3,368	4,401	4,728	
	Scholars	310,257	290,078	355,370	368,504	446,313	542,920	621,084	
<i>For Girls:</i>									
High Schools	Institutions	166	208	210	235	234	238	243	
	Scholars	24,948	36,698	39,400	42,195	43,716	46,922	49,767	
Middle English Schools	Institutions	227	252	236	257	253	275	290	
	Scholars	25,723	29,102	27,955	29,390	30,062	32,693	35,155	
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	266	374	377	391	446	447	432	
	Scholars	51,308	63,364	39,661	43,038	48,959	53,180	53,494	
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	7,004	8,153	8,155	8,496	8,091	9,697	10,373
		For Females	686	834	823	853	932	970	965
	Scholars	Males	1,084,356	1,110,360	1,192,966	1,260,560	1,363,632	1,642,303	1,668,920
		Females	101,979	129,164	137,190	145,945	158,173	173,644	185,147
<i>Primary Schools:</i>									
<i>For Boys:</i>									
High Schools	Institutions	124,091	137,437	139,089	144,430	150,919	157,350	162,666	
	Scholars	4,782,205	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,137,587	6,451,926	6,984,786	7,230,546	
<i>For Girls:</i>									
High Schools	Institutions	18,122	22,636	22,918	23,583	24,677	25,514	26,682	
	Scholars	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047	855,337	914,290	966,214	
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	124,091	137,437	139,089	144,430	150,919	157,350	162,666
		For Females	18,122	22,636	22,918	23,583	24,677	25,514	26,682
	Scholars	Males	4,782,605	5,111,901	5,379,621	5,639,820	5,963,260	6,364,437	6,707,479
		Females	1,036,125	1,198,550	1,220,496	1,264,814	1,324,002	1,434,039	1,540,281

(a) Includes 127 students reading M. A. and M. Sc., in Bihar and Orissa.

N. B.—There are 14 Universities in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 142—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them—*contd.*

			1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—<i>contd.</i>									
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :									
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>									
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		690	926	783	647	595	538	529
	Scholars		15,674	32,540	21,323	21,332	20,974	20,853	21,610
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		111	146	142	151	157	158	168
	Scholars		2,757	4,391	4,074	4,199	4,280	4,490	4,664
Schools of Art	Institutions		9	8	13	9	10	10	11
	Scholars		1,095	1,332	1,550	1,711	1,847	1,870	1,964
Law Schools	Institutions		2	1	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		53	122	75	124	180	164	155
Medical Schools	Institutions		29	24	27	26	39	30	32
	Scholars		3,983	4,975	5,819	5,066	5,353	5,373	5,753
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		20	16	12	11	11	9	10
	Scholars		991	1,277	1,318	1,244	1,411	1,404	1,635
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		250	276	279	317	346	396	460
	Scholars		12,589	14,082	16,061	17,290	22,045	20,848	24,537
Commercial Schools	Institutions		67	134	121	131	137	139	144
	Scholars		3,311	7,090	7,989	7,639	7,097	6,750	6,705
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	8	13	15	18	14	15
	Scholars		9	309	389	432	505	453	538
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	...	29	28	23	27	30
	Scholars		...	...	871	837	735	853	976
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	6	7	8	9	9	10
	Scholars		1,223	1,264	1,210	1,190	1,404	1,684	1,731
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	...	1,679	2,816	3,984	4,686	5,598
	Scholars		...	...	46,341	70,953	96,947	122,649	139,435
Other Schools	Institutions		3,675	2,466	2,412	1,468	2,400	2,598	3,053
	Scholars		101,114	75,324	74,914	85,429	94,309	102,600	118,911
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	4,323	3,721	5,447	6,390	7,423	8,506	9,711
		For Females	538	290	271	287	301	300	338
	Scholars	Males	126,262	181,107	169,507	205,270	241,943	276,020	318,699
		Females	17,342	11,599	11,811	12,074	13,225	13,871	14,905
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For males	136,587	140,623	152,917	169,494	167,692	175,987	183,033
		For females	19,365	23,778	24,031	24,777	25,935	27,110	28,901
	Scholars	Males	6,050,840	6,401,434	6,807,708	7,246,255	7,688,901	8,268,144	8,727,739
		Females	1,155,468	1,340,942	1,371,267	1,424,747	1,497,510	1,624,559	1,751,611
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	85,848	32,441	31,418	32,197	32,027	33,030	32,128
		For Females	1,955	2,366	2,342	2,663	2,575	2,696	3,088
	Scholars	Males	570,667	561,545	533,577	559,338	531,179	536,333	537,401
		Females	73,951	77,580	78,638	84,313	79,754	85,885	90,745
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	171,435	181,064	184,335	191,691	199,719	208,017	215,161
		For Females	31,320	26,144	26,273	27,440	28,510	29,806	31,089
	Scholars	Males	6,621,527	6,962,979	7,341,285	7,807,594	8,220,080	8,804,377	9,315,140
		Females	1,230,419	1,418,432	1,449,805	1,509,060	1,577,264	1,708,944	1,842,356

No. 143—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Provinces	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION						
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES					
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges	
Madras	Institutions—							
	For Males	60	1	2	3	1	3	
	For Females	5			2			
	Total	65	1	2	5	1	3	
Scholars—	Males	12,126	965	531	324	82	318	
	Females	490	2	55	41			
	Total	12,616	967	586	365	82	318	
Bombay	Institutions—							
	For Males	14	3	2	1	1	3	
	For Females							
	Total	14	3	2	1	1	3	
Scholars—	Males	6,645	1,021	561	41	291	596	
	Females	382	3	57	7			
	Total	7,027	1,024	618	48	291	596	
Bengal	Institutions—							
	For Males	41	3	3	2		6	
	For Females	4			3			
	Total	45	3	3	5		6	
Scholars—	Males	23,813	3,638	1,594	186		691	
	Females	321		22	41			
	Total	24,134	3,638	1,616	177		691	
United Provinces	Institutions—							
	For Males	40	2		3	2	11	
	For Females	5						
	Total	45	2		3	2	11	
Scholars—	Males	9,513	870	253	257	174	1,506	
	Females	133	1	1	7			
	Total	9,646	871	254	264	174	1,506	
Punjab	Institutions—							
	For Males	28	1	1	2	1	2	
	For Females	2			1			
	Total	30	1	1	3	1	2	
Scholars—	Males	8,824	545	498	296	186	389	
	Females	77			30			
	Total	8,901	545	498	296	186	389	
Burma	Institutions—							
	For Males	1				1		
	For Females							
	Total	1				1		
Scholars—	Males	1,118	75	69	8	48	71	
	Females	138	2	2	4			
	Total	1,254	77	71	12	48	71	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—							
	For Males	10	1	1	2		1	
	For Females	1						
	Total	11	1	1	2		1	
Scholars—	Males	3,467	547	154	57		263	
	Females	7						
	Total	3,474	547	154	57		263	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—							
	For Males	5	1		1	1		
	For Females							
	Total	5	1		1	1		
Scholars—	Males	1,393	194		119	106		
	Females	17			2			
	Total	1,410	194		120	106		

EDUCATION

298

attending them by PROVINCES in 1926-27.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
554	46,399	94	42	313	47,362	2,856	50,218
99	5,399	37	21	16	5,573	41	5,614
653	49,788	131	63	229	50,941	2,897	53,838
164,776	1,714,561	8,656	3,187	9,911	1,918,177	68,690	1,986,867
19,896	801,206	1,372	1,120	1,015	538,697	15,866	554,563
184,675	(a) 1,915,767	10,528	4,307	10,926	2,440,874	84,556	2,525,430
449	12,318	15	25	315	13,141	1,342	14,483
80	1,543	16	8	18	1,677	95	1,772
539	13,866	33	33	333	14,818	1,437	16,255
87,212	787,170	999	2,270	13,695	900,411	27,700	928,111
13,673	196,917	966	606	1,543	215,869	7,458	223,327
100,988	(a) 996,087	1,665	2,876	15,238	1,116,270	35,158	1,151,428
2,998	32,167	96	125	2,865	44,061	1,318	45,379
112	14,612	10	23	11	14,780	393	15,073
2,885	53,809	106	159	2,896	58,831	1,610	60,441
385,987	1,345,064	2,190	5,214	104,954	1,873,411	44,767	1,918,178
17,503	396,410	291	1,020	897	416,415	8,737	425,152
403,440	(a) 1,741,504	3,391	6,234	105,851	2,289,876	53,504	2,343,380
875	15,818	73	105	260	20,219	2,575	22,794
219	1,580	34	6	1	1,845	177	2,022
1,094	20,398	107	111	291	22,064	2,752	24,816
131,815	999,853	1,223	3,441	12,330	1,161,295	63,930	1,225,225
25,073	94,112	314	500	72	119,315	6,021	125,336
156,888	1,092,965	1,530	3,941	12,402	1,280,610	69,951	(a) 1,350,561
2,633	5,912	32	22	3,327	12,471	2,707	15,178
114	1,232	12	2	26	1,388	3,306	4,694
2,747	7,144	44	24	3,362	18,859	4,013	16,772
480,465	368,534	2,651	3,230	100,842	898,570	57,256	1,055,826
21,737	66,124	445	308	791	89,617	39,393	129,010
512,202	454,658	3,096	3,538	101,641	1,086,987	96,649	(a) 1,183,636
1,363	3,913	69	3	756	6,105	18,407	24,512
141	606	29	...	3	779	42	821
1,604	4,519	98	2	759	6,684	18,449	25,333
126,916	136,946	1,388	141	11,223	277,109	197,060	474,169
61,647	102,711	816	26	867	169,193	5,610	174,803
188,463	236,837	2,214	167	13,020	449,302	202,670	(a) 651,972
966	27,457	125	31	320	39,646	1,817	41,463
39	2,700	11	12	2	2,844	132	2,976
730	30,247	136	43	322	31,404	1,749	33,153
97,339	831,066	2,333	2,044	12,412	940,711	39,753	980,464
4,460	110,587	180	418	140	115,785	3,245	119,030
101,799	941,653	2,513	2,462	12,552	1,056,496	42,998	(b) 1,109,494
540	4,189	11	...	34	4,782	215	4,997
61	334	6	2	1	404	29	433
601	4,543	17	2	35	5,186	244	5,430
88,188	268,946	1,127	...	1,195	340,200	6,499	346,699
7,581	34,153	228	101	281	42,364	1,767	44,131
95,749	301,099	1,365	101	1,476	391,623	7,266	(c) 398,889

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

(b) Includes 18,292 scholars attending night schools.

(c) " " 1,312 " " " "

[Continued on next page]

No. 143.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Provinces.	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions— For Males	9	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	9	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars— Males	1,036	90	...	...	...	...
For Females	4	1	...	...	...	...
Total	1,040	91	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions— For Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars— Males	408	...	...	18	...	...
For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	408	...	...	18	...	...
British- Baluchistan	Institutions— For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars— Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions— For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars— Males	125	...	...	...	...	...
For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	125	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions— For Males	5	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars— Males	1,104	104*	...	...	...	...
For Females	44	...	67	...	...	...
Total	1,148	104*	67	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions— For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars— Males	170	...	...	...	...	...
For Females	309	...	...	...	...	...
Total	479	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions— For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars— Males	295	...	...	...	...	...
For Females	11	...	...	...	...	...
Total	306	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions— For Males	313	13	9	15	7	26
	For Females	19	...	1	6	...	...
	Total	332	13	10	21	7	26
	Scholars— Males	70,035	8,049	3,650	1,125	798	3,984
For Females	1,933	9	204	132	...	...
Total	71,968	8,058	3,854	1,257	798	3,984	

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

EDUCATION

295

attending them by PROVINCES in 1926-27 - contd.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions.	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
345	4,377	8	14	133	4,881	421	5,302
37	409	2	1	1	450	16	466
382	4,786	10	15	134	5,331	437	5,768
45,972	183,650	336	453	4,255	235,743	15,076	(b)250,819
4,561	30,025	36	23	61	34,691	3,111	37,802
50,473	213,675	372	476	4,306	270,433	18,187	(b)288,620
108	547	1	...	1	661	247	908
14	70	2	...	...	66	39	125
123	617	3	...	1	747	286	1,033
24,885	30,375	65	...	26	56,276	5,537	61,813
2,135	4,637	23	...	...	6,300	1,105	7,405
27,020	(a)35,512	9	...	26	63,076	6,642	69,718
13	71	1	...	...	85	218	303
6	3	...	...	...	9	1	10
19	74	1	...	...	94	219	313
2,766	1,819	18	...	...	4,603	2,347	7,450
675	195	...	...	...	670	475	1,345
3,441	(a)2,014	18	...	...	5,473	3,322	8,795
27	147	2	1	...	178	107	285
10	9	1	...	...	20	10	30
37	156	3	1	...	198	117	315
3,715	6,643	41	127	...	10,851	4,275	14,926
1,137	477	18	...	...	1,622	716	2,338
4,842	(a)7,120	59	197	...	12,273	4,991	17,264
2	99	...	1	...	102	6	108
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	108	...	1	...	112	6	118
717	(a) 5,546	...	10	...	6,273	194	6,467
221	2,427	...	...	...	2,648	...	2,648
938	7,973	...	10	...	8,921	194	9,115
37	146	...	1	21	212	52	264
10	33	1	...	...	46	7	53
47	161	1	1	21	258	59	317
9,059	8,940	...	263	611	20,981	1,715	21,796
1,978	2,308	23	...	...	4,485	544	5,029
11,037	(a)11,308	23	263	611	24,666	2,259	26,925
10	43	1	1	1	62	16	78
11	24	2	...	1	39	6	45
21	72	3	1	2	101	22	123
3,316	4,835	25	36	37	8,179	765	8,944
1,315	3,030	30	...	22	5,208	182	5,388
5,131	(a)7,625	65	36	59	13,985	947	14,932
26	41	1	...	5	75	24	99
6	29	1	...	3	41	4	45
34	70	2	...	9	118	28	144
5,912	6,172	80	...	541	13,000	1,337	14,337
1,172	2,829	58	...	176	4,245	347	4,602
7,084	(a)9,001	138	...	716	17,245	1,684	18,929
10,373	162,666	529	370	8,812	183,033	32,123	215,161
966	26,682	166	80	62	28,001	3,088	31,089
11,338	189,348	695	450	8,874	211,034	35,216	246,250
1,668,920	6,707,479	21,352	20,416	271,831	6,777,739	537,401	9,315,140
185,147	1,549,231	4,922	4,121	5,862	1,751,611	90,745	1,842,356
1,554,067	5,258,760	26,374	24,537	277,793	10,629,350	628,146	11,167,496

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.
 (b) Includes 530 scholars attending night schools.

No. 144—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION.

	Total British India				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Number of Schools	155,731	158,422	164,664 (a)	168,270	169,059
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,132,011	7,153,942	7,416,006 (a)	7,583,254	7,569,849
High Stage—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 224,889 Girls 4,367 Total 229,256	Boys 235,972 Girls 4,678 Total 240,650	Boys 236,215 Girls 5,142 Total 241,397	Boys 214,141 Girls 5,325 Total 219,470	Boys 212,788 Girls 5,819 Total 218,606
Middle Stage—					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 382,307 Girls 20,092 Total 402,399	Boys 382,698 Girls 21,128 Total 403,826	Boys 422,134 Girls 22,087 Total 444,161	Boys 415,379 Girls 22,979 Total 438,258	Boys 410,255 Girls 24,555 Total 434,810
Primary Stage—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 5,343,211 Girls 1,156,977 Total 6,500,188	Boys 5,306,373 Girls 1,203,193 Total 6,509,566	Boys 5,463,286 Girls 1,267,156 Total 6,730,442	Boys 5,620,525 Girls 1,06,816 Total 5,727,341	Boys 5,560,504 Girls 1,207,643 Total 6,768,147
Total	Boys 5,950,407 Girls 1,181,436 Total 7,131,843* (b)	Boys 5,924,943 Girls 1,228,999 Total 7,153,942* (c)	Boys 6,131,673 Girls 1,294,332 Total 7,416,006* (d)	Boys 6,247,949 Girls 1,335,120 Total 7,583,069* (e)	Boys 6,232,847 Girls 1,329,916 Total 7,562,763* (f)

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Number of Schools	170,980	177,392	185,619	194,001	200,686
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,930,372	8,382,139	8,849,967	9,815,223	10,110,827
High Stage—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 224,889 Girls 5,787 Total 230,676	Boys 244,303 Girls 6,064 Total 250,367	Boys 253,857 Girls 6,896 Total 260,753	Boys 264,901 Girls 7,218 Total 272,119	Boys 274,379 Girls 7,596 Total 281,975
Middle Stage—					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 502,478 Girls 30,717 Total 533,205	Boys 538,229 Girls 32,216 Total 570,445	Boys 570,394 Girls 31,293 Total 601,687	Boys 621,414 Girls 33,768 Total 655,182	Boys 676,686 Girls 35,634 Total 712,320
Primary Stage—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 6,310,733 Girls 858,098 Total 7,168,831	Boys 6,666,102 Girls 894,039 Total 7,560,141	Boys 7,049,738 Girls 940,228 Total 7,990,026	Boys 7,585,444 Girls 1,006,741 Total 8,592,185	Boys 8,060,850 Girls 1,061,443 Total 9,122,293
Total	Boys 7,038,099 Girls 895,422 Total 7,933,521 (g)	Boys 7,450,724 Girls 933,001 Total 8,383,725 (h)	Boys 7,873,679 Girls 978,477 Total 8,852,156 (i)	Boys 8,471,829 Girls 1,047,777 Total 9,519,606 (j)	Boys 9,010,915 Girls 1,104,973 Total 10,115,888 (k)

Note.—Figures for the years 1922-23 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

* Includes 684 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.

(a)	650	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
(b)	382	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
(c)	736	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
(d)	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

(j) Excludes 8 girls of F. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.
 (k) Excludes 158 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.
 (l) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571, 33 and 779 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.
 (m) Excludes 121 and 1,988 scholars in U. P. and Assam and includes 3,247, 47 and 399 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.
 (n) Excludes 39 and 417 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 3,670, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.
 (o) Excludes 50 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 4,319, 358 and 296 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.
 (p) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and in the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and in Assam 1,320, 1,245 and 222 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in

in the United Provinces.

(f) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam.

(g) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571, 33 and 779 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

(h) Excludes 121 and 1,988 scholars in U. P. and Assam and includes 3,247, 47 and 399 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

(i) Excludes 39 and 417 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 3,670, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

(j) Excludes 50 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 4,319, 358 and 296 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

(k) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and in the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and in Assam 1,320, 1,245 and 222 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in

and one girl reading in special class

No. 144—STAGES OF INSTRUCTION IN RECOGNISED SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools	50,441	14,396	55,614	21,493	9,991	6,023	36,977
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,400,379	1,086,975	2,144,944	1,249,853	366,980	427,300	1,045,474
High Stage—							
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	47,363	35,330	108,029	18,112	36,987	6,577	21,355
	1,823	2,278	1,534	430	406	673	145
Total	49,186	37,608	109,563	18,542	37,393	7,250	21,500
Middle Stage—							
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	91,178	119,948	96,282	98,482	136,248	33,685	30,300
	9,009	10,813	2,287	2,307	2,879	2,288	185
Total	100,187	130,761	98,569	100,789	139,127	35,973	30,485
Primary Stage—							
Boys	2,014,245	786,243	1,587,101	1,057,006	728,214	336,688	921,423
Girls	235,968	193,563	356,641	77,286	78,762	44,864	62,767
Total	2,250,213	979,806	1,943,742	1,134,292	806,976	381,552	984,190
Boys	2,153,705	940,521	1,785,462	1,173,696	890,119	376,400	972,277
Girls	246,674	146,454	359,463	80,625	81,889	50,900	70,967
Total 1926-27	2,400,379	1,086,975	2,144,944	1,254,213	868,108	427,300	1,045,474

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	BANGALORE	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools	5,124	5,168	739	93	193	111	228	93	104
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	396,848	264,148	62,532	5,455	11,062	8,911	22,345	12,756	16,085
High Stage—									
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	4,902	7,101	1,346	207	369	253	1,404	627	848
	185	304	...	...	3	22	66	145	82
Total	5,087	7,405	1,346	207	372	275	1,470	772	930
Middle Stage—									
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	38,739	13,994	8,878	609	2,003	771	2,628	1,127	2,528
	1,420	670	341	82	185	47	319	524	429
Total	40,159	14,664	9,219	691	2,188	818	3,047	1,651	3,255
Primary Stage—									
Boys	316,256	224,217	45,689	5,727	7,901	7,041	13,069	6,268	8,232
Girls	25,358	14,945	6,267	830	1,501	7,77	3,961	4,357	3,656
Total	341,614	241,162	51,957	6,557	9,402	7,818	17,030	10,625	11,888
Boys	359,887	245,402 (c)	55,904	4,543	10,273	8,085	17,999	9,043	11,906
Girls	26,961	17,919	6,628	912	1,689	826	4,346	5,006	4,167
Total 1926-27	396,848	263,321	62,532	5,455	11,962	8,911	22,345	12,766	16,073

(a) Includes 4,360 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.
 (b) Includes 1,210 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.
 (c) Excludes 613 pupils reading purely classical languages and 19 girls reading for an industrial course.
 (d) Includes 292 pupils reading in school stages in the colleges.
 (e) Excludes 12 pupil teachers in the Administered Area of C. I. Agency.

No. 145—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED.

1926-27

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muham- madans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	499	2,539	65,134	10,748
	Females	191	364	434	39
High Stage	Males	1,549	7,516	177,900	31,309
	Females	1,198	1,879	3,443	143
Middle Stage	Males	5,227	32,973	433,374	99,337
	Females	4,087	9,315	14,726	1,669
Primary Stage	Males	14,584	241,393	5,411,547	1,993,985
	Females	17,903	59,084	613,591	310,100
Special Schools	Males	1,354	7,515	143,374	145,913
	Females	800	5,340	4,635	733
Unrecognised Institutions.	Males	...	5,581	167,037	183,403
	Females	...	573	13,295	44,367
GRAND TOTAL	Males	23,213	237,416	6,897,686	2,463,538
	Females	24,079	76,554	849,027	367,671
	TOTAL	47,292	313,970	7,746,713	2,831,209
1		Buddhists	Parsees	Others	Total of Columns 2-5
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	965	949	1,909	82,633
	Females	3	8	19	1,097
High Stage	Males	2,746	3,631	5,870	230,011
	Females	134	846	124	6,770
Middle Stage	Males	16,480	2,096	17,712	598,529
	Females	943	1,574	647	32,061
Primary Stage	Males	299,247	4,851	216,869	8,182,376
	Females	41,680	4,574	18,110	1,095,242
Special Schools	Males	13,006	707	10,349	316,138
	Females	380	370	414	12,473
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	198,196	83	8,807	536,110
	Females	1,497	50	1,765	62,036
GRAND TOTAL	Males	530,640	11,907	261,608	9,375,980(a)
	Females	44,636	7,632	21,089	1,180,658(b)
	TOTAL	575,276	19,539	282,697	11,556,638

Note.—The figures in this table do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

(a) Excludes 129 scholars of Oriental College in the Panjab and 813 scholars in Assam, reading classical languages, also includes 15 scholars in the Training School, Bangalore.

(b) Excludes 13 girls reading for an industrial course in Assam and 12 pupil teachers in Administered Area of C. I. Agency, also includes one scholar in the Training School, Bangalore.

No. 146—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in RECOGNISED and UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Provinces	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Colleges		Schools		Males	Females	Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras	14,246	588	(a) 1,900,931	(a) 525,109	68,160	13,854	1,933,837	539,551
Bombay	9,065	449	(a) 991,345	(a) 215,410	27,700	7,453	928,111	233,317
Bengal	30,072	364	(a) 1,343,369	(a) 416,031	44,767	6,737	1,918,238	425,153
United Provinces	12,573	142	1,146,662	110,073	63,950	5,031	(a) 1,225,165	(a) 124,236
Punjab	10,648	107	935,022	80,410	57,286	39,303	(a) 1,053,856	(a) 128,880
Burma	1,385	146	276,724	166,047	197,009	5,610	(a) 474,169	(a) 171,893
Bihar and Orissa	4,468	7	945,223	115,775	39,753	3,255	(b) 939,464	(b) 119,030
Central Provinces and Berar	1,814	19	347,446	42,344	6,499	1,167	(c) 355,759	(c) 43,530
Assam	1,126	5	331,616	34,686	15,076	3,111	(d) 250,619	37,809
North-West Frontier Province	428	...	(a) 65,850	(a) 8,900	5,637	1,106	61,913	7,906
British Baluchistan	...	...	(a) 4,603	(a) 870	2,847	475	7,450	1,345
Ajmer-Merwara	128	...	(a) 10,520	1,622	4,275	716	14,226	2,338
Coorg	...	...	(a) 6,273	(a) 2,648	194	...	6,467	2,648
Delhi	1,205	111	(a) 18,873	(a) 4,374	1,715	644	21,796	5,029
Bangalore	170	309	(a) 8,009	(a) 4,367	765	182	8,794	5,388
Administered Areas in Indian States	295	11	(a) 12,705	4,234	1,837	367	14,337	4,602
Total, 1926-27	87,641	2,278	8,690,098	1,740,333	537,401	90,746	9,315,140	1,843,355
Totals	1926-26	85,384	2,205	8,182,780	1,622,354	530,233	8,804,377	1,700,944
	1924-25	80,166	2,110	7,606,735	1,465,400	531,179	8,230,080	1,577,264
	1923-24	72,605	1,914	7,176,650	1,422,333	558,338	7,607,594	1,509,060
	1922-23	66,614	1,771	6,742,094	1,369,496	533,577	7,341,285	1,449,805
	1921-22	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	6,962,928	1,418,423
	1920-21	50,398	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,662	6,964,048	1,412,679
	1919-20	64,667	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	623,076	6,839,204	1,377,031
	1918-19	62,737	1,108	6,035,402	1,230,431	625,020	6,623,140	1,313,428
	1917-18	61,827	1,100	6,057,696	1,191,210	664,456	6,683,879	1,264,180
	1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,55,446	570,687	6,621,527	1,230,410

(a) Information regarding night school pupils not available.
 (b) Includes 18,292 pupils attending night schools.
 (c) " 1,913 " " " " "
 (d) " 530 " " " " "

No. 147—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES.

Provinces	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Original Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1916-17	1,243	184	16	15	107	...	...	...	9,635	259	30	...	...	11,470
	1921-22	136	340	44	16	268	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	9,741
	1926-27	1,027	263	46	28	172	...	20	...	12,596	527	153	...	115	18,931
Bombay	1916-17	673	153	78	47	33	26	30	...	4,702	644	139	...	305	6,884
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	29	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,667
	1926-27	1,150	295	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,210	303	...	396	10,407
Bengal	1916-17	2,333	483	125	6	50	...	...	...	17,866	384	78	...	...	21,830
	1921-22	2,730	504	148	13	88	...	...	...	16,851	1,667	63	...	257	22,314
	1926-27	2,543	786	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,382	(a)	(a)	...	46	27,917

(a) Information not available.

[Continued on next page

No. 147.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES AND UNDERGRADUATES—*contd.*

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN							NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN					Total	
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature		Other Faculties
United Provinces	1916-17	675	643	51	...	35	...	11	...	4,337	137	37	6,135
	1921-22	805	410	42	...	109	...	8	...	4,903	314	475	7,483
	1926-27	1,684	749	57	81	155	97	...	3,685	221	223	316	184	7,402	
Punjab	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	1,362	76	...	...	625	2,800
	1921-22	745	199	65	...	43	...	14	4,137	377	...	86	223	5,900	
	1926-27	895	176	44	...	69	...	30	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,500	
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	232	25	72	...	6	...	...	682	...	...	...	...	2,707
	1921-22	295	72	...	...	16	...	...	2,14	...	...	...	...	3,620
	1926-27	367	248	6	...	80	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	...	4,385
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	983	...	...	...	...	1,279
	1921-22	77	67	...	...	21	...	...	567	...	...	...	...	785
	1926-27	168	56	...	...	22	...	...	1,182	...	...	...	...	1,471
Assam	1916-17	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	738
	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	966
	1926-27	52	20	...	...	...	...	...	1,080	...	...	...	...	1,142
Delhi	1916-17	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	558	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	118	...	...	...	...	...	1,190	...	...	...	...	1,383
Other Minor Administrative Divisions	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	109	...	...	...	...	219
	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	273
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	319
Total of all Provinces	1916-17	5,034	1,722	280	68	294	26	41	43,358	2,100	207	626	348	55,093	
	1921-22	6,096	1,945	424	62	552	31	65	48,241	4,173	475	295	1,469	68,870	
	1926-27	7,857	2,738	613	185	580	216	79	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajput (Dacca)		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b) 1,232	...	...	...	...	1,232
United Provinces		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,680	...	...	...	...	4,269
Aligar-Mercara (controlled by U. P. Board)		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	...	...	92
Province		Arts and Science		Oriental Languages and Literature		Other Faculties		Total							

Note (1) — Figures for British India are included.

(2) — Figures for under-graduates relate to the calendar year.

(a) Information not received.

No. 147-A.—NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN INSTITUTIONS CONTROLLED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION IN 1926.

(b) Includes figures for Islamic studies, Dyeing and Commerce.

No. 148—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1926-27.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBER PASSED			
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
ARTS COLLEGES							
Doctor of Philosophy	{ Males 1	{ Females	6	7	1	4	5
Doctor of Literature	{ Males 1	{ Females		1	1		1
Doctor of Science	{ Males 3	{ Females	4	7	3	1	4
Master of Arts	{ Males 1,043	{ Females 32	296	1,439	760	208	968
Master of Science	{ Males 390	{ Females 4	19	409	275	7	282
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	{ Males 1,306	{ Females 67	194	1,500	813	127	939
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	{ Males 5,873	{ Females 100	2,865	8,738	2,906	1,218	4,124
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	{ Males 351	{ Females	33	384	176	8	184
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	{ Males 1,062	{ Females 8	218	2,180	1,070	92	1,162
Intermediate in Arts †	{ Males 13,358	{ Females 352	5,391	18,697	6,335	1,960	8,195
Intermediate in Science	{ Males 7,019	{ Females 89	712	7,731	3,355	242	3,597
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law	{ Males	{ Females					
Master of Law	{ Males	{ Females	34	34		3	3
Bachelor of Law	{ Males (a) 4,786	{ Females 9	253	(a) 5,039	(b) 2,627	128	(b) 2,885
<i>Commerce</i>							
Master of Commerce	{ Males 3	{ Females		3	1		1
Bachelor of Commerce	{ Males 307	{ Females	61	368	180	34	214
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	{ Males 663	{ Females	23	686	301	14	315
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	{ Males 12	{ Females	5	17	2		3
Doctor of Hygiene	{ Males	{ Females					
Master of Surgery	{ Males 6	{ Females	2	8	1		1
Master of Obstetrics	{ Males	{ Females	1	1			
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	{ Males 15	{ Females		15	7		7
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	{ Males 1,430	{ Females 48	46	1,476	504	26	530
Bachelor of Hygiene	{ Males 10	{ Females		10	4		4
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	{ Males 7	{ Females		7	2		2
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	{ Males 13	{ Females		15	3		3

* i.e., appearing from a recognised institution.

† Includes figure for Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.

(a) Includes 75 examinees for L. L. B. examination in Delhi.

(b) " 49 passed students for L. L. B. examination in Delhi.

[Continued on next page]

No. 148—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1926-27—concl'd.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION— <i>cont'd.</i>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	{ Males 64,916 Females 2,839	{ Males 1,272 Private 308	{ Males 66,188 Females 3,035	{ Males 48,865 Females 1,634	{ Males 672 Private 173	{ Males 49,338 Females 3,008
Vernacular middle examination	{ Males 40,847 Females 2,334	{ Males 6,587 Private 861	{ Males 47,384 Females 4,195	{ Males 34,878 Females 1,867	{ Males 2,308 Private 430	{ Males 27,174 Females 2,287
Middle examination for Europeans	{ Males 744 Females 735	{ Males 1 Private	{ Males 745 Females 725	{ Males 494 Females 480	{ Males 1 Private	{ Males 465 Females 480
Upper Primary examination	{ Males 206,866 Females 13,087	{ Males 187 Private 112	{ Males 207,123 Females 13,199	{ Males 153,398 Females 8,999	{ Males 164 Private 58	{ Males 153,463 Females 9,057
Lower Primary examination	{ Males 430,752 Females 47,937	{ Males 1,340 Private 369	{ Males 432,092 Females 48,206	{ Males 326,398 Females 35,983	{ Males 979 Private 226	{ Males 327,563 Females 36,089
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS						
For teacher's certificates—						
Vernacular, Higher	{ Males 5,611 Females 1,588	{ Males 978 Private 43	{ Males 6,589 Females 1,631	{ Males 3,958 Females 1,128	{ Males 453 Private 30	{ Males 4,411 Females 1,158
Vernacular, Lower	{ Males 10,150 Females 817	{ Males 2,487 Private 25	{ Males 12,587 Females 842	{ Males 7,455 Females 535	{ Males 1,270 Private 17	{ Males 8,725 Females 543
At Art Schools	{ Males 1,190 Females 16	{ Males 96 Private	{ Males 1,286 Females 16	{ Males 593 Females 10	{ Males 61 Private	{ Males 684 Females 10
At Law Schools	{ Males 53 Females	{ Males Private	{ Males 53 Females	{ Males 44 Females	{ Males Private	{ Males 44 Females
At Medical Schools	{ Males 1,308 Females 78	{ Males 208 Private 11	{ Males 1,606 Females 87	{ Males 713 Females 32	{ Males 143 Private 10	{ Males 856 Females 42
At Engineering Schools	{ Males 777 Females	{ Males 279 Private	{ Males 1,056 Females	{ Males 570 Females	{ Males 131 Private	{ Males 701 Females
At Technical and Industrial Schools	{ Males 2,136 Females 126	{ Males 1,088 Private 226	{ Males 3,224 Females 352	{ Males 1,686 Females 97	{ Males 699 Private 155	{ Males 2,335 Females 257
At Commercial Schools	{ Males 2,369 Females 61	{ Males 4,770 Private 35	{ Males 7,139 Females 96	{ Males 989 Females 38	{ Males 1,723 Private 13	{ Males 2,712 Females 51
At Agricultural Schools	{ Males 171 Females	{ Males Private	{ Males 171 Females	{ Males 145 Females	{ Males Private	{ Males 145 Females
At Other Schools	{ Males 4,864 Females 18	{ Males 333 Private 1	{ Males 5,196 Females 19	{ Males 2,818 Females 16	{ Males 183 Private 1	{ Males 3,000 Females 17

* *Vide* footnote on page 301.

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
ARTS COLLEGES							
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	1	...	3	1	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	...	1	3	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	38	41	317	449	63	59
	Females	4	5	4	7	1	2
Master of Science	Males	1	12	36	136	34	2
	Females	...	2	...	3	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	174	336	313	521	96	51
	Females	9	34	26	...	2	1
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	757	515	920	736	569	239
	Females	54	17	28	11	9	5
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	113	31	37	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	...	133	333	276	79	31
	Females	...	3	1	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	1,593	652	1,903	(b)2,977	770	(a)167
	Females	110	35	79	43	19	(a)26
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	447	2,103	206	431	156
	Females	...	12	10	...	13	...
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	280	291	796	768	176	233
	Females	...	2	...	1	...	1
<i>Commerce</i>							
Master of Commerce	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	56	61	97	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	...	3	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	7	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	42	193	316	31	43	6
	Females	1	13	1	...	3	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	3	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Intermediate examinations under the new system.

(b) Includes Science candidates appearing in the intermediate examination held by the Board of High School and Intermediate Education.

---NUMBERS obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed Tests, 1928-27.

Coastal Provinces and Bihar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Bihar	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Sexes of Examinations
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Arts COLLEGE
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Science
15	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Science
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	16	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
114	46	44	...	6	...	66	...	23	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
26	9	...	...	6	...	9	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Intermediate in Science
174	134	61	...	18	...	114	27	36	Males } Intermediate in Arts
8	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	1	Females } Intermediate in Science
103	66	20	...	9	...	37	...	...	Males } Doctor of Law
1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	Females } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Law
55	20	1	...	...	...	48*	...	...	Males } Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

* Represents figures for L. L. B. examination in Delhi.

[Continued on next page]

No. 149.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

Nature of Examination.	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—contd.							
Medicine—contd.							
D. P. H. . . . .	...	...	18	6	...	...	...
{ Males	...	...	22	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiates of Medicine and Surgery	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Civil Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	14	84	21	20	...	...	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	9	11	6	61	...	...	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiates of Civil Engineering	...	...	22	37	...	...	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. E., B. T., and L. T.	196	36	81	125	65	...	90
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	36	7	15	...	4	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	617	53	23	69	323	5	25
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	142	19	5	41	11	2	...
<i>Agriculture.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Agriculture	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	20	27	...	...	90	...	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	...	54	...	27	24	...	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	...	...	86	...	19	...	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	...	43	60	194	18	...	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Schools for General Education.</i>							
Matriculation . . . . .	...	2,926	7,746	...	6,845	...	1,540
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	163	167	...	59	...	8
School Final or Leaving Certificate	14,781	990	19	4,657	312	561	46
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	368	12	...	82	1	60	...
High School Examination for Europeans	57	...	...	1	35	39	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	46	...	...	7	33	53	...
Cambridge Senior Examination	17	30	54	111	14	...	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	15	31	44	37	5	...	1
Cambridge Junior Examination	22	18	67	122	26	...	4
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	24	44	45	61	21	...	2
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	...	...	...	(a)148	...	...	...
{ Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	(a)49	...	...	...

(a) European Preliminary Examination.

No. 150—RESULTS of EXAMINATIONS in ARTS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Alahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu
<i>Matriculation</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	61	...	(a) 7,483	15,580	...	...	...	338
„ passes . . .	10	...	(a) 3,088	8,287	...	...	...	315
Percentage of passes . . .	16·4	...	(a) 41·26	53·3	...	...	...	63·6
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	(e) 7,653	(c) 2,115	1,729	4,143	...	...	...	225
„ passes . . .	(c) 2,705	(c) 620	667	1,967	...	...	...	169
Percentage of passes . . .	(c) 35·3	(c) 29·3	39·73	47·8	...	...	...	75·1
<i>Intermediate Science</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	...	...	376	4,426	...	...	...	176
„ passes . . .	...	...	460	2,091	...	...	...	100
Percentage of passes . . .	...	...	47·13	47·2	...	...	...	57·1
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	189	...	434	463	39	...	11	3
„ passes . . .	161	...	372	311	21	...	10	3
Percentage of passes . . .	85·2	...	85·71	67·1	53·3	...	90·90	100
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	(d)	763	966	2,614	130	574	164	153
„ passes . . .	1,671	263	682	945	73	360	108	106
Percentage of passes . . .	...	33·6	55·07	32·5	49·4	64	62·80	68·6
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	(b)	...	...	363	37	18	5	2
„ passes . . .		...	...	146	16	16	4	3
Percentage of passes . . .		...	...	57·7	40·5	88·9	80·0	100
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	11	...	329	958	114	210	56	65
„ passes . . .	5	...	186	432	61	161	41	51
Percentage of passes . . .	45·5	...	56·53	45·08	40·4	77	73·21	60·0
<i>Master of Arts</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	120	...	71	360	(e) 68	160	50	26
„ passes . . .	52	...	46	220	56	135	48	20
Percentage of passes . . .	43·3	...	64·78	61·79	82·3	90	96·0	90·0
<i>Master of Science</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	(f)	...	14	149	(g) 28	61	19	17
„ passes . . .	(f) 2	...	14	93	23	51	19	19
Percentage of passes . . .	...	...	100	62·42	82·1	84	100	76·47

(a) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(b) No

(c) Includes figures for the candidates who may at their examination held in

(f) Declared eligible for the Degree

and SCIENCE OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1927.

Aligarh Moslem	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon*	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
<i>Matriculation</i>									
906	14,643	...	...	3,712	...	...	570	43,298	Number of candidates
439	7,784	...	...	1,657	...	...	132	21,612	„ passes
46.7	53.1	...	...	44.6	...	...	23.2	49.92	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>									
635	1,905	283	(c) 390	1,090	333	...	240	20,759	Number of candidates
349	1,011	116	(c) 198	435	161	...	99	6,631	„ passes
55.0	63.07	40.6	(c) 48.37	39.9	54.3	...	39.8	41.10	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Science</i>									
174	1,162	140	...	355	178	...	...	7,586	Number of candidates
105	591	40	...	158	104	...	...	3,639	„ passes
60.3	50.8	28.5	...	44.5	58.4	...	...	47.97	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>									
12	333	51	10	104	...	...	...	1,649	Number of candidates
7	95	20	8	51	...	...	...	1,059	„ passes
58.3	28.5	39.2	80.0	49.0	...	...	...	64.22	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>									
274	1,509	151	73	753	238	(d)	135	9,518	Number of candidates
185	785	64	52	280	115	104	54	5,671	„ passes
67.2	52.02	42.3	71.23	37.2	48.3	...	40.0	66.58	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>									
9	20	7	9	7	...	...	...	367	Number of candidates
9	11	1	8	3	...	...	...	215	„ passes
100	55.0	14.2	88.88	42.9	...	...	...	63.68	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>									
66	209	36	36	80	53	(d)	...	2,342	Number of candidates
31	96	14	15	28	27	59	...	1,239	„ passes
47.6	45.9	38.8	41.67	35.0	50.9	...	...	53.97	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Arts</i>									
127	123	26	7	53	18	24	9	1,251	Number of candidates
88	65	13	6	37	15	15	6	631	„ passes
68.0	52.8	46.4	85.71	60.8	83.3	63.5	66.7	66.43	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Science</i>									
7	31	...	3	6	10	...	...	345	Number of candidates
6	25	...	3	4	9	...	...	262	„ passes
86.0	80.6	...	100	66.7	90.0	...	...	75.94	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.

examination.

Intermediate Science.

option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.

July, 1928.

on the merits of the theses submitted.

*Figures represent results of examinations held during 1926-27.

No. 150-A.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED BY PROVINCIAL
BOARDS OF EDUCATION, 1927.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Inter- mediate and Sec- ondary Board	United Provinces High School and Inter- mediate Board	Burma Englsh, and A. V. and Sec- ondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board
<i>High School or Leaving certificate.</i>						
Number of candidates	5,314	811	6,061	(a)2,185	1,462	364
„ passes	1,920	229	3,363	713	548	270
Percentage of passes	36.1	28.3	55.5	32.6	36.98	74.2
<i>Intermediate Arts.</i>						
Number of candidates . . . .	...	(b)246	(d)2,228	...	...	...
„ passes . . . .	...	106	(d)1,356	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . . .	...	43.1	56.4	...	...	...
<i>Intermediate Science.</i>						
Number of candidates . . . .	...	(c)237	26	...	...	...
„ passes . . . .	...	105	18	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . . .	...	44.3	64.3	...	...	...

(a) Represents figure for 1926-27.

(b) Excludes 21 candidates (of whom 22 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic studies.

(c) Excludes 43 and 50 candidates (of whom 12 and 16 passed) in Intermediate examination in dyeing and in commerce respectively.

(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science in the United Provinces.

No. 151—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER
MANAGEMENT of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under
PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.

No. 151—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and

Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions .	2,412	2,470	2,538	2,512	3,022
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	338,730	341,294	346,376	353,601	365,940
Average daily attendance .	183,968	195,373	201,150	211,724	216,763
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	42,469	45,073	46,356	52,152	58,252
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,007,732	2,081,937	2,096,843	2,051,996	2,077,958
Average daily attendance .	1,935,491	1,895,670	2,072,550	2,223,964	2,237,656
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions .	94,741	96,814	98,239	100,139	100,668
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,731,378	3,723,202	3,782,006	3,844,146	3,832,934
Average daily attendance .	3,045,437	3,023,211	3,041,706	3,147,017	3,103,741
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions .	19,836	17,965	18,335	17,448	16,357
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	753,903	698,140	683,614	625,168	565,394
Average daily attendance .	588,606	538,962	538,405	468,116	441,340
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
Number of Institutions .	37,409	35,017	34,633	38,611	34,807
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	636,336	597,914	493,336	602,054	689,125
Grand Total of Institutions	196,919	197,347	202,961	208,158	(a) 206,108
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,948,068	7,636,577	8,206,225	8,377,027	(a) 8,381,401
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	516,350	524,474	535,165	541,797	538,427
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	44,120	41,918	44,869	46,100	47,821

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE
NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1923-23	1924-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
3,029	3,331	3,559	3,700	4,057	Number of Institutions
267,447	284,701	298,819	315,239	334,795	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
219,833	233,849	245,546	261,416	275,700	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
54,390	56,890	60,646	63,299	69,928	Number of Institutions
3,941,935	3,570,359	3,806,639	4,329,399	4,579,989	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
2,409,625	2,680,521	2,811,853	2,112,817	2,433,327	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
101,749	105,123	109,683	114,394	119,114	Number of Institutions
3,959,614	4,175,664	4,385,604	4,675,720	4,939,929	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,177,271	3,397,187	3,559,165	3,806,444	4,088,099	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
17,790	18,887	19,739	19,714	17,835	Number of Institutions
609,979	643,279	685,340	672,464	674,637	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
473,558	507,946	542,500	514,932	524,703	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
33,680	34,990	34,802	34,726	35,216	Number of Institutions
612,115	642,651	610,983	621,618	628,146	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
210,609	219,131	228,229	237,923	(b) 246,250	Grand Total of Institutions
8,791,090	9,316,654	9,787,844	10,514,331	11,157,496	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
539,627	555,399	579,945	644,298	700,488	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
47,873	47,895	48,543	51,567	47,713	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 52 scholars in Assam.
(b) Excludes 14 Indian Universities.

No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :					
<i>Colleges :</i>					
Aris and Science { for Males {	70,21,918	73,56,298	91,97,764	97,42,471	1,07,08,923
{ for Females {	1,89,974	2,21,460	2,41,291	2,69,176	3,38,415
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>					
Law { for Males {	4,80,258	5,17,470	5,38,912	5,66,468	5,28,324
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males {	9,97,635	10,00,621	11,70,846	13,65,824	16,98,291
{ for Females {	1,43,025	70,690	87,964	1,20,924	1,62,861
Engineering { for Males {	8,06,018	8,28,672	9,10,002	10,06,390	11,86,791
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males {	5,24,173	5,86,453	6,47,369	8,11,652	9,48,146
{ for Females {	37,829	25,391	24,325	29,925	34,668
Agriculture { for Males {	3,13,706	2,91,633	2,99,100	3,54,657	4,20,690
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males {	2,53,206	2,73,000	3,39,225	3,84,686	4,26,152
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males {	87,736	98,681	1,05,010	1,17,655	96,068
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males {	2,03,559	2,16,963	2,48,881	2,02,461	3,10,265
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males {	...	...	...	1,15,077	1,47,468
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,10,21,031	1,14,72,432	1,27,70,771	1,50,95,236	1,70,19,852
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :					
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>					
For Boys :					
High Schools . . .	1,99,44,408	2,17,67,746	2,35,15,906	2,64,07,736	2,82,62,391
Middle English Schools	70,55,440	74,88,104	80,61,322	86,05,969	89,14,153
Middle Vernacular Schools	24,61,988	26,97,993	33,39,458	40,97,376	50,40,905

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					<i>Colleges :</i>
1,07,50,641	1,09,07,286	1,26,95,735	1,31,10,230	1,40,00,263	for Males } Arts and
3,23,474	4,74,143	5,32,451	6,28,401	5,84,665	for Females } Sciences
					<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
4,59,955	4,84,512	5,19,639	5,41,179	6,31,963	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
18,97,148	19,55,396	21,88,015	23,37,363	25,34,550	for Males } Medicine
1,31,340	1,33,258	2,00,000	1,25,190	1,55,203	for Females }
10,61,710	10,91,594	13,44,434	15,84,642	15,74,727	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,12,941	8,74,280	8,95,146	8,52,289	8,73,209	for Males } Education
56,042	77,514	88,413	99,904	84,163	for Females }
3,50,875	3,11,163	4,30,580	6,01,093	6,57,340	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,75,505	4,14,208	4,55,400	4,82,183	6,96,535	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
1,31,239	1,33,944	1,46,905	1,55,796	1,68,299	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,88,150	3,09,543	3,32,668	3,13,345	3,59,873	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,60,063	1,98,988	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
1,68,69,993	1,73,25,364	1,99,44,476	2,07,33,053	2,22,20,710	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
					<i>Secondary Schools</i>
					For Boys :
2,80,44,580	3,13,81,944	3,33,12,832	3,60,44,069	3,84,29,036	High Schools
69,45,210	60,93,133	95,72,737	99,38,062	1,04,59,523	Middle English Schools
53,79,304	58,67,141	62,31,691	71,50,414	85,65,711	Middle Vernacular Schools

[Continued on next page

No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.					
<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>					
For Girls :					
High Schools	28,31,980	28,17,873	31,47,691	34,21,474	38,52,257
Middle English Schools	12,46,300	13,39,903	13,34,745	17,26,366	18,46,332
Middle Vernacular Schools	5,27,987	5,60,384	6,38,712	6,97,460	8,27,868
TOTAL	3,38,68,078	3,66,71,003	4,00,37,714	4,49,43,871	4,87,26,908
For Boys :					
High Schools	2,66,48,863	3,03,52,288	3,47,46,733	3,84,92,067	4,38,47,444
Middle English Schools	43,93,651	49,74,096	58,80,252	68,61,860	75,60,663
TOTAL	3,10,42,514	3,53,27,204	4,06,26,985	4,53,53,927	5,09,08,107
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	23,94,733	26,15,055	33,23,865	42,20,347	46,62,863
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	6,58,487	7,60,650	8,39,808	10,15,437	12,01,248
Schools of Art { for Males {	2,71,551	2,42,203	2,98,006	3,48,371	4,18,150
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males {	7,787	8,274	10,800	13,654	18,181
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males {	6,59,638	7,46,466	9,18,117	11,57,834	13,96,861
{ for Females {	1,15,050	79,842	1,10,062	1,19,091	1,40,045
Engineering and Survey- ing Schools { for Males {	2,91,809	3,19,440	3,71,950	4,52,368	4,57,700
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males {	14,52,697	14,64,892	17,85,849	17,78,831	26,18,851
{ for Females {	1,48,448	1,91,460	1,87,167	1,43,902	2,03,540
Commer- cial Schools { for Males {	1,30,381	1,85,974	1,96,955	1,35,965	2,91,945
{ for Females {	18,058	14,165	10,424	16,131	26,875
Agricultural Schools { for Males {	19,588	16,263	38,732	32,099	52,630
{ for Females {	...	...	...	390	390

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls:
39,57,374	47,41,781	51,16,854	50,86,965	53,73,661	High Schools
18,31,692	20,35,961	20,55,955	21,45,599	23,07,531	Middle English Schools
9,21,730	8,94,824	9,53,964	9,93,901	10,58,379	Middle Vernacular Schools
4,97,79,830	4,39,14,784	5,72,33,833	6,13,49,027	6,61,94,300	TOTAL
					Primary Schools:
					For Boys
4,57,46,194	4,90,37,749	5,09,90,623	5,43,21,644	5,92,20,326	
79,46,531	86,07,081	86,74,538	92,36,984	1,03,01,370	For Girls
5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830	5,96,65,211	6,35,58,308	6,95,31,696	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:
					Schools for Special In- struction:
44,02,067	41,55,563	38,63,438	42,09,031	42,33,941	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
11,48,394	12,08,943	12,60,231	13,66,607	13,97,354	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,79,378	4,56,114	4,46,396	4,83,097	4,49,768	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,433	8,363	10,294	10,344	10,331	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
14,27,680	14,55,577	15,55,724	15,72,270	16,75,280	for Males } Medical Schools
1,19,748	1,69,419	1,92,879	1,75,194	1,84,334	for Females }
4,94,237	4,98,076	5,16,536	6,50,129	6,76,114	for Males } Engineering and Survey- ing Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
29,79,365	29,26,640	28,33,418	30,98,481	37,19,748	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
2,81,765	2,16,936	3,06,263	2,73,455	3,24,880	for Females }
3,34,006	3,46,537	3,34,227	3,46,649	4,15,261	for Males } Commercial Schools
24,592	24,847	24,910	26,757	31,006	for Females }
1,20,816	84,863	99,890	1,10,624	1,19,894	for Males } Agricultural Schools
300	360	535	1,200	330	for Females }

No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—contd.					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—contd.</i>					
Schools for Defectives { for Males	...	750	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males	2,26,790	2,42,935	2,82,544	3,12,823	3,98,696
{ for Females	154	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools { for Males	13,26,522	14,34,781	15,43,990	16,68,579	17,96,075
{ for Females	80,251	80,888	63,430	97,619	1,15,896
TOTAL	77,36,928	83,77,601	99,04,296	1,15,19,946	1,37,01,594
University	32,33,068	43,97,221	57,46,508	57,62,371	73,40,579
Direction	8,82,450	8,82,959	10,44,847	12,65,148	13,99,110
Inspection	50,51,377	53,60,285	59,36,977	69,38,729	79,36,408
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	1,42,14,118	1,41,73,368	1,77,40,451	2,09,01,301	1,97,60,544
Miscellaneous	1,11,59,873	1,21,94,110	1,49,99,309	1,59,49,984	1,69,59,871
TOTAL	8,45,40,586	8,80,18,943	4,54,67,193	5,08,17,433	5,33,96,511
Total Expenditure of Public Instruction	11,82,09,137	12,96,68,073	14,83,96,960	16,77,33,113	18,37,53,969

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—concl'd.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—cont'd.
					Schools for Special In- struction—cont'd.
1,44,479	1,63,316	1,66,304	1,67,093	1,35,978	for Males } Schools
34,578	26,286	20,750	25,209	28,476	for Females } for Defectives
3,26,244	3,23,461	4,19,443	4,30,235	4,78,492	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
2,55,793	2,59,087	2,71,242	3,11,712	3,35,152	for Males } Schools
26,802	35,021	46,575	47,877	46,883	for Females } for Adults
17,27,607	18,21,617	19,92,279	25,53,922	28,65,929	for Males } Other
63,008	72,424	79,432	1,05,385	1,13,381	for Females } Schools
1,46,44,329	1,43,48,303	1,44,28,713	1,69,73,671	1,72,92,632	TOTAL
62,55,793	77,59,557	83,75,697	95,40,809	1,00,53,859	University
13,66,093	13,79,054	14,04,996	14,39,474	15,55,351	Direction
79,37,644	80,64,387	80,60,517	81,36,662	(a) 87,46,708	Inspection
1,38,60,523	1,33,51,399	1,93,86,819	2,53,51,599	2,77,35,177	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.
1,90,81,416	2,04,36,573	2,02,46,167	2,18,10,148	2,25,37,151	Miscellaneous
5,36,00,414	5,69,32,920	6,74,76,096	6,61,88,483	7,06,18,244	TOTAL
18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,87,46,319	22,77,92,532	24,58,47,572	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(a) Includes figures for Direction in Bihar and Orissa.

No. 153.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM ALL SOURCES ON EACH CLASS OF

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :							
<i>Colleges :</i>							
Arts and Science { for Males	22,48,757	19,17,917	33,81,031	23,73,266	18,94,101	58,043	9,75,531
{ for Females	1,99,316	...	1,35,913	1,12,414	74,370	...	5,320
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>							
Law { for Males	72,571	1,15,674	3,03,846	7,970	54,792	...	45,448
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males	3,17,793	5,40,684	9,28,597	...	4,13,777	...	2,58,954
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering { for Males	1,63,311	2,56,046	3,38,692	4,26,253	2,08,928	...	1,51,597
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	1,40,003	64,702	1,55,942	1,07,747	1,23,413	...	76,260
{ for Females	35,192	...	28,981	...	21,990	...	...
Agriculture { for Males	1,01,544	1,36,854	...	1,27,309	1,28,757	94,775	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	60,472	...	4,76,029	...	1,61,015	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	...	83,849	33,968	51,544	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	1,13,932	...	...	1,45,941	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	35,30,796	31,44,726	57,75,595	34,12,438	28,71,043	1,40,818	15,12,810
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
<i>For Boys :</i>							
High Schools	65,11,330	49,54,941	91,01,257	42,53,105	62,54,007	36,02,304	17,74,891
Middle English Schools	11,98,466	10,77,504	23,35,361	6,45,952	12,87,511	14,16,566	8,08,012
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	63,767	14,63,477	23,23,243	14,46,169	3,95,433
<i>For Girls :</i>							
High Schools	9,58,263	11,65,886	9,78,061	7,94,806	4,49,760	6,31,142	82,110
Middle English Schools	3,09,612	3,11,901	2,87,991	3,24,842	1,49,093	4,10,289	1,26,576
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	63,198	3,02,845	3,86,779	93,690	42,561
TOTAL	89,77,661	75,10,232	1,28,34,656	77,85,027	1,13,60,393	76,40,105	32,29,583
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
<i>For Boys</i>							
	1,43,83,224	1,03,56,585	56,59,990	78,40,243	34,99,920	16,18,776	51,00,941
<i>For Girls</i>							
	37,67,841	35,27,180	11,01,085	5,81,871	7,34,544	3,88,118	4,79,059
TOTAL	1,70,51,065	1,38,83,715	67,61,075	84,31,114	42,34,464	20,06,894	55,80,000

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1926-27.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
4,03,931	3,54,484	1,63,106	...	53,765	...	2,30,656 27,034	29,061 30,498	44,000	Colleges :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
13,448	18,244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Professional Colleges :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,67,303	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,23,903	...	23,239	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
79,001	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
7,04,253	8,72,728	1,85,345	...	53,765	...	4,12,593	59,499	44,000	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys :
6,49,681	7,12,317	4,83,166	1,12,473	2,07,665	46,544	2,87,476	1,77,776	2,97,153	High Schools
10,20,679	2,53,181	96,714	57,896	24,249	...	1,30,943	38,307	68,303	Middle English Schools
8,34,812	1,74,321	2,12,871	3,713	29,374	...	16,531	...	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
45,711	44,807	...	...	24,029	12,651	32,443	70,049	77,123	For Girls :
86,705	1,11,049	16,295	45,509	41,668	...	...	23,619	59,393	High Schools
76,714	16,622	36,835	7,909	15,193	...	64,454	12,133	...	Middle English Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
27,14,302	13,12,097	8,45,881	2,27,490	3,45,163	59,195	5,23,747	3,21,894	5,01,973	TOTAL
									Primary Schools :
28,09,144	10,21,936	3,23,310	63,045	1,00,974	84,520	1,74,494	83,074	85,150	For Boys
3,51,590	96,215	75,356	5,632	17,969	13,821	51,076	46,326	63,011	For Girls
32,60,740	11,18,151	3,98,666	68,907	1,18,933	98,341	2,25,570	1,29,900	1,48,161	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

No. 153—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,80,512	2,70,986	3,97,871	3,43,424	3,40,068	5,30,095	3,00,000
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	5,16,016	2,39,914	70,970	1,49,765	91,672	1,58,665	69,117
Schools of Art { for Males	59,251	1,32,504	1,01,936	67,194	88,883	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,331
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	5,10,007	1,32,755	3,37,758	1,80,860	1,21,408	67,510	1,40,550
{ for Females	53,251	2,241	...	33,890	94,953	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	85,367	4,532	1,40,108	...	53,140	2,77,769	58,463
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	10,86,197	5,18,106	4,91,173	6,56,731	2,33,308	39,325	6,24,162
{ for Females	84,013	59,700	1,16,272	13,440	5,833	...	25,587
Commercial Schools { for Males	84,432	1,35,152	1,07,041	27,178	16,866	6,477	14,159
{ for Females . . . . .	...	6,420	15,984	...	5,843	541	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males	19,687	66,096	9,358	28,020	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	330
Schools for Defectives { for Males	29,477	46,772	63,139	...	5,832	31,330	8,503
{ for Females	12,708	6,028	...	...	...	9,740	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males	56,524	1,53,142	8,436	56,282	42,929	40,555	1,20,334
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males . . . . .	...	70,172	1,26,489	3,676	1,28,339	2,440	252
{ for Females . . . . .	...	30,312	558	...	222	9,780	...
Other Schools { for Males	3,50,173	1,50,019	12,36,600	2,54,417	87,637	1,38,885	3,16,913
{ for Females	50,378	12,897	9,752	...	10,854	...	2,994
TOTAL	44,46,993	20,87,688	32,35,269	17,79,967	13,36,370	13,12,563	17,64,378
University	8,52,967	7,07,372	30,47,697	21,81,866	11,12,463	16,73,687	3,16,000
Direction	1,59,257	1,53,420	2,01,437	2,30,244	1,82,067	2,70,167	1,15,996
Inspection Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	15,16,705	12,80,503	13,65,736	11,08,975	9,17,981	8,50,903	6,25,515(a)
Miscellaneous	44,45,881	19,78,818	34,80,965	48,69,075	19,92,497	25,04,030	9,54,583
TOTAL	1,12,65,917	56,36,924	1,11,69,473	1,23,70,720	89,68,493	82,83,122	58,40,368
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	4,52,73,432	3,69,63,286	3,97,76,068	3,37,79,160	2,87,65,768	1,93,83,804	1,77,43,069

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1926-27—contd.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Bala-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Ad-ministered Areas in India n States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,40,639	79,406	20,394	8,809	14,150	3,504	...	4,785	22,790	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
61,110	2,074	8,425	...	...	...	11,890	12,956	14,900	<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
85,569	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,778	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
61,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	45,934	...	...	3,850	2,486	16,370	3,287	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
16,110	3,926	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	23,956	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,218	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,703	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for De-fectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,292	...	8	...	...	...	2,434	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
6,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,485	55,467	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,92,403	for Males } Other Schools
...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,445	for Females }
5,75,382	1,36,757	28,817	8,909	18,000	4,990	54,590	25,919	4,26,416	TOTAL
99,994	...	...	...	...	...	1,61,234	...	...	University
1,07,421	59,646	61,205	24,491	...	...	...	...	...	Direction
4,35,031	2,69,189	70,219	13,088	15,413	17,157	18,546	23,981	8,038	Inspection
24,67,839	5,49,954	2,53,311	67,413	63,833	10,078	1,67,704	61,467	758	Buildings, Furniture and
10,09,972	5,16,623	2,33,342	69,598	17,770	34,592	1,48,266	2,07,684	37,793	Apparatus and Miscellaneous
41,00,256	13,94,417	6,18,076	1,74,510	97,045	93,427	4,63,740	2,93,182	46,589	TOTAL
1,13,68,933	43,84,150	20,76,785	4,79,216	6,32,906	2,24,958	17,06,549	9,30,364	11,67,138	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 154—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,02,44,168	40,13,555	17,14,292	88,69,145	95,31,257	4,52,72,412
Bombay	1,98,57,795	19,76,726	51,58,291	65,71,239	45,99,235	3,82,63,286
Bengal	1,47,94,686	18,41,190	6,34,463	1,62,19,593	64,56,136	3,97,76,068
United Provinces	1,95,68,185	32,57,303	11,91,591	46,48,706	50,98,382	3,37,70,166
Punjab	1,51,17,331	30,78,553	10,52,684	57,52,270	37,65,025	2,87,65,763
Burma	95,16,008	25,41,805	9,59,463	34,34,700	29,31,828	1,93,83,804
Bihar and Orissa	72,30,582	46,35,671	3,17,046	32,64,740	22,93,620	1,77,42,059
Central Provinces and Berar	71,73,592	13,53,695	7,37,953	11,81,873	9,16,820	1,13,63,933
Assam	25,20,628	5,03,582	58,484	7,44,055	5,57,401	43,84,150
North-West Frontier Province	13,56,124	1,23,672	1,54,662	1,98,174	2,44,153	20,76,785
British Baluchistan	2,45,392	69,737	32,131	74,959	56,997	4,79,216
Ajmer-Merwara	2,84,674	25,709	19,300	1,47,012	1,55,211	6,32,906
Coorg	1,35,584	43,032	3,724	43,907	8,706	2,24,953
Delhi	7,58,221	43,164	1,90,043	2,98,152	4,25,969	17,05,549
Bangalore	3,12,466	...	35,674	2,68,949	2,13,275	8,30,364
Administered Areas in Indian States	2,07,503	62,192	61,528	3,19,717	5,16,196	11,67,138
TOTAL, 1926-27	11,93,32,654	2,42,69,785	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,191	3,77,93,413	24,58,47,572
1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,90,00,229	1,27,83,297	4,92,66,752	3,70,29,469	22,77,93,533
1924-25	9,98,01,594	1,80,57,640	92,68,456	4,68,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319
1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,934	86,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,97,388	19,91,11,191
1922-23	9,36,67,116	1,69,92,394	81,62,348	3,93,50,490	3,03,01,833	18,84,77,181
TOTALS 1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,28,087	79,05,063	3,80,08,048	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,968
1920-21	7,72,96,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113
1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,53,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,459	2,75,53,029	14,88,98,960
1918-19	5,43,25,829	1,27,23,655	46,77,808	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,98,63,073
1917-18	4,90,92,308	1,16,48,745	40,60,577	3,33,50,250	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137

No. 155.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	ARTS AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS			PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	TOTAL
	Pro- fessional Colleges	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	35,30,796	77,09,786	12,67,876	1,42,83,224	27,67,841	19,96,528	24,50,465	3,40,06,515
Bombay	31,44,726	60,32,445	14,77,787	1,63,66,585	35,27,130	5,00,850	15,86,638	3,26,26,361
Bengal	57,75,596	1,15,06,385	13,29,270	66,59,990	11,01,085	4,68,641	27,66,628	2,86,06,595
United Provinces	34,12,438	63,62,534	14,22,403	78,40,243	5,81,971	4,93,179	12,86,688	3,14,08,446
Punjab	29,71,043	1,04,24,761	9,35,632	34,90,920	7,34,544	4,40,740	8,95,630	1,98,02,270
Burma	1,40,819	65,96,036	11,35,070	16,16,776	3,89,118	6,89,250	6,23,612	1,11,00,682
Bihar and Orissa	15,12,810	20,78,336	2,51,247	51,06,941	4,79,050	4,37,786	13,26,487	1,20,32,666
Central Provinces and Berar	7,04,253	25,05,172	2,09,130	29,09,144	3,51,586	4,01,740	1,73,633	72,84,677
Assam	3,72,728	11,39,819	1,72,278	10,21,936	90,215	81,480	1,05,277	29,89,733
North-West Frontier Province	1,65,344	7,92,751	53,130	3,23,310	75,356	28,900	8	14,58,706
British Baluchistan	...	1,74,072	53,419	63,045	5,922	8,309	...	3,04,706
Ajmer-Merwara	53,765	2,61,288	83,874	1,00,074	17,959	14,150	3,850	5,35,861
Coorg	...	46,544	12,651	84,520	13,821	2,504	2,486	1,62,526
Delhi	4,12,893	4,34,350	93,897	1,74,494	51,076	11,880	42,710	12,21,900
Bangalore	59,409	2,16,083	1,05,801	83,074	46,826	17,741	8,208	5,37,332
Administered Areas in Indian States	44,000	3,65,466	1,36,516	85,150	63,011	37,609	3,89,717	11,20,549
TOTAL, 1926-27	2,22,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	56,51,295	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,328
1925-26	2,07,33,653	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,844	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,139	16,16,24,049
1924-25	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,26,573	5,09,90,623	86,74,588	51,32,640	93,08,064	15,12,72,223
1923-24	1,73,25,384	4,82,42,218	76,72,566	4,90,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,366	89,78,997	14,21,23,271
1922-23	1,68,59,993	4,31,69,094	66,10,728	4,67,46,194	79,46,531	57,46,361	88,95,968	13,49,76,707
TOTALS 1921-22	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,09,467	4,33,47,444	75,60,663	58,64,100	78,37,404	13,03,56,458
1920-21	1,50,95,234	3,91,11,581	58,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,69,15,680
1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,40,16,586	51,31,148	3,47,46,733	68,80,252	41,66,673	58,27,625	10,34,29,788
1918-19	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,298	40,74,906	33,75,705	50,01,798	9,18,49,130
1917-18	1,10,21,031	3,04,41,831	44,06,247	2,68,49,843	43,03,651	30,23,219	47,13,709	8,36,63,551

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE					GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Direction and Inspection	Buildings' Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
6,62,967	16,75,962	42,91,407	44,45,561	1,12,65,917	4,62,72,483	Madras
7,07,973	14,39,922	15,10,215	19,79,816	56,36,925	3,82,63,296	Bombay
30,47,697	15,67,222	30,64,539	34,89,965	1,11,69,473	3,97,76,068	Bengal
21,81,686	13,34,219	39,95,590	46,69,076	1,23,70,720	3,37,79,166	United Provinces
11,12,462	11,00,048	47,56,486	19,92,497	89,63,496	2,87,65,763	Punjab
16,73,667	11,39,770	39,75,665	25,04,020	82,83,122	1,93,63,804	Burma
2,16,000	9,41,511	35,07,209	9,84,563	56,49,383	1,77,42,069	Bihar and Orissa
99,994	5,42,483	24,57,838	10,08,972	41,09,286	1,18,63,933	Central Provinces and Berar
...	3,36,825	5,49,954	6,16,638	19,94,417	43,84,150	Assam
...	1,31,433	2,58,311	2,36,342	6,16,076	30,76,786	North-West Frontier Province
...	37,529	67,413	69,508	1,74,510	4,79,316	British Baluchistan
...	15,443	63,833	17,770	97,045	6,33,906	Ajmer-Merwara
...	17,187	10,678	34,592	62,427	2,24,953	Coorg
1,61,234	18,546	1,67,704	1,46,365	4,83,749	17,05,549	Delhi
...	23,981	61,467	2,07,664	2,93,132	3,30,364	Bangalore
...	3,088	758	37,793	46,589	11,67,138	Administered Areas in Indian States
1,00,53,869	1,08,02,067	2,77,25,177	2,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,68,47,872	TOTAL, 1926-27
91,40,609	95,66,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,92,532	1925-26
83,71,697	94,65,413	1,83,86,819	2,08,46,167	5,74,76,096	20,87,43,319	1924-25
77,59,557	94,43,391	1,93,51,399	2,04,28,473	5,49,62,980	19,91,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,36,00,414	18,64,77,181	1922-23
73,40,578	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,59,871	3,38,96,511	18,37,52,669	1921-22
57,62,371	82,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,59,46,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21
57,45,068	69,81,324	1,77,40,451	1,49,99,309	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,060	1919-20
43,97,231	62,43,224	1,41,79,368	1,31,94,110	3,80,13,943	12,98,63,073	1918-19
32,33,068	59,33,627	1,42,14,118	1,11,59,573	3,45,40,586	11,82,09,137	1917-18
						TOTALS

No. 156—SOURCES OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA.

Institutions	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT						
Managed by Govt. :—						
Board Funds	2,86,58,139	2,32,84,474	2,32,25,634	2,43,58,578	3,51,95,753	2,73,11,585
Municipal Funds	1,58,916	1,34,348	1,20,336	1,19,469	97,147	1,02,612
Fees	55,368	65,554	43,536	25,634	65,082	42,107
Other sources	46,05,900	50,55,196	53,19,909	56,18,062	52,27,616	62,00,620
	5,60,049	4,80,292	3,68,108	4,01,890	6,67,987	5,18,090
TOTAL	3,40,38,273	2,90,28,864	2,90,77,518	3,05,23,638	3,19,53,685	3,41,74,994
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds :—						
Government Funds	2,60,49,433	2,52,42,640	2,70,66,989	2,74,92,736	2,97,70,075	3,19,23,501
Board Funds	1,10,98,529	95,36,938	83,73,703	92,08,721	97,37,361	1,19,01,978
Municipal Funds	61,68,359	67,21,010	69,58,979	60,38,395	75,35,829	83,55,854
Fees	29,43,051	30,84,984	33,09,512	36,14,820	39,72,524	41,83,218
Other sources	4,33,779	3,31,187	3,27,671	3,63,683	4,33,972	6,85,297
TOTAL	4,66,93,651	4,29,16,769	4,40,36,753	4,73,06,355	5,15,40,761	5,70,59,849
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT						
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds :—						
Prov. Revenues	1,91,02,786	1,64,63,036	1,83,12,541	1,90,62,066	2,03,80,872	2,18,39,951
Local Funds	43,10,416	49,09,847	47,29,135	49,61,694	56,96,567	66,61,893
Municipal Funds	14,15,555	15,22,899	15,38,938	16,61,863	18,27,076	21,53,772
Fees	1,76,39,206	1,77,99,524	2,01,23,547	2,16,47,215	2,32,31,910	2,46,47,710
Endowments	1,77,63,371	1,50,68,371	1,62,16,335	1,71,15,434	1,82,74,933	1,93,30,186
TOTAL	6,01,31,283	5,63,69,717	5,99,15,466	6,44,49,182	6,94,19,880	7,45,93,422
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT						
Unaided :—						
Fees	52,01,158	50,79,644	54,58,598	59,43,921	56,43,406	63,55,822
Other sources	40,62,638	28,91,783	37,40,006	30,47,132	30,57,417	39,55,242
TOTAL	92,63,796	77,71,427	81,98,604	89,94,053	87,00,823	94,11,064
BUILDINGS, ETC., UNIVERSITY, DIRECTOR, INSPECTION, AND MISCELLANEOUS :						
Government Funds	1,63,67,891	2,66,46,363	2,86,26,471	2,88,68,231	3,34,79,444	3,81,84,220
Board Funds	12,53,993	39,21,261	39,13,928	37,69,286	43,68,514	56,02,562
Municipal Funds	2,65,281	8,52,895	11,16,056	9,41,974	83,02,306	17,59,596
Fees	77,19,434	63,31,142	61,37,524	1,00,36,164	1,04,91,298	1,11,39,921
All other sources	80,20,368	1,17,43,754	1,39,88,944	1,38,60,441	1,45,26,921	1,39,32,055
TOTAL	3,36,35,967	5,36,00,414	5,69,82,920	5,74,76,096	6,61,68,483	7,06,18,244
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :						
Government Funds	9,02,30,028	9,36,67,116	9,74,76,423	9,98,01,694	10,85,57,785	11,93,32,854
Board Funds	1,68,26,087	1,69,92,394	1,70,28,934	1,80,57,640	1,99,00,229	2,42,69,785
Municipal Funds	79,05,063	81,62,348	86,54,197	92,68,456	1,37,32,297	1,23,21,329
Fees	3,80,68,648	3,93,60,480	4,33,54,300	4,68,63,182	4,92,66,752	5,21,27,191
All other sources	3,07,83,143	3,03,04,833	3,25,97,338	3,47,57,447	3,70,29,469	3,77,96,413
TOTAL	18,37,52,909	18,84,77,151	19,91,11,191	20,87,46,310	22,77,92,532	24,58,47,572

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES, 1926-27

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	55,17,018	32,34,468	61,13,800	44,04,174	45,43,433	23,38,021	33,01,454
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1,16,87,087	1,81,56,748	18,50,956	91,94,445	67,67,980	3,06,833	14,78,164
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,65,14,850	94,93,276	1,59,06,244	71,93,134	55,52,716	65,27,928	66,38,265
Unaided	2,88,060	11,42,869	52,35,596	6,16,693	9,38,162	...	6,74,763
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,12,65,917	56,36,925	1,11,69,473	1,23,70,720	89,63,493	62,83,122	56,49,393
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,52,72,432	3,82,68,236	3,97,76,068	3,37,70,165	2,97,85,763	1,93,63,804	1,77,42,059

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	28,11,920	11,46,634	2,04,061	1,34,540	2,38,881	66,361	67,112	5,827	685
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	37,28,472	10,37,296	6,40,823	29,613	6,078	60,000	2,59,902	44,671	3,07,791
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	10,98,174	6,06,684	6,00,639	1,40,547	2,37,620	16,075	8,90,655	4,82,634	6,94,181
Unaided	1,15,111	1,98,819	13,136	...	53,882	...	4,131	3,100	1,27,692
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	41,09,266	13,94,417	6,18,076	1,74,810	97,045	92,427	4,63,740	2,93,182	46,569
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,13,63,933	43,84,150	30,76,735	4,79,316	6,32,806	2,24,853	17,05,549	8,30,364	11,87,138

NO. 158.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION
according to STANDARD OF INSTRUCTION IN BRITISH INDIA,
1926-27

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION										
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,187,264	433,997	304,665	230,263	94,905	42,360	31,170	26,731	17,950	16,162	
Bombay	956,064	185,042	153,457	133,244	101,999	60,908	39,823	29,331	12,151	9,472	
Bengal	1,263,557	319,372	196,793	96,342	68,678	53,452	44,117	32,851	26,671	23,515	
United Provinces	623,459	138,937	100,860	71,617	36,287	31,000	21,892	9,020	7,795	6,327	
Punjab	440,501	178,109	96,132	82,911	53,619	38,380	29,067	22,364	14,161	12,904	
Burma	241,706	71,631	39,505	30,020	14,481	11,232	11,556	2,195	2,050	1,845	
Bihar and Orissa	605,774	182,242	124,909	45,974	32,280	17,983	13,197	7,252	5,436	5,526	
Central Provinces and Berar	157,957	71,906	60,897	50,854	16,473	11,568	8,138	3,972	1,961	1,733	
Assam	146,601	37,764	34,544	22,325	9,063	5,500	3,659	1,865	1,549	1,593	
North-West Frontier Province	30,661	9,601	6,600	5,715	3,254	2,459	1,999	1,607	755	591	
Baluchistan	3,269	738	612	505	403	277	235	174	103	105	
Ajmer-Merwara	590	386	3,582	9,025	1,579	1,240	818	620	467	297	
Coorg	3,012	1,519	1,245	1,096	94	313	275	230	116	87	
Delhi	9,123	3,203	2,424	1,850	1,325	1,173	989	783	660	811	
Bangalore	4,703	1,867	1,405	1,379	1,161	666	514	472	364	265	
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,307	3,319	1,790	1,672	1,610	1,368	1,036	884	504	351	
TOTAL	5,281,984	1,039,053	1,131,620	797,921	437,053	279,656	211,232	140,552	92,662	78,704	

Province	SCHOOL FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES						GRAND TOTAL	
	XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class		TOTAL
				15	16	17	18	19	20			21	22
Madras	16,773	...	2,490,579	4,346	8,546	2,469	2,015	161	79	12,616	2,412,995
Bombay	7,799	8,186	1,086,975	2,449	2,331	473	1,083	188	188	7,027	1,094,002
Bengal	22,796	...	2,144,341	6,358	9,153	3,012	4,148	651	512	24,134	2,169,078
United Provinces	2,029	2,331	1,274,213	263	370	1,264	1,367	367	638	(b) 5,286	1,280,490
Punjab	...	...	863,118	2,497	2,442	1,061	1,225	157	142	7,534	975,632
Burma	...	...	427,300	439	435	177	139	4	3	1,254	428,554
Bihar and Orissa	4,186	...	1,043,474	1,036	1,051	551	620	115	101	3,474	1,046,948
Central Provinces and Berar	1,391	...	393,845	372	465	201	255	44	23	1,470	395,358
Assam	...	...	263,321	295	333	178	199	6	1	1,013	264,333
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	62,332	133	138	54	83	...	...	406	62,940
Baluchistan	...	...	5,455	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,455	5,455
Ajmer-Merwara	223	160	11,962	36	54	19	14	...	...	125	12,087
Coorg	72	...	8,911	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,911
Delhi	...	...	22,345	319	422	167	197	32	21	1,148	23,403
Bangalore	133	...	18,048	92	57	38	...	...	...	167	18,215
Administered Areas in Indian States	209	139	16,073	93	116	54	41	...	...	306	16,379
TOTAL	54,609	10,806	10,115,396	18,796	20,938	10,208	11,716	1,537	1,708	(b) 65,911	(c) 10,181,799

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental Colleges.

(b) Includes 1,011 Scholars in the United Provinces not shown in the details.

(c) Excludes 129 Scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab, and 271 Scholars reading purely classical languages, 542 Scholars in primary schools, 14 female scholars preparing for an industrial course and 23 Scholars in Oriental College in Assam, and 11 Scholars in the Administered Area of Central India Agency.

No. 159.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWS-PAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province	Printing Presses	News-papers	Periodicals	BOOKS		
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical or in more than one Language)	
Madras	(a)1,487	(a)302	847	617	2,941	
Bombay	983	341	1,344	287	2,351	
Bengal	1,138	239	442	663	2,687	
United Provinces	792	203	290	258	2,518	
Punjab	417	175	287	217	2,212	
Burma	335	62	171	9	145	
Bihar and Orissa	210	54	61	94	1,798	
Central Provinces and Berar	(b)170	54	37	16	166	
Assam	55	18	26	2	31	
North-West Frontier Province	21	...	5	5	7	
Ajmer-Merwara (c)	26	7	17	12	113	
Coorg	6	2	2	...	...
Delhi	134	60	98	17	297	
TOTAL, 1926-27	5,724	1,517	3,627	2,147	15,246	
	1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
	1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,302	14,728
	1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
	1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804
TOTALS	1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
	1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,680	10,105
	1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
	1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
	1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772

(a) Relate to the Calendar year 1927.
 (b) Includes 11 presses which are reported not working.
 (c) Relate to the Calendar year 1926.

No. 160.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members
1. Madras	Central	417	25,037
	Agricultural	11,436	612,220
	Non-Agricultural	1,501	215,011
2. Bombay	Central	113	13,634
	Agricultural	4,294	300,609
	Non-Agricultural	684	170,372
3. Bengal	Central	108	17,739
	Agricultural	13,954	379,235
	Non-Agricultural	1,333	139,856
4. United Provinces	Central	72	11,939
	Agricultural	6,880	146,054
	Non-Agricultural	287	17,929
5. Punjab	Central	117	37,513
	Agricultural	14,148	402,585
	Non-Agricultural	2,273	73,296
6. Burma	Central	648	13,112
	Agricultural	4,364	98,836
	Non-Agricultural	222	27,453
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	276	20,189
	Agricultural	7,614	205,825
	Non-Agricultural	368	22,661
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	82	32,156
	Agricultural	3,985	59,459
	Non-Agricultural	57	9,942
9. Assam	Central	16	1,231
	Agricultural	998	42,478
	Non-Agricultural	51	9,499
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	46
	Agricultural	27	681
	Non-Agricultural	6	167
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	8	1,662
	Agricultural	485	10,186
	Non-Agricultural	94	8,336
12. Coorg	Central	13	370
	Agricultural	200	9,812
	Non-Agricultural	13	1,591
13. Delhi	Central	1	443
	Agricultural	204	4,250
	Non-Agricultural	11	174
14. Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agricultural	10	1,891
	Central	1,872	225,071
	Agricultural	67,589	2,272,229
TOTAL	Non-Agricultural	6,910	696,178
TOTAL, 1926-27		76,371	3,195,478
TOTALS	1925-26	69,016	2,877,550
	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987
	1923-24	56,546	2,339,789
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925
	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376
	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930
	1917-18	24,393	1,048,290

POSITION OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

WORKING CAPITAL.						Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
5,39,63,202	50,28,358	—	...	21,44,623	3,34,82,519	1	
3,93,90,252	61,99,203	7,54,470	9,88,933	27,87,309	2,36,86,389		
87,68,737	63,20,199	48,45,543	13,72,946	13,52,273	1,68,43,086	2	
3,16,91,741	34,64,318	—	5,42,030	7,80,145	5,63,76,876		
2,36,14,980	13,32,121	70,30,686	1,25,552	37,47,008	2,36,15,409	3	
58,33,405	65,13,980	1,29,39,319	29,86,587	15,58,944	2,39,88,490		
3,57,64,333	46,13,635	—	...	17,69,306	2,85,13,590	4	
2,48,11,604	31,32,462	13,75,987	41,273	46,72,236	1,58,99,937		
67,44,642	44,30,956	54,81,010	11,363	10,35,726	1,36,87,448	5	
53,06,542	23,24,071	—	16,412	12,17,395	40,15,789		
51,15,457	21,73,129	98,756	...	19,03,242	47,74,641	6	
5,61,691	5,32,056	3,52,435	...	1,32,616	14,21,823		
5,21,42,851	35,33,754	—	5,94,434	17,60,734	3,29,81,754	7	
3,31,33,122	70,92,202	27,16,685	3,74,733	1,02,49,585	2,65,26,599		
35,46,212	14,30,103	25,28,769	2,88,783	3,21,631	63,28,582	8	
1,63,82,790	20,64,170	—	...	13,02,273	1,68,06,413		
1,20,03,427	40,24,577	8,78,090	8,62,782	55,89,667	97,21,205	9	
11,86,635	33,02,376	6,14,036	89,890	4,98,252	50,87,788		
2,14,41,812	21,77,701	—	14,975	10,65,538	80,46,477	10	
1,66,94,814	8,81,081	4,12,210	10,743	19,89,390	65,82,772		
12,86,598	6,95,953	6,68,514	15,316	2,29,698	17,00,421	11	
2,45,77,905	26,09,587	—	2,245	24,94,559	1,03,89,211		
1,30,97,657	75,323	2,09,552	14,698	25,39,817	62,49,155	12	
3,43,793	3,28,349	1,76,143	...	48,550	8,48,768		
10,92,529	1,57,113	—	20,000	36,566	5,03,581	13	
12,04,732	78,754	1,74,292	...	3,73,367	6,78,745		
5,36,687	2,71,123	3,91,068	...	1,43,331	5,23,263	14	
60,400	6,200	—	...	...	49,653	
46,310	3,678	—	...	...	54,329	15
1,033	8,919	6,090	...	111	20,020		
17,07,941	2,29,652	—	44,833	2,35,293	12,64,876	16	
10,68,875	2,56,753	10,252	...	3,86,920	1,83,978		
1,78,280	1,08,890	1,56,103	...	24,058	3,83,816	17	
1,62,014	15,510	—	700	997	1,20,205		
1,66,558	1,39,895	14,711	5,159	1,28,628	2,37,149	18	
17,907	50,476	4,642	350	9,008	87,795		
11,27,610	37,200	—	...	16,419	4,61,496	19	
4,83,815	58,401	172	...	40,376	2,05,142		
7,608	5,137	194	...	725	14,475	20	
9,689	1,35,252	2,48,551	...	8,990	2,86,852		
24,54,21,670	2,62,35,260	—	12,35,629	1,28,23,848	19,30,12,420	TOTAL	
17,06,31,603	2,59,47,579	1,36,75,843	24,03,873	3,44,07,656	11,84,15,450		
2,90,22,917	2,41,33,764	2,84,12,417	47,65,235	53,63,833	7,12,22,627		
44,50,76,190	7,63,16,612	4,20,88,260	84,04,737	5,25,95,337	38,26,50,497	1926-27	
37,27,37,748	6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,306	34,37,39,792	1925-26	
31,09,60,844	5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	27,76,18,904	1924-25	
26,42,94,352	5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	21,28,49,662	1923-24	
22,99,89,350	4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	18,78,45,718	1922-23	
20,06,29,716	4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	16,14,49,710	1921-22	
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,04,620	1920-21	
13,59,45,510	2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711	1919-20	
11,04,29,243	2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,85,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810	1918-19	
9,13,66,692	2,10,59,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,463	6,77,41,199	1917-18	

* Figures include loans to Banks also.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 160.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.
1. Hyderabad	Central	24	4,142
	Agricultural	1,673	35,538
	Non-Agricultural	355	14,918
2. Mysore	Central	17	2,383
	Agricultural	1,416	53,707
	Non-Agricultural	316	42,843
3. Baroda	Central	5	1,172
	Agricultural	676	18,783
	Non-Agricultural	70	5,784
4. Bhopal	Central	35	2,592
	Agricultural	1,060	17,628
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	...	...
5. Gwalior	Central	(b)	8,113
	Agricultural	2,895	49,905
	Non-agricultural	44	775
6. Indore	Central	5	1,636
	Agricultural	290	5,730
	Non-agricultural	93	1,763
7. Kashmir	Central	12	2,793
	Agricultural	1,986	36,476
	Non-agricultural	96	1,569
8. Travancore	Central	27	2,513
	Agricultural	1,250	122,649
	Non-Agricultural	277	27,759
9. Cochin	Central	1	...
	Agricultural	106	9,395
	Non-Agricultural	33	6,276
TOTAL	Central	126	23,344
	Agricultural	11,351	349,811
	Non-Agricultural	1,223	101,687
TOTAL, 1926-27		12,700	474,842
1925-26		11,166	409,610
1924-25		8,714	253,086
1923-24		4,561	169,083
1922-23		4,449	169,491
1921-22		4,303	167,288
1920-21		4,187	158,789
1919-20		3,518	145,072
1918-19		2,639	122,414
1917-18		2,072	108,446
TOTALS (a)			

(a) The figures for 1917-18 relate to Mysore, Baroda.

(b) Not available.

POSITION of Co-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—contd.

WORKING CAPITAL.						Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.		
44,98,305	10,60,922	—	5,51,536	2,39,234	9,04,413	1	
39,03,077	15,73,581	13,163	18,271	15,81,086	6,26,973		
5,58,220	2,95,707	1,32,100	1,59,268	1,34,826	12,21,107	2	
23,04,513	5,30,023	—	...	2,38,998	6,53,261		
11,46,997	10,58,362	1,82,194	29,891	5,91,165	12,80,329	3	
8,05,695	20,86,400	11,91,588	1,46,474	8,81,640	48,14,142		
10,41,120	1,54,873	—	2,32,785	61,934	8,04,425	4	
16,72,462	50,698	3,50,248	6,301	5,19,459	14,94,739		
2,70,278	1,38,700	2,52,963	...	43,539	4,71,533	5	
91,662	73,335	—	4,31,529	1,54,464	5,60,105		
7,43,252	40,506	428	55,939	2,38,539	5,74,641	6	
...		
6,89,454	5,79,950	—	40,49,318	3,23,314	34,44,798	7	
414	4,81,798	88,175	...	5,53,689	19,95,503		
700	16,328	2,859	...	13,408	99,000	8	
11,32. 93	1,50,145	—	2,61,312	1,62,937	3,55,091		
11,98,607	...	56,032	889	3,76,701	3,85,449	9	
27,390	70,537	1,86,104	...	28,079	2,34,260		
15,20,958	3,07,496	—	5,55,000	1,12,045	18,90,823	10	
17,16,216	11,35,065	14,292	...	6,11,789	11,06,015		
1,00,633	39,024	3,768	...	23,271	1,06,512	11	
5,13,915	43,730	—	1,65,053	19,436	2,73,295		
4,23,876	11,88,211	1,15,853	...	1,11,069	16,45,438	12	
2,31,960	4,34,106	76,253	...	39,733	7,12,923		
4,00,828	30,425	—	25,000	29,617	5,95,155	13	
2,42,960	36,656	1,25,485	...	85,131	4,18,400		
2,02,242	1,45,419	72,564	7,875	44,706	4,47,525		
1,21,00,058	29,30,596	—	62,71,534	13,86,039	89,81,362	TOTAL	
1,10,47,891	53,64,877	9,45,920	1,11,291	43,63,628	95,27,457		
21,97,118	39,26,221	19,18,204	3,13,637	12,09,202	81,07,002		
2,54,38,037	1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,839	2,66,15,851	1926-27	
2,06,47,426	1,07,28,864	23,26,139	52,09,361	62,38,856	2,33,98,894	1925-26	
1,73,42,943	85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,212	52,31,124	1,81,87,873	1924-25	
1,13,27,131	64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,03,825	1,02,90,759	1923-24	
1,13,41,039	59,01,789	16,03,547	10,11,533	23,18,815	94,82,400	1922-23	
1,11,66,200	55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	93,71,934	1921-22	
1,07,79,328	51,65,891	12,33,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	1,06,83,677	1920-21	
86,94,131	47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20	
73,81,319	40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,336	8,31,350	95,28,713	1918-19	
76,62,296	34,88,035	9,43,535	3,83,297	5,67,629	90,12,815	1917-18	

and Hyderabad to which have been added, Bhopal from 1919-20, Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25, and Travancore and Cochin from 1925-26.

No. 161.—AGRICULTURAL AREA AND YIELD*

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	620,334,850	625,166,316	625,149,442	621,226,065	666,700,657
Area under forest†	86,924,932	87,728,572	86,323,320	88,245,141	85,419,111
Not available for cultivation	142,782,768	146,798,028	145,769,969	141,504,618	153,178,439
Culturable waste other than fallow	111,485,761	113,812,543	113,414,708	114,848,090	151,173,040
Fallow land	48,465,917	72,683,244	52,134,792	61,346,523	50,553,524
Net area sown with crops	227,847,771	201,384,395	222,825,487	212,259,506	223,183,648
Area irrigated	45,866,845	47,222,442	48,963,033	46,956,811	47,769,079
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	86,667,619	77,613,377	78,706,103	78,120,270	79,669,870
Wheat	26,427,904	19,147,231	23,529,800	20,367,787	22,408,559
Barley	8,505,256	6,464,123	7,518,736	6,268,171	7,356,429
Jowar	21,117,771	20,537,466	22,488,249	22,690,318	24,214,263
Bajra	12,609,297	11,209,972	14,532,455	12,002,023	15,900,829
Ragi	4,265,211	4,004,366	4,222,366	4,238,957	4,211,067
Maize	6,485,508	6,083,510	6,656,116	6,205,920	6,334,705
Gram	16,724,034	7,647,075	12,940,459	9,463,482	15,054,865
Other grains and pulses	30,543,956	25,165,555	29,022,910	27,533,165	29,615,231
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	207,436,586	177,848,665	199,667,194	186,890,043	204,790,808
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,330,477	8,095,384	8,484,656	7,610,459	8,194,791
Area under—					
Sugar	2,992,618	3,015,571	2,813,428	2,705,773	2,622,176
Coffee	95,311	98,222	95,815	95,601	96,611
Tea	618,922	688,034	701,443	660,751	718,379
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,781,280	1,447,618	2,245,305	1,496,139	2,053,858
Sesamum (til or jinjh)	3,374,432	3,234,618	3,490,864	3,591,919	3,707,067
Rape and Mustard	4,358,909	3,058,688	3,679,789	2,970,484	4,232,822
Groundnut	1,903,526	1,403,389	1,573,243	2,123,962	2,061,199
Coconut	(a)	(a)	(a)	626,407	638,327
Castor	(b)	(b)	(b)	565,742	540,405
Other Oilseeds	1,690,230	1,323,184	1,583,103	989,739	962,893
TOTAL OILSEEDS	14,108,377	10,472,675	12,571,304	12,370,392	14,196,671
Area under—					
Cotton	15,403,088	14,440,560	15,316,089	14,114,276	11,685,395
Jute	2,700,324	2,472,624	2,799,937	2,472,938	1,505,527
Other fibres	837,676	570,331	746,505	723,616	683,521
Indigo	700,777	288,588	242,818	241,461	323,323
Opium	221,200	206,793	181,787	123,834	122,858
Tobacco	1,014,862	1,047,215	1,101,231	932,482	1,000,985
Fodder crops	8,193,925	7,227,846	8,206,286	8,108,016	8,808,219
Estimated yield of—					
Rice (Cleaned) tons	35,964,000	24,316,000	32,024,000	27,866,000	33,143,000
Wheat lbs.	9,922,000	7,507,000	10,122,000	6,706,000	9,830,000
Teak 400 lbs. bales	371,296,300	389,439,000	377,063,600	345,339,600	274,263,800
Cotton§	4,499,000	3,991,000	5,343,000	4,341,000	5,072,000
Jute	8,867,200	6,955,600	8,482,500	5,915,000	3,985,000
Linseed tons	515,000	235,000	419,000	270,000	436,000
Rape and Mustard	1,153,000	767,000	1,153,000	858,000	1,167,000
Sesamum (til or jinjh)	382,000	278,000	449,000	332,000	518,000
Groundnut	1,056,000	623,000	822,000	1,022,000	959,000
Indigo cwt.	127,000	43,600	43,300	43,700	67,300
Raw Sugar (Gur) tons	8,427,000	2,463,000	3,039,000	2,522,000	2,614,000
Coffee lbs.	—	—	21,325,000	22,454,000	20,488,000
Rubber:	—	—	13,615,000	13,739,000	9,056,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Agricultural Statistics for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not included as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

387

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
667,106,692	667,746,677	667,646,262	667,610,081	667,750,335	Net area by professional survey
85,591,925	85,979,312	86,514,012	86,937,008	87,029,431	Area under forest *
152,015,021	151,846,617	152,971,649	150,194,444	149,014,275	Not available for cultivation
154,429,168	154,802,297	152,993,943	151,871,622	152,520,607	Culturable waste other than fallow
47,079,673	49,619,703	47,178,964	49,305,848	49,697,603	Fallow land
224,945,489	222,485,277	226,480,248	225,849,051	225,012,207	Net area sown with crops
47,874,704	44,924,626	45,298,291	47,565,781	47,784,633	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
80,576,926	77,200,711	79,306,299	80,171,558	78,501,389	Rice
24,407,679	24,294,647	24,848,037	23,979,057	24,181,145	Wheat
7,401,220	7,181,144	6,969,792	6,610,072	6,387,222	Barley
22,834,938	21,188,172	22,470,873	20,616,754	21,120,754	Jowar
13,423,669	13,674,670	11,965,429	12,289,381	13,801,088	Bajra
4,262,040	4,320,442	3,980,000	3,881,397	3,854,152	Ragi
6,954,653	6,941,693	6,947,964	6,504,097	6,554,841	Maize
16,776,926	14,437,912	16,551,817	14,825,194	14,664,317	Gram
28,889,277	29,010,771	28,887,793	28,711,564	29,154,122	Other grains and pulses
205,027,338	197,000,162	200,327,618	196,069,074	197,219,030	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
8,240,433	7,954,130	7,671,350	7,754,194	7,537,298	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
2,855,491	3,044,711	2,654,679	2,805,382	3,040,669	Area under—
97,006	95,995	94,298	95,166	91,184	Sugar
710,244	713,161	715,836	723,557	738,159	Coffee
					Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,372,649	2,645,120	2,559,473	2,524,078	2,325,291	Linseed
3,155,442	3,235,249	3,325,417	3,409,939	3,171,632	Sesamum (til or jinji)
3,804,186	3,452,044	3,920,935	3,083,944	3,280,073	Rape and Mustard
2,441,943	2,586,342	2,754,463	3,767,430	3,863,486	Groundnut
633,550	638,589	603,901	640,844	634,272	Coconut
481,890	487,959	523,383	579,212	575,741	Castor
1,016,797	1,009,237	1,127,147	1,146,318	1,142,154	Other Oilseeds
13,913,657	14,254,510	15,013,819	15,150,819	14,998,649	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
13,587,820	15,381,347	17,414,249	18,186,199	15,687,029	Cotton
1,446,427	2,329,232	2,737,931	2,923,408	3,000,490	Jute
657,645	703,432	829,630	910,027	806,057	Other fibres
277,132	174,966	177,234	133,618	103,755	Indigo
147,191	142,152	127,452	83,030	59,215	Opium
1,032,687	1,025,474	1,065,656	1,064,802	1,055,410	Tobacco
8,711,644	8,764,333	8,530,438	8,932,158	8,939,354	Rubber crops
					Estimated yield of—
33,703,000	28,198,000	31,072,000	30,737,000	29,626,000	Rice (Cleaned) tons
9,974,000	9,690,000	8,868,000	8,696,000	8,911,000	Wheat " "
311,638,000	375,357,700	375,255,000	363,500,600	392,939,200	Tea: 100 lbs. lacs
6,270,000	5,946,000	6,923,000	6,508,000	5,624,000	Cotton† " "
5,408,000	8,401,000	8,062,000	8,940,000	12,132,000	Jute: " "
533,000	463,000	501,000	402,000	407,000	Linseed " "
1,209,000	1,149,000	1,219,000	990,000	986,000	Rape and Mustard " "
432,000	441,000	513,000	421,000	411,000	Sesamum (til or jinji) " "
1,236,000	1,084,000	1,485,000	1,909,000	2,035,000	Groundnut " "
52,100	84,800	21,700	28,200	18,100	Indigo " "
3,045,000	3,317,000	2,949,000	2,977,000	3,234,000	Raw Sugar (Gur) " "
25,459,000	19,145,000	30,476,000	22,107,000	34,287,000	Coffee " "
11,913,000	14,462,000	15,601,000	19,970,000	23,003,000	Rubber‡ " "

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India.

† The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

‡ Net export- and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables. (b) Included under other oilseeds.

No. 162—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES
1926-27

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,679,810	...	91,679,810	90,577,219
Bombay	97,461,736	18,551,280	78,900,456	78,900,456
Bengal	52,601,158	3,477,760	49,123,398	49,123,398
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	68,001,095
Punjab	65,546,586	3,286,700	62,259,886	60,258,465
Burma	155,652,667	...	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa	71,413,579	18,334,720	53,078,859	53,078,859
Central Provinces and Berar	83,926,725	19,960,727	63,965,998	64,104,303
Assam	41,229,480	8,081,440	33,147,990	33,147,990
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,193	140,800	8,437,393	8,568,912
Ajmer-Merwara and Maunpur Pargana	1,802,267	...	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	368,892	...	358,892	358,892
TOTAL	743,922,044	76,171,659	667,750,385	664,616,788

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	33,263,040	10,873,729	13,217,569	20,149,100	13,073,781
Bombay	31,823,918	11,144,051	7,065,188	19,604,285	9,263,014
Bengal	23,387,600	5,075,431	5,808,219	10,268,503	4,583,245
United Provinces	34,887,218	3,201,509	10,596,177	10,053,619	9,262,572
Punjab	25,736,245	3,491,880	15,370,839	12,566,882	2,092,599
Burma	17,557,077	3,740,085	59,861,063	54,333,100	20,158,342
Bihar and Orissa	24,798,900	5,886,668	7,073,032	7,762,335	7,557,924
Central Provinces and Berar	24,747,381	3,464,776	14,640,390	4,822,733	16,429,023
Assam	6,014,317	1,774,870	15,754,678	5,510,500	3,780,959
North-West Frontier Province	2,081,965	683,600	2,760,943	2,674,004	358,400
Ajmer-Merwara and Maunpur Pargana	349,853	172,085	305,194	862,748	112,387
Coorg	137,698	171,642	11,690	334,015	357,186
Delhi	216,975	17,271	62,625	72,021	...
TOTAL	226,012,207	49,697,603	152,530,607	149,014,275	87,029,431

No. 163—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES, 1926-27

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					Total area irrigated
		By CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	
		Government	Private				
Madras	37,367,132	3,648,386	289,500	3,072,615	1,569,876	437,165	9,007,492
Bombay	32,664,626	3,263,469	63,410	139,765	540,659	138,646	4,136,179
Bengal	27,469,200	101,262	230,789	435,269	87,660	475,438	1,318,363
United Provinces	(b) 42,396,923	3,434,061	28,131	70,251	5,378,818	2,405,263	10,316,513
Punjab	30,406,941	9,685,768	461,978	17,127	3,484,130	129,340	13,679,343
Barua	18,269,467	659,610	286,727	308,504	15,322	316,463	1,466,621
Bihar and Orissa	30,361,400	942,470	887,964	1,592,924	620,197	1,267,891	5,301,436
Central Provinces and Berar	27,064,901	(c)	829,236	(d)	124,945	39,851	1,004,032
Assam	6,616,777	120	134,145	710	...	256,696	451,571
North-West Frontier Province	2,426,087	558,053	404,112	...	82,817	80,461	936,442
Ajmer-Merwar and Manipal Pargana	443,861	...	...	35,462	62,140	...	117,602
Coorg	138,533	2,068	...	1,405	...	...	3,493
Delhi	349,697	25,585	...	1,243	19,698	...	46,526
TOTAL	(e) 255,968,389	31,000,831	3,688,882	5,565,265	12,066,462	5,545,098	47,784,638

* Includes areas sown more than once.

(c) Included under "Private canals."

(d) Includes 345,169 acres for which details are not available.

No. 163.—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1926-27—*contd.*

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,461,683	3,777	9	462,981	331,801	4,420
Bombay	1,227,860	428,454	18,534	727,866	614,373	27,276
Bengal	1,117,746	18,698	2,499	...	...	2,540
United Provinces	400,893	3,746,509	2,094,355	37,827	3,119	79,925
Punjab	644,658	5,045,896	261,682	180,709	265,659	377,735
Burma	1,412,051	2,531	...	407	...	111
Bihar and Orissa	3,536,370	265,861	102,409	3,450	805	82,808
Central Provinces and Berar	845,879	50,073	1,599	123	1	104
Assam	441,344	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	41,481	334,070	71,398	14,320	5,775	233,630
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargans	137	16,894	32,378	1,827	1,948	11,620
Coorg	3,493	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	18	19,214	4,450	615	98	148
TOTAL	17,183,713	9,926,967	2,690,403	1,459,823	1,213,376	820,013

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,215,380	110,736	260,428	181,590	496,070	10,599,473
Bombay	276,095	68,505	211,116	354,014	404,597	4,358,488
Bengal	86,904	33,385	115,333	2,538	46,680	1,423,323
United Provinces	2,363,143	1,186,040	286,699	296,750	348,085	(c) 10,861,845
Punjab	1,141,889	361,744	227,950	2,270,617	3,162,617	13,941,466
Burma	3,364	2,011	65,917	146	17,789	1,604,327
Bihar and Orissa	973,578	184,922	146,677	3,061	122,037	5,377,653
Central Provinces and Berar	3,867	21,672	73,361	250	3,174	1,004,032
Assam	1,945	...	7,174	...	1,208	461,671
North-West Frontier Province	28,522	52,662	23,646	22,099	106,617	936,720
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	22,353	202	7,906	...	9,483	128,866
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,493
Delhi	2,438	5,797	6,120	1,794	5,946	46,326
TOTAL	6,031,713	1,997,676	1,451,325	3,156,563	4,738,203	60,596,673

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

(c) Includes 35,906 acres for which details are not available.

No. 164.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES
in 1926-27

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or choolum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Bagi or marna (millet)	Maise
Madras	10,841,696	18,543	3,133	4,693,475	3,079,684	2,372,733	111,419
Bombay	3,006,468	1,901,682	35,439	8,035,809	5,736,252	612,870	206,375
Bengal	19,713,900	139,300	74,900	4,500	2,400	8,900	77,300
United Provinces .	7,470,961	6,778,010	3,960,819	2,301,008	1,909,452	167,108	1,662,138
Punjab	863,994	9,379,463	767,453	962,746	2,691,829	16,333	975,310
Burma	12,476,620	82,628	...	689,878	...	...	316,048
Bihar and Orissa .	14,016,200	1,186,400	1,383,700	94,000	67,000	758,000	1,647,600
Central Provinces and Berar	5,280,201	3,734,203	13,423	4,156,833	110,068	12,524	141,366
Assam	4,685,328	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Fron- tier Province . .	41,514	998,496	167,153	53,261	120,920	...	437,090
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Par- gana	670	23,404	52,887	72,712	36,997	384	59,556
Coorg	83,957	...	...	...	...	3,310	...
Delhi	100	49,018	18,318	35,552	46,460	...	1,739
TOTAL	78,801,389	24,181,145	6,367,222	21,120,764	13,801,088	3,854,152	5,554,841

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut
Madras	60,180	6,671,151	27,751,004	7,326	661,890	11,789	2,080,156
Bombay	676,387	3,189,316	23,240,598	106,395	327,471	195,997	602,408
Bengal	125,900	938,700	21,075,800	135,800	180,400	757,000	600
United Provinces .	6,011,938	6,155,463	36,466,797	393,456	186,486	150,761	12,984
Punjab	4,684,540	1,280,374	21,683,030	25,596	66,768	913,496	...
Burma	244,558	401,907	14,111,639	33	1,112,917	4,541	523,118
Bihar and Orissa .	1,431,800	5,324,300	25,796,800	644,300	212,200	736,100	200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,139,828	4,374,550	19,464,904	1,000,927	467,713	51,450	44,020
Assam . . . .	...	(a)193,240	4,878,468	11,324	21,418	365,361	...
North-West Frontier Province	206,561	93,532	2,108,342	14	3,042	89,561	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Man- pur Pargana	40,541	55,545	342,496	129	19,339	728	...
Coorg	43	1,065	86,375	...	48	6	...
Delhi	52,231	6,379	209,737	1	25	3,283	...
TOTAL	14,664,317	29,154,123	197,319,036	1,325,291	3,171,632	3,280,073	3,663,496

(a) Includes gram.

[Continued on next page

No. 164—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES in 1926-27
—contd.

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras	553,815	365,023	149,112	4,406,111	672,617	114,495	83,706
Bombay	31,207	76,487	314,968	1,555,091	181,251	83,509	2,844
Bengal	11,500	100	31,800	1,096,900	150,500	200,800	51,000
United Provinces . . . . .	...	9,749	16,204	769,840	93,468	1,613,139	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	20	7,117	1,035,007	33,713	447,960	...
Burma	10,160	3	7,501	1,658,373	92,823	24,007	21,539
Bihar and Orissa	28,540	44,900	390,700	1,966,000	56,400	299,100	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	84,700	320,604	1,923,414	86,537	23,377	...
Assam . . . . .	...	5,659	...	403,762	...	40,037	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	74	92,691	812	59,780	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	245	20,341	3,855	425	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	1	60	3,453	63	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	130	3,430	1,219	6,708	...
TOTAL	634,271	575,741	1,148,184	14,096,649	1,378,768	2,891,388	169,261

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,203,685	...	184,635	2,388,323	59,639	4,602
Bombay	4,569,288	...	99,728	4,669,086	1,152	464,201
Bengal	59,300	3,124,400	72,900	3,256,500	...	...
United Provinces	795,559	3,432	250,391	1,049,682	12,112	527
Punjab	2,523,718	...	50,363	2,574,080	23,323	8,989
Burma	446,801	...	2,853	449,654	399	1
Bihar and Orissa	80,900	295,600	28,300	405,300	19,100	500
Central Provinces and Berar	4,864,002	...	113,296	4,977,300	1	71
Assam	45,977	196,058	...	232,035	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	29,505	...	756	30,261	24	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	44,191	...	107	44,298	4	...
Coorg	1	...	460	461	...	...
Delhi	3,799	...	597	4,396	1	...
TOTAL	15,687,029	3,609,400	805,067	20,101,676	106,755	478,291

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

No. 164—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES in 1926-27
—concl'd.

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras	...	51,310	54,814	132,155	137,769	454,641
Bombay	...	13	35	109,018	28,918	2,300,752
Bengal	...	...	188,700	395,300	4,200	93,000
United Provinces	58,245	...	6,574	75,244	2,153	1,212,244
Punjab	970	...	9,740	62,423	693	4,154,017
Burma	...	89	56,130	105,363	83,955	311,858
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	2,100	137,800	...	32,800
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	17,083	4,055	463,386
Assam	...	...	430,664	10,025	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	9,916	3	86,778
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	...	...	...	196	...	4,029
Coorg	...	39,822	462	9	282	...
Delhi	...	...	...	979	...	16,349
TOTAL	58,215	91,184	739,159	1,055,410	242,028	8,939,854

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	682,356	49,626	167,566	37,367,132	4,164,092	33,263,040
Bombay	286,878	6,398	41,161	32,864,825	1,040,907	31,823,918
Bengal	698,000	265,200	93,400	27,460,300	4,081,900	23,378,600
United Provinces	500,834	85,516	6,569	42,295,922†	7,408,704	34,887,218
Punjab	256,629	112,670	3,808	30,406,941	3,670,676	26,736,265
Burma	1,267,094	26,500	291,620	18,289,487	732,420	17,557,077
Bihar and Orissa	645,400	637,500	316,400	39,391,400	5,602,599	24,788,800
Central Provinces and Berar	113,368	2,426	1,079	27,061,901	2,937,520	24,124,381
Assam	472,050	*	159,736	6,616,777	692,460	6,014,317
North-West Frontier Province	14,192	24,618	5,576	2,426,093	394,128	2,031,965
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	3,453	16,466	6,798	442,381	92,538	349,843
Coorg	5,616	...	...	138,523	825	137,698
Delhi	5,910	301	610	249,697	32,722	216,975
TOTAL	4,931,596	1,220,940	1,004,612	255,963,289	29,941,082	226,012,207

* Included under non-food crops
† Includes 343,159 acres for which details are not available.

No. 164A--YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BRITISH INDIA, 1926-27

Province.	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar- cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea(b) (lbs)
Madras . . .	4,742,000	(a)	(a)	1,211,000	783,000	39,000	8,000	305,000	6,915,000	22,484,000
Bombay . . .	1,364,000	318,000	11,000	1,473,000	791,000	83,000	107,000	184,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal . . .	7,355,000	32,000	28,000	1,000	1,000	27,000	34,000	218,000	...	85,009,000
United Provinces . . .	2,341,000	2,494,000	1,899,000	524,000	445,000	860,000	1,772,000	1,680,000	...	1,720,000
Punjab . . .	(a)	2,912,000	223,000	107,000	363,000	346,000	1,106,000	349,000	...	1,975,000
Burma . . .	5,112,000	(a)	...	79,000	...	37,000	40,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,788,000	477,000	507,000	17,000	25,000	439,000	561,000	303,000	...	278,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,648,000	773,000	3,000	838,000	24,000	101,000	225,000	28,000	...	...
Assam . . .	1,536,000	...	...	...	...	(a)	(a)	42,000	...	241,983,000
North-West Frontier Province . . .	(a)	221,000	56,000	7,000	15,000	171,000	23,000	62,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	(a)	8,000	12,000	4,000	2,000	16,000	(d)	(a)	...	...
Coorg . . .	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	(d)	(a)	10,802,000	133,000
Delhi . . .	(a)	18,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	(d)	11,000	5,000	...	...
TOTAL . . .	29,926,000	7,251,000	2,550,000	4,317,000	2,455,000	1,919,000	3,979,000	2,173,000	17,617,000	303,581,000

Province	Lin- seed (tons)	Sesam- um (tons)	Rape and Must- ard (tons)	Ground- nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute(b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber(b) (lbs)	Toba- cco (tons)
Madras . . .	(a)	85,000	(a)	1,207,000	29,000	388,000	...	13,100	2,540,000	113,000
Bombay . . .	8,000	24,000	19,000	529,000	10,000	748,000	...	200	...	(e)
Bengal . . .	20,000	27,000	132,000	(a)	...	23,000	10,638,000	...	...	91,000
United Provinces . . .	131,000	100,000	449,000	(a)	1,733,000	357,000	...	1,400	...	47,000
Punjab . . .	2,000	8,000	147,000	...	(a)	518,000	...	4,500	...	23,000
Burma . . .	(a)	30,000	(a)	165,000	...	78,000	...	...	9,589,000	(e)
Bihar and Orissa . . .	98,000	25,000	160,000	(a)	6,000	14,000	784,000	1,800	...	60,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	75,000	38,000	(a)	(a)	9,000	977,000	...	(a)	...	(e)
Assam . . .	(a)	(a)	72,000	...	(a)	15,000	599,000	...	...	(e)
North-West Frontier Province . . .	(a)	(a)	0,000	...	...	5,000	...	(a)	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	...	15,000	...	(a)	...	...
Coorg . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	434,000	...
Delhi . . .	...	(a)	(e)	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	381,000	838,000	988,000	1,901,000	57,000	3,034,000	12,061,000	20,800	12,564,000	334,000

NOTE.—The output figures shown in this table are compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Crops and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 164.

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1926. (c) Below 400 tons. (d) Below 500 tons. (e) Not yet available.

(f) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 165—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

Province class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
MADRAS (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	83,091,336	31,457,856	30,833,460	23,562,489	6,42,23,866	80,304,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,183,073	14,230,741	9,941,332	7,189,392	70,64,478	9,110,536
Whole Inam villages	8,466,303	8,466,303	—	—	15,41,142	2,814,410
BOMBAY (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	74,564,123	45,429,530	29,164,593	22,929,301	4,78,66,534	18,117,112
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	4,042,903	1,814,055	2,428,848	665,500		
BENGAL (1922-23)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,401,098	36,373,743	+ { 16,184,514 3,053,716	3,26,75,321 81,34,759 3,47,662*	45,787,685
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,910,874	4,675,431	6,636,263			
UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	60,186,790	9,843,654	50,325,736	31,052,063	6,58,72,419	40,014,319
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,384,948	1,383,260	6,001,688	3,735,390	60,67,499	5,344,171
PUNJAB (1926-27)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	60,258,465	16,107,414	44,151,051	26,980,593	5,21,70,563	20,661,923
BURMA (1926-27)						
Raiyatwari	155,653,667	134,365,505	21,297,162	17,557,077	(b) 5,75,91,903	13,212,193
BIHAR AND ORISSA (1926-37)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,863,576	1,898,711	39,964,865	19,843,913	1,07,40,775	34,003,560
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,226,283	4,905,795	6,319,488	6,191,441	45,71,575 10,66,877*	
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1926-27)						
Raiyatwari	11,197,477	878,760	10,318,717	7,569,339	2,24,43,005	13,966,494
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	40,418,526	13,458,683	26,967,843	13,409,857		
Government forests	12,490,300	12,490,300	—	—		
ASSAM (1926-27)						
Raiyatwari	27,523,386	23,748,159	3,775,227	•	94,69,841	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,713,331	1,262,662	430,669	•	11,07,199	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,373	—	3,931,373	•	3,76,469	
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1926-27)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,398	1,352,126	7,085,267	1,950,500	27,66,237	2,339,383
AJMER-MERWADA (1926-27)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	797,228	—	797,228	198,885	2,52,058	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,685	154,321	819,374	132,146	1,14,734	168,397
MANIPUR (1926-27)						
Raiyatwari	31,346	20,989	10,357	6,833	16,148	4,565
COORG (1922-23)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,280	897,943	114,917	(a)	(c) 8,29,782	163,859
DELHI (1926-27)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,803	4,973	364,014	316,976	4,53,969	488,198

† Excludes 5,672,004 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Bangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.

(a) Figures not available.

* Miscellaneous revenue.

(b) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
2 1 9 — 12 5 — 8 9	5,99,73,338 66,66,043	1 15 4 — 10 9	2 8 9 — 14 10	30,304,039 9,110,536	1 15 7 — 11 9	MADRAS (1923-24) Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole Inam Villages
3 10 1	3,92,27,088 13,37,786	1 5 0 — 8 9	1 11 4 1 15 11	15,802,854 1,025,327	2 7 9 1 4 9	BOMBAY (1925-26) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 10 2	2,09,07,852† 80,74,012†	— 10 — — 14 8	1 4 8 1 15 10	44,038,988	— 10 5	BENGAL (1922-23) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 10 4 1 2 2	6,39,59,634 56,97,977	1 4 4 — 15 1	2 — 11 1 8 10			(b) 32,579,119 (c) 2,585,308	(1 1 6 2 3 9)	UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 9 5	4,99,21,285	1 1 8	1 14 9	†	†	PUNJAB (1926-27) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
(a) 4 15 8	(a) 3,81,16,041	(a) 1 14 2	(a) 2 6 —	13,212,192	(a) 3 4 9	BURMA (1926-27) Raiyatwari
— 7 8	1,07,28,184 46,33,150 3,198*	— 4 4 — 11 6	— 8 9 — 11 9	28,640,497	— 8 6	BIHAR AND ORISSA (1926-27) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 9 9	96,04,146 1,11,00,236	— 14 8 — 6 7	1 4 7 — 13 2			11,777,496
1 7 10	78,84,782 6,71,136 3,76,459	2 — 7 1 8 11 — 1 6	†	†	†	ASSAM (1926-27) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 2 11	25,99,786	— 5 10	1 5 4	†	†	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1926-27) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 7 7 — 10 11	1,98,571 1,14,734	— 4 — — 2 3	1 — — — 13 11	171,177 164,898	1 2 7 — 11 2	AJMER-MERWARA (1926-27) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
3 8 8	16,148	1 9 —	2 5 —	3,947	4 1 —	MAHARASHTRA (1926-27) Raiyatwari
2 6 1	2,81,790	2 7 3	†	†	†	COORG (1922-23) Raiyatwari
— 14 11	4,53,969	1 3 11	2 1 8	489,188	— 14 11	DELHI (1926-27) Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Figures not available.

‡ Excludes Rs. 17,81,554 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.

(a) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.

(b) Incomplete owing to lack of information.

(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

No. 166—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE

PROVINCE	Area of Province	FOREST AREA				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total		
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	
Madras	143,290	19,028	..	328	19,356	13.5	
Bombay	123,232	12,737	1,220	..	14,957	12.1	
Bengal	76,765	5,277	1,806	3,445	10,528	13.7	
United Provinces	106,720	5,168	4	38	5,210	4.8	
Punjab	97,281	1,637	4,371	641	6,649	6.8	
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karenni).	(a)243,207	(b)28,647	..	(b)94,552	(b)123,199	67.4	
Bihar and Orissa	82,936	1,796	1,225	3	3,024	3.6	
Central Provinces and Berar	99,947	19,657	..	..	19,657	19.6
Assam	51,825	6,011	..	14,675	20,686	39.9	
North-West Frontier Province	13,183	236	..	10	246	1.8	
British Baluchistan	54,228	812	..	472	785	1.4	
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	140	..	..	140	5.06
Coorg	1,682	519	..	..	519	30.8
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,130	2,191	69.7	
TOTAL, 1923-27	1,100,146*	102,218	8,626	116,308	227,147	20.6	
	1923-26	1,099,838*	101,953	8,405	117,292	227,650	20.7
	1924-25	1,099,972*	103,764	8,278	117,854	229,896	20.8
	1923-24	1,100,112*	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20.8
	1922-23	1,100,902*	100,922	7,233	115,544	223,704	20.3
TOTALS	1921-22	1,098,341*	103,789	7,550	123,165	249,504	22.7
	1920-21	1,082,266*	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23.1
	1919-20	1,080,814*	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23.2
	1918-19	1,080,794*	101,639	8,557	141,272	251,468	23.3
	1917-18	1,080,650*	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23.3

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 50,593 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karenni.

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTPUT OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	[Surplus]	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
25,039,000	19,28,666	66,23,700	61,25,413	4,98,287	Madras
55,657,000	18,46,186	76,56,420	43,59,516	32,96,904	Bombay
37,556,000	5,52,949	31,23,841	17,34,761	13,89,080	Bengal
33,655,000	16,93,212	58,71,303	32,94,178	25,77,125	United Provinces
31,412,000	27,23,582	39,07,731	27,05,504	12,02,227	Punjab
110,099,700	15,28,158	2,35,94,060	89,40,884	1,46,53,176	Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karenni)
8,494,000	2,61,331	9,43,752	9,84,035	-40,343	Bihar and Orissa
33,223,000	29,37,085	53,21,376	36,48,691	16,72,685	Central Provinces and Berar
19,477,000	8,62,376	31,33,473	14,47,503	16,85,970	Assam
2,952,000	67,488	7,91,166	6,54,810	1,36,356	North-West Frontier Province
415,022	44,358	27,942	32,422	-4,480	Baluchistan
453,521	50,064	66,934	79,723	-12,794	Ajmer-Merwara
427,467	16,006	4,58,145	2,34,770	1,73,375	Coorg
2,544,196	7,342	11,70,363	12,20,007	-49,234	Andamans and Nicobars
362,035,906	1,45,87,903	(c) 6,19,64,731	(d) 3,55,32,799	(e) 2,72,85,182	TOTAL, 1926-27
410,617,323	1,43,11,941	5,98,70,825	3,39,63,203	2,69,06,623	1925-26
255,289,300	1,37,13,591	5,67,44,833	3,54,31,973	2,26,12,904	1924-25
354,534,164	1,43,42,307	5,44,91,224	3,49,39,281	1,95,60,943	1923-24
349,958,974	1,45,71,516	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
261,333,074	1,33,07,264	5,33,16,071	4,08,51,873	1,74,64,198	1921-22
298,653,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,43,495	3,64,19,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,333	1,23,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
343,950,918	1,42,04,688	4,68,18,231	2,38,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
323,666,379	1,36,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,57,063	1,98,12,194	1917-18
					TOTALS

(c) Including Rs. 2,74,025 on account of receipts under the head Imperial Forest College.

(d) Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,33,353), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 8,96,580).

(e) After taking into account debits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. -1,23,353), Imperial Forest College (Rs. -6,22,541).

No. 167—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE			
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles		
Madras	19,316	18,703	16,180	87.7	
Bombay	14,967	8,001	7,688	58.3	
Bengal	10,625	1,309	1,300	24.9	
United Provinces	8,210	3,220	3,168	62.3	
Punjab	6,543	1,330	1,307	61.1	
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	147,807	136	128	0.8	
Bihar and Orissa	3,094	1,537	1,487	85.6	
Central Provinces and Berar	19,667	6,182	5,996	91.4	
Assam	20,886	12	11	0.18	
North-West Frontier Province	248	78	76	83.0	
British Baluchistan	735	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	140	141	141	100.7	
Coorg	519	164	163	31.6	
Andamans and Nicobars	2,191	...	...	...
Total, 1926-27	251,755	33,614	37,689	30.9	
Total:	1925-26	252,280	31,991	40,811	87.5
	1924-25	229,896	44,201	43,947	42.6
	1923-24	239,860	44,528	43,571	43
	1922-23	233,704	41,657	30,189	42
	1921-22	249,504	46,957	43,266	44
	1920-21	250,423	46,770	43,225	44
	1919-20	250,949	45,583	43,067	44
	1918-19	251,438	45,990	43,946	45
1917-18	251,812	44,851	44,708	44	

of PROTECTION FROM FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
3,640	889	1,309,844	83,465	1,392,309	Madras
2,400	8,489	1,892,474	540,633	2,433,107	Bombay
6,283	126	70,446	5,981	82,427	Bengal
2,186	610	416,066	646,106	1,062,166	United Provinces
570	496	1,139,309	2,307,644	3,446,952	Punjab
23,554	7,585	38,534	499,767	538,301	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
610	1,784	69,208	338,690	407,898	Bihar and Orissa
3,190	13,846	3,297,401	240,240	3,537,641	Central Provinces and Berar
4,101	1,667	14,771	16,755	30,526	Assam
62	165	11,038	12,065	23,103	North-West Province Frontier
301	50	11,173	37,730	48,903	British Baluchistan
136	131	29,309	14,247	43,556	Ajmer-Merwara
519	433	4,415	21,231	25,646	Coorg
53	389	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
46,406	35,687	8,408,976	4,741,745	13,150,721	Total, 1926-27
46,840	36,159	8,379,610	4,831,931	13,211,541	1925-26
46,106	35,424	13,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,916	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,199	13,331,999	1923-24
47,139	38,133	5,226,828	4,618,636	9,845,464	1922-23
49,237	32,945	6,650,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,083	12,159,153	1920-21
48,763	31,049	6,910,149	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20
48,977	29,573	6,007,860	5,318,611	11,326,471	1918-19
49,297	29,197	8,364,283	5,436,407	13,790,690	1917-18
					Total

No. 168—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT.

Ports	Number of members	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta . . .	16	7	(b)9	5	11	14	3	3,12,02,163	2,80,79,450	20,38,14,493
Bombay . . .	21	8	13	8	13	14	7	1,83,40,088	1,94,87,170	22,57,77,797
Madras . . .	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	37,39,364	33,06,874	1,85,02,801
Karachi . . .	14	5	9	5	9	9	5	66,69,783	62,39,879	4,35,24,000
Bangoon . . .	(c)16	7	(c)8	5	10	10	5	79,63,002	74,69,522	4,74,00,074
Chittagong . . .	9	6	3	4	5	7	2	6,97,612	5,95,476	(d)18,46,758
TOTAL, 1926-27	90	38	52	32	58	66	25	7,86,17,037	7,58,08,171	54,08,66,533
1925-26 . . .	88	39	49	32	56	66	23	8,14,83,303	7,76,52,675	50,94,96,761
1924-25 . . .	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	48,96,19,416
1923-24 . . .	86	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)62	21	7,09,96,961	6,93,33,185	47,22,64,133
1922-23 . . .	83	48	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42,109	6,86,08,310	43,82,94,494
TOTALS 1921-22 . . .	81	(a)44	36	(a)28	52	(a)64	16	6,14,88,628	6,34,20,366	38,71,15,624
1920-21 . . .	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,46,70,670	6,21,46,562	34,18,83,306
1919-20 . . .	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,46,562	32,85,03,274
1918-19 . . .	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,19,95,404	4,87,51,670	33,72,78,873
1917-18 . . .	77	(a)43	33	(a)25	51	(a)60	16	4,76,13,330	4,32,82,879	32,89,08,062

(b) Excludes 3 additional members, elected by the Bengal National Chamber of Commerce from 9th March, 1927.
(c) Excludes 2 vacant.
(d) Includes the 1st instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 171—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	1,817	1,620	1,787	2,248	7,840
" Bengal	7,010	2,400	5,084	5,723	8,775
" Bombay and Sind	8,903	11,789	11,569	15,081	11,203
" Madras	...	...	5	...	2
TOTAL	14,729	15,268	19,011	23,057	27,819
To ports in India—					
From Burma	23,729	54,801	17,630	24,061	33,872
" Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
" Bombay and Sind	...	...	5	...	...
" Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	23,729	54,801	17,635	24,061	33,872
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	38,518	70,159	36,646	47,118	61,691
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the					
Province—					
From Burma	37,252	31,227	34,723	45,487	58,259
" Bengal	16,532	26,068	31,633	33,222	36,508
" Bombay and Sind	1,200,004	1,298,452	1,411,466	1,449,535	1,438,627
" Madras	124	204	1,150	463	326
TOTAL	1,253,972	1,355,941	1,478,994	1,533,907	1,513,720
To ports beyond the					
Province—					
(a) In India					
From Burma	172,427	125,241	188,133	182,821	250,024
" Bengal	125,393	150,239	153,340	146,083	158,386
" Bihar and Orissa	13,716	22,973	27,742	40,204	26,430
" Bombay and Sind	3,988	5,230	7,150	8,023	9,037
" Madras	65,373	96,788	95,369	154,908	136,314
TOTAL	350,897	400,476	451,734	531,689	580,991
(b) Out of India					
From Burma	1,003	2,667	1,846	7,694	8,206
" Bombay and Sind	9,897	10,234	18,145	24,620	31,808
" Madras	173,090	158,374	120,402	107,032	142,965
TOTAL	183,240	172,275	140,193	229,346	182,979
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	564,137	572,751	591,927	761,335	763,970
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	1,818,109	1,928,692	2,070,921	2,290,042	2,276,790
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	1,658,627	1,998,851	2,107,567	2,387,150	2,838,461

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					LONG VOYAGES
5,503	2,861	4,576	4,524	6,199	To ports out of India—
7,963	9,069	8,988	7,473	11,193	From Burma
9,765	8,526	14,812	16,365	14,124	.. Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
23,231	20,156	28,376	28,362	31,507	TOTAL
85,470	...	...	...	...	To ports in India—
...	...	...	...	...	From Burma
13	42	9	4	105	.. Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
85,483	42	9	4	105	TOTAL
168,714	20,198	28,385	28,366	31,612	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES—
					To ports within the
30,561	33,816	34,711	31,745	37,397	Province—
43,687	40,950	40,265	41,016	38,005	From Burma
1,461,755	1,300,531	1,338,376	1,308,954	1,149,535	.. Bengal
128	952	14,406	104	37	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
1,550,151	1,376,249	1,427,848	1,341,819	1,225,064	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the
167,045	259,152	276,145	292,928	277,844	Province—
162,438	173,452	183,738	173,469	182,159	(a)—In India
20,800	18,092	18,189	26,055	21,343	From Burma
5,239	6,651	9,039	8,816	7,477	.. Bengal
152,935	177,662	162,830	162,016	182,200	.. Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
552,066	637,009	649,941	663,284	681,063	TOTAL
					(b)—Out of India
6,894	6,175	6,306	6,553	6,523	From Burma
26,903	22,311	19,106	17,213	16,992	.. Bombay and Sind
195,514	216,215	246,550	291,711	374,691	.. Madras
229,280	244,701	273,062	315,477	398,106	TOTAL
781,346	851,710	923,903	979,761	1,079,249	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND
...	...	...	...	...	THE PROVINCE
2,387,497	2,257,959	2,351,761	2,320,580	2,301,313	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,446,211	2,278,157	2,380,136	2,349,946	2,335,925	GRAND TOTAL, LONG
					AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 172—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
To Ports out of India—				
Bangoon	Amoy	3,618	3,343	4,009
"	Yokohama	4	...	...
"	Shanghai	675	933	...
"	Kobe	264	249	2,173
"	Swatow	...	...	15
TOTAL, BURMA		4,576	4,524	6,190
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,021	738	567
"	Mauritius	37	23	4
"	Penang	4,358	3,731	6,261
"	Shanghai	389	233	339
"	Singapore	3,150	2,720	4,009
"	Other ports	135	29	23
TOTAL, BENGAL		8,968	7,473	11,193
Bombay	Aden	305	337	709
"	Baira	843	718	587
"	Dar-es-Salaam	435	612	540
"	Delagoa Bay	856	816	862
"	Durban	1,366	2,037	1,743
"	Jeddah	53	...	9
"	Mombasa	7,116	6,006	6,393
"	Mozambique	3	24	199
"	Mauritius	...	340	170
"	Port Said	51	16	94
"	Zanzibar	2,134	2,264	1,718
"	Other ports	484	242	112
TOTAL		14,233	15,314	13,216
Karachi	Aden	136	34	176
"	Mauritius	183	162	47
"	Other ports	256	355	685
TOTAL		574	1,051	908
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		14,813	16,365	14,124
Total, to Ports out of India		28,376	26,361	31,507
To Ports in India—				
Karachi	Calcutta	...	...	5
"	Colombo	9	4	100
TOTAL, SIND		9	4	105
Total, to Ports in India		9	4	105
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		28,385	26,365	31,612

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

357

No. 173—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Akyab	Rangoon	4,015	4,221	4,104
Rangoon	Mergui	11,612	9,307	13,945
Kyaukpyn	Rangoon	...	2,430	978
"	Andrew Bay	...	3	3
	TOTAL	...	2,422	981
Tavoy	Mergui	2,774	2,455	2,073
"	Moulmein	747	527	462
"	Rangoon	6,247	6,544	6,789
	TOTAL	9,768	9,526	9,324
Victoria Point	Mergui	191	227	267
"	Moulmein	596	...	328
	TOTAL	787	227	595
Mergui	Moulmein	793	346	276
"	Rangoon	6,496	4,278	6,226
"	Victoria Point	1,340	993	1,274
	TOTAL	8,629	5,617	7,776
Moulmein	Rangoon	...	...	16
"	Victoria Point	...	...	3
"	Mergui	...	425	46
	TOTAL, BURMA	34,711	31,745	37,397
Calcutta	Chittagong	48	325	78
Chittagong	Barisal	343	306	256
"	Calcutta	310	143	124
"	Cor's Bazar	12,465	11,547	13,906
"	Daulatkhan	632	676	558
"	Hatiya	2,363	2,668	2,807
"	Khulna	5	13	6
"	Paterhat	153	166	104
"	Sundip	10,135	11,034	10,217
"	Other ports	13,771	14,130	10,040
	TOTAL	40,217	40,661	38,017
	TOTAL, BENGAL	40,265	41,016	38,095
Bombay	Achra	1,657	3,372	3,111
"	Adatra	20	143	91
"	Alibag	6,275	6,463	6,559
"	Barkul	1,078	1,063	961
"	Bhavnagar	774	1,301	1,276
"	Boria	5,575	4,803	5,662
"	Cutch-Mandvi	24,290	22,801	19,359
"	Dabhol	45,763	45,690	40,974
"	Devgad	21,547	23,008	19,920
"	Diu	3,071	1,723	1,322
"	Dwarka	4,464	4,397	3,371
"	Fungus	23	...	...
"	Gambira	4	...	...
"	Honawar	441	360	326
"	Hareshwar	27,321	23,846	17,720
"	Harnai	39,608	36,568	33,429

Continued on next page

No. 173—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Bombay	Jaffrabad	3,035	2,655	2,333
"	Jaigad	39,378	37,000	33,013
"	Janjapur	19,373	18,439	19,434
"	Janjira	25,171	23,340	23,394
"	Kurjwan	16		
"	Karachi	12,840	14,113	13,013
"	Karwar	2,408	2,111	1,966
"	Kumbla	354	338	768
"	Malwan	29,581	29,957	25,631
"	Mangrolo	1,683	1,832	1,943
"	Marmagao	5,029	4,961	4,063
"	Mawa	3,575	2,434	2,550
"	Nasabander	1,631	2,064	1,816
"	Okha			226
"	Panjim (Goa)	28,355	28,514	24,259
"	Poraboder	2,392	2,632	2,994
"	Purnagad	3,696	7,390	9,419
"	Ratnagiri	31,594	40,777	28,961
"	Rewadanda	29,158	25,370	22,327
"	Rai	3		
"	Shrivardhan	7,577	6,154	8,250
"	Tadri	614	616	487
"	Tiveri	6,369	5,994	7,127
"	Venguria	24,466	26,359	21,078
"	Veraval	2,629	2,467	1,771
"	Viziadroog	24,269	31,842	21,754
	TOTAL	403,691	457,635	429,805
Achra	Bombay and other ports	3,924	7,377	5,789
Achra	Karachi	73	57	
Alibag	"	8,468	7,533	8,293
Bambul	"	1,631	1,436	1,166
Bhavnagar	"	1,146	1,976	1,660
Bova	"	6,667	9,645	10,708
Chiveli	Dabhol	1,439	1,738	1,416
Chupa	"		439	799
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay	30,940	28,767	24,110
Dabhol	"	81,964	71,665	63,646
Dangan	"	(a) 3,479	(a) 2,995	(a) 4,079
Dargad	"	36,179	30,758	26,771
Dongar	Ratnagiri	40	136	21
Diu	Bombay	4,523	1,311	3,054
Dwarka	"	4,776	3,599	2,537
Fasgun	Jambhari	2,609	2,354	1,957
Gowalkote	Alibag	5,368	5,045	4,257
Garnal	Bombay	53,631	53,778	47,563
Harenwar or Bankote	"	49,472	28,247	26,240
Hcnawar	"	514	459	468
Jaffrabad	"	3,488	3,193	3,947
Jaigad	"	56,912	49,266	45,284
Jambhari	Jaivao	5,121	4,416	4,019
Janjira	Bombay	24,336	31,319	29,926
Karbone	Janjira	3,150	2,333	1,941
Kassal	Dabhol	1,973	2,306	3,083
Karwar	Bombay	4,708	4,030	3,965
Kashi	"	50	308	975
Kharapatani	Viziadroog	939	968	650
Konkan	Bombay	(a) 68	(a) 63	(a) 81
Kumbla	"	1,485	1,336	1,057
Kurdanda	Jaigad	709	758	571
Kurjwan	"	1,246	925	655
Malwan	Bombay	56,133	52,201	46,811
Mohar	Jaigad	1,070	1,069	813
Mota	Ratnagiri	166	203	268
Munaba	Viziadroog	467	476	319
Mangrolo	Bombay	1,794	1,673	1,530
Mangrolo	Alibag	2,907	2,604	3,351
Marmagao	Bombay	6,341	6,416	7,536
Mawa	"	3,023	2,552	2,011
Moosa Kasi and	"	29,468	29,228	24,923
Jaipur	"			
Nasabander	"	942	1,816	1,753
Okha	"			943
Pandari	Janjira	1,089	1,349	1,227

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 173.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS OF DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*concl'd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	4,087	3,972	3,631
Panwas	" " "	47	145	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari " " "	...	33	47
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay " " "	33,147	39,269	40,423
Pomburia	Vizidroog " " "	304	318	160
Porebunder	Bombay " " "	4,766	4,323	3,233
Purngad	" " "	14,173	11,600	3,434
Raj	Alibag " " "	2,088	1,994	1,749
Rajapur	" " "	493	1,948	1,428
Ratnagiri	Bombay " " "	57,440	56,708	55,067
Rawadanda	" " "	35,539	32,444	31,616
Shrirardhan	" " "	11,050	10,116	16,627
Tadri	" " "	2,408	1,669	1,738
Tivari	" " "	13,067	11,268	9,362
Tune and Naolakhi	Bombay " " "	(a)1	...	(a) 40
Varathi	Alibag " " "	465	439	744
Vengarla	Bombay " " "	54,914	58,626	54,081
Verawal	" " "	3,130	2,739	2,446
Vizidroog	" " "	41,969	38,169	32,066
Wagotna	Ratnagiri " " "	1,053	761	531
Vir	Fungus " " "	...	768	723
Karschi	Bombay	12,176	14,986	14,250
"	Cutch-Mandvi	5,836	4,661	4,062
"	Dwarka	2,263	1,937	1,368
"	Jamnagar	4	78	11
"	Mangrol	3	8	26
"	Porebunder	1,477	1,467	968
"	Salaya	41	62	5
"	Verawal	66	46	48
"	Other ports	65	163	272
"	Bombay and other ports	20,981	22,036	20,306
	TOTAL	42,897	45,438	41,204
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,338,378	1,368,964	1,149,835
Baruva	Calingsapatam	...	4	...
	TOTAL	...	4	...
Bimlipatam	Cocanada	...	9	...
	Vizagapatam	16	41	...
Cocanada	Madras	...	1	...
Cochin	Calicut	...	2	1
Calicut	Cochin, etc.	9	4	6
Cuddalore	Negapatam	7,379	...	...
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.	6,345	...	...
Porto Novo	Negapatam	672	...	...
Tuticorin	Calicut and Colachel	2	1	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	4	2	...
Malpe	Kundapur	3	2	2
"	Mangalore	4	...	2
	TOTAL	7	2	4
Mangalore	Kundapur	24	10	7
"	Malpe	38	29	11
	TOTAL	62	39	18
Calicut	Alleppey	...	...	6
Madras	Negapatam	...	...	2
	TOTAL, MADRAS	14,496	104	37
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,427,848	1,341,919	1,375,064

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Rangoon	Calcutta	77,516	76,404	76,708
	Barua		0,489	2,410
	Chittagong	32,178	35,814	37,304
	Cocanada	86,566	89,068	81,480
	Madras	38,012	43,036	44,909
	Port Blair	977	816	1,014
	TOTAL	265,249	253,127	243,805
Akyab	Calcutta	2,040	2,101	1,603
	Chittagong	37,817	37,695	31,186
	TOTAL	40,766	39,796	32,789
Kyaukpyn	Chittagong	...	...	1,258
Moulmein	Calcutta	...	...	7
Mergui	Calcutta	130	5	5
	TOTAL, BURMA	376,145	292,928	277,844
Calcutta	Chandbady	20,939	15,034	20,290
	Port Blair	1,668	1,553	1,768
	Rangoon	64,543	62,716	91,743
	Other ports	2,318	2,301	2,430
	TOTAL	109,668	101,604	116,231
Chittagong	Akyab	34,383	34,868	34,302
	Kyaukpyn	126	207	273
	Maugdow	2,959	3,519	3,447
	Rangoon	36,839	33,149	37,639
	Other ports	63	102	67
	TOTAL	74,070	71,865	76,066
	TOTAL, BENGAL	183,738	173,469	193,189
Chandbady	Calcutta	17,712	25,681	20,923
	Pari	477	374	420
	TOTAL, BIRAR AND ORISSA	18,189	26,055	21,343
Bombay	Kundapur	365	534	492
	Malpe	3,556	3,416	2,946
	Mangalore	6,101	4,864	4,030
	TOTAL	9,022	8,814	7,468
Karschi	Calicut	5		1
	Tuticorin	6	2	5
	Cochin	6		3
	TOTAL	17	2	9
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	9,039	8,816	7,477

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

361

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Badagara	Bombay			20
Baruva	Rangoon	14,013	14,644	18,361
Bimlipatam	"	3,082	2,837	5,710
Calingapatam	"	8,970	7,131	8,895
Calicut	Bombay	135	176	183
"	Karachi	1	...	1
	TOTAL	136	176	184
Cannanore	Bombay	6	6	...
Cocanada	Rangoon	22,060	26,374	27,298
Cochin	Bombay	13	50	10
"	Other ports	1	2	4
	TOTAL	14	52	14
Gopalpore	Rangoon	18,895	17,102	20,145
Kandapur	Bhatkal	35	16	8
"	Bombay	536	629	456
"	Honawar	25	21	13
"	Karwar	48	39	29
"	Kumpta	47	73	18
"	Marinagao	125	131	77
"	Tadri	163	144	231
"	Vingorla	16	10	16
	TOTAL	995	1,063	936
Madras	Rangoon	56,547	59,325	62,121
Malpe	Bhatkal	23	23	9
"	Bombay	3,742	4,201	3,760
"	Goa	...	225	...
"	Honawar	17	22	8
"	Karwar	42	48	19
"	Kumpta	78	114	80
"	Marinagao	244	...	133
"	Tadri	191	420	210
"	Vingorla	17	53	11
	TOTAL	4,352	5,111	4,235
Mangalore	Achra	4	...	...
"	Bhatkal	272	266	34
"	Bombay	8,530	9,163	5,680
"	Goa	654	504	415
"	Honawar	108	97	58
"	Karwar	144	115	154
"	Kumpta	158	177	166
"	Tadri	531	425	464
"	Vingorla	41	143	71
	TOTAL	8,442	7,890	7,102
Tuticorin	Calcutta	1	...	...
"	Bombay	1	...	...
	TOTAL	2	...	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	24,316	20,531	27,173
	TOTAL, MADRAS	162,830	162,016	182,200
	Total, to Ports in India.	649,941	663,284	681,053

362 PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 175—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Mergui	Penang	404	430	366
Moulmein	Penang	2,249	1,302	1,216
Bangoon	Singapore	3,510	4,791	4,663
	TOTAL	3,510	4,791	4,663
Tavoy	Penang	84	30	53
Victoria Point	Penang	58	...	35
	TOTAL, BURMA	6,306	6,563	6,523
Bombay	Bahrain	574	469	555
"	Bandar Abbas	296	228	147
"	Bushire	529	610	511
"	Buzreh	4,143	3,002	3,650
"	Charbar	13	20	3
"	Dubai	305	331	196
"	Gwador	54	70	23
"	Hanjam	84	43	38
"	Jask	8	21	5
"	Koweit	106	243	67
"	Linga	123	113	76
"	Mabomera	2,070	1,377	1,452
"	Muscat	366	239	280
"	Penai	10	26	1
	TOTAL	9,705	7,444	7,008

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

363

No. 175—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Karachi	Bahrain	720	208	346
"	Bandar Abbas	840	79	88
"	Bushire	259	253	256
"	Buerch	2,507	5,990	4,557
"	Charbar	975	687	292
"	Dubai	267	118	211
"	Gwadar	2,325	1,393	2,338
"	Hanjam	134	16	24
"	Jask	165	7	28
"	Koweit	146	53	39
"	Linga	160	42	31
"	Mahomera	415	290	636
"	Muscat	698	219	338
"	Ormara	21	...	...
"	Pasni	1,189	708	716
	TOTAL	10,401	9,769	9,974
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	19,108	17,213	18,988
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	397	341	305
Danushkodi	Taliamanner	167,848	147,608	...
Madras	Singapore	23,705	...	...
"	Straits Settlements	...	40,466	77,258
Negapatam	Straits Settlements	29,617	60,740	93,464
Porto Novo	Straits Settlements	860	584	777
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	...	...	146,553
Tuticorin	"	36,394	41,957	56,336
Cochin	"	5	7	4
Calicut	"	4	1	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	249,560	291,711	374,691
	Total, to Ports out of India	273,963	316	398,166

No. 176.*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	186	38	224	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	263	2	265	...	...	...
Bombay City	154	...	154	...	...	...
Sind	...	2,131	2,131	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	5,777	25	5,802	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,648	125	1,773	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	879	3,064	3,973	...	...	...
Burma	58	5	63	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	841	7	851	...	...	...
Central Provinces	120	...	120	...	...	...
Assam	1,491	...	1,491	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	15	265	280	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	15	...	15	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	17	17	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,450	5,709	17,159	..	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Ceylon	11	...	11	...	...	...
TOTAL	11	...	11	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	288	4	292	...	...	...
Travancore	2	...	2	...	...	...
Mysore	28	...	28	...	...	...
Cochin	3	...	3	...	...	...
Baroda	8	...	8	...	...	...
Gwalior	12	...	12	...	...	...
Kashmir	7	21	28	...	...	...
Rewa State	11	...	11	...	...	...
Indore	41	...	41	...	...	...
Dewas	1	...	1	...	...	...
Jaura	6	...	6	...	...	...
Bhopal	66	...	66	...	...	...
Faridkot	...	1	1	...	...	...
Jind	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cambay	14	13	27	...	...	...
Rutch-Bhuj	2	...	2	...	...	...
Kathlawar	96	...	96	...	...	...
Malwa	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cooch Bihar	10	...	10	...	...	...
Chitral	1	...	1	...	...	...
Kurram Agency	2	...	2	...	...	...

Notes.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

No. 176.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES—<i>contd.</i>						
Rajputana States	165	26	191	...	...	...
Benares	1	...	1	...	...	...
Rampur	40	6	46	...	...	...
Patiela	39	20	59	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	3	203	206	...	...	...
Phulkian States	4	...	4	...	...	...
Manipur	9	...	9	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	61	61	...	...	...
Kapurchala	...	36	36	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	24	24	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	65	65	...	...	...
TOTAL	861	542	1,403	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Malay (British)	236	...	236	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	22	...	22	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	158	13	169	...	...	...
Syria	1	...	1	...	...	...
China	4	...	4	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	967	123	1,090	...	...	...
Persia	...	448	448	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	52	...	52	...	...	...
Arabia	345	264	609	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	7	128	135	...	...	...
Portuguese East Africa	1	...	1	...	...	...
Egypt	1	...	1	...	...	...
Sokhara	38	...	38	...	...	...
Afghanistan	248	1,706	1,954	...	...	...
Tibet	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nepal	6	...	6	...	...	...
Trans-Frontier Pathans	...	2	2	...	...	...
French Settlement	13	...	13	...	...	...
France	...	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,096	2,676	4,771	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1926	14,501*	8,954**	23,344	9,280†	12,807†	22,087†
Totals	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920
	1,586	11,856	17,137	6,675	7,377	18,004
	782	6,384	7,133	3,075	3,477	4,081
	2,374	18,340	24,270	12,550	19,354	23,089
	609	8,821	11,040	5,533	5,901	16,455
	1,011	7,089	10,675	5,877	4,553	3,502
	2,601	15,901	21,724	11,410	10,454	20,257
	1,409	1,409	1,327	1,400	1,327	1,400
	1,812	...	1,330	1,612	...	1,812

* Includes 83 babies in arms, not shown in the details, to whom separate passports were not issued.

** Includes 30 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available, and excludes pilgrims disappeared at the time of embarkation.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

No. 177.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA,
and

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Population in which births and deaths were registered	238,406,222	238,490,222	238,482,205	238,481,579	241,410,723
Number of births—					
Male	4,846,286	4,370,053	3,746,208	4,077,295	4,037,843
Female	4,531,063	4,060,508	3,464,207	3,786,937	3,736,069
Total	9,377,349	8,430,560	7,212,415	7,864,232	7,774,776
Ratio of births per mille	39.33	35.36	30.24	32.96	32.20
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	107.00	107.00	108.20	107.70	108.06
Number of deaths—					
Male	4,045,172	7,605,659	4,465,088	3,852,026	3,884,916
Female	3,758,660	7,280,148	4,080,090	3,503,626	3,500,296
Total	7,803,832	14,885,801	8,545,178	7,355,654	7,385,112
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	16.96	31.89	18.72	16.15	16.09
Female	15.76	30.67	17.15	14.69	14.50
Total	32.72	62.46	35.87	30.84	30.59
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	107.60	104.30	109.20	109.90	110.90
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns	37.00	56.76	38.51	34.65	33.33
(b) in rural districts	32.32	62.98	35.03	30.49	30.32
(c) according to class :—					
Christians	20.15	37.55	18.41	19.65	16.61
Hindus	33.27	64.61	36.40	30.46	30.87
Muhammadians	31.88	56.12	33.59	29.98	29.54
Buddhists	25.56	40.00	30.81	26.50	21.53
Others	40.19	102.31	56.40	45.35	62.54
(d) according to cause :—					
Cholera	1.12	2.35	2.43	.55	1.87
Small-pox . . . . .	.26	.39	.57	.42	.17
Plague	1.83	1.65	.31	.41	.26
Fevers	19.10	46.69	22.93	20.65	19.72
Dysentery and diarrhoea	1.10	1.16	1.23	.92	.95
Respiratory diseases	1.33	1.81	1.47	1.40	1.38
Injuries . . . . .	.42	.41	.42	.30	.38
(e) according to season :—					
Spring and summer—					
February	2.17	2.66	2.09	2.43	2.23
March	2.48	2.65	2.70	2.92	2.50
April	2.63	3.34	2.71	2.65	2.40
May	2.55	3.40	2.70	2.77	2.66
June	2.33	2.99	2.71	2.52	2.32
July	2.41	2.65	2.66	2.04	2.16
Autumn and winter—					
August	2.45	2.54	2.74	2.24	2.73
September	2.53	3.08	2.73	2.43	2.65
October	3.21	0.94	2.78	2.59	2.95
November	3.56	15.92	3.05	2.69	2.87
December	2.74	0.28	3.43	2.83	2.52
January	2.66	3.42	4.69	2.68	2.83

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	—
241,419,723	241,469,026	241,469,026	241,469,026	241,471,383	Population in which births and deaths were registered.
3,993,896 3,695,063	4,395,789 4,070,293	4,320,989 3,996,434	4,220,919 3,904,469	4,352,525 4,043,154	Number of births— Male Female
7,688,959	8,466,085	8,317,403	8,125,408	8,395,079	Total
31'65	35'06	34'44	33'65	34'77	Ratio of births per mille
108'09	108'0	108'1	106'1	107'7	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,067,690 2,732,402	3,161,978 2,874,953	3,603,330 3,275,956	3,140,197 2,627,721	3,375,366 3,035,244	Number of deaths— Male Female
5,800,092	6,036,931	6,879,286	5,967,918	6,460,610	Total
13'70 11'32	13'10 11'90	14'22 13'57	13'01 11'71	13'98 12'79	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male Female
24'02	25'00	28'49	24'72	26'76	Total
112'37	109'98	109'99	111'05	109'40	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
27'41 23'00	29'27 24'58	31'66 28'16	29'21 24'27	32'52 26'19	Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) in town (b) in rural districts (c) according to class :
16'09 24'08 23'23 22'18 36'53	16'84 24'63 25'90 20'98 36'26	20'99 28'00 30'35 21'77 37'56	18'64 24'72 24'99 18'68 33'68	21'29 26'92 26'29 20'86 38'40	Christians Hindus Mohammadans Buddhists Others
50 17 32	30 18 65	1'22 0'23 1'60	0'46 0'36 0'40	0'57 0'49 0'81	(d) according to cause :
15'28 74	15'35 77	16'60 0'95	15'08 0'86	15'57 1'06	Cholera Small-pox Plague Fever Dysentery and diarrhoea
1'20	1'23	1'38	1'35	1'57	Respiratory diseases
36	37	0'38	0'39	0'39	Injuries
1'74 1'80 1'36 2'10 1'84 1'79	1'79 1'97 2'06 2'03 1'85 1'77	1'98 2'34 2'68 2'50 2'43 2'13	1'86 2'13 2'07 2'06 1'86 1'78	1'92 2'25 2'28 2'40 2'18 1'96	(e) according to season : Spring and summer— February March April May June July
1'89 1'89 2'31 2'26 2'34 2'16	1'86 2'06 2'43 2'32 2'60 2'22	2'20 2'41 2'36 2'50 2'65 2'31	1'86 2'04 2'14 2'23 2'49 2'23	2'13 2'23 2'32 2'44 2'38 2'22	Autumn and winter— August September October November December January

No. 178.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Madras	1917	632,612	617,033	1,049,645	25.5	31.4	26.2	27.1	25.4
	1918	660,723	671,280	1,732,003	43.1	42.9	43.0	43.2	42.9
	1919	559,608	589,224	1,089,829	26.6	31.7	27.2	28.0	26.5
	1920	441,715	432,267	873,981	21.1	27.1	21.8	22.4	21.3
	1921	416,696	408,201	824,897	19.5	24.9	20.2	20.7	19.6
	1922	486,743	422,409	859,296	20.3	26.0	21.0	21.6	20.3
	1923	468,746	459,079	908,825	21.6	26.4	22.2	22.7	21.7
	1924	510,956	485,087	1,006,043	23.9	23.8	24.5	25.3	23.9
	1925	508,006	492,553	1,000,558	23.7	29.3	24.4	25.1	23.7
	1926	530,173	518,356	1,048,529	25.0	29.3	25.0	26.2	24.9
Bombay	1917	405,949	392,457	798,406	40.00	44.70	40.78	39.84	41.76
	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	92.20	65.66	88.95	83.18	93.33
	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	29.61	47.56	32.53	32.93	32.00
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26.81	38.20	28.55	28.93	28.93
	1921	263,365	234,485	497,850	23.89	34.54	26.00	26.26	25.72
	1922	238,303	214,378	452,681	22.49	28.26	23.61	23.71	23.50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24.57	30.11	25.89	26.70	26.11
	1924	275,426	254,150	529,576	26.79	31.09	27.63	27.41	27.88
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22.84	27.04	23.66	23.61	23.94
	1926	282,110	265,154	547,264	27.91	31.22	28.55	28.07	28.08
Bengal	1917	622,509	565,000	1,187,509	26.53	21.26	26.19	26.73	25.62
	1918	912,888	814,493	1,727,381	38.6	30.6	38.1	39.2	36.9
	1919	360,350	780,161	1,641,111	36.4	33.8	36.2	33.3	36.4
	1920	776,642	705,770	1,482,412	32.8	31.4	32.7	33.3	32.0
	1921	735,635	667,892	1,403,030	30.5	25.8	30.1	30.6	29.7
	1922	624,299	548,147	1,172,446	25.5	21.8	25.2	25.9	24.4
	1923	629,635	556,159	1,185,794	26.6	21.4	25.5	26.2	24.7
	1924	647,405	555,841	1,203,246	28.1	22.4	25.9	26.9	24.7
	1925	614,738	543,787	1,158,525	25.0	23.0	24.0	25.5	24.2
	1926	603,602	547,595	1,151,197	24.7	26.4	24.7	25.1	24.4
United Provinces	1917	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37.27	46.37	37.91	38.17	37.62
	1918	2,006,833	1,840,879	3,856,762	83.44	80.08	82.37	82.04	82.73
	1919	1,017,335	984,427	1,961,662	41.60	42.32	41.69	41.59	41.79
	1920	913,899	828,936	1,742,835	36.73	43.03	37.23	37.37	37.08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39.06	46.97	39.67	40.03	39.06
	1922	610,033	534,847	1,134,880	24.45	32.93	25.01	25.64	24.31
	1923	560,807	493,487	1,060,304	22.48	35.86	23.37	23.83	22.86
	1924	681,719	692,153	1,383,872	27.60	36.10	28.29	28.66	27.89
	1925	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24.01	35.55	24.79	25.37	24.12
	1926	610,233	528,651	1,138,884	23.98	40.79	25.10	25.65	24.49
Punjab	1917	378,785	354,324	733,109	37.43	42.77	37.91	35.7	40.6
	1918	797,343	763,217	1,566,560	82.03	70.30	80.96	75.2	88.0
	1919	291,266	256,304	548,070	27.76	33.95	28.34	27.5	29.4
	1920	298,447	253,626	552,073	28.12	32.75	28.65	28.1	29.1
	1921	332,951	285,286	618,237	29.76	33.46	30.13	29.7	30.6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21.74	24.97	22.07	21.5	22.7
	1923	328,845	306,017	634,862	30.77	32.50	30.9	29.4	32.9
	1924	457,758	433,028	890,026	43.63	39.82	43.4	40.9	46.5
	1925	324,123	290,729	614,862	29.70	38.30	29.97	28.9	31.2
	1926	302,382	357,010	749,392	36.29	36.63	36.52	35.0	36.3
Burma	1917	131,117	117,484	248,601	23.85	36.81	25.80	26.09	24.49
	1918	187,273	191,633	388,906	37.82	53.36	39.69	39.25	39.94
	1919	161,967	143,494	305,461	28.95	47.74	31.09	32.23	29.80
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,276	24.65	40.39	26.44	27.23	25.63
	1921	122,480	108,664	231,144	19.66	36.55	21.45	22.19	20.67
	1922	127,449	111,990	239,448	20.23	36.02	22.23	23.09	21.32
	1923	119,505	106,978	226,883	19.03	36.46	20.67	21.55	20.16
	1924	122,951	110,215	233,166	19.50	37.51	21.64	22.17	20.88
	1925	106,884	96,949	202,933	16.77	34.22	18.75	19.29	18.14
	1926	118,943	167,516	286,459	18.78	37.41	20.92	21.45	20.37
Bihar and Orissa	1917	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35.2	34.2	35.2	36.9	33.5
	1918	1,001,462	964,751	1,966,213	57.1	44.8	56.7	59.3	54.1
	1919	719,971	659,786	1,379,667	40.2	33.3	40.0	42.6	37.4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30.8	32.1	30.9	32.9	29.0
	1921	587,293	529,229	1,116,423	32.9	31.7	32.8	34.8	30.7
	1922	436,277	364,267	820,574	24.1	22.6	24.1	26.0	22.2
	1923	444,110	407,942	851,762	25.0	25.6	25.0	26.4	23.6
	1924	515,990	473,773	989,763	29.1	27.7	29.1	30.7	27.4
	1925	432,622	383,107	805,729	23.7	23.2	23.7	25.2	23.3
	1926	457,688	416,573	874,261	25.7	26.0	25.7	27.3	24.3

VITAL STATISTICS

369

No. 178.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and
RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	282,738	239,046	501,834	85.48	41.71	38.08	37.91	34.32
	1918	721,221	706,629	1,427,850	108.13	77.89	102.60	104.07	101.15
	1919	316,708	285,012	601,720	43.17	43.00	43.24	45.70	40.80
	1920	283,653	284,575	568,128	40.02	40.91	40.11	42.36	37.87
	1921	319,385	293,437	612,322	43.52	48.89	44.01	45.02	43.01
	1922	215,333	191,144	407,927	29.11	31.16	29.31	31.16	27.57
	1923	223,465	201,324	424,789	30.34	32.29	30.63	32.75	28.9
	1924	239,401	213,461	453,362	32.08	37.29	32.59	34.44	30.74
	1925	201,387	177,965	379,352	26.82	31.99	27.27	28.97	25.56
	1926	240,927	227,728	477,656	33.97	37.72	34.33	35.95	32.71
Assam	1917	86,086	76,939	163,925	27.19	21.96	27.09	27.70	26.43
	1918	145,093	133,041	278,034	43.37	33.06	40.10	46.49	45.03
	1919	159,838	143,295	303,133	50.35	37.33	50.09	60.90	49.21
	1920	95,797	79,606	175,403	29.07	24.06	28.98	30.50	27.34
	1921	99,658	84,825	184,513	28.53	23.85	28.48	28.48	26.93
	1922	97,041	87,018	184,057	26.92	23.49	26.35	27.07	26.60
	1923	86,292	75,040	161,332	23.54	23.38	23.54	24.08	22.96
	1924	99,088	83,030	182,127	27.32	26.67	27.30	27.95	26.82
	1925	82,789	71,862	154,351	22.50	23.83	22.52	23.10	21.88
	1926	83,108	74,619	157,787	23.03	22.60	23.02	23.21	22.82
North-West Frontier Province	1917	32,500	28,572	61,162	29.69	32.65	29.65	30.2	29.7
	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71.91	54.89	70.30	67.9	73.0
	1919	31,293	27,099	58,392	27.80	35.87	28.56	28.9	28.2
	1920	36,631	21,064	47,695	23.69	29.87	23.37	24.7	31.9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31.56	31.78	31.59	32.5	30.5
	1922	25,300	20,917	46,307	21.26	25.55	21.70	22.3	21.0
	1923	27,416	23,207	50,713	23.51	25.88	23.74	24.0	23.4
	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30.73	33.45	31.0	30.8	32.3
	1925	23,233	19,079	42,322	19.29	24.55	19.51	20.4	19.2
	1926	25,067	21,343	46,435	21.37	25.11	21.8	22.0	21.5
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	25,732	28,841	51,623	102.69	103.63	102.06	96.85	109.87
	1918	28,548	29,004	57,553	127.29	82.66	114.73	107.25	123.32
	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24.38	39.71	33.67	28.56	28.69
	1920	6,974	5,918	12,892	20.92	38.04	25.71	26.99	25.16
	1921	7,492	6,581	14,073	24.96	35.25	28.41	27.79	28.16
	1922	5,773	5,216	10,989	18.61	29.13	23.19	21.42	23.11
	1923	6,853	5,838	12,691	21.78	23.22	25.62	25.42	25.87
	1924	6,601	5,733	12,364	21.06	32.61	24.06	24.13	21.10
	1925	6,182	5,457	11,639	20.18	26.10	23.50	22.99	24.22
	1926	8,206	7,486	15,692	29.21	36.50	31.68	30.44	33.17
Coorg	1917	2,729	2,331	5,061	28.62	32.96	28.87	27.96	30.00
	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	42.67	42.18	42.65	40.89	45.10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34.23	54.10	35.36	34.06	36.89
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44.18	73.64	45.86	43.60	48.69
	1921	2,503	2,178	4,679	27.70	43.86	23.56	27.97	29.27
	1922	2,344	2,724	5,068	33.56	52.84	34.00	33.89	36.64
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	23.24	45.82	29.14	27.08	30.91
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39.64	65.83	41.06	39.02	43.50
	1925	2,765	2,294	5,040	29.39	55.76	30.82	30.98	30.73
	1926	2,362	2,537	4,899	31.70	77.48	34.17	34.21	34.13
Delhi	1917	6,860	6,780	13,620	28.12	36.42	32.68	29.54	36.66
	1918	18,629	20,318	38,947	117.42	73.88	93.47	80.22	119.16
	1919	8,857	8,644	17,501	36.66	46.37	42.00	38.14	46.86
	1920	7,640	7,163	14,807	33.07	37.66	35.54	32.93	38.81
	1921	8,095	7,546	15,641	26.30	35.67	31.24	27.27	35.74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21.50	28.43	24.91	21.53	29.14
	1923	9,686	9,384	19,070	34.53	40.91	37.90	33.12	44.44
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,806	42.88	27.46	33.57	29.80	39.42
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	33.90	26.88	29.66	26.36	34.15
	1926	10,785	10,671	21,456	47.03	40.13	42.86	37.26	50.54
Total	1917	4,045,172	3,788,660	7,803,832	32.32	37.09	32.72	33.20	32.22
	1918	7,605,658	7,229,143	14,895,601	62.98	66.76	62.46	62.50	62.50
	1919	4,465,088	4,099,990	8,564,178	35.63	38.61	35.87	36.95	35.46
	1920	3,852,028	3,605,628	7,357,656	30.40	34.65	30.84	31.61	30.04
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,296	7,385,112	30.32	33.33	30.59	31.61	30.70
	1922	3,067,600	2,732,492	5,800,092	23.06	27.41	24.02	24.76	23.25
	1923	3,161,978	2,874,953	6,036,931	24.58	29.37	25.00	25.61	24.46
	1924	3,603,330	3,275,958	6,879,288	28.18	31.95	28.49	29.07	27.90
	1925	3,140,197	2,827,721	5,967,918	24.27	29.21	24.72	25.34	24.06
	1926	3,376,566	3,086,244	6,462,810	26.19	32.53	26.76	27.23	26.25

No. 179.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with ratio per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	Year	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) or deaths over births (-)	Ratio of birth per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1917	35,152,041	4,853,674	40,006,735	661,551	633,497	104.4	+0.3	52.4
	1918	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,006,735	591,209	584,995	104.6	-14.1	29.9
	1919	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,006,735	533,544	497,969	105.3	-1.7	25.5
	1920	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,006,735	559,063	554,275	105.2	+0.6	28.4
	1921	35,821,527	5,191,180	41,012,707	566,082	541,403	104.7	+0.8	27.0
	1922	35,821,527	5,172,078	41,012,707	491,033	490,246	104.4	+0.9	30.0
	1923	35,821,527	5,172,078	41,012,707	603,043	645,705	104.1	+10.9	33.1
	1924	35,821,527	5,163,227	41,012,707	730,223	700,695	104.2	+10.4	33.9
	1925	35,848,913	5,153,755	41,002,668	705,309	672,169	104.2	+0.3	33.7
	1926	35,851,473	5,144,216	41,002,668	753,333	725,910	103.6	+10.5	36.1
Bombay	1917	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	353,400	336,363	106.05	-5.03	35.73
	1918	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	322,543	296,679	108.72	-56.44	31.61
	1919	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	286,195	261,265	109.16	-4.63	27.90
	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	300,408	285,713	109.08	+1.63	30.28
	1921	16,437,218	3,723,906	19,161,124	326,751	288,899	109.99	+6.59	32.59
	1922	16,437,218	3,732,997	19,168,215	333,631	297,139	108.52	+9.78	33.39
	1923	16,421,820	3,743,756	19,165,576	354,890	327,020	108.22	+9.25	35.53
	1924	16,421,820	3,743,756	19,165,576	351,631	327,690	108.22	+7.07	35.00
	1925	16,421,820	3,743,756	19,165,576	346,373	318,011	108.92	+11.00	34.86
	1926	16,421,820	3,743,756	19,165,576	348,323	341,312	106.06	+8.50	37.05
Bengal	1917	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,157	842,029	785,844	107	+9.72	35.91
	1918	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,157	771,313	717,822	107	-5.2	32.9
	1919	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,157	646,307	598,095	107	-2.7	27.5
	1920	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,157	702,666	667,247	106	-2.1	30.0
	1921	43,431,787	3,090,566	46,522,353	684,791	636,210	107	-8.1	26.0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,566	46,522,353	664,469	611,145	106	+2.2	27.4
	1923	43,424,512	3,027,781	46,452,293	723,508	669,903	106	+4.4	29.9
	1924	43,424,512	3,027,781	46,452,293	710,033	659,191	107	+3.6	29.5
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,937	46,522,393	717,330	680,707	106	+4.7	30.6
	1926	43,418,456	3,103,937	46,522,393	683,588	612,792	108	+2.7	27.4
United Provinces	1917	42,785,951	3,034,705	45,820,656	1,122,101	1,036,541	108.36	+8.17	46.06
	1918	42,785,951	3,034,705	45,820,656	677,044	600,900	109.98	-45.48	30.89
	1919	42,785,951	3,034,705	45,820,656	795,870	720,627	110.44	-9.30	33.39
	1920	42,785,951	3,034,705	45,820,656	872,004	792,096	110.10	-1.68	35.55
	1921	42,401,913	2,973,747	45,375,660	819,854	740,748	110.69	-5.18	34.39
	1922	42,306,442	3,009,445	45,315,887	709,518	690,272	111.48	+7.16	37.17
	1923	42,372,424	3,003,393	45,375,817	864,154	771,296	113.04	+12.67	36.04
	1924	42,364,783	3,011,124	45,375,907	833,889	741,421	112.47	+8.43	34.72
	1925	42,364,783	3,011,124	45,375,907	765,661	690,014	112.30	+7.95	33.73
	1926	42,364,783	3,011,124	45,375,907	820,921	731,138	112.28	+9.10	34.20
Panjab	1917	17,676,414	1,700,022	19,376,436	459,273	417,400	110.0	+7.4	45.3
	1918	17,669,045	1,703,101	19,372,146	404,565	360,908	112.1	-41.4	30.6
	1919	17,669,045	1,703,101	19,372,146	413,618	365,828	112.9	+12.0	40.3
	1920	17,633,997	1,803,159	19,437,156	497,257	392,646	111.1	+14.3	42.9
	1921	18,478,134	2,036,472	20,514,606	448,694	402,908	111.4	+11.4	41.5
	1922	18,452,918	2,064,733	20,517,651	425,984	380,377	112.0	+17.2	39.3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,196	417,401	112.2	+12.3	43.2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	437,766	385,920	112.9	-3.0	40.1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	368,034	111.9	+10.1	40.1
	1926	18,428,667	2,083,689	20,512,356	461,428	403,122	112.0	+5.1	41.6
Burma	1917	8,721,061	1,103,329	9,824,390	183,217	172,019	106	+11	36.25
	1918	8,705,093	1,113,737	9,818,830	160,428	157,892	105	-7	33.04
	1919	8,705,093	1,113,737	9,818,830	160,618	143,054	105	-1	29.69
	1920	8,705,093	1,113,737	9,818,830	170,187	161,646	105	+7	33.78
	1921	9,559,291	1,213,939	10,773,230	164,977	156,509	105	+8	29.85
	1922	9,559,291	1,211,636	10,770,927	163,686	156,068	105	+7	29.69
	1923	9,905,907	1,217,011	11,122,918	164,081	155,328	106	+0	29.51
	1924	9,596,690	1,220,019	10,816,709	152,961	143,724	106	+6	27.40
	1925	9,596,690	1,220,019	10,816,709	141,302	133,343	106	+7	35.38
	1926	9,575,356	1,247,230	10,822,586	152,400	146,004	104	+7	27.50
Bihar and Orissa	1917	33,302,987	1,187,750	34,490,737	715,711	679,446	105	+5.2	36.6
	1918	33,295,061	1,194,756	34,489,817	665,880	635,311	105	-19.2	40.4
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	548,648	510,325	105	-9.8	37.5
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	571,181	543,239	105	+1.3	30.4
	1921	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,106	570,866	105	+1.8	32.2
	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	618,662	596,773	105	+10.9	34.6
	1923	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	612,781	105	+12.0	35.0
	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	685,501	590,755	105	+6.6	37.0
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,039	34,002,189	621,316	590,452	105	+11.9	36.6
	1926	32,826,507	1,175,039	34,001,546	647,567	629,297	104	+11.5	37.1

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 179—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Province	Year	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	12,688,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	104.95	+13.07	48.13
	1918	12,688,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	104.66	-59.36	43.24
	1919	12,688,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	344,686	323,567	105.08	+8.93	34.31
	1920	12,688,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	379,140	265,941	104.96	-94	39.17
	1921	12,688,587	1,332,521	13,912,760	270,655	266,635	105.47	-6.11	39.10
	1922	12,557,767	1,354,963	13,912,760	255,003	243,014	104.95	+6.45	35.80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,963	13,912,760	326,251	305,611	105.06	+15.10	46.63
	1924	12,557,767	1,354,963	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104.87	+11.85	44.18
1925	12,557,767	1,354,963	13,912,760	312,947	297,786	105.09	+16.93	43.90	
1926	12,557,767	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,634	312,369	105.01	+11.70	46.03	
Assam	1917	5,932,062	118,445	6,051,507	97,668	92,073	106	+4.26	31.35
	1918	5,932,062	118,445	6,051,507	108,780	102,987	105	-11.12	34.08
	1919	5,932,062	118,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	-19.57	30.53
	1920	5,931,066	120,601	6,051,507	98,970	92,405	106	+2.55	31.53
	1921	6,703,273	140,095	6,854,367	116,395	97,758	107	+3.15	29.63
	1922	6,703,273	140,095	6,854,367	100,433	94,456	106	+1.85	28.43
	1923	6,703,273	140,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,687	106	+5.28	28.82
	1924	6,703,273	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,048	107	+3.71	31.04
1925	6,703,273	149,175	6,852,242	103,000	96,252	107	+6.56	29.08	
1926	6,703,273	149,175	6,852,242	108,967	102,266	106	+7.80	30.68	
North-West Frontier Province	1917	1,841,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,216	29,533	123.5	+2.2	32.1
	1918	1,841,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,325	25,003	129.2	-39.7	30.6
	1919	1,841,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,582	26,819	126.3	+95	28.6
	1920	1,841,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128.7	+6.4	29.8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125.8	-4.3	27.3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	25,839	22,268	125.3	+2.0	25.7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,638	26,055	125.4	+3.9	27.6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129.9	-4.0	27.0
1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,425	24,484	130.1	+7.1	26.9	
1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	36,534	27,937	130.8	+8.4	30.2	
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	361,001	140,394	501,395	9,835	8,620	114.10	-66.15	36.61
	1918	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,185	6,029	119.17	-89.42	26.35
	1919	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,021	7,042	113.90	+1.37	30.04
	1920	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,443	6,484	114.70	+2.06	27.77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,184	114.62	+2.72	31.13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,991	7,017	113.73	+8.09	30.29
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,562	113.52	+6.95	32.58
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,964	7,541	118.87	+8.36	33.38
1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,794	7,642	115.07	+8.69	33.18	
1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,425	7,108	118.54	-19.17	31.36	
Coorg	1917	164,995	8,951	174,946	2,786	2,552	109.17	+1.64	30.61
	1918	164,995	8,951	174,946	2,705	2,467	108.77	-12.67	29.67
	1919	164,995	8,951	174,946	2,339	2,272	102.95	-9.01	26.35
	1920	164,995	8,951	174,946	2,145	2,022	106.08	-22.04	23.91
	1921	154,967	8,841	163,808	2,300	2,194	104.63	-1.18	27.43
	1922	154,967	8,841	163,808	2,262	2,010	112.54	-8.52	26.07
	1923	154,967	8,841	163,808	2,184	2,018	108.49	-8.63	25.63
	1924	154,967	8,841	163,808	1,702	1,682	106.54	-19.56	21.20
1925	154,967	8,841	163,808	1,587	1,506	106.89	-11.94	18.8	
1926	154,967	8,841	163,808	1,927	1,801	108.69	-11.42	23.75	
Delhi	1917	187,512	229,144	416,656	11,883	10,689	107	+20.07	52.75
	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	-45.55	49.03
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,503	9,093	110	+3.90	46.80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,647	106	+11.82	47.36
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	16,680	9,715	108	+9.30	40.65
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	16,604	9,929	107	+16.23	41.70
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,008	9,764	111	+4.17	43.07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8.86	42.43
1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,822	10,102	108	+7.90	41.60	
1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	-1.80	40.99	
Total	1917	218,501,221	19,995,061	238,496,222	4,948,286	4,581,063	107.0	+6.61	39.33
	1918	218,428,667	20,025,553	238,454,222	4,370,062	4,060,508	107.6	-27.10	35.35
	1919	218,428,667	20,043,277	238,471,944	3,748,208	3,464,207	108.2	+5.62	30.24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,365	238,481,579	4,077,295	3,786,037	107.67	+2.13	32.98
	1921	219,890,147	21,528,576	241,418,723	4,037,843	3,736,033	108.06	+1.61	32.20
	1922	219,815,941	21,608,782	241,424,723	3,998,856	3,696,063	108.09	+7.52	31.86
	1923	219,832,839	21,636,904	241,469,743	4,398,789	4,070,208	108.6	+10.05	35.06
	1924	219,792,131	21,676,686	241,468,817	4,320,069	3,990,484	108.1	+5.96	34.44
1925	219,792,015	21,677,019	241,469,034	4,320,019	3,904,439	108.1	+8.99	35.65	
1926	219,761,842	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,352,535	4,043,154	107.7	+8.01	34.77	

No. 180.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
MADRAS—											
Madras	516,837	38.9	61.2	53.1	41.8	38.6	48.1	38.0	41.0	47.9	45.3
Trichinopoly	120,422	32.6	41.7	33.3	31.1	27.7	29.9	26.8	48.7	29.3	35.3
Madura	138,806	36.5	35.7	37.8	37.0	35.3	36.1	31.9	35.0	36.5	39.9
Salem	52,244	56.2	54.5	36.0	35.1	59.4	34.8	45.0	58.4	60.5	44.1
Calicut	83,334	32.2	42.8	59.4	32.9	34.4	36.8	35.1	32.7	26.0	35.5
Bellary	39,843	77.6	68.2	36.0	29.0	20.4	26.0	29.7	34.3	27.3	30.9
Negapatam	54,016	31.4	37.1	33.2	31.2	30.5	30.7	32.0	27.1	29.4	33.5
Tanjore	59,913	34.6	50.5	37.3	34.8	35.2	34.9	29.2	30.2	31.0	33.1
Kumbakonam	60,700	31.4	40.4	31.2	32.9	35.2	27.5	28.2	25.7	30.3	30.1
Ootacamund	10,467	30.6	60.8	42.8	30.4	29.6	28.1	28.6	40.4		27.0
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	1,148,815	33.83	59.44	70.52	47.10	46.26	32.13	32.74	33.44	27.56	27.56
Poona	133,122 25,498	50.74 17.79	82.50 20.09	59.29 18.83	47.73 16.38	47.61 17.69	42.84 13.69	38.51 14.71	45.56 17.77	34.49 11.65	43.47 11.14
Ahmedabad	270,599 1,745	73.43 39.05	72.51 76.35	49.03 23.43	50.11 18.65	40.10 14.39	33.75 9.17	37.31 20.06	39.83 22.34	37.44 21.77	51.99 24.64
Surat	117,424	53.94	47.18	31.95	33.79	28.82	31.90	31.02	32.45	34.22	49.46
Karachi	190,014 6,525	48.30 24.81	78.83 51.80	51.47 54.58	40.70 9.99	34.24 24.83	32.31 11.95	31.94 6.44	30.32 12.57	37.65 10.42	33.99 15.69
Sholapur	119,347	80.48	146.23	71.00	58.99	41.37	31.23	37.43	30.17	35.72	34.66
Hyderabad	72,625 3,760	55.94 24.31	65.10 38.59	29.23 6.80	30.31 10.88	33.03 10.37	23.46 6.52	25.14 11.44	35.89 7.98	27.80 2.65	39.54 7.17
Hubli	69,140	34.36	64.00	46.76	26.22	19.50	22.77	40.50	22.00	19.35	22.14
Ahmednagar	33,138 10,997	59.39 30.08	71.85 61.06	36.10 29.03	30.71 33.94	28.87 28.10	18.35 20.19	16.42 14.64	15.99 19.46	19.67 17.10	17.08 18.36
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	1,077,264	23.83	35.0	42.2	39.4	33.5	29.1	28.4	29.6	32.7	34.7
Dacca	119,450	22.56	31.4	36.0	32.7	29.2	28.8	28.5	29.0	27.3	27.1
Howrah	195,301	23.18	40.5	55.1	48.5	35.3	29.8	28.6	30.3	33.7	37.1
Darjeeling	22,258	13.68	27.1	19.3	24.8	35.5	19.3	18.3	19.4	18.7	17.8
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow	217,167 23,399	46.51 12.13	73.90 29.52	41.66 8.04	40.86 6.98	47.40 6.92	39.28 6.07	40.06 4.10	43.54 5.34	36.75 5.17	42.60 5.30
Benares	195,373 3,074	48.34 17.02	61.31 30.99	60.45 16.51	61.03 20.07	66.81 17.24	46.88 11.71	53.69 15.94	52.16 10.73	46.10 12.36	57.66 20.82
Cawnpore	196,085 21,351	46.48 30.07	59.91 56.09	63.00 31.65	60.34 23.89	48.58 23.79	44.43 15.60	40.73 13.96	48.64 14.24	48.08 9.83	53.48 14.00
Allahabad	146,605 11,615	40.51 16.00	80.09 32.59	40.48 12.59	38.63 12.00	39.79 12.40	28.03 7.83	35.00 8.52	31.24 15.80	27.59 4.30	31.97 11.62
Agra	163,750 21,782	50.27 18.17	123.95 79.39	45.93 37.66	42.09 31.75	51.96 28.42	36.91 19.88	38.20 20.61	41.97 22.22	30.05 18.36	53.39 16.85
Bareilly	119,175 10,294	46.48 22.19	48.92 30.82	31.18 18.09	28.37 15.24	28.78 18.38	17.32 14.00	17.31 12.35	20.62 14.39	18.77 11.47	19.67 14.68
Meerut	77,711 44,886	37.79 30.22	61.28 58.78	33.7 28.21	33.42 23.92	32.78 23.99	21.73 16.73	26.89 19.40	28.51 19.84	24.11 18.73	29.98 24.83
Mirzapur	54,994	49.98	56.03	31.79	34.55	40.35	26.29	28.17	31.11	22.53	28.57

No. 180—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—

contd.

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.											
Fyzabad { City	51,342	38.45	61.23	40.63	36.90	37.92	26.76	40.38	24.33	21.79	24.89
{ Cantonment	5,278	10.00	30.60	6.27	8.92	14.97	6.63	6.44	7.58	9.39	8.34
Shajahanpur { City	68,782	51.17	61.06	27.90	34.32	32.27	26.78	26.71	34.88	35.11	33.48
{ Cantonment	3,334	59.19	79.68	33.68	26.31	31.56	17.47	15.39	21.39	33.47	34.17
Farrukhabad { City	48,331	52.99	56.42	41.50	41.27	65.70	53.71	41.84	55.45	41.81	47.07
{ Cantonment	3,236	56.28	101.50	44.24	37.73	45.43	25.65	26.27	14.52	17.61	13.29
Moradabad	82,671	40.40	60.32	45.13	63.04	61.05	52.13	33.70	37.38	37.33	53.86
Gorakhpur	50,498	48.26	59.78	41.09	34.41	35.29	15.83	20.90	37.05	39.51	32.40
Saharanpur	62,261	54.35	80.56	44.01	55.21	50.30	35.59	43.19	52.40	45.28	56.13
Aligarh	66,968	50.69	114.95	41.95	58.28	42.43	34.08	37.84	40.71	48.23	50.73
Muttra { City	48,724	47.74	103.13	55.49	47.82	60.73	44.04	40.90	41.17	41.27	48.68
{ Cantonment	4,118	24.93	58.69	25.97	27.78	9.97	18.46	15.79	18.22	11.90	8.50
Jhansi { City	54,385	39.75	68.98	45.73	34.74	43.71	31.26	33.17	35.03	29.44	37.79
{ Cantonment	12,947	11.61	22.97	10.27	8.52	7.22	7.39	6.47	8.88	9.63	10.38
Mussoorie	8,297	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		8.34	12.93	10.34	15.19	10.37	12.62	13.50	10.89	7.18	7.80
PUNJAB—											
Lahore { City	257,295	44.40	62.41	34.03	34.05	32.54	20.35	34.11	45.06	30.20	33.68
{ Cantonment											
Amritsar { City	157,031	66.68	71.60	36.22	34.47	37.55	29.78	36.64	48.51	39.80	53.79
{ Cantonment											
Ambala { City	23,581	40.36	61.41	28.25	29.93	28.20	19.59	28.13	22.81	26.63	50.77
{ Cantonment											
Multan { City	80,162	52.67	75.77	35.67	41.34	50.32	23.77	28.18	37.08	34.43	34.05
{ Cantonment											
Bawalpindi { City	55,211	44.23	51.56	49.44	40.26	60.58	27.19	44.38	40.02	31.40	28.69
{ Cantonment											
Jalandhar { City	59,085	29.21	58.89	27.80	28.04	28.98	25.93	31.46	29.86	27.25	36.79
{ Cantonment											
Sialkot { City	56,018	44.30	51.71	34.59	35.42	30.42	29.68	44.18	41.63	35.51	47.47
{ Cantonment											
Ferozpur { City	29,695	27.80	52.68	26.91	29.38	22.33	17.41	23.27	25.96	29.43	18.96
{ Cantonment											
Simla { City	26,149	25.62	47.00	28.41	44.89	30.13	18.63	16.79	18.09	19.04	19.35
{ Cantonment											
Murree { City	2,397	18.37	33.80	24.25	19.84	12.51	17.10	14.60	10.85	14.18	14.60
{ Cantonment											
BURMA—											
Mandalay	148,017	50.78	72.54	63.21	52.34	43.27	45.41	47.78	57.19	39.35	45.03
Rangoon	345,505	33.70	62.55	63.03	41.39	36.28	36.04	34.35	39.13	35.81	35.40
Moulmein	61,301	35.59	42.18	38.74	36.53	32.90	33.60	32.20	29.38	27.96	30.06
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	119,976	30.8	32.8	23.9	26.0	36.6	22.5	23.1	23.9	21.7	26.8
Gaya	67,662	53.7	69.0	52.5	58.2	49.9	34.3	43.0	43.7	37.0	50.6
Darbhanga	53,706	42.6	59.3	27.9	48.8	49.5	42.1	49.3	42.7	33.9	32.5
Rhazapur	68,878	28.4	35.1	31.2	28.9	22.7	17.4	19.9	24.1	19.6	15.7
Chupra	42,415	35.1	49.5	33.7	30.2	36.9	18.4	25.5	26.4	21.1	21.1
Monghyr	46,825	37.0	45.0	35.2	29.1	28.1	23.4	24.9	29.8	22.7	25.6
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	145,193	33.32	74.82	60.88	47.11	57.10	37.08	36.06	43.84	42.47	43.28
Jubbulpore { City	86,796	50.28	81.77	58.31	61.64	80.96	30.80	30.95	43.41	32.95	37.02
{ Cantonment	21,997	19.18	52.21	33.67	29.61	38.32	14.64	26.05	25.46	15.91	21.46
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar { City	79,427	36.21	55.65	35.06	34.56	33.56	33.67	31.75	33.09	37.52	28.63
{ Cantonment											
DELHI—											
Delhi	246,987	38.46	74.08	46.40	37.50	37.53	28.43	42.89	30.54	29.87	43.5

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1917 to 1920, 12,943 in 1921, 14,735 in 1922 and 1923 and 13,943 in 1924 to 1926) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE.

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	133,335	117,355	202.30	185.26	77,026	77,462	37.0	35.7
	1918	140,043	125,077	236.85	223.15	110,461	110,698	53.0	51.1
	1919	103,937	93,025	198.53	166.92	77,378	76,433	37.1	35.2
	1920	98,015	85,363	168.13	154.12	59,721	60,280	28.7	27.8
	1921	96,156	82,149	169.65	151.71	56,955	53,150	30.3	28.4
	1922	110,134	94,779	175.03	157.30	61,658	60,486	31.7	29.5
	1923	126,364	109,705	182.19	164.80	67,661	66,954	34.8	32.7
	1924	137,301	119,032	188.15	169.89	78,311	77,487	40.3	37.8
	1925	134,336	115,817	253.0	213.1	78,546	75,644	40.3	38.3
1926	140,753	130,799	198.77	179.94	85,806	85,899	44.1	41.9	
Bombay	1917	70,684	71,049	220.06	213.01	7,702	67,580	64.86	63.40
	1918	94,553	83,124	239.18	230.18	120,692	119,743	116.60	112.32
	1919	58,950	51,398	206.70	190.73	58,368	58,973	56.48	55.32
	1920	59,236	49,440	201.43	174.26	47,123	46,061	45.60	43.20
	1921	60,321	51,023	184.90	170.71	42,986	43,102	48.66	45.52
	1922	57,130	47,841	176.53	161.01	40,342	40,214	45.68	43.48
	1923	58,228	49,084	166.80	151.93	45,786	45,165	51.73	48.83
	1924	70,485	59,950	198.77	182.05	53,070	53,631	59.06	56.80
	1925	68,083	49,551	202.28	173.09	44,618	44,226	50.41	47.50
1926	75,021	63,192	203.41	185.14	60,144	60,035	67.95	64.80	
Bengal	1917	162,215	136,299	192.75	175.99	82,482	97,301	34.05	30.61
	1918	181,547	158,102	235.37	220.25	110,550	110,867	48.1	42.8
	1919	140,690	134,688	231.45	324.86	110,485	106,690	45.6	41.2
	1920	149,434	132,656	212.67	201.84	95,835	98,744	39.6	36.2
	1921	142,637	124,525	211.4	200.5	89,779	97,019	40.4	38.0
	1922	129,447	110,004	184.81	180.00	75,457	77,228	33.9	29.9
	1923	136,453	118,241	187.2	176.5	78,302	76,935	35.5	32.3
	1924	136,046	118,261	181.4	176.4	75,963	72,033	34.2	30.2
	1925	135,218	116,369	185.7	176.4	79,563	77,368	35.5	32.5
1926	134,523	119,061	202.7	190.4	81,298	77,624	36.5	32.6	
United Provinces	1917	247,104	218,363	220.22	210.87	182,300	179,486	89.84	86.32
	1918	301,336	265,597	308.31	298.16	274,539	264,886	133.78	127.40
	1919	201,368	182,720	253.02	253.56	174,237	172,920	34.91	33.18
	1920	194,722	171,815	223.28	216.91	173,437	167,673	34.52	30.65
	1921	197,223	171,908	240.56	239.67	167,498	161,794	32.77	27.11
	1922	146,326	122,884	189.64	177.80	97,709	88,066	48.28	42.40
	1923	150,567	126,427	174.24	163.92	88,408	80,300	43.69	38.31
	1924	166,194	137,248	198.10	185.11	128,733	115,431	63.61	56.02
	1925	140,591	119,688	197.39	177.47	110,000	98,110	44.86	46.78
1926	150,514	124,746	183.35	170.62	118,633	104,799	58.62	49.95	
Punjab	1917	113,603	103,782	247.35	248.60	85,270	86,370	85.48	92.68
	1918	105,668	95,410	261.2	264.4	93,480	98,477	98.72	96.02
	1919	78,200	68,792	189.34	188.04	49,997	46,872	49.12	50.30
	1920	81,469	76,130	186.32	178.65	52,327	47,484	52.34	50.41
	1921	87,724	75,482	195.61	187.27	54,217	50,025	52.33	51.03
	1922	72,239	62,240	169.68	163.58	40,693	37,721	59.67	38.02
	1923	92,903	81,223	198.43	194.69	60,993	58,923	58.67	59.39
	1924	98,143	81,519	213.75	211.23	70,668	66,290	68.21	68.65
	1925	82,177	72,135	189.33	185.90	40,813	43,963	44.70	44.31
1926	93,126	80,716	206.30	200.23	55,143	52,116	53.22	52.63	
Burma	1917	41,335	34,572	225.61	199.03	14,600	14,419	...	...
	1918	47,684	40,862	282.9	258.9	23,929	23,978	...	...
	1919	34,414	29,284	228.49	204.71	18,003	17,848	...	...
	1920	33,674	28,261	197.86	174.83	14,472	14,580	...	64.38
	1921	30,851	24,975	183.97	159.53	15,045	14,065	28.29	26.67
	1922	32,004	27,161	196.07	174.01	14,686	14,512	28.04	26.20
	1923	32,046	26,773	195.31	172.74	13,916	13,707	26.04	24.72
	1924	31,963	26,520	218.44	186.81	15,719	16,720	29.47	28.35
	1925	25,086	23,820	213.94	174.04	13,074	12,878	24.47	23.22
1926	32,172	27,958	210.88	191.41	15,238	15,394	28.61	27.76	
Bihar and Orissa	1917	133,119	118,620	188.00	174.58	106,633	106,321	63.7	58.5
	1918	163,160	141,976	237.55	224.67	152,281	147,985	91.0	81.4
	1919	117,103	108,341	210.60	212.34	104,471	100,867	62.4	55.5
	1920	100,454	88,913	175.80	162.84	78,560	75,666	46.9	41.6
	1921	102,142	85,292	168.22	149.30	97,763	93,702	67.7	59.2
	1922	92,202	74,483	150.60	128.71	70,097	65,306	49.4	41.7
	1923	100,476	83,745	156.66	136.59	77,162	73,551	53.8	46.9
	1924	104,679	87,714	167.92	148.45	102,152	98,040	71.3	63.6
	1925	91,297	75,515	186.9	153.8	79,287	73,715	55.2	49.0
1926	102,480	84,784	168.28	158.68	94,973	89,586	66.2	57.3	

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	30,314	20,047	11.5	10.8	18,979	17,616	7.8	7.9
	1918	56,245	58,296	21.3	21.7	40,006	42,047	16.7	19.7
	1919	34,260	33,532	13.0	12.5	21,853	20,610	9.0	9.2
	1920	24,040	23,910	9.1	8.9	15,130	14,254	6.2	6.4
	1921	23,438	22,023	8.6	8.2	14,981	14,244	5.9	6.1
	1922	23,197	22,421	8.5	7.9	14,618	14,248	5.8	6.1
	1923	22,570	22,360	8.3	8.0	13,339	13,347	5.6	5.7
	1924	27,799	26,797	10.2	9.6	16,598	15,387	6.6	6.5
Bombay	1917	27,036	23,751	21.01	23.88	19,484	20,739	17.25	23.22
	1918	56,187	62,212	43.66	51.67	42,006	48,589	37.26	54.40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16.96	17.59	12,123	11,051	10.73	12.37
	1920	16,997	16,900	13.21	13.36	9,949	9,711	8.81	10.87
	1921	12,892	12,531	8.78	9.30	7,367	7,231	6.43	7.40
	1922	11,066	11,129	7.55	8.06	7,263	6,873	5.96	7.09
	1923	13,097	14,552	9.53	10.55	8,674	9,718	7.90	10.03
	1924	13,347	13,596	9.08	9.85	8,115	7,912	6.63	6.16
Bengal	1917	48,767	39,352	13.64	11.36	26,474	19,397	9.58	8.96
	1918	72,669	60,077	29.3	17.4	45,027	34,454	16.3	15.9
	1919	74,635	62,192	29.9	19.0	45,390	33,099	16.4	15.3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18.3	15.9	38,479	29,079	13.9	13.0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17.0	14.5	38,017	27,660	12.6	11.9
	1922	52,050	42,062	14.0	11.7	32,865	23,789	10.9	10.3
	1923	54,534	44,564	14.7	12.4	34,380	23,979	11.4	10.3
	1924	62,820	47,028	14.2	11.7	38,212	24,418	12.0	10.5
United Provinces	1917	52,005	47,543	15.99	16.04	31,041	27,937	10.35	12.16
	1918	125,094	114,021	38.21	38.47	96,817	82,249	32.29	35.79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21.94	20.07	45,104	36,589	15.06	15.92
	1920	61,895	54,383	18.89	18.55	35,096	27,736	11.70	12.07
	1921	66,690	57,245	19.90	18.83	37,938	28,391	13.00	13.32
	1922	31,351	26,941	9.35	8.86	20,804	16,841	7.18	7.05
	1923	29,724	27,331	8.87	8.99	21,685	18,720	7.48	8.52
	1924	36,331	33,734	11.44	10.77	22,630	22,317	9.19	10.16
Panjab	1917	22,903	22,318	15.45	17.72	11,688	11,489	8.95	12.33
	1918	55,032	54,910	37.13	43.59	50,133	51,028	37.94	54.77
	1919	18,254	16,850	12.31	13.22	11,723	10,924	8.87	11.73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11.09	11.46	10,472	9,493	7.93	10.00
	1921	17,711	15,495	10.66	10.70	12,773	11,018	9.22	10.60
	1922	12,346	10,743	7.43	7.42	9,023	8,527	6.51	8.20
	1923	18,675	18,584	11.24	13.11	14,190	14,850	10.24	14.28
	1924	33,255	35,168	20.01	21.26	24,495	33,018	21.29	31.69
Burma	1917	6,460	6,191	10.18	9.59	4,388	3,698	7.38	6.71
	1918	11,813	12,493	18.61	19.36	7,824	8,473	13.17	15.39
	1919	9,544	9,296	15.03	14.41	6,394	5,961	10.76	10.86
	1920	7,739	7,671	12.19	11.89	5,320	4,992	8.95	9.06
	1921	6,654	5,944	9.14	9.63	4,328	3,863	6.71	6.36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9.63	9.68	4,659	4,119	7.22	6.79
	1923	5,952	5,893	8.90	8.76	4,190	3,751	6.46	6.15
	1924	6,264	6,244	9.42	9.27	4,529	4,061	6.90	6.66
Bihar and Orissa	1917	5,155	5,194	7.75	7.71	3,620	3,240	5.58	5.31
	1918	6,020	6,006	9.06	8.91	3,810	3,508	5.88	5.75
	1919	54,962	46,420	20.5	17.7	32,025	24,905	15.3	13.6
	1920	88,183	78,000	32.3	29.0	56,708	44,427	27.1	25.1
	1921	60,537	50,524	22.6	19.3	38,530	27,954	18.4	15.8
	1922	44,574	37,024	16.6	14.4	28,543	21,284	13.6	12.0
	1923	53,122	44,897	19.4	16.8	30,995	21,941	14.2	12.9
	1924	33,788	28,482	12.3	10.7	20,965	15,712	9.6	8.5
	1925	32,000	27,944	11.6	10.5	20,456	15,283	9.4	8.1
	1926	40,563	33,828	14.9	12.7	24,096	17,754	11.1	9.7
	1927	27,264	23,223	9.9	8.7	16,834	12,485	7.7	6.8
	1928	30,306	25,370	11.1	9.6	18,257	14,036	8.4	7.6

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Province	15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Female	
Madras	1917	17,820	21,335	10.2	13.6	36,703	46,967	11.5	12.9
	1918	48,321	60,371	27.6	34.7	106,296	136,348	33.3	37.5
	1919	27,662	27,790	12.6	14.8	49,140	59,287	15.1	16.2
	1920	14,336	18,421	8.5	10.6	33,131	43,277	10.4	11.9
	1921	14,228	17,551	8.2	10.7	29,523	38,433	9.2	10.2
	1922	14,545	17,963	8.4	10.9	30,477	39,318	9.4	10.4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7.8	11.0	29,689	40,845	9.2	10.3
	1924	15,750	20,023	9.1	12.2	33,326	44,186	10.3	11.7
	1925	14,670	18,807	8.5	11.4	34,013	43,878	10.5	11.6
1926	14,176	18,370	8.2	11.8	32,987	45,043	10.2	12.0	
Bombay	1917	16,636	17,369	18.38	23.06	39,094	42,751	20.54	23.73
	1918	43,233	53,587	50.69	71.18	142,360	173,997	74.80	98.64
	1919	11,480	12,063	13.46	16.02	26,546	34,950	18.68	19.40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10.96	13.56	20,301	30,521	15.44	16.94
	1921	7,704	8,169	10.26	12.65	23,604	28,536	13.25	14.59
	1922	6,090	7,060	8.11	10.48	18,808	19,918	10.65	12.03
	1923	7,432	9,007	9.89	13.69	20,784	23,181	11.67	13.99
	1924	6,578	8,236	8.76	13.65	19,694	22,281	10.71	13.44
	1925	6,192	7,645	8.24	11.76	17,125	19,873	9.61	11.42
1926	6,096	8,109	8.11	12.46	16,817	21,729	9.44	13.12	
Bengal	1917	26,085	33,900	12.89	15.15	56,596	70,468	13.68	16.95
	1918	51,015	61,973	25.3	27.8	110,486	128,032	27.6	30.8
	1919	47,990	57,810	23.8	25.9	103,403	119,752	25.8	28.8
	1920	31,704	47,927	19.7	21.6	65,527	101,929	21.4	24.5
	1921	37,700	45,562	17.6	20.0	80,068	96,454	19.1	21.9
	1922	32,204	39,031	14.9	18.7	66,263	77,632	16.8	17.8
	1923	32,888	38,754	15.2	18.6	65,023	75,918	15.5	17.4
	1924	35,762	40,715	16.6	17.6	70,445	80,060	16.8	18.4
	1925	30,675	37,447	14.2	16.1	63,300	73,277	15.1	16.8
1926	28,086	37,022	13.0	15.9	69,743	73,350	14.3	17.0	
United Provinces	1917	26,828	25,014	12.75	14.78	51,560	63,680	16.57	16.76
	1918	106,273	96,745	50.65	57.18	287,573	295,480	66.68	71.78
	1919	41,015	40,473	19.50	33.92	101,365	105,660	33.47	26.67
	1920	29,436	28,289	13.99	16.73	76,849	78,804	17.70	19.14
	1921	28,859	26,676	14.15	16.61	72,047	75,204	18.24	19.85
	1922	17,365	16,524	8.61	10.27	45,046	46,611	11.26	12.27
	1923	16,934	16,348	8.30	10.16	42,123	44,057	11.63	11.63
	1924	21,269	20,681	10.43	12.65	52,931	55,103	13.33	14.30
	1925	15,318	17,784	9.38	11.04	46,536	47,667	11.83	12.43
1926	15,568	18,606	9.10	11.56	46,269	47,687	11.92	12.58	
Punjab	1917	9,440	9,562	9.51	13.16	17,736	20,915	9.43	13.23
	1918	53,483	53,470	53.60	73.66	109,435	114,940	68.06	72.66
	1919	10,282	9,623	10.34	13.24	20,319	20,409	10.56	12.25
	1920	9,411	8,839	9.47	12.16	19,019	19,386	10.98	14.97
	1921	10,766	9,918	11.23	13.50	23,164	22,501	12.98	10.03
	1922	7,300	7,374	7.60	10.03	14,114	15,063	7.86	10.03
	1923	11,601	12,208	11.96	16.61	20,734	22,445	11.68	14.94
	1924	24,755	25,762	25.82	35.06	36,837	37,415	20.58	24.80
	1925	15,683	15,403	16.32	20.96	23,940	22,692	13.38	15.77
1926	22,202	21,604	23.13	29.52	32,306	32,125	18.06	21.33	
Barma	1917	4,977	4,622	11.00	9.80	10,533	10,219	13.10	...
	1918	9,988	11,548	21.96	24.70	22,192	24,446	26.75	...
	1919	7,932	7,463	17.62	15.94	18,168	16,617	22.10	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14.30	13.20	13,813	13,136	16.83	...
	1921	5,946	4,950	9.81	8.78	11,075	10,766	11.27	11.68
	1922	5,935	6,160	10.42	9.16	11,720	10,920	11.93	11.27
	1923	5,138	4,811	8.46	8.50	10,960	10,446	11.11	11.27
	1924	5,205	5,036	9.58	8.89	11,369	10,787	11.61	11.64
	1925	4,359	4,163	7.90	7.35	9,777	9,383	9.91	10.13
1926	4,622	4,489	8.61	7.93	10,441	10,492	10.68	11.32	
Bihar and Orissa	1917	20,709	18,324	15.2	13.9	49,766	51,542	13.4	16.5
	1918	45,473	41,778	33.6	31.7	113,318	119,611	42.0	38.2
	1919	29,686	26,972	21.8	19.7	71,588	69,011	26.5	23.3
	1920	21,650	18,612	15.9	14.1	54,546	53,934	20.2	16.9
	1921	22,559	19,441	15.7	14.3	53,687	52,320	20.6	17.9
	1922	10,377	13,967	11.4	10.3	39,196	37,868	15.0	12.7
	1923	15,383	14,642	10.7	10.9	36,866	32,065	14.1	12.8
	1924	19,371	16,637	12.8	12.3	42,611	43,966	16.3	14.8
	1925	14,084	13,319	9.8	9.7	34,764	35,332	13.3	11.8
1926	15,415	14,833	10.7	10.9	37,360	37,778	14.2	12.7	

VITAL STATISTICS

377

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1917	38,086	36,755	14.4	13.3	41,482	33,195	19.9	16.0
	1918	43,837	33,150	35.6	33.8	77,304	64,518	37.0	31.1
	1919	43,224	48,400	18.7	17.6	48,324	39,160	23.1	18.9
	1920	35,201	34,081	13.4	12.7	36,344	29,244	17.4	14.1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10.7	10.8	33,178	27,075	16.2	13.2
	1922	32,435	32,878	11.3	11.4	33,713	27,534	16.5	13.4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11.2	11.5	33,876	27,431	16.6	13.4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12.7	12.4	36,324	28,887	18.0	14.5
	1925	37,043	36,127	12.9	12.5	37,782	29,939	18.5	14.6
	1926	38,420	36,511	12.7	12.6	37,024	29,844	18.6	14.5
Bombay	1917	39,324	35,419	24.53	25.85	34,031	27,536	32.82	29.01
	1918	124,980	129,670	80.00	94.63	65,156	71,585	87.00	77.53
	1919	34,222	28,442	21.91	20.74	29,490	19,427	27.70	20.47
	1920	29,090	26,118	19.20	19.06	26,473	18,407	24.87	19.39
	1921	25,081	21,116	15.37	15.65	23,044	15,271	22.48	16.93
	1922	22,117	18,016	13.47	14.29	20,056	13,434	19.57	14.89
	1923	23,501	21,009	14.49	15.67	21,328	15,296	20.81	16.69
	1924	22,289	20,182	13.67	15.70	20,880	14,391	20.37	15.94
	1925	20,320	17,541	12.37	13.00	18,464	12,842	18.01	14.24
	1926	20,448	18,465	12.45	14.45	20,061	14,070	19.57	15.80
Bengal	1917	59,220	50,355	17.45	18.50	49,744	37,383	22.75	20.80
	1918	105,973	83,447	31.2	30.7	80,104	54,086	36.6	30.6
	1919	101,949	81,390	30.0	29.9	77,121	55,321	35.3	30.8
	1920	87,866	72,494	25.9	26.6	69,353	50,545	31.7	28.1
	1921	81,197	67,002	22.7	23.2	66,660	48,521	28.8	26.6
	1922	67,177	54,228	18.8	18.8	55,034	38,444	23.8	21.7
	1923	64,140	51,390	18.0	17.8	52,922	36,747	22.9	20.1
	1924	68,904	51,418	19.3	18.7	55,655	37,437	24.1	20.5
	1925	62,503	50,138	17.6	17.4	51,427	35,148	23.2	19.2
	1926	60,707	51,210	17.0	17.8	50,062	36,059	21.7	19.7
United Provinces	1917	71,441	61,243	20.20	18.61	76,550	58,534	29.11	24.39
	1918	247,852	236,562	70.07	71.89	214,560	177,306	81.59	74.13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26.78	27.08	90,503	75,857	34.41	30.36
	1920	79,101	72,281	22.36	21.96	76,504	61,708	29.09	25.71
	1921	78,732	73,497	23.04	23.03	84,461	65,406	33.08	28.27
	1922	59,325	44,708	14.73	14.23	55,870	41,751	21.89	17.09
	1923	45,945	40,918	13.18	13.00	47,970	36,063	18.79	15.54
	1924	54,301	51,418	15.89	16.34	54,830	44,064	31.47	18.99
	1925	49,141	43,339	14.38	13.74	53,178	38,304	20.44	16.61
	1926	46,832	42,416	13.71	13.48	47,689	35,443	18.68	15.27
Punjab	1917	19,695	20,085	12.88	16.77	20,817	17,797	19.53	19.90
	1918	91,873	95,268	63.50	79.67	75,761	70,734	71.00	79.11
	1919	19,558	19,308	...	...	19,773	16,142	...	...
	1920	20,394	18,889	14.03	15.76	20,624	18,964	19.35	17.85
	1921	22,387	21,129	15.33	17.68	23,146	18,307	21.87	20.60
	1922	14,353	14,057	9.83	11.76	15,608	13,026	14.75	14.72
	1923	10,822	20,551	13.67	17.20	21,225	19,445	20.06	21.98
	1924	35,515	35,320	24.32	29.56	35,972	33,642	34.00	38.02
	1925	21,385	20,260	14.64	16.95	25,065	21,420	23.69	24.21
	1926	20,431	28,187	20.15	23.59	30,360	24,783	28.69	30.27
Burma	1917	10,966	9,547	...	13.76	9,029	7,601	23.76	...
	1918	21,755	19,919	...	30.88	17,034	14,350	37.80	...
	1919	18,301	14,263	...	21.45	14,931	10,283	34.00	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17.21	11,378	9,003	27.92	...
	1921	11,863	9,685	14.80	14.90	10,658	7,987	18.79	16.03
	1922	12,106	10,126	15.10	15.67	10,945	7,887	19.29	15.86
	1923	10,959	9,057	13.61	13.86	9,791	7,235	17.18	14.48
	1924	11,138	9,499	13.83	14.49	10,038	7,248	17.69	14.50
	1925	9,917	8,266	12.31	12.65	8,664	6,486	15.20	12.88
	1926	10,558	9,104	13.11	13.94	9,491	6,968	16.65	13.74
Bihar and Orissa	1917	54,372	51,170	21.9	19.8	48,098	39,806	29.9	23.5
	1918	117,700	112,623	47.6	43.6	89,684	77,871	55.7	46.1
	1919	80,282	69,844	32.4	26.9	68,034	61,066	42.3	30.7
	1920	41,230	54,339	24.7	21.0	42,189	41,720	32.4	24.7
	1921	58,832	51,542	23.9	19.8	51,459	39,832	29.8	22.7
	1922	42,206	38,242	17.1	13.9	36,958	28,044	21.4	16.8
	1923	49,111	36,441	16.3	14.0	35,740	29,195	20.7	16.6
	1924	46,739	41,649	19.0	15.9	41,633	32,300	24.1	19.6
	1925	38,631	33,857	11.6	13.0	35,020	27,338	20.9	15.2
	1926	39,683	35,568	16.1	13.6	35,739	28,583	20.7	16.3

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 131.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Province	50 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1917	43,827	36,697	32.6	27.1	34,440	100,910	82.8	79.1
	1918	66,164	59,014	49.2	43.5	111,452	180,014	97.7	94.9
	1919	47,883	40,511	35.6	29.9	97,836	102,446	85.6	81.0
	1920	38,632	32,306	28.8	23.8	86,467	90,238	75.8	71.4
	1921	35,983	30,554	25.9	21.9	81,220	85,948	69.7	66.3
	1922	36,931	31,000	26.5	22.2	79,035	81,888	64.9	63.3
	1923	37,586	31,798	27.0	22.8	81,494	86,349	67.0	66.7
	1924	40,632	34,532	29.2	24.8	87,771	92,128	72.1	71.2
	1925	39,970	34,297	28.7	24.6	80,128	95,535	74.1	73.8
1926	40,930	34,635	29.4	24.8	91,801	97,534	75.4	75.4	
Bombay	1917	32,521	28,381	53.17	46.55	51,911	54,882	118.84	114.09
	1918	61,936	52,559	101.26	93.09	76,900	82,236	174.67	172.50
	1919	27,379	19,187	44.76	33.89	46,167	44,946	106.69	94.68
	1920	24,202	17,641	40.71	31.24	41,628	41,348	95.30	86.40
	1921	22,348	15,311	36.90	27.62	38,110	37,595	89.35	78.16
	1922	19,508	13,113	31.58	23.57	35,368	36,061	78.45	74.14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32.55	25.96	36,171	36,106	79.11	75.07
	1924	20,673	14,214	33.68	25.65	40,901	40,794	99.46	84.79
	1925	18,989	12,915	29.84	23.22	35,064	34,835	76.69	72.43
1926	20,271	14,580	32.92	26.12	43,796	44,441	95.76	92.40	
Bengal	1917	42,577	36,459	35.37	31.94	68,979	60,186	68.87	56.08
	1918	61,415	48,876	50.6	42.7	88,063	73,679	87.9	69.4
	1919	60,694	50,366	49.9	44.0	90,089	78,823	89.9	74.2
	1920	56,639	46,467	46.6	40.6	87,368	77,018	87.2	72.5
	1921	54,320	44,209	43.8	39.7	81,996	73,404	84.6	74.9
	1922	44,865	34,894	36.1	31.3	69,937	57,740	71.1	59.6
	1923	43,741	33,980	35.2	30.5	67,639	55,711	69.7	57.5
	1924	45,092	33,456	36.3	30.0	70,514	55,525	73.7	57.4
	1925	42,867	31,999	34.1	28.7	68,931	67,286	71.1	69.1
1926	42,379	33,496	34.1	30.0	70,414	60,156	72.6	62.1	
United Provinces	1917	73,766	59,898	46.05	40.35	101,120	94,180	86.52	73.41
	1918	170,959	145,673	108.14	98.09	182,935	170,397	154.71	133.20
	1919	85,793	69,435	54.20	46.78	111,436	102,420	94.24	79.24
	1920	76,897	64,766	48.62	43.64	110,073	100,306	98.09	78.65
	1921	89,114	71,481	55.97	49.20	128,796	112,600	107.31	88.14
	1922	86,829	66,202	57.58	51.85	116,925	93,920	71.51	58.53
	1923	60,176	38,384	31.52	26.84	74,175	64,340	61.80	50.28
	1924	56,347	36,473	35.29	28.04	85,168	75,694	69.30	59.47
	1925	53,638	41,556	33.69	28.64	80,740	68,963	67.27	54.66
1926	48,953	37,783	30.75	26.05	79,338	68,150	66.10	54.79	
Punjab	1917	22,503	17,213	31.04	31.60	56,131	44,794	84.73	87.77
	1918	66,660	58,908	93.71	108.14	95,818	94,072	144.04	164.78
	1919	20,114	14,840	26.72	20.23	44,043	33,145	70.06	67.75
	1920	21,080	14,563	29.64	26.72	46,406	34,578	73.37	74.80
	1921	23,691	17,240	31.68	29.23	57,482	43,001	80.41	52.06
	1922	16,758	11,974	21.99	20.20	39,502	30,346	50.41	42.06
	1923	20,941	17,373	28.03	29.45	47,981	40,015	61.06	68.65
	1924	34,998	30,178	46.85	51.17	63,090	52,949	80.52	90.84
	1925	24,474	19,467	33.76	33.81	48,269	39,634	61.59	67.82
1926	23,733	24,043	39.90	42.23	51,640	43,047	65.78	73.85	
Burma	1917	8,583	7,152	...	20.27	19,269	19,463	67.73	64.04
	1918	12,236	11,388	...	35.22	23,269	24,266	82.13	79.81
	1919	11,580	9,566	...	28.03	22,070	22,363	79.69	73.50
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23.66	19,807	19,390	69.61	63.80
	1921	9,156	7,466	26.48	21.77	18,446	18,263	59.83	58.78
	1922	9,618	7,466	27.82	21.83	19,312	18,203	61.97	56.52
	1923	8,511	7,081	24.60	20.55	18,143	17,644	57.93	56.45
	1924	8,966	7,184	25.81	20.85	17,882	17,646	57.09	56.46
	1925	7,780	6,280	22.25	18.24	16,679	16,283	53.23	52.10
1926	8,718	6,734	25.09	19.54	17,873	16,903	57.06	54.27	
Bihar and Orissa	1917	48,140	45,391	48.5	42.7	77,038	90,161	99.4	82.4
	1918	74,165	70,732	78.0	66.1	105,739	122,739	136.6	112.3
	1919	60,748	55,437	63.9	53.2	86,968	96,170	114.8	80.7
	1920	46,393	43,827	48.7	41.3	67,282	77,002	86.8	70.4
	1921	46,963	43,288	48.7	42.4	70,201	77,269	93.6	75.9
	1922	34,086	30,088	36.3	29.6	49,520	53,485	66.0	52.5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35.6	31.3	51,496	56,639	68.6	55.6
	1924	38,419	36,455	39.8	35.8	56,706	64,498	75.6	63.3
	1925	34,060	31,484	35.3	30.6	51,382	57,465	68.5	56.0
1926	34,130	31,548	35.4	30.9	48,437	54,084	65.9	53.6	

VITAL STATISTICS

879

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and Ratio per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Bihar	1917	82,385	69,571	240.18	212.67	45,453	43,073	55.90	49.89
	1918	128,301	111,331	418.85	378.79	116,577	107,788	143.50	134.85
	1919	76,781	65,390	318.79	289.58	61,971	57,795	76.22	66.94
	1920	73,492	62,058	268.28	233.35	45,543	42,194	50.01	48.87
	1921	79,411	67,956	293.40	264.81	63,760	58,590	64.63	60.38
	1922	62,444	51,465	244.68	211.76	43,419	38,227	64.37	62.16
	1923	76,101	63,753	283.98	206.01	42,033	38,569	62.32	53.62
	1924	79,629	64,793	263.08	215.03	47,060	42,473	71.11	57.96
1925	68,623	56,239	353.63	289.55	43,965	38,892	65.18	53.08	
1926	89,074	73,189	271.54	234.38	56,757	49,907	84.15	68.09	
Assam	1917	19,430	16,484	199.04	179.03	12,418	11,902	34.91	31.75
	1918	24,567	21,386	226.22	207.17	20,449	19,062	58.06	54.55
	1919	23,923	20,476	250.01	228.91	22,168	20,010	62.14	58.71
	1920	19,049	15,847	202.70	171.38	11,067	10,085	31.02	26.90
	1921	21,174	16,664	200.90	172.51	11,925	11,345	33.15	30.09
	1922	21,268	17,361	211.76	183.78	13,209	12,610	36.72	33.97
	1923	19,367	16,089	190.13	168.19	11,421	10,829	31.60	28.78
	1924	21,838	17,671	196.50	172.15	13,366	12,425	37.31	33.00
1925	19,009	15,733	197.17	158.19	10,804	9,522	30.69	26.37	
1926	21,029	17,408	192.00	170.17	12,334	11,573	34.35	30.74	
North-West Frontier Provinces	1917	7,071	5,663	195.25	193.06	5,395	5,224	45.8	44.1
	1918	6,340	6,282	242.95	223.61	7,619	7,331	64.7	61.9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175.50	175.57	3,969	3,700	33.6	31.3
	1920	5,667	4,200	186.17	157.79	4,078	3,462	34.7	29.2
	1921	6,266	5,085	194.15	196.15	6,220	5,785	54.1	49.0
	1922	4,325	3,339	152.62	150.01	4,066	3,561	35.6	29.7
	1923	5,058	3,761	153.55	144.35	3,657	3,295	31.8	28.0
	1924	5,292	4,025	162.22	160.23	5,383	4,607	46.8	39.5
1925	4,635	3,446	136.3	106.2	3,608	3,060	31.3	26.8	
1926	5,300	4,150	145.07	148.55	4,617	4,240	40.1	35.1	
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	4,366	4,366	262.15	299.78	5,967	6,400	224.28	243.23
	1918	2,511	2,376	349.50	394.10	3,015	2,767	112.95	106.92
	1919	1,044	1,793	242.36	241.83	1,378	1,236	61.62	46.59
	1920	1,928	1,586	259.04	244.80	957	859	35.48	32.65
	1921	2,118	1,935	267.23	255.43	1,361	1,236	62.77	58.80
	1922	1,672	1,453	204.50	207.35	861	786	41.54	40.61
	1923	2,102	1,716	245.13	226.92	1,361	1,236	55.65	49.85
	1924	2,050	1,704	228.69	225.96	1,268	1,128	115.20	105.56
1925	1,896	1,512	215.60	197.85	1,340	1,272	49.20	45.35	
1926	2,190	1,918	269.01	260.84	1,796	1,683	68.69	60.18	
Coorg	1917	690	612	250.90	239.81	277	261	38.09	33.02
	1918	698	662	269.04	274.23	489	371	56.90	46.03
	1919	947	623	276.61	276.85	452	430	58.99	55.16
	1920	566	545	255.01	260.63	466	486	60.72	61.36
	1921	512	490	222.61	227.44	290	304	35.52	36.17
	1922	602	562	266.14	279.80	430	454	52.55	54.02
	1923	472	440	216.12	218.58	264	267	32.34	31.77
	1924	562	588	313.60	349.50	465	465	50.06	55.32
1925	492	446	232.16	200.10	308	297	37.73	35.34	
1926	657	499	280.05	277.07	308	268	37.73	31.89	
Delhi	1917	2,097	2,339	228.82	220.61	1,271	1,415	...	...
	1918	3,410	3,340	327.26	307.92	3,241	3,018	...	...
	1919	2,492	2,231	249.37	245.35	2,014	2,018	...	...
	1920	2,217	1,969	217.65	206.24	1,222	1,186	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,072	226.61	208.09	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1922	2,037	1,693	190.48	170.51	1,238	1,246	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,089	229.22	204.64	1,445	1,313	...	...
	1924	2,037	1,777	182.39	176.06	1,236	1,196	...	...
1925	2,148	1,867	198.48	185.66	1,431	1,368	...	...
1926	2,748	2,583	261.81	257.19	2,533	2,446	...	...
Total	1917	1,027,785	901,706	211.51	198.41	686,240	679,223	58.81	52.08
	1918	1,196,769	1,056,275	273.73	259.69	1,043,634	1,005,345	69.84	79.19
	1919	854,968	763,811	228.09	220.44	698,941	667,768	58.94	52.43
	1920	820,812	712,188	201.31	188.06	584,909	563,753	50.54	44.39
	1921	828,392	710,545	205.16	190.14	610,573	587,916	54.11	49.61
	1922	731,522	614,768	183.16	166.38	465,395	435,509	41.23	36.74
	1923	802,501	682,776	182.56	167.90	493,235	471,282	48.63	39.75
	1924	850,066	719,123	196.72	174.94	594,453	562,252	52.67	47.44
1925	764,845	652,128	181.21	167.02	512,894	483,632	45.42	40.79	
1926	868,498	726,598	197.24	180.21	689,490	655,482	62.26	46.89	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Province	5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	14,298	13,388	15.27	15.02	8,117	7,711	11.81	13.35
	1918	46,760	47,000	40.04	50.48	33,399	31,966	47.13	55.32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25.33	21.70	12,040	9,641	17.62	10.69
	1920	15,473	14,911	17.81	16.02	9,865	8,334	14.36	14.43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21.28	18.29	12,246	9,694	13.61	12.79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10.97	10.13	6,398	5,391	7.21	7.19
	1923	12,109	11,633	10.92	10.51	6,294	6,345	7.69	8.46
	1924	12,173	11,446	10.03	10.38	7,460	6,630	8.41	8.84
	1925	9,340	8,501	8.42	7.76	5,470	4,883	6.17	6.51
1926	10,463	9,454	9.42	8.64	6,034	5,720	6.80	7.62	
Assam	1917	7,122	6,020	14.49	12.48	3,768	2,683	11.29	10.06
	1918	12,722	11,363	25.83	23.54	7,713	6,127	23.13	23.15
	1919	15,130	13,393	30.78	27.78	8,672	6,780	25.99	25.62
	1920	7,293	6,195	14.84	12.94	4,626	3,637	12.66	13.32
	1921	8,026	6,560	15.61	12.85	4,960	3,644	11.51	11.21
	1922	8,401	7,008	14.46	12.31	4,667	3,520	10.77	10.27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11.67	9.60	3,889	2,837	8.97	8.27
	1924	8,206	7,084	14.13	12.45	4,823	3,635	11.36	10.60
	1925	5,873	4,902	10.11	8.77	3,646	2,711	8.41	7.91
1926	6,031	6,096	10.38	8.77	3,504	2,671	8.08	7.79	
North-West Frontier Province	1917	2,319	2,142	13.2	13.9	1,270	1,222	9.7	13.0
	1918	5,194	5,024	29.6	32.7	4,464	4,195	34.1	44.6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14.1	13.5	1,330	1,084	14.7	17.9
	1920	1,901	1,672	11.4	10.2	1,287	951	9.8	10.1
	1921	3,087	2,511	16.4	15.6	2,042	1,483	14.9	15.1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9.2	8.7	1,158	1,026	8.4	10.4
	1923	2,028	1,721	10.8	10.6	1,551	1,502	11.3	16.3
	1924	2,715	2,539	14.6	15.7	2,215	2,279	16.1	23.0
	1925	1,532	1,304	8.2	8.1	1,174	921	8.5	9.0
1926	1,819	1,570	9.8	9.1	1,330	886	7.6	9.0	
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	2,114	2,141	70.77	80.18	1,168	1,110	63.10	69.73
	1918	1,901	1,763	60.29	66.03	1,433	1,461	65.82	91.15
	1919	398	339	13.32	12.69	181	161	9.31	10.11
	1920	308	280	10.31	9.74	197	168	9.06	10.55
	1921	337	291	9.37	8.95	222	202	6.50	8.01
	1922	171	194	4.76	5.96	172	150	5.04	6.03
	1923	243	174	6.75	5.35	146	152	4.28	7.41
	1924	284	246	7.90	7.83	163	187	5.36	8.48
	1925	302	276	8.39	8.46	199	214	5.83	8.48
1926	300	311	8.34	9.66	256	207	6.91	8.20	
Coorg	1917	126	104	18.26	10.92	100	67	9.78	7.43
	1918	144	146	15.36	15.23	134	159	13.10	17.62
	1919	127	126	13.36	14.29	94	91	9.19	10.06
	1920	198	204	20.83	21.43	140	141	13.69	15.63
	1921	109	133	11.72	12.97	86	65	9.03	6.39
	1922	129	160	13.87	16.81	92	91	9.68	10.67
	1923	117	118	12.68	12.44	87	91	9.74	10.57
	1924	163	166	17.43	17.60	109	89	11.46	10.34
	1925	121	115	13.01	12.12	90	58	10.40	6.74
1926	148	169	15.91	16.78	85	72	8.93	8.38	
Delhi	1917	289	269	...	...	134	100	...	...
	1918	1,370	1,379	...	...	1,031	1,141	...	...
	1919	647	535	...	...	355	351	...	...
	1920	368	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	366	...	...	241	239	...	...
	1922	283	284	...	...	178	208	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	589	634	...	...
	1924	588	589	...	...	538	535	...	...
	1925	440	408	...	...	239	293	...	...
1926	609	615	...	...	350	394	...	...
Total	1917	368,715	344,298	15.51	14.75	188,624	187,642	10.87	11.69
	1918	573,215	504,581	30.67	30.69	368,354	366,301	36.63	30.02
	1919	333,281	292,454	17.78	17.78	204,340	164,816	14.09	13.66
	1920	284,046	234,112	15.38	14.76	159,281	128,814	10.99	10.91
	1921	378,680	341,594	15.25	13.81	166,734	129,785	10.84	10.34
	1922	192,986	168,466	10.56	9.62	122,897	100,488	7.99	8.01
	1923	199,302	181,456	10.86	10.29	131,769	111,399	8.54	8.83
	1924	236,529	212,475	12.93	13.13	161,095	138,118	10.46	10.99
	1925	187,615	167,465	10.27	9.56	124,676	109,042	8.10	8.39
1926	198,242	178,139	10.64	10.18	139,961	112,622	8.45	8.97	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Province	15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	6,307	6,497	13.19	14.06	16,691	18,585	14.07	13.86
	1918	32,843	38,190	69.30	62.67	37,505	123,113	81.21	81.80
	1919	9,287	8,366	19.74	18.11	23,530	24,686	19.60	13.39
	1920	9,605	9,072	20.54	19.04	25,132	25,885	20.93	19.30
	1921	9,192	9,061	16.71	20.15	21,989	21,518	21.66	21.61
	1922	5,364	5,425	10.90	12.08	12,373	13,806	12.30	12.28
	1923	5,726	5,698	11.66	13.11	12,414	14,307	12.34	12.73
	1924	6,174	6,669	12.67	14.63	13,090	15,447	13.01	13.76
	1925	4,792	5,166	9.75	11.46	10,030	11,537	9.97	10.26
	1926	6,644	6,761	11.49	15.03	11,933	15,370	11.76	13.67
Assam	1917	2,919	3,758	12.50	15.33	7,523	10,739	14.29	16.19
	1918	6,686	8,647	28.84	35.28	16,764	32,501	31.64	39.96
	1919	7,237	8,962	31.26	36.52	18,205	23,466	34.68	41.71
	1920	4,044	4,601	17.43	18.36	9,446	12,904	20.88	20.88
	1921	4,434	5,278	25.81	28.97	9,568	12,374	16.73	20.15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13.38	17.16	8,678	12,334	16.03	19.92
	1923	3,336	4,115	11.87	14.09	7,967	10,487	13.61	17.08
	1924	4,067	5,060	14.50	19.37	9,647	13,266	16.64	21.59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11.63	14.97	7,446	10,255	13.94	16.70
	1926	3,003	4,266	10.77	14.60	6,644	10,390	11.61	16.92
North-West Frontier Province	1917	1,303	1,076	14.8	15.8	2,230	2,271	14.3	14.1
	1918	5,311	5,069	65.4	74.7	10,339	11,538	65.8	71.8
	1919	1,616	1,970	22.4	24.8	2,906	2,993	18.7	18.6
	1920	1,310	933	16.1	13.7	2,187	2,053	14.1	12.8
	1921	1,833	1,417	19.9	20.7	3,079	2,837	16.6	16.8
	1922	1,044	948	11.3	14.0	2,148	2,185	11.6	12.9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15.4	19.6	2,455	2,539	13.2	15.2
	1924	1,337	1,606	16.7	22.9	3,177	3,898	17.1	22.9
	1925	925	791	10.0	11.4	1,915	1,959	10.3	11.5
	1926	871	869	9.5	13.7	1,897	2,041	10.3	13.0
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	856	905	37.27	54.08	2,324	2,436	41.22	46.19
	1918	1,856	2,034	67.78	110.01	5,366	6,335	95.17	137.57
	1919	173	240	7.53	13.04	565	719	10.02	14.62
	1920	188	229	8.06	12.45	589	633	10.00	12.70
	1921	300	298	6.69	13.91	544	580	12.20	16.06
	1922	173	247	7.51	14.44	406	496	8.99	15.45
	1923	176	228	7.65	13.15	417	436	9.35	11.79
	1924	174	223	7.58	13.03	368	430	8.21	13.63
	1925	195	324	8.47	13.09	352	439	7.89	12.16
	1926	212	279	9.21	16.31	464	641	10.40	17.73
Coorg	1917	109	112	10.77	13.71	387	426	17.02	25.60
	1918	263	322	24.09	28.40	813	849	36.72	50.96
	1919	138	120	13.03	14.69	476	446	20.94	26.74
	1920	367	215	25.38	26.82	770	687	33.87	41.22
	1921	135	117	16.31	17.61	347	352	18.59	26.83
	1922	141	143	16.92	21.76	419	414	22.10	26.83
	1923	139	135	16.60	20.81	365	359	19.25	23.26
	1924	197	186	23.65	28.31	480	504	25.33	33.66
	1925	125	103	15.61	15.67	449	390	23.58	35.27
	1926	184	150	22.09	22.83	492	431	25.95	27.93
Delhi	1917	140	239	...	...	371	562	...	...
	1918	1,368	2,032	...	...	2,697	3,637	...	...
	1919	223	363	...	...	650	827	...	...
	1920	209	306	...	...	672	763	...	...
	1921	230	331	...	...	640	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	...	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,027	1,234	...	...
	1924	614	631	...	...	741	956	...	...
	1925	234	314	...	...	553	707	...	...
	1926	275	447	...	...	704	960	...	...
Total	1917	132,007	143,204	12.79	14.65	310,763	346,350	14.30	16.78
	1918	404,780	435,691	38.06	44.80	1,024,955	1,161,226	47.23	56.19
	1919	189,201	198,874	18.30	20.44	444,731	479,713	20.60	23.34
	1920	146,028	153,725	14.19	15.82	351,562	371,756	16.31	18.59
	1921	143,146	149,559	13.60	16.36	330,854	380,055	16.10	17.15
	1922	110,066	110,096	10.46	12.73	250,068	276,987	12.23	13.20
	1923	114,159	126,171	10.80	12.91	250,708	284,353	13.23	15.52
	1924	147,363	152,066	13.30	15.68	293,983	323,317	14.37	15.68
	1925	113,394	125,439	10.77	12.98	260,197	276,194	12.23	13.25
	1926	119,351	136,915	11.32	14.06	256,846	299,046	12.54	14.25

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province	30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Province and Berar	1917	19,019	17,624	19.22	17.17	19,314	13,667	26.92	30.24
	1918	95,612	95,364	37.48	38.91	65,543	51,325	32.26	35.67
	1919	26,819	22,806	24.20	22.31	24,172	16,087	33.87	25.16
	1920	29,598	25,456	27.04	24.90	25,993	18,844	35.99	27.91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25.23	22.41	23,697	17,385	31.48	26.02
	1922	16,343	13,575	15.64	13.51	15,484	10,992	20.08	15.82
	1923	15,039	13,391	14.43	13.04	14,068	10,302	19.43	14.83
	1924	16,474	14,306	14.89	13.93	14,969	10,911	19.54	15.70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11.68	10.31	12,146	8,423	16.21	12.13
	1926	13,846	13,063	13.33	12.72	13,893	10,461	18.54	15.06
Assam	1917	9,636	8,848	19.20	22.15	8,346	5,365	27.49	23.38
	1918	19,902	17,317	39.65	44.80	14,552	9,343	47.93	41.67
	1919	21,731	19,541	43.90	46.41	18,050	10,706	54.85	47.75
	1920	11,911	9,759	23.73	24.43	10,272	6,045	33.83	26.96
	1921	10,980	10,199	19.74	19.74	9,263	6,110	25.74	23.55
	1922	10,562	10,017	18.99	22.32	9,276	6,095	25.77	23.40
	1923	9,473	8,159	17.03	18.18	8,194	5,237	22.77	20.19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19.42	22.06	9,235	5,895	26.66	22.72
	1925	8,824	7,950	15.87	17.74	8,932	4,927	22.32	18.99
	1926	8,141	7,618	14.64	16.98	7,390	4,730	20.37	18.23
North-West Frontier Province	1917	2,780	2,733	18.7	20.3	2,791	2,436	27.7	26.9
	1918	10,391	11,240	69.8	83.6	7,876	7,833	78.2	96.6
	1919	3,158	3,173	31.3	23.6	2,976	2,463	29.6	27.2
	1920	2,530	2,324	17.0	17.8	2,319	1,744	23.0	19.3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22.4	22.6	3,227	2,424	31.0	28.6
	1922	3,640	2,981	17.6	17.2	2,442	1,876	23.5	19.6
	1923	2,933	2,785	19.5	20.1	2,666	2,300	24.7	23.3
	1924	3,638	4,113	24.6	29.7	3,172	3,323	30.5	35.2
	1925	2,206	2,109	14.7	15.2	2,124	1,729	20.4	18.3
	1926	2,105	2,067	14.0	14.9	1,932	1,615	18.8	17.1
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	2,373	3,225	54.79	61.92	2,055	1,751	75.90	71.36
	1918	4,375	5,022	113.80	139.70	3,386	2,714	125.08	109.00
	1919	727	655	16.79	18.23	724	490	28.74	19.23
	1920	706	618	11.28	17.19	697	426	25.74	17.11
	1921	694	569	15.41	15.85	608	440	19.35	17.68
	1922	536	440	11.90	12.36	531	357	16.90	14.25
	1923	378	437	10.61	12.17	423	324	13.56	13.03
	1924	460	392	10.22	10.90	534	331	16.67	13.30
	1925	375	373	8.32	10.53	356	285	13.25	11.45
	1926	606	559	13.22	15.56	678	470	21.68	18.88
Coorg	1917	867	276	23.46	25.76	284	156	27.71	23.30
	1918	976	486	39.23	45.85	390	232	38.05	34.66
	1919	494	357	28.67	33.31	382	215	37.27	33.27
	1920	724	573	42.02	63.38	540	387	53.68	57.61
	1921	399	252	24.43	24.02	243	179	26.26	23.89
	1922	436	324	24.40	32.34	271	206	20.40	33.25
	1923	357	320	21.90	31.36	303	212	32.75	34.21
	1924	545	404	33.43	38.51	407	269	44.00	43.42
	1925	441	283	27.06	27.93	325	193	35.12	31.15
	1926	465	342	30.37	32.60	332	231	35.88	37.29
Delhi	1917	362	419	...	...	399	320	...	...
	1918	1,721	2,105	...	...	1,964	1,404	...	...
	1919	526	579	...	...	693	457	...	...
	1920	522	505	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	640	562	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	602	720	...	...	577	570	...	...
	1924	583	682	...	...	513	463	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	491	378	...	...
	1926	583	713	...	...	661	678	...	...
Total	1917	326,539	296,705	19.28	17.38	314,639	245,556	24.89	22.56
	1918	987,147	902,778	58.40	62.94	733,019	604,685	58.07	56.83
	1919	451,033	396,303	26.78	23.39	393,673	297,016	31.28	37.43
	1920	373,615	329,890	22.21	19.47	333,562	254,500	26.55	23.53
	1921	360,967	311,935	19.44	19.03	330,039	240,647	26.28	22.02
	1922	271,471	238,783	15.04	14.56	256,630	190,591	20.44	16.81
	1923	265,032	238,341	14.68	14.51	249,826	190,256	19.85	16.76
	1924	306,910	277,311	16.99	16.99	284,530	221,151	22.85	19.50
	1925	263,495	231,243	14.69	14.09	262,103	187,362	20.27	16.63
	1926	268,056	246,980	14.94	15.95	256,152	195,734	20.38	17.27

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—concl'd.

Province	50 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	18,261	14,389	43.32	33.64	32,043	33,941	67.39	80.94
	1918	45,350	37,798	107.59	86.87	59,358	62,814	140.84	140.80
	1919	20,903	17,300	49.60	40.45	37,794	41,003	114.67	37.76
	1920	21,516	17,931	51.04	43.29	36,396	39,840	110.62	86.01
	1921	20,766	16,038	47.67	42.44	39,239	43,721	105.67	95.89
	1922	14,136	11,981	32.52	27.05	27,860	29,673	75.11	65.08
	1923	13,050	10,563	29.56	24.89	25,391	26,573	66.38	58.78
	1924	13,792	11,139	31.69	26.21	28,810	30,095	77.68	66.01
	1925	11,307	9,062	25.96	21.90	23,669	24,703	63.47	53.96
	1926	13,015	11,103	29.68	26.12	29,376	32,701	70.11	71.72
Assam	1917	6,321	4,835	41.26	35.36	8,903	6,826	73.68	59.54
	1918	10,442	6,769	62.76	60.50	11,901	8,701	98.76	75.90
	1919	12,246	7,906	76.01	58.48	13,976	10,363	115.98	95.55
	1920	7,681	5,033	46.39	36.81	9,310	6,854	77.26	69.79
	1921	7,372	4,994	36.57	33.29	9,068	6,845	65.66	57.97
	1922	7,484	5,133	37.63	34.22	9,796	7,326	71.35	60.26
	1923	6,976	4,363	34.58	29.06	9,100	7,459	66.29	63.16
	1924	7,131	4,959	35.86	33.06	10,170	7,568	74.13	63.93
	1925	6,541	4,063	32.89	27.23	9,373	6,593	68.28	56.86
	1926	6,070	4,133	30.52	27.98	9,032	6,690	66.15	60.63
North-West Frontier Province	1917	3,739	2,143	41.9	40.6	4,783	3,662	75.7	74.9
	1918	6,149	5,349	94.1	101.5	7,731	6,311	123.4	130.1
	1919	3,647	2,663	40.5	39.0	3,613	2,749	57.2	56.2
	1920	2,007	1,600	30.7	30.2	3,265	2,235	51.7	45.7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45.5	35.5	4,951	3,587	70.4	64.3
	1922	2,155	1,615	31.6	30.0	3,662	2,600	62.1	46.6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35.0	30.6	3,441	2,564	48.8	42.4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40.5	41.1	4,196	3,300	59.6	59.3
	1925	1,965	1,436	28.9	25.7	3,331	2,320	47.2	41.8
	1926	1,970	1,492	29.8	29.2	3,436	2,428	50.3	43.5
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	2,073	1,716	115.01	107.10	1,447	2,671	251.44	239.96
	1918	2,406	2,162	133.43	134.93	2,201	2,360	236.16	212.02
	1919	965	466	30.69	30.53	672	730	89.60	66.39
	1920	628	337	34.84	24.15	806	752	82.20	67.56
	1921	602	410	36.43	26.63	866	720	79.80	67.72
	1922	466	343	30.06	23.87	733	703	72.15	61.03
	1923	469	322	30.24	22.40	806	664	74.18	57.69
	1924	561	342	33.00	23.79	731	631	67.30	54.83
	1925	425	307	25.77	21.36	673	651	63.01	47.67
	1926	648	414	39.26	28.80	1,076	1,004	96.15	86.36
Coorg	1917	166	136	36.53	34.06	163	181	67.45	61.26
	1918	210	140	47.10	37.32	310	206	77.41	67.69
	1919	268	900	56.76	60.09	235	243	87.62	52.57
	1920	326	263	69.04	63.11	254	296	93.62	100.17
	1921	266	153	44.22	39.31	176	142	68.16	45.63
	1922	227	302	45.72	51.90	197	178	65.01	57.19
	1923	189	175	40.57	44.67	184	172	60.81	56.27
	1924	205	283	63.32	67.18	278	293	91.87	94.18
	1925	220	180	46.15	46.15	208	209	68.73	67.16
	1926	246	176	69.80	45.13	215	209	71.05	67.16
Delhi	1917	419	293	...	...	677	716	...	...
	1918	1,297	1,363	...	...	1,263	1,436	...	...
	1919	567	421	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	933	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,186	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	681	759	...	...
	1923	650	511	...	...	966	934	...	...
	1924	664	600	...	...	1,112	1,046	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,108	1,029	...	...
	1926	692	507	...	...	1,636	1,640	...	...
Total	1917	300,838	252,693	82.21	38.76	613,133	511,115	86.86	77.21
	1918	579,448	500,694	41.42	66.81	766,347	760,737	127.21	114.96
	1919	351,269	287,724	46.56	38.25	668,573	589,992	92.81	81.86
	1920	307,299	233,432	49.48	33.75	519,216	491,390	83.99	74.59
	1921	318,805	266,676	41.13	35.67	532,545	503,596	84.49	76.68
	1922	245,495	194,232	32.16	27.25	421,228	372,900	66.91	60.77
	1923	238,843	193,137	32.68	27.06	416,898	394,970	66.10	60.04
	1924	370,111	232,188	36.38	31.14	465,350	442,186	78.80	67.20
	1925	341,645	193,595	31.04	27.15	429,424	404,631	63.18	61.81
	1926	447,745	291,432	32.44	28.25	449,110	430,428	71.33	65.49

No. 182.—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS								Total.
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	
Madras	1917	40,005,735	58,939	34,058	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,340	8,629	475,175	1,049,545
	1918		122,263	58,752	12,859	896,088	70,841	63,189	8,405	480,590	1,722,003
	1919		93,262	41,732	5,658	403,499	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829
	1920		31,139	13,897	14,652	324,998	56,403	40,967	7,937	378,169	873,981
	1921		27,064	9,792	11,875	316,010	53,621	45,180	7,918	356,438	826,997
	1922		16,502	22,801	9,193	319,688	51,895	48,166	9,182	382,889	850,236
	1923		6,169	24,434	13,110	318,172	60,323	55,951	9,756	422,910	908,825
	1924		51,971	18,810	3,922	322,366	74,941	64,732	10,500	468,761	1,006,043
1925	44,815	20,478	2,014	316,406	78,935	74,691	11,887	451,432	1,000,559		
1926	24,407	10,957	2,143	337,946	91,768	85,602	11,770	433,947	1,048,570		
Bombay	1917	19,537,393	17,003	3,095	162,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,403
	1918		8,634	8,063	79,478	1,284,013	32,053	119,680	7,761	184,737	1,724,374
	1919		61,551	6,232	9,025	274,750	93,317	98,633	7,896	160,156	637,170
	1920		2,047	3,536	13,857	266,092	29,805	96,466	7,721	141,162	591,296
	1921		3,521	1,771	4,672	226,100	29,799	93,336	7,868	134,262	498,350
	1922		2,768	1,170	8,379	197,888	21,118	82,662	7,810	130,766	462,581
	1923		8,241	3,811	33,741	196,331	28,236	84,334	7,614	140,154	496,245
	1924		8,286	11,162	9,214	214,563	28,936	91,103	7,374	159,008	529,576
1925	67	5,644	12,601	188,764	20,643	83,047	7,754	140,033	453,663		
1926	73	3,922	9,866	222,466	34,169	103,038	7,672	166,069	647,264		
Bengal	1917	46,320,247	45,021	7,010	163	893,768	25,000	11,610	18,889	197,198	1,187,509
	1918		82,379	8,676	289	1,367,006	29,150	20,901	18,864	184,737	1,727,331
	1919		124,949	37,010	424	1,252,257	38,874	32,117	19,128	179,562	1,641,111
	1920		64,109	36,190	68	1,144,421	24,340	22,609	19,541	181,246	1,481,615
	1921		80,547	8,167	59	1,070,368	26,258	32,367	18,163	168,121	1,406,039
	1922		51,712	7,864	150	885,263	23,411	26,371	18,574	189,806	1,178,246
	1923		41,483	4,266	98	900,795	21,519	26,655	18,742	163,363	1,186,791
	1924		48,514	5,667	36	912,498	22,370	26,649	13,772	187,829	1,203,241
1925	34,276	17,436	9	874,228	21,836	27,235	19,950	193,413	1,158,473		
1926	50,108	26,548	...	832,774	24,378	30,689	19,079	168,233	1,151,197		
United Provinces	1917	46,820,556	21,440	2,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,763	277,355	1,774,896
	1918		119,746	2,908	174,905	3,217,678	21,266	32,010	26,882	261,467	3,561,662
	1919		81,365	10,903	17,240	1,575,833	15,331	25,768	25,406	199,927	1,856,762
	1920		6,952	6,354	24,872	1,442,376	15,873	33,198	23,148	190,067	1,742,836
	1921		149,667	1,439	24,009	1,361,920	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,529	1,795,445
	1922		3,330	242	23,291	998,293	10,854	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,134,880
	1923		2,591	747	74,187	780,040	10,878	26,108	21,790	143,946	1,060,300
	1924		67,000	2,724	56,210	947,807	11,980	37,412	20,892	149,738	1,283,579
1925	7,653	9,373	49,091	875,604	11,335	36,177	21,900	123,126	1,124,243		
1926	6,166	12,020	57,297	867,939	12,120	30,260	21,670	131,413	1,138,984		
Punjab	1917	10,337,146	1,365	1,417	8,776	50,812	16,571	54,392	7,154	133,823	733,109
	1918		257	2,032	96,615	1,287,027	10,368	62,786	8,191	110,294	1,664,560
	1919		8,661	15,365	11,063	365,045	8,620	37,813	8,890	94,683	646,070
	1920		138	9,319	6,137	371,432	9,185	62,770	8,490	96,602	552,073
	1921		19,215	4,575	2,563	423,162	11,826	55,829	6,601	94,576	618,237
	1922		128	1,606	7,789	306,664	7,013	40,004	6,163	83,467	462,307
	1923		1	2,140	50,098	420,898	11,612	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,963
	1924		1	4,046	251,261	462,187	11,817	54,468	6,406	107,394	391,026
1925	3,351	7,038	37,830	401,775	9,476	54,270	6,449	95,166	614,862		
1926	87	17,595	108,287	436,156	11,181	67,423	6,614	113,148	740,392		
Barma	1917	9,824,394	1,914	559	8,624	81,806	8,895	9,233	4,014	138,656	248,001
	1918		4,289	750	8,840	189,512	11,316	13,970	3,953	158,090	389,006
	1919		13,260	3,917	4,397	120,083	14,851	21,134	3,389	133,925	305,641
	1920		3,396	2,863	5,483	100,492	9,856	11,368	4,339	121,069	259,778
	1921		3,791	987	4,403	62,741	9,728	11,466	4,195	113,734	231,044
	1922		6,047	1,439	7,282	62,684	8,940	11,948	3,974	117,934	239,443
	1923		1,488	3,846	7,606	78,023	6,686	10,364	4,203	113,672	236,983
	1924		6,083	2,501	5,491	75,238	6,583	11,098	4,013	118,107	233,166
1925	1,932	3,852	4,064	68,886	6,901	10,580	4,300	102,719	202,333		
1926	6,182	2,339	2,906	73,790	10,428	11,638	4,285	115,951	226,459		
Bih and	1917	34,489,846	109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,787	230,688	1,214,551
	1918		205,684	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,601	970,056	45,092	9,426	17,422	206,559	1,379,657
	1920		26,341	23,001	19,108	702,063	30,695	6,691	15,967	181,666	1,067,132
	1921		90,658	7,636	16,504	769,871	28,085	7,342	12,907	193,650	1,116,423
	1922		26,806	2,660	15,066	578,658	18,037	6,629	12,678	181,148	820,574
	1923		8,193	3,161	28,911	599,840	18,789	6,151	12,305	174,498	851,763
	1924		77,490	8,932	10,788	667,835	26,576	6,006	12,414	188,029	969,763
1925	17,336	14,882	6,788	567,224	26,319	6,918	13,300	185,562	805,729		
1926	27,288	34,873	8,361	584,444	24,022	7,036	12,081	176,168	874,361		

VITAL STATISTICS

385

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
1.5	0.9	0.6	8.0	1.8	1.5	0.2	11.9	26.2	1917	Madras
3.0	1.2	0.3	23.4	2.0	1.6	0.2	13.0	43.0	1918	
3.3	1.0	0.1	19.1	1.9	1.2	0.2	10.4	27.2	1919	
0.8	0.3	0.4	8.1	1.4	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.8	1920	
0.7	0.2	0.3	7.7	1.3	1.1	0.2	8.7	20.2	1921	
0.4	0.5	0.2	7.8	1.3	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.0	1922	
0.1	0.6	0.3	7.8	1.5	1.4	0.2	10.3	22.2	1923	
1.3	0.4	0.1	7.7	1.8	1.6	0.3	11.2	24.5	1924	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.7	1.9	1.8	0.3	11.0	24.4	1925	
0.6	0.3	0.0	8.3	2.2	2.1	0.3	11.8	26.6	1926	
0.87	0.16	8.31	15.78	1.65	4.63	0.39	9.29	40.76	1917	Bombay
0.45	0.41	4.06	66.55	1.64	6.11	0.40	9.43	88.06	1918	
2.63	0.33	0.49	14.03	1.96	5.04	0.30	7.07	32.54	1919	
0.10	0.18	0.71	13.68	1.53	4.93	0.39	7.23	28.66	1920	
0.18	0.09	0.24	11.80	1.40	4.87	0.41	7.01	26.00	1921	
0.14	0.06	0.44	10.33	1.10	4.31	0.41	6.83	23.61	1922	
0.48	0.15	1.76	10.24	1.16	4.40	0.39	7.31	25.89	1923	
0.43	0.58	0.48	11.20	1.51	4.75	0.36	8.30	27.63	1924	
0.00	0.29	0.63	9.59	1.06	4.33	0.40	7.31	23.00	1925	
0.00	0.20	0.51	11.61	1.78	5.38	0.40	8.67	26.55	1926	
0.96	0.15	0.003	19.47	0.55	0.25	0.41	4.35	26.19	1917	Bengal
1.9	0.2	0.01	30.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.6	36.1	1918	
2.8	0.8	0.01	27.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.0	36.2	1919	
1.2	0.3	0.01	25.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	4.0	32.7	1920	
1.7	0.2	0.001	23.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	3.6	30.1	1921	
1.1	0.2	0.003	19.0	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.4	25.2	1922	
0.9	0.1	0.002	19.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	25.5	1923	
1.0	0.1	0.0007	19.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	25.8	1924	
0.7	0.4	0.0003	8.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	24.9	1925	
1.3	0.5	...	17.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	24.7	1926	
0.46	0.04	2.76	27.05	0.48	0.63	0.67	5.93	37.91	1917	United Provinces
2.56	0.06	3.73	68.73	0.45	0.68	0.67	5.68	82.17	1918	
1.74	0.23	0.37	33.56	0.33	0.55	0.64	4.27	41.60	1919	
0.15	0.13	0.53	30.33	0.34	0.71	0.19	4.08	37.23	1920	
3.30	0.03	0.53	30.01	0.38	0.67	0.61	4.13	39.57	1921	
0.05	0.01	0.51	20.4	0.23	0.64	0.45	3.16	25.01	1922	
0.06	0.02	1.63	17.19	0.24	0.67	0.48	3.17	23.37	1923	
1.48	0.06	1.24	20.89	0.26	0.60	0.46	3.30	25.29	1924	
0.17	0.21	1.08	19.30	0.25	0.63	0.48	2.71	24.73	1925	
0.13	0.26	1.26	19.13	0.27	0.67	0.48	2.90	26.10	1926	
0.07	0.07	0.45	26.42	0.80	2.81	0.37	6.91	37.91	1917	Punjab
0.01	0.16	4.94	66.56	0.64	2.73	0.32	5.70	80.95	1918	
0.44	0.79	0.67	18.98	0.45	1.66	0.36	4.90	28.34	1919	
0.01	0.48	0.32	19.21	0.47	2.73	0.34	5.00	28.55	1920	
0.94	0.22	0.13	20.63	0.50	2.73	0.32	4.61	30.13	1921	
0.01	0.08	0.36	14.95	0.34	1.96	0.30	4.07	22.07	1922	
0.001	0.10	2.44	20.49	0.67	1.87	0.31	5.16	36.04	1923	
0.16	0.20	12.24	22.04	0.58	2.66	0.33	5.33	43.43	1924	
0.15	0.34	1.83	19.68	0.46	2.65	0.31	4.64	29.07	1925	
0.09	0.06	5.28	21.26	0.54	2.90	0.32	5.47	36.63	1926	
0.19	0.06	0.06	8.38	0.83	0.64	0.41	13.99	25.30	1917	Burma
0.43	0.06	0.90	10.29	1.14	1.41	0.40	15.93	39.50	1918	
1.35	0.40	0.45	12.22	1.51	1.13	0.40	13.63	31.09	1919	
0.35	0.28	0.56	10.23	1.00	1.10	0.44	12.41	26.44	1920	
0.35	0.06	0.41	7.68	0.90	1.06	0.39	10.56	21.45	1921	
0.47	0.13	0.68	7.60	0.83	1.11	0.37	10.95	22.23	1922	
0.14	0.08	0.70	7.37	0.62	1.00	0.39	10.49	20.87	1923	
0.74	0.23	0.51	6.96	0.79	1.03	0.37	10.91	21.54	1924	
0.18	0.35	0.38	6.35	0.63	0.96	0.40	9.49	19.75	1925	
0.57	0.22	0.27	6.73	0.26	1.08	0.39	10.71	20.03	1926	
3.10	0.10	1.30	22.60	0.80	0.30	0.50	6.30	35.20	1917	Bihar and Orissa
5.90	0.10	1.50	40.00	1.00	0.30	0.40	7.10	62.71	1918	
3.00	0.20	0.40	28.10	1.30	0.20	0.50	5.90	40.00	1919	
0.70	0.60	0.50	22.00	0.60	0.20	0.40	5.20	30.90	1920	
2.60	0.20	0.40	22.80	0.80	0.30	0.30	5.30	33.80	1921	
0.70	0.07	0.4	17.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	4.7	24.10	1922	
0.2	0.09	0.80	17.80	0.50	0.10	0.30	5.10	25.00	1923	
2.3	0.2	0.3	19.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	5.5	30.1	1924	
0.5	0.4	0.2	16.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	4.8	23.7	1925	
0.3	1.0	0.2	17.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	5.1	25.7	1926	

Continued on next page

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 182.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE.

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS							Total		
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Ferera	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries		All other Causes	
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	13,916,308	691	452	48,936	226,204	35,488	40,027	7,313	134,673	501,834	
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,098	1,146,770	42,053	70,288	7,720	154,330	1,427,850	
	1919		62,089	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,494	601,720	
	1920		3,491	2,176	14,374	346,276	30,261	42,863	6,949	111,726	558,133	
	1921		36,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	43,466	11,695	7,350	136,246	607,827	
	1922		64	407	6,149	237,164	35,618	36,883	6,944	95,059	424,789	
	1923		1,050	275	15,867	233,575	24,321	35,023	6,899	107,939	453,369	
	1924		9,704	978	11,061	240,944	32,723	37,136	6,595	114,291	370,352	
	1925		7,124	3,145	6,223	204,667	24,024	31,710	6,937	105,622	370,352	
	1926		4,565	3,644	6,486	252,609	36,658	40,261	7,011	136,431	477,656	
Assam	1917	6,951,507	10,953	4,116	—	55,518	12,057	5,387	1,907	38,397	163,925	
	1918		14,077	2,447	3	153,892	12,660	48,333	2,021	49,202	279,034	
	1919		33,980	1,423	—	154,435	30,277	48,312	2,114	42,533	363,133	
	1920		2,421	1,700	—	113,437	11,143	12,966	1,991	32,756	175,403	
	1921		12,829	2,774	—	107,626	11,542	9,783	1,923	35,036	181,513	
	1922		16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,374	32,618	184,057	
	1923		3,728	3,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,830	1,933	30,172	161,532	
	1924		19,162	1,647	—	113,198	11,150	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127	
	1925		6,333	2,745	—	98,015	9,198	5,602	1,991	30,607	164,551	
	1926		10,375	4,940	—	93,689	9,787	5,300	1,941	31,566	167,787	
North-West Frontier Province	1917	2,041,077	31	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162	
	1918		4,400	1,204	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,606	
	1919		2	2,051	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	68,302	
	1920		2	576	732	36,507	224	1,325	668	6,135	47,695	
	1921		4,285	676	135	53,833	494	1,633	772	5,607	67,458	
	1922		92	194	124	39,984	206	1,321	718	3,768	46,307	
	1923		2	104	3,743	39,891	196	1,947	500	4,350	50,713	
	1924		9	4	11,397	45,899	268	2,560	627	5,440	66,213	
	1925		116	586	217	35,258	163	1,549	634	3,799	42,322	
	1926		—	777	633	36,221	169	1,452	716	4,462	46,436	
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	501,395	13	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	959	241	2,235	51,623	
	1918		27	25	3,719	47,808	567	621	261	4,528	57,653	
	1919		50	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375	
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	74	307	2,302	12,892	
	1921		35	724	—	9,804	294	74	276	2,826	14,073	
	1922		2	8	2	6,184	256	199	352	2,096	10,959	
	1923		9	43	5	9,812	261	199	190	2,783	12,691	
	1924		32	619	1	8,932	204	261	179	2,136	12,364	
	1925		—	1,161	—	7,984	142	253	243	1,836	11,689	
	1926		2	306	6	12,633	142	266	180	2,167	15,692	
Coorg	1917	174,976	32	569	9	3,614	78	35	16	708	5,051	
	1918		1	47	—	2,698	79	29	15	4,698	7,463	
	1919		157	529	—	4,360	273	44	26	809	6,137	
	1920		6	108	69	6,298	281	357	35	991	8,024	
	1921		—	6	1	3,615	119	173	36	729	4,679	
	1922		4	1	9	4,804	188	181	11	671	5,663	
	1923		—	13	—	3,582	104	191	11	529	4,775	
	1924		24	69	3	5,603	194	217	17	599	6,726	
	1925		4	26	—	4,116	194	337	34	438	5,049	
	1926		2	1	11	4,441	206	343	19	579	5,699	
Delhi	1917	416,656	12	89	4	6,567	430	4,061	117	1,421	13,620	
	1918		3	116	186	29,149	399	7,207	136	1,683	38,947	
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	492	4,765	100	1,442	17,591	
	1920		7	19	19	8,347	358	4,505	95	1,467	14,907	
	1921		636	32	1	8,248	483	4,879	79	1,394	15,641	
	1922		6	33	191	6,725	369	3,947	107	1,005	12,472	
	1923		10	67	2,705	9,694	424	4,688	101	1,189	18,970	
	1924		121	129	2,436	8,042	371	4,310	187	1,253	16,996	
	1925		59	130	80	8,495	357	4,299	140	1,299	14,819	
	1926		18	244	238	12,060	686	5,615	169	2,427	21,456	
Total	1917	238,406,222	267,002	62,277	437,936	4,555,221	260,984	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,832	
	1918		590,903	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	376,048	430,936	99,969	1,890,178	14,395,901	
	1919		238,482,205	673,426	136,077	74,284	5,408,181	291,843	359,133	99,763	1,565,681	8,554,173
	1920		238,481,579	130,140	101,320	99,808	4,931,292	218,734	333,669	94,163	1,447,049	7,365,654
	1921		241,419,723	460,698	40,446	69,682	4,781,237	229,670	334,103	91,291	1,408,169	7,385,112
	1922		241,419,723	121,679	40,836	77,616	3,689,086	177,852	290,533	87,723	1,314,706	6,900,992
	1923		—	73,002	44,084	229,140	3,706,305	186,465	237,365	90,048	1,410,630	6,036,281
	1924		241,469,026	293,767	55,380	861,843	4,007,662	230,222	333,636	91,155	1,505,661	6,871,296
	1925		—	115,646	86,996	117,717	3,636,211	208,412	326,567	94,789	1,383,101	6,967,913
	1926		241,471,383	138,151	117,006	166,249	3,758,176	258,293	378,814	93,938	1,521,923	6,469,010

VITAL STATISTICS

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0.05	0.03	3.45	16.26	2.55	3.52	0.52	9.68	36.06	1917	Central Provin- ces and Berar
0.24	0.18	0.80	22.41	3.02	4.33	0.55	11.09	102.60	1918	
4.45	0.53	0.66	21.90	3.21	2.99	0.55	8.94	43.24	1919	
0.25	0.16	1.03	24.88	2.18	3.08	0.50	8.03	40.11	1920	
4.19	0.13	0.30	24.57	3.13	3.00	0.53	9.07	44.01	1921	
0.05	0.03	0.45	17.06	1.84	2.62	0.50	6.84	29.51	1922	
0.08	0.02	1.14	16.79	1.75	2.52	0.48	7.75	30.53	1923	
0.70	0.07	0.80	17.32	2.35	2.07	0.47	8.21	32.60	1924	
0.01	0.23	0.38	14.71	1.73	2.28	0.48	7.45	27.27	1925	
0.33	0.26	0.47	18.16	2.63	2.89	0.50	9.09	34.33	1926	
1.81	0.68	—	15.78	1.99	0.89	0.32	5.80	27.09	1917	Assam
2.32	0.40	0.0003	26.25	2.07	8.08	0.33	6.84	46.10	1918	
5.61	0.23	—	25.52	3.35	7.98	0.34	7.03	50.09	1919	
0.40	0.28	—	18.57	1.84	2.14	0.33	5.41	28.98	1920	
1.37	0.40	—	15.70	1.68	1.43	0.28	5.11	26.48	1921	
2.36	0.38	—	16.35	1.49	1.12	0.27	4.75	26.65	1922	
0.64	0.47	—	15.52	1.53	0.99	0.28	4.40	23.54	1923	
2.80	0.24	—	16.52	1.62	0.98	0.30	4.84	27.30	1924	
0.90	0.40	—	14.30	1.34	0.81	0.28	4.46	22.52	1925	
1.49	0.70	—	13.67	1.43	0.77	0.28	4.68	23.02	1926	
—	0.04	0.004	24.77	0.25	0.94	0.31	3.63	36.95	1917	North-West Frontier Pro- vince
0.01	0.04	—	45.74	0.14	0.67	0.28	3.25	70.30	1918	
2.16	0.59	0.001	21.60	0.17	0.60	0.29	3.15	28.53	1919	
0.001	1.00	0.36	17.92	0.11	0.65	0.33	3.00	23.37	1920	
2.01	0.27	0.06	25.21	0.23	0.78	0.30	2.67	31.69	1921	
0.04	0.05	0.05	19.72	0.10	0.82	0.34	1.76	21.70	1922	
0.001	0.04	1.75	18.67	0.03	0.91	0.34	2.04	23.74	1923	
6.004	0.10	5.94	21.40	0.12	1.20	0.29	2.55	31.00	1924	
0.05	0.27	0.10	16.61	0.08	0.72	0.20	1.78	19.81	1925	
—	0.36	0.30	17.90	0.08	0.68	0.34	2.09	21.75	1926	
0.02	2.54	22.77	68.41	1.37	1.91	0.48	4.46	102.96	1917	Ajmer-Merwara
0.01	0.05	7.42	95.94	1.13	1.24	0.50	0.03	114.78	1918	
0.12	0.14	0.09	22.05	0.93	0.56	0.51	4.27	28.37	1919	
0.002	0.65	—	18.77	0.61	0.48	0.61	4.59	25.71	1920	
0.07	1.46	—	19.70	0.69	0.15	0.56	5.70	26.41	1921	
—	0.02	—	16.53	0.52	0.38	0.51	4.23	22.19	1922	
0.02	0.08	0.01	17.78	0.53	0.40	0.36	4.40	26.90	1923	
3.37	1.25	—	18.08	0.41	0.58	0.36	4.32	24.97	1924	
—	2.32	—	18.13	0.29	0.51	0.49	3.77	23.50	1925	
—	0.62	0.01	25.60	0.29	0.54	0.36	4.36	31.68	1926	
0.18	3.23	0.05	20.05	0.43	0.20	0.09	4.02	28.57	1917	Coorg
0.01	0.27	—	14.82	0.45	0.17	0.09	26.85	42.35	1918	
0.99	3.02	—	24.86	1.55	0.25	0.15	4.62	35.36	1919	
0.03	0.62	0.39	35.94	1.61	1.47	0.14	5.66	45.86	1920	
—	0.04	0.01	22.06	0.78	1.06	0.22	4.45	28.56	1921	
0.02	0.01	0.05	26.10	1.15	1.16	0.07	4.10	34.00	1922	
—	0.11	—	23.09	0.63	1.17	0.07	3.47	29.14	1923	
0.15	0.42	0.02	34.20	1.18	1.32	0.10	3.67	41.06	1924	
0.03	0.16	—	35.12	1.18	1.45	0.21	2.97	50.82	1925	
9.01	0.01	0.07	27.11	1.26	2.09	0.13	3.63	34.17	1926	
0.02	0.21	0.009	15.76	1.93	11.06	0.28	3.41	32.68	1917	Delhi
0.007	0.27	0.44	69.85	0.95	17.51	0.32	3.99	93.47	1918	
0.15	0.18	0.002	25.38	1.18	11.41	0.24	3.46	42.00	1919	
0.01	0.04	0.04	20.03	0.85	10.81	0.22	3.49	35.64	1920	
1.26	0.04	0.001	16.47	0.96	9.74	0.15	2.59	31.24	1921	
0.01	0.04	0.38	13.43	0.73	7.65	0.21	2.27	34.91	1922	
0.02	0.13	5.68	19.36	0.84	9.36	0.20	3.37	37.00	1923	
3.25	0.26	4.87	16.06	0.74	8.32	0.27	3.50	33.67	1924	
0.09	0.26	0.16	16.97	0.71	8.58	0.27	2.59	29.66	1925	
0.03	0.48	0.45	24.11	1.37	11.21	0.36	4.84	42.86	1926	
1.12	0.26	1.83	19.10	1.10	1.33	0.43	7.56	32.73	1917	Total
2.35	0.39	1.85	46.69	1.16	1.81	0.41	7.80	62.46	1918	
2.43	0.57	0.31	23.93	1.22	1.47	0.42	6.52	35.97	1919	
0.55	0.42	0.41	20.68	0.92	1.40	0.39	6.07	30.84	1920	
1.87	0.17	0.29	19.72	0.95	1.38	0.38	5.83	30.59	1921	
0.50	0.17	0.22	15.28	0.74	1.20	0.36	5.45	24.02	1922	
0.90	0.18	0.05	15.35	0.77	1.23	0.37	5.84	25.00	1923	
1.22	0.23	1.50	16.60	0.95	1.38	0.38	6.23	28.49	1924	
0.45	0.36	0.49	15.08	0.88	1.35	0.39	5.73	24.72	1925	
0.57	0.49	0.81	16.67	1.06	1.57	0.39	6.30	28.76	1926	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 183.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Madras	1917	80,280	73,844	74,382	69,448	75,508	75,440
	1918	123,713	101,281	89,003	81,327	83,811	90,902
	1919	130,804	89,198	80,157	69,123	73,278	86,005
	1920	96,205	77,673	78,455	62,136	65,342	66,066
	1921	73,723	67,680	68,510	61,640	73,352	61,456
	1922	60,068	62,436	63,460	60,567	63,522	67,021
	1923	93,460	74,311	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,524
	1924	57,109	74,268	76,609	71,149	78,549	81,980
Bombay	1917	82,160	75,038	76,372	73,811	75,349	75,593
	1918	104,939	80,466	75,614	73,870	82,002	86,547
	1919	73,114	60,847	67,013	51,955	45,671	41,347
	1920	92,497	72,937	64,161	55,368	44,848	41,247
	1921	73,501	51,639	48,625	47,719	51,573	46,523
	1922	62,356	67,442	66,325	53,388	43,083	35,870
	1923	46,887	46,381	51,469	46,103	37,190	28,503
	1924	40,672	37,263	37,876	35,772	33,475	29,025
Bengal	1917	44,151	39,762	46,405	42,681	40,000	32,559
	1918	44,761	41,623	46,500	42,660	40,427	37,738
	1919	44,388	37,719	43,075	30,893	34,206	30,125
	1920	43,276	39,146	46,319	41,937	43,993	40,068
	1921	134,002	86,467	87,895	102,954	88,884	70,210
	1922	131,572	101,787	100,844	136,119	104,840	83,336
	1923	178,914	147,042	160,298	164,157	123,751	98,029
	1924	177,819	122,044	153,147	130,632	117,633	90,672
United Provinces	1917	156,679	124,001	151,833	126,189	131,102	177,560
	1918	124,066	86,532	93,281	100,883	102,522	79,815
	1919	124,834	86,863	80,000	101,959	87,940	70,407
	1920	131,475	97,215	114,803	110,721	85,293	87,719
	1921	103,871	88,601	101,925	86,672	81,024	83,966
	1922	110,610	96,092	110,363	102,633	108,623	80,235
	1923	110,072	110,023	149,579	184,775	181,162	158,547
	1924	188,383	176,755	186,334	231,565	269,829	224,009
Panjab	1917	948,045	185,933	134,060	133,833	146,145	140,833
	1918	124,790	114,394	138,836	140,140	173,265	170,846
	1919	140,630	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,009	151,323
	1920	114,050	96,848	81,242	81,316	108,881	102,226
	1921	80,147	82,076	61,886	82,782	84,987	95,717
	1922	86,802	80,111	90,603	126,973	110,938	125,439
	1923	161,328	80,412	107,705	110,250	111,761	80,535
	1924	88,706	80,229	97,073	104,476	106,021	101,329
Burma	1917	47,439	37,016	42,736	42,734	45,411	42,601
	1918	67,117	55,702	66,604	73,994	76,426	50,523
	1919	52,668	38,926	38,462	38,231	44,340	47,934
	1920	47,393	41,703	43,188	45,006	61,489	68,107
	1921	53,312	46,118	43,642	47,663	53,293	49,152
	1922	36,040	26,124	30,548	31,260	39,552	39,142
	1923	80,647	32,077	38,911	49,270	61,888	51,530
	1924	63,302	61,536	94,478	130,890	115,173	72,429
Bihar and Orissa	1917	67,546	48,163	57,150	54,787	52,407	44,640
	1918	57,683	52,442	69,077	70,341	61,330	60,708
	1919	19,932	17,394	19,085	17,147	16,901	18,468
	1920	22,451	19,293	17,803	17,802	16,861	20,549
	1921	36,515	25,181	23,851	22,670	20,959	22,813
	1922	23,739	22,863	23,908	21,146	18,199	19,263
	1923	20,342	17,905	18,329	18,743	18,471	18,392
	1924	19,160	17,254	16,545	17,609	16,795	18,524
	1917	32,906	18,613	19,207	18,063	16,805	18,768
	1918	31,556	16,066	16,569	17,314	19,000	20,186
	1919	19,210	16,788	15,641	15,678	18,739	16,937
	1920	17,301	13,441	16,739	17,967	17,019	19,139
	1921	83,631	68,955	88,053	99,627	98,748	101,493
	1922	109,653	93,366	96,694	139,020	160,136	147,137
	1923	151,681	105,187	106,556	104,993	95,451	102,108
	1924	87,483	80,530	120,709	98,270	101,198	91,083
	1917	78,034	71,056	104,473	100,708	94,801	86,450
	1918	64,208	53,861	59,686	62,690	80,294	64,870
	1919	67,900	64,422	66,741	68,249	71,421	70,432
	1920	70,658	66,625	71,871	68,122	66,332	94,018
	1921	61,476	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,878	67,673
	1922	62,056	55,943	75,634	77,867	84,331	80,873

VITAL STATISTICS

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
59,835	88,550	88,584	100,300	108,040	120,345	1,048,545	1917
95,430	90,514	102,846	330,145	389,814	194,626	1,722,603	1918
103,123	98,417	78,015	79,599	85,809	111,015	1,089,320	1919
68,377	73,438	95,877	98,271	69,464	87,777	873,981	1920
66,913	71,938	70,269	93,203	68,400	74,296	826,897	1921
72,771	70,343	71,583	78,743	81,341	100,331	859,236	1922
70,717	73,468	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,925	1923
89,068	9,388	83,527	93,197	87,181	162,368	1,003,043	1924
78,469	82,480	60,048	85,166	87,095	117,867	1,000,558	1925
80,073	98,132	93,119	87,518	81,813	98,437	1,048,529	1926
40,745	57,039	66,465	85,485	100,819	92,876	798,406	1917
46,910	51,031	119,139	734,394	310,738	91,546	1,724,674	1918
58,078	61,116	48,615	48,889	45,035	53,927	637,170	1919
38,760	44,036	42,284	48,224	40,603	43,892	561,296	1920
32,409	42,508	41,789	40,545	41,850	41,416	494,350	1921
33,524	37,901	39,683	41,136	41,836	44,709	452,581	1922
33,485	42,727	44,913	46,724	41,804	40,263	498,244	1923
42,074	48,061	47,521	47,651	47,349	48,366	539,576	1924
32,791	36,278	35,732	37,901	37,439	41,948	453,565	1925
45,323	58,106	62,401	50,969	48,525	44,100	547,264	1926
83,287	75,540	81,425	104,794	122,068	161,593	1,187,509	1917
102,824	89,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918
98,038	92,533	108,791	100,315	146,485	293,248	1,534,111	1919
78,329	100,535	97,419	112,159	168,179	174,304	1,461,612	1920
71,670	89,112	84,777	116,823	151,887	135,867	1,408,930	1921
80,443	81,538	74,755	123,018	112,165	121,139	1,175,246	1922
77,152	72,306	81,769	112,454	118,365	163,093	1,195,791	1923
77,400	77,328	96,596	93,768	101,924	139,003	1,208,244	1924
74,118	80,806	80,073	101,635	130,879	140,882	1,138,473	1925
62,056	75,735	79,077	67,618	124,226	119,089	1,151,197	1926
133,220	134,668	124,611	141,305	158,125	194,721	1,771,896	1917
173,517	141,015	128,424	289,816	368,747	816,428	3,855,732	1918
115,093	117,246	128,015	159,393	171,144	184,930	1,951,602	1919
118,870	109,830	157,544	180,399	147,431	167,036	1,742,836	1920
122,767	158,705	194,566	203,034	190,615	158,347	1,705,445	1921
77,750	73,120	61,783	106,160	107,825	97,611	1,131,890	1922
78,793	70,207	86,091	102,333	93,670	94,116	1,030,304	1923
102,006	84,171	107,886	116,009	128,588	120,209	1,288,672	1924
75,634	77,686	92,115	92,403	91,364	92,816	1,124,248	1925
87,896	83,737	89,685	102,005	90,957	101,671	1,138,884	1926
39,831	39,378	56,929	113,323	130,516	95,206	733,109	1917
40,101	33,573	37,265	269,224	661,027	134,831	1,565,560	1918
39,795	33,847	47,200	55,016	55,169	55,676	549,079	1919
44,193	37,297	42,350	40,055	41,871	48,642	552,073	1920
36,061	41,074	69,091	68,242	56,821	45,968	618,337	1921
32,239	32,026	35,890	47,407	50,630	47,160	459,807	1922
38,408	34,290	54,687	32,340	74,406	74,799	634,632	1923
60,440	30,521	51,810	96,693	71,492	70,993	801,021	1924
32,980	39,739	64,283	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,852	1925
44,575	40,008	53,560	79,030	76,110	65,436	749,302	1926
23,330	24,562	22,677	22,169	22,324	25,712	248,601	1917
24,994	27,929	34,531	56,574	72,363	58,527	389,808	1918
26,003	28,709	24,645	22,211	22,456	26,128	305,431	1919
22,934	23,567	31,269	20,570	29,863	21,558	259,773	1920
21,829	22,080	19,634	17,953	18,071	19,677	231,044	1921
21,271	21,518	21,403	20,569	23,056	25,035	239,448	1922
19,418	20,871	17,890	16,742	16,741	22,189	225,883	1923
22,392	21,465	20,254	17,096	17,366	20,613	233,166	1924
16,946	17,103	17,771	10,585	16,028	20,610	202,933	1925
23,219	20,986	30,535	20,529	10,166	21,438	226,450	1926
103,318	105,082	94,973	115,689	119,189	125,303	1,214,551	1917
130,786	104,029	114,735	174,192	328,987	347,438	1,656,213	1918
108,022	127,023	124,328	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,657	1919
22,934	66,589	85,320	83,506	81,759	81,826	1,007,132	1920
101,038	136,517	17,500	89,513	57,719	68,965	1,116,473	1921
96,306	78,990	72,415	78,991	70,394	67,440	820,574	1922
46,479	72,726	78,675	82,022	71,272	82,393	851,752	1923
76,670	96,805	101,089	69,037	83,733	82,919	989,763	1924
60,526	67,053	69,465	67,472	71,159	74,747	805,739	1925
65,271	85,421	80,999	71,140	62,873	65,712	874,261	1926

(Continued on next page)

No. 183.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH

PROVINCE	January	February	March	April	May	
Central Provinces and Bihar	1917	43,963	38,862	42,880	36,411	33,042
	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,824	46,974
	1919	67,169	38,305	39,913	40,355	60,794
	1920	42,840	39,816	62,098	57,269	66,798
	1921	39,070	35,944	42,363	45,796	55,867
	1922	33,937	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,095
	1923	33,633	27,728	32,469	32,619	30,742
	1924	30,077	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,496
	1925	31,325	23,296	29,750	32,723	33,723
	1926	30,475	28,653	36,865	34,161	38,601
Assam	1917	14,120	11,022	11,594	13,221	15,697
	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741
	1919	36,212	23,783	25,070	28,052	25,045
	1920	18,170	14,750	15,495	16,149	14,937
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,056	18,202
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,394	13,266	18,308
	1923	15,621	11,458	11,825	12,063	13,409
	1924	14,066	11,720	12,900	16,777	16,703
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	13,291
	1926	12,388	10,681	9,929	11,846	16,313
North-West Frontier Province	1917	6,389	5,428	4,923	4,175	3,966
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,981	4,068
	1919	6,514	4,934	3,732	3,441	3,469
	1920	5,410	4,293	4,189	3,941	4,863
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,690	4,162	3,673
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,093	3,404	3,175
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185
	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,412	9,667
	1925	5,484	4,466	4,183	3,091	3,540
	1926	4,806	3,785	3,427	3,139	3,005
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	1,782	1,880	2,882	3,091	2,485
	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,601
	1919	1,495	1,205	1,309	1,296	1,243
	1920	1,096	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,429	1,029
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	994	965
	1923	234	999	1,378	1,414	1,370
	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,059
	1925	1,094	1,091	1,260	1,377	1,068
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,364	1,372	1,642
Coorg	1917	486	401	430	491	622
	1918	312	298	320	349	361
	1919	369	269	383	469	646
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736
	1921	402	264	336	347	440
	1922	409	314	414	419	503
	1923	378	314	310	338	420
	1924	450	402	545	555	694
	1925	499	399	381	420	378
	1926	342	341	356	363	615
Delhi	1917	862	734	1,058	1,069	1,009
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,349	2,546
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,304	1,739
	1920	1,068	933	983	1,121	1,513
	1921	1,623	1,023	1,111	1,300	1,445
	1922	740	695	675	883	1,108
	1923	944	1,139	2,296	3,058	2,109
	1924	1,202	1,196	2,030	2,169	1,797
	1925	1,031	965	1,218	1,293	1,373
	1926	1,271	1,092	1,549	1,475	1,758
TOTAL	1917	633,080	517,873	590,780	627,098	600,046
	1918	814,922	681,161	680,322	796,688	811,929
	1919	1,094,091	711,881	664,874	645,083	644,263
	1920	638,647	579,232	696,542	631,861	660,075
	1921	635,295	537,251	625,141	601,849	618,264
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	453,534	507,984
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,318	461,679	491,242
	1924	558,619	477,270	585,415	647,367	663,356
	1925	538,629	463,689	513,792	500,780	498,945
	1926	536,028	462,556	543,408	550,417	579,761
Average of the last five years	537,930	440,260	506,947	526,753	536,198	

VITAL STATISTICS

IN MONTH

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
20,313	31,866	39,118	46,048	52,121	56,197	54,739	601,834	1917
33,842	36,886	46,739	49,368	273,842	503,424	168,945	1,427,850	1918
53,612	46,621	63,162	59,711	55,107	47,362	46,759	601,720	1919
39,682	31,388	42,539	51,033	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920
62,543	46,900	70,282	65,653	59,965	50,999	40,341	612,322	1921
26,751	24,898	32,655	36,274	39,958	38,063	36,200	407,827	1922
41,604	24,924	32,760	39,427	48,127	30,718	34,068	424,789	1923
39,073	31,289	43,107	51,617	50,254	42,235	33,637	463,362	1924
27,583	27,923	31,443	35,194	35,244	32,725	35,408	379,852	1925
46,160	32,777	39,332	50,622	59,543	46,318	37,646	477,655	1926
15,244	15,071	13,296	12,247	12,309	14,061	16,143	163,935	1917
13,878	14,243	16,792	18,542	30,320	63,800	58,899	279,054	1918
25,171	26,209	26,474	22,142	22,944	22,090	22,010	303,133	1919
13,254	12,877	12,581	12,746	13,641	15,129	15,674	175,403	1920
16,015	13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,826	16,193	181,513	1921
10,959	16,982	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,968	17,787	184,067	1922
13,701	14,075	12,727	13,167	13,654	14,559	16,253	161,332	1923
17,950	15,364	13,923	15,197	16,574	18,673	13,487	187,127	1924
13,495	13,164	11,152	11,896	13,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925
16,372	13,321	12,644	12,600	12,701	13,591	15,002	157,767	1926
3,676	3,383	3,354	3,822	6,888	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917
3,827	3,330	3,822	3,956	21,188	70,484	13,960	143,509	1918
5,586	7,590	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,487	58,302	1919
4,531	4,601	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920
5,082	6,194	5,185	7,068	8,456	7,494	6,133	67,468	1921
4,222	3,681	3,024	3,457	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,397	1922
4,051	2,654	2,650	3,234	4,889	6,226	8,601	50,713	1923
7,290	4,328	3,067	3,102	4,279	5,106	5,841	65,212	1924
3,221	2,930	2,495	3,596	3,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	1925
3,023	3,169	3,004	2,770	6,229	5,954	5,119	46,435	1926
2,316	2,380	3,529	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	61,623	1917
892	793	1,056	1,832	11,446	21,469	3,538	67,553	1918
844	610	1,098	1,461	1,195	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919
889	662	911	748	760	882	1,469	12,892	1920
742	645	933	1,300	1,265	896	969	14,073	1921
813	749	766	682	818	840	968	10,989	1922
1,082	635	785	1,196	994	1,022	962	12,461	1923
1,001	785	944	1,027	1,009	1,022	1,038	12,364	1924
785	803	1,003	782	713	676	987	11,659	1925
1,369	763	932	1,476	1,669	1,390	1,006	15,692	1926
586	451	368	330	298	262	328	5,051	1917
447	363	344	385	766	2,644	893	7,462	1918
906	734	681	464	449	436	410	6,187	1919
771	600	574	468	413	331	423	8,024	1920
485	405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921
779	762	498	466	400	330	376	5,668	1922
603	520	397	399	322	321	453	4,775	1923
924	744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924
603	580	412	286	344	367	390	5,049	1925
683	511	687	479	491	440	482	5,549	1926
1,246	1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,540	1,300	13,620	1917
1,592	1,395	1,021	1,130	9,936	13,069	2,169	38,947	1918
1,841	917	903	1,596	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,601	1919
1,376	1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,266	1,578	14,907	1920
1,457	879	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,641	1921
1,154	772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922
1,730	946	1,019	1,589	1,634	1,265	1,331	18,970	1923
1,696	1,071	983	1,010	1,195	1,226	1,351	15,805	1924
862	843	1,240	1,782	1,523	1,765	1,364	14,849	1925
2,022	1,338	1,293	2,003	2,678	2,527	2,002	21,459	1926
555,489	576,373	583,006	603,476	705,137	848,594	893,400	7,803,822	1917
712,180	679,721	696,659	722,535	2,370,534	3,790,753	2,222,327	14,996,801	1918
646,175	436,162	663,765	649,427	661,904	727,323	819,061	6,554,179	1919
601,469	456,263	573,498	579,464	617,990	641,907	687,643	7,355,654	1920
559,280	521,154	666,984	639,440	687,470	694,632	698,973	7,385,112	1921
444,189	431,951	455,680	459,923	558,915	550,670	554,757	5,900,092	1922
470,658	427,236	449,342	466,271	696,429	559,232	638,237	6,036,831	1923
587,356	513,554	631,317	582,213	699,869	602,931	639,937	6,879,286	1924
448,007	417,867	448,991	492,898	514,685	538,900	600,336	5,967,918	1925
537,175	471,602	511,961	539,395	577,408	588,288	573,521	6,460,610	1926
465,597	452,480	472,458	513,540	561,441	567,994	601,381	6,228,967	Average of the last five years

No. 184.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES.

Province or State	1896*-1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras	119,300	24,708	12,859	5,653	14,662	11,975	9,103	12,119	3,922	2,014	2,143	218,343
Bombay	1,075,415	162,674	79,478	9,626	13,867	4,672	8,379	33,741	9,214	12,601	9,866	2,019,723
Bengal†	717,746	133	289	424	66	59	150	98	36	9	—	719,059
United Provinces	2,082,010	129,084	174,805	17,240	24,372	24,009	23,291	74,187	53,210	49,091	57,297	2,712,066
Punjab	2,540,526	8,775	95,615	11,028	6,137	2,553	7,790	50,093	251,261	37,830	105,287	3,119,718
Burma	76,250	6,524	8,840	4,397	5,483	4,403	7,223	7,805	5,491	4,034	2,906	133,246
Bihar and Orissa‡	211,631	45,486	53,533	16,801	19,108	12,504	15,036	23,011	10,792	6,788	8,321	432,750
Central Provinces and Berar: Assam‡	331,410 191	49,030 —	11,003 2	9,219 —	14,374 —	5,467 —	6,149 —	15,867 —	11,081 —	5,223 —	6,486 —	454,405 193
North-West Frontier Province	2,967	8	334	3	732	138	124	3,743	11,897	217	658	30,301
Ajmer-Merwara	14,936	11,415	3,719	47	—	—	2	5	1	—	6	30,130
Coorg	199	9	—	—	68	1	8	—	3	—	11	299
Delhi§	351	4	188	1	19	1	191	2,795	2,436	80	278	6,292
Total	7,762,849	487,038	440,753	74,384	99,368	69,683	77,616	329,130	351,843	117,717	199,240	9,866,635
Indian States:												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	350,924	493	18,734	1,594	1,810	312	38	2,150	8,049	1,324	9,071	396,608
Jammu and Kashmir	30,868	479	3,128	(a) 4	—	5	643	(a) 719	2,454	295	239	36,944
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	137	22	9	21	5	—	11	1	1	—	—	207
Bombay States	454,091	29,334	42,890	3,199	5,717	897	1,329	3,545	1,060	1,649	1,106	544,797
Baluchistan	117	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	147
Burma States	173	76	176	153	26	89	91	133	73	45	61	1,096
United Provinces States	8,005	3,304	2,801	86	518	203	15	363	1,149	344	400	17,496
Rajputana	136,370	35,538	79,940	141	468	427	—	16	53	977	1,824	256,751
Central India	116,779	16,987	10,609	1,058	3,321	64	747	510	627	126	70	140,468
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	269,371	11,158	7,607	5,955	8,392	8,548	9,530	11,090	3,637	4,944	6,811	286,044
Hyderabad	187,894	54,574	15,130	12,096	20,123	1,294	12,107	46,407	19,305	11,079	23,071	402,874
Total	1,496,711	150,368	180,625	24,398	40,891	12,839	24,511	63,833	36,914	22,101	44,263	2,095,244
Grand Total	9,259,561	637,406	621,377	98,682	140,259	82,522	102,127	392,963	388,757	139,818	243,503	11,961,779

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

‡ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 185.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN		
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years	
Madras	(a)42,317,013	1,493,021	455,041	1,314,747	184,099	727,367	611,569	
Bombay	20,792,788	683,140	117,269	567,669	24,566	433,544	126,078	
Bengal	43,507,765	1,741,801	1,536,790	1,667,667	800,543	274,399	1,109,768	
United Provinces	45,376,797	1,304,944	145,200	1,219,979	70,621	611,444	344,504	
Punjab	20,660,944	720,328	621,762	667,036	300,963	530,647	113,630	
Barma	13,189,099	515,359	210,377	474,358	61,864	143,762	245,494	
Bihar and Orissa	34,062,189	1,132,468	219,616	1,125,894	122,984	417,763	661,730	
Central Provinces and Berar	13,012,700	601,972	98,718	474,533	40,124	362,180	56,671	
Assam	7,985,934	388,061	268,305	363,218	177,538	73,526	297,335	
North-West Frontier Province	3,266,965	184,619	51,358	127,924	40,631	76,989	39,897	
Ajmer-Merwara	496,271	18,079	534	14,275	485	11,725	1,963	
Coorg	161,838	7,346	8,135	6,774	5,197	669	4,387	
Delhi	500,530	13,441	7,523	13,470	3,585	10,660	1,451	
TOTAL, 1926-27	348,320,860	8,631,379	3,629,598	8,014,974	1,763,150	3,672,763	3,473,655	
Totals	1925-26	346,320,930	8,656,193	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,061	3,761,431	3,684,965
	1924-25	347,798,326	8,349,474	2,463,338	7,999,300	1,164,564	3,706,836	3,430,523
	1923-24	347,666,423	8,162,066	1,652,394	7,503,133	797,554	3,668,361	3,312,643
	1922-23	347,068,924	7,781,411	1,593,695	6,984,637	778,368	3,407,977	3,113,326
	1921-22	347,033,606	7,105,075	1,392,468	6,435,469	739,543	3,375,221	3,617,748
	1920-21	346,414,308	7,682,710	2,041,525	6,646,436	1,317,863	3,403,710	2,716,321
	1919-20	346,289,108	7,819,929	3,069,637	7,046,813	1,968,605	3,318,549	3,119,233
1918-19	346,302,125	7,339,787	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,768,896	
1917-18	346,509,677	8,142,089	1,222,015	7,638,696	717,726	4,138,815	2,294,496	

(a) Excluding the population of Bangalore and Secunderabad cantonments.

No. 186.—NUMBER of STATE—PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

Provinces	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				NO. OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	55	755	26	836	116,784	9,328,190	9,399,974	6,424	5,772
Madras City	8	18	3	29	42,259	836,169	878,428	1,670	3,280
Bombay	45	312	15	372	57,452	2,939,164	2,996,616	4,870	3,169
Bombay City	7	26	1	34	25,976	162,579	208,555	1,757	2,886
Bengal	19	659	105	783	44,286	5,673,093	5,717,379	3,147	3,659
Calcutta	9	10	8	27	41,119	427,442	468,561	2,603	5,652
United Provinces	4	303	45	352	89,231	5,257,038	5,346,269	5,911	3,694
Punjab	39	461	33	533	122,818	7,022,633	7,145,451	6,110	3,323
Burma	77	133	13	223	93,923	3,063,523	3,157,446	5,766*	5,634
Bihar and Orissa	30	439	17	486	52,130	4,663,938	4,716,068	3,477	2,849
Central Provinces and Berar	5	192	19	206	23,745	2,064,397	2,108,142	1,806	1,033
Assam	43	140	4	186	11,813	1,547,189	1,559,001	1,011	901
North-West Frontier Province	18	31	1	50	14,226	917,740	931,966	894	458
British Baluchistan	26	...	3	29	11,298	455,691	466,989	561	307
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	1,833	96,880	98,713	48	180
Coorg	2	7	...	9	4,716	312,848	317,564	154	537
Delhi	7	12	4	23	19,096	542,813	561,909	638	805
TOTAL, 1928	401	3,510	294	4,205	772,773	44,146,327	44,919,100	46,641	43,088
1925	366	3,394	293	3,972	739,570	40,743,790	41,481,360	46,049	41,742
1924	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,181	39,944,575	39,644,756	44,460	41,618
1923	418	2,952	281	3,651	682,462	37,617,927	38,300,389	43,635	36,494
1922	439	2,826	297	3,560	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	43,199	37,166
TOTALS 1921	484	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,695,331	37,342,676	46,627	41,596
1920	407	2,655	282	3,343	648,037	36,694,380	36,342,417	42,189	41,594
1919	367	2,676	279	3,248	642,729	34,627,525	35,270,254	40,915	46,646
1918	343	2,502	283	3,127	605,739	34,896,215	35,502,003	40,464	43,810
1917	333	2,493	276	3,101	569,166	35,180,432	(a) 35,830,499	40,008	29,468

* Excludes 131 beds for children.

(a) Includes 69,391 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
18,70,824	18,59,124	1,07,802	2,73,483	41,15,633	23,75,997	17,40,682	41,16,679	Madras
16,29,842	1,20,703	1,112	1,12,857	17,64,314	7,70,170	9,94,764	17,64,934	Madras City
17,09,794	10,89,170	82,027	2,67,050	31,48,041	16,32,540	14,70,362	31,02,902	Bombay
17,36,143	4,09,848	25,030	3,27,597	24,98,618	8,91,800	16,05,803	24,97,612	Bombay City
3,48,680	13,10,927	3,04,124	2,18,070	32,71,701	10,82,983	11,69,556	22,52,539	Bengal
18,95,845	4,69,432	1,96,893	5,05,436	30,67,376	12,71,297	17,49,350	30,20,646	Calcutta
6,35,980	16,78,124	1,90,879	3,68,428	26,73,411	15,28,065	14,40,983	29,69,068	United Provinces
18,23,266	23,27,626	1,64,263	4,19,007	47,37,114	20,08,777	26,44,173	46,52,950	Punjab
31,55,287	12,51,627	1,35,974	3,19,568	48,62,466	19,20,642	27,41,396	46,62,040	Burma
12,87,140	16,66,129	1,96,964	1,48,268	31,98,507	12,10,527	22,13,622	34,24,149	Bihar and Orissa
6,02,989	3,74,515	74,552	4,44,927	14,96,963	5,83,236	3,81,013	14,64,249	Central Provinces and Berar
4,25,819	2,47,698	43,095	24,156	7,40,768	3,00,078	3,47,217	7,37,295	Assam
3,16,558	1,82,784	9,224	26,530	5,36,094	3,18,688	2,89,906	5,08,594	North-West Frontier Province
2,97,805	15,116	1,015	10,563	3,24,499	1,70,304	1,58,448	3,28,752	British Baluchistan
26,701	5,705	3,010	1,588	36,984	17,601	18,828	36,429	Ajmer-Merwara
66,126	22,550	3,265	2,620	96,563	56,388	40,180	96,568	Coorg
2,25,898	2,24,329	47,729	114,214	6,12,165	3,62,611	3,11,856	5,74,467	Delhi
1,80,46,398	1,30,55,472	16,73,818	36,90,042	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,98,18,160	3,61,89,864	TOTAL, 1925
1,55,91,312	1,27,52,310	14,70,610	35,97,919	3,24,12,160	1,55,71,656	1,78,93,237	3,34,64,892	1925
1,39,82,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,62,841	3,19,06,827	1,48,61,847	1,68,34,656	3,16,96,503	1924
1,27,34,887	1,35,09,855	15,08,543	27,38,191	3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,090	1923
1,23,43,163	1,10,30,011	16,66,867	24,81,424	3,84,16,465	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,498	15,16,784	24,49,718	2,79,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,69,408	2,80,12,649	1921
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,33,836	24,63,355	2,43,54,095	1,01,62,495	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,558	1920
94,22,700	91,26,277	13,34,017	19,95,690	2,18,50,684	88,53,425	1,28,88,541	2,17,41,204	1919
79,51,717	83,54,724	13,54,466	19,77,398	1,87,36,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,384	1,87,45,242	1918
60,49,246	83,43,014	12,32,010	18,53,927	1,75,06,196	73,37,338	1,02,34,195	1,75,71,533	1917
								TOTALS

(b) Includes Rs. 5,892 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.

(c) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 187.—NUMBER OF STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON-AIDED and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province	NUMBERS OF INSTITUTIONS							Total
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Rail- ways	Class V Private Non- aided	Class VII Sub- sidised	
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canaals	Others				
Madras	15	2	2	3	52	67	...	141
Madras City . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	1	7	11	65	148	...	230
Bombay City . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	32	2	1	10	67	167	...	279
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	6
United Provinces	47	5	8	3	55	88	...	201
Punjab	31	2	108	17	61	8	...	227
Burma	38	1	2	4	28	...	12	85
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	4	2	63	65	...	157
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	...	5	31	52	...	108
Assam	33	2	...	3	18	6	...	62
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3	22	...	6	...	36
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	1	7	3	...	12
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
TOTAL, 1926	251	17	135	81	437	617	12	1,660
1925	267	17	188	83	428	604	...	1,514
1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	...	1,511
1923	267	19	113	84	424	733	...	1,630
1922	260	19	123	88	411	730	...	1,626
TOTALS 1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	...	1,597
1920	274	16	117	85	385	679	...	1,565
1919	264	14	117	85	378	696	...	1,574
1918	283	13	114	91	368	663	...	1,561
1917	262	12	116	85	369	718	...	1,563

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,608	691	39,418	633,414	860,928	Madras
---	---	---	---	---	Madras City
1,878	1,075	8,474	(b)1,163,463	1,161,936	Bombay
---	---	---	---	---	Bombay City
3,167	796	19,643	(b)1,837,369	1,840,912	Bengal
543	109	3,341	(5,81,019	64,060	Calcutta
1,773	439	16,566	(b)1,081,886	1,078,454	United Provinces
943	163	9,802	(L)1,220,308	1,230,370	Punjab
658	121	10,033	310,166	320,199	Burma
2,097	672	6,579	(b)1,113,048	1,119,624	Bihar and Orissa
586	450	3,766	(b)399,316	403,082	Central Provinces and Berar
581	142	5,057	(b)137,144	142,201	Assam
786	136	9,486	(b)185,816	195,302	North-West Frontier Province
82	23	1,801	116,968	118,769	British Baluchistan
12	4	674	---	674	Ajmer-Merwara
70	71	107	(b)3,512	3,619	Coorg
30	6	377	6,866	6,969	Delhi
13,513	4,983	131,650	8,349,614	8,471,273	TOTAL 1926
13,740	4,732	120,491	7,984,674	8,105,165	1925
12,069	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,038	5,778	176,314	8,225,393	8,406,536(c)	1923
13,386	5,664	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922
13,245	7,462	193,140	7,632,498	7,825,637	1921
12,147	7,114	191,693	7,424,726	7,616,266(c)	1920
12,536	6,866	194,693	7,858,789	8,053,481	1919
12,343	14,062	207,215	7,710,000	7,917,305	1918
12,295	5,803	190,458	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917
					TOTALS

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
 (b) Includes figures of indoor patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
 (c) Details of patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 188—DISEASES OF PATIENTS treated in the different—

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	5,286	16,022	19,383	8,556	12,562
Deaths	1,512	3,142	5,840	2,346	3,114
Outdoor—					
Number treated	26,823	48,897	57,931	16,395	53,855
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	123,322	121,050	132,655	117,201	122,202
Deaths	2,836	3,007	4,424	3,617	3,883
Outdoor—					
Number treated	651,529	621,229	643,667	606,128	700,590
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	34,836	33,637	39,580	37,064	35,314
Deaths	46	34	49	35	66
Outdoor—					
Number treated	176,697	166,739	150,558	161,474	171,945
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	950,822	1,054,240	1,120,501	1,103,642	1,060,776
Deaths	1,530	2,637	2,334	2,428	2,393
Outdoor—					
Number treated	6,176,500	5,525,000	6,030,605	6,691,336	7,204,559
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	152,214	129,175	157,065	128,536	121,717
Deaths	243	202	136	174	276
Outdoor—					
Number treated	869,556	862,301	864,530	888,665	875,515
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	3,408	5,581	9,149	6,108	2,796
Deaths	343	875	1,501	1,075	396
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,381	3,448	7,071	4,912	2,645
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	98,335	57,443	69,037	57,966	56,733
Deaths	321	376	408	323	359
Outdoor—					
Number treated	210,005	203,028	226,679	226,504	223,453
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	15,830	19,364	20,769	19,288	19,608
Deaths	2,067	2,266	2,390	2,480	2,587
Outdoor—					
Number treated	42,204	39,456	40,495	43,644	46,652
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	13,435	16,270	16,369	14,490	14,399
Deaths	468	597	710	836	833
Outdoor—					
Number treated	26,323	28,185	27,426	28,264	20,291
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	120,448	102,269	120,864	103,525	110,637
Deaths	1,025	1,393	983	964	1,124
Outdoor—					
Number treated	793,977	753,466	758,092	796,837	830,335
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	524,117	431,931	76,014	416,867	386,524
Deaths	34	50	70	47	195
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,330,436	3,187,096	3,316,761	3,469,750	3,648,247

NOTE.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-
(a) Information not

CLASSES OF HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I--VII.

1923	1923	1924	1925	1926	Diseases
7,344	6,032	9,436	8,274	8,041	Cholera--
1,372	1,032	2,006	1,486	1,587	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
19,007	14,109	48,975	17,954	23,424	Outdoor--
					Number treated
111,995	115,477	121,402	132,082	122,635	Dysentery--
2,098	2,615	2,900	3,029	2,332	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
703,631	638,415	717,946	677,686	571,706	Outdoor--
					Number treated
35,717	36,300	31,670	36,455	59,756	Gonorrhoea--
46	55	40	6	46	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
191,631	132,456	201,778	186,665	103,190	Outdoor--
					Number treated
1,032,014	1,033,440	1,037,376	1,014,175	964,556	Malaria--
2,065	2,017	2,074	2,004	1,679	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
6,875,829	7,114,543	7,698,856	7,704,700	7,707,608	Outdoor--
					Number treated
101,630	118,050	85,359	91,985	93,560	Rheumatic fever and Rheu- matism--
117	139	106	115	155	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
851,488	765,606	783,524	787,495	685,008	Outdoor--
					Number treated
4,595	4,105	5,086	6,489	4,385	Small Pox--
703	664	751	1,440	613	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
3,303	3,352	5,538	6,694	8,505	Outdoor--
					Number treated
59,530	51,969	49,118	59,886	72,921	Syphilis (primary and secondary)--
370	368	349	304	372	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
350,037	236,354	236,339	233,782	224,466	Outdoor--
					Number treated
20,348	23,015	21,899	23,739	28,248	Tubercle of the lungs--
2,788	2,896	3,410	3,096	3,742	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
52,417	90,184	96,285	71,697	73,952	Outdoor--
					Number treated
13,908	15,055	15,994	18,543	17,393	Other tubercular diseases--
688	794	840	1,020	852	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
33,820	35,611	38,803	42,493	46,272	Outdoor--
					Number treated
(a)	(a)	82,735	117,438	135,485	Animal Parasites--
(a)	(a)	241	236	453	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
(a)	(a)	937,161	1,173,629	1,190,663	Outdoor--
					Number treated
(a)	(a)	1,019	1,378	7,939	Beri-beri--
(a)	(a)	109	119	355	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
(a)	(a)	4,361	6,237	19,714	Outdoor--
					Number treated
110,504	111,448	103,953	93,392	100,896	Diseases of the nervous system--
1,168	1,167	1,237	1,074	1,323	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
580,292	934,245	949,828	960,266	1,076,729	Outdoor--
					Number treated
359,269	470,026	416,971	394,630	394,165	Diseases of the eye--
59	50	58	51	57	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
3,677,162	3,915,068	4,151,280	4,200,647	4,541,854	Outdoor--
					Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients, available.

[Continued on next page

No. 188—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the diffi

DISEASES	Hospitals and Dispensaries				
	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	246,633	201,076	231,872	197,520	109,699
Deaths	17	17	23	19	95
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,066,960	1,948,433	1,942,850	1,963,423	2,146,537
All diseases of the respira-					
tory system except pneu-					
monia and tubercle of the					
lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	348,018	343,480	338,917	322,091	322,922
Deaths	963	1,218	1,866	1,772	1,560
Outdoor—					
Number treated	9,362,634	2,471,685	2,289,077	2,614,023	2,543,647
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	202,968	164,561	190,646	168,523	163,969
Deaths	48	83	72	91	84
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,269,433	1,247,126	1,212,523	1,190,406	1,237,940
Diarrhea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	140,709	144,033	141,912	120,295	114,130
Deaths	1,987	2,041	2,683	2,261	2,483
Outdoor—					
Number treated	598,123	619,659	638,256	589,270	676,325
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,269	2,377	1,329	3,345	2,802
Deaths	261	283	296	282	275
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,160	3,545	3,620	3,673	3,672
All other diseases of the					
liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	39,180	34,037	39,508	33,873	31,041
Deaths	635	693	780	732	755
Outdoor—					
Number treated	118,566	113,189	110,314	125,062	124,645
All other diseases of the					
digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	561,361	469,694	528,576	467,472	478,263
Deaths	1,799	1,865	2,046	2,078	2,268
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,602,913	4,274,466	4,194,150	4,402,801	4,628,669
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	260,093	234,384	286,241	258,523	282,570
Deaths	313	371	596	508	511
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,622,622	2,482,511	2,719,939	2,663,423	2,635,866
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	541,977	537,192	557,413	494,001	483,597
Deaths	114	140	126	117	262
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,692,697	4,680,473	4,605,672	4,363,011	4,149,769
Injuries (general and					
local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	216,277	309,258	232,758	217,628	227,969
Deaths	3,505	3,684	4,107	4,633	4,882
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,678,274	1,480,393	1,669,746	1,646,185	1,704,104
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	65,442	60,054	60,630	67,055	69,734
Deaths	108	132	148	131	149
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	11,625	10,004	10,312	11,860	12,376
Deaths	700	794	684	785	686

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII					DISEASES
1923	1923	1924	1925	1926	
306,636 40	228,653 37	303,413 44	197,969 53	209,506 161	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,368,904	2,090,763	2,481,713	2,671,133	2,697,266	Outdoor— Number treated
320,781 1,614	336,068 1,197	268,139 1,237	313,676 1,183	335,070 1,296	All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,714,113	2,740,909	2,783,963	3,160,336	3,304,366	Outdoor— Number treated
163,241 156	163,510 170	131,608 313	146,633 262	141,164 357	Dyspepsia— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,303,034	1,245,763	1,297,390	1,323,995	1,380,198	Outdoor— Number treated
119,890 2,106	161,142 2,325	153,709 2,467	134,141 2,347	136,800 2,694	Diarrhea— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
910,091	1,153,644	1,223,397	1,579,473	1,413,701	Outdoor— Number treated
3,319 263	4,666 319	3,642 230	3,808 266	2,419 267	Abscess of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
3,744	13,683	4,490	5,195	7,265	Outdoor— Number treated
31,616 738	41,124 713	32,733 769	35,624 831	36,623 892	All other diseases of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
134,263	145,890	208,969	120,063	176,658	Outdoor— Number treated
470,355 1,674	465,238 1,674	294,415 1,648	359,527 1,420	393,308 1,393	All other diseases of the digestive system— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,547,300	4,390,997	4,060,371	3,269,767	5,513,303	Outdoor— Number treated
267,235 443	279,178 486	245,961 469	229,342 397	265,457 567	Ulcers— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,733,899	2,708,808	2,849,312	2,676,213	3,220,768	Outdoor— Number treated
465,230 168	511,111 169	406,215 137	427,096 126	454,226 181	Other diseases of the skin— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,115,019	4,163,313	3,617,341	3,035,569	4,974,160	Outdoor— Number treated
258,174 4,700	266,878 4,674	234,949 5,017	262,699 4,925	267,187 5,458	Injuries (general and local)— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,799,179	1,906,335	2,013,987	2,194,752	1,822,868	Outdoor— Number treated
34,275 116	31,206 119	26,855 98	26,184 139	35,500 327	Labour— Normal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
11,269 323	12,336 918	10,473 894	10,138 925	12,167 1,075	Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

No. 189—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING				
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED						Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED			
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								Number of articles in which poison was detected		
			Inorganic		Organic					Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius		
Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison							
Madras	260	109	65	107	11	49	1	3	41	18	23	...	
Bombay	431	214	128	11	5	356	85	16	54	31	70	...	
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,180	306	103	6	57	121	4	6	135	47	110	...	
United and Central Provinces	393	171	141	3	4	54	140	3	34	15	14	2	
Punjab	584	393	375	180	1	391	118	17	43	25	68	2	
Burma	335	135	73	3	...	90	2	7	2	1	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	103	72	133	30	...	22	20	...	16	10	34	...	
TOTAL, 1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	79	1,191	370	52	325	147	345	4	
1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	190	260	29	
1924	2,717	1,266	939	265	115	972	295	24	368	211	315	4	
1923	2,720	1,251	838	306	145	938	332	30	359	172	317	...	
1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	187	845	411	35	379	164	273	1	
TOTALS 1921	2,815	1,324	879	217	152	773	469	24	368	179	228	1	
1920	2,736	1,239	908	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	403	16	
1919	2,765	1,296	961	191	75	663	246	61	744	430	479	43	
1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	245	40	521	287	386	5	
1917	2,704	1,242	1,046	300	68	683	169	13	650	363	556	3	

No. 190.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS : RELIGION, MORTALITY,
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

PROVINCE	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Hindus	Bali	
			Males	Female	TOTAL								
Madras . . .	838	48	1,055	330	1,385	149	103	89	1,033	160	231		
Bombay . . .	885	16	1,600	635	2,135	332	109	104	1,545	88	268		
United Provinces . . .	340	8	1,240	312	1,552	166	52	140	1,204	183	356		
Punjab . . .	392	31	919	331	1,150	98	126	79	854	72	137		
Burma . . .	210	24	1,000	170	1,179	71	43	61	982	30	69		
Bihar and Orissa . . .	351	30	1,458	359	1,817	142	55	59	1,535	69	191		
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	88	6	331	103	434	40	24	23	367	31	79		
Assam . . .	48	5	401	88	489	14	3	33	438	51	36		
TOTAL, 1926 . . .	2,350	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	495	657	7,983	604	1,357		
TOTALS	1925	2,049	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	649	7,786	685	1,287	
	1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,094	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,231	
	1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	639	7,768	786	1,189	
	1922	1,975	183	7,798	1,960	9,773	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207	
	1921	2,124	170	7,926	1,963	9,919	1,035	497	766	7,649	848	1,345	
	1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,610	870	1,455	
	1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	874	7,679	864	1,363	
	1918	2,921	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	794	979	7,772	830	1,625	
1917	2,422	195	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	648	680	7,347	733	1,394		

NOTE.—These figures include
* Include criminal lunatics and

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

406

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, etc.

RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			CRIMINAL LUNATICS					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	PROVINCE
Muhamadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
66	56	22	65	2	186	39	7	3,49,436	51,452	3,07,983	Madras
138	56	46	67	2	242	66	17	6,77,632	1,12,309	5,65,323	Bombay
84	9	...	49	2	271	42	19	2,33,318	27,342	2,05,976	United Provinces
162	11	3	39	3	197	28	5	2,65,082	26,690	2,38,392	Punjab
32	15	128	73	7	518	28	18	3,11,953	30,815	2,81,138	Burma
95	93	12	130	11	701	86	20	13,26,035	62,315	12,63,720	Bihar and Orissa
14	1	...	24	...	136	15	4	97,406	26,658	70,747	Central Provinces and Berar
5	...	7	29	1	228	10	14	1,06,842	10,513	96,329	Assam
588	240	218	446	28	3,430	312	104	34,64,992	3,54,784	31,10,208	1926, TOTAL
547	229	155	373	49	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,394	29,81,065	1925
558	228	166	429	21	2,504	296	113	32,25,200	4,04,643	28,18,557	1924
593	250	160	368	32	2,434	261	120	30,85,965	3,83,669	27,02,296	1923
550	219	171	374	21	2,412	276	119	28,43,799	3,66,309	24,77,490	1922
524	251	170	376	30	2,429	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,935	23,94,695	1921
562	242	174	369	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920
615	247	196	362	36	2,422	242	167	29,60,651	3,56,979	26,03,672	1919
709	409	266	391	47	2,466	275	156	18,79,356	3,01,643	15,77,713	1918
613	258	189	439	51	2,441	296	127	15,16,127	2,89,957	12,26,170	1917
TOTALS											

Criminal lunatics.

exclude cases under observation.

No. 191.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	31	1	32	101	13	114	16	8	24	3	11	14	1	15	1	30	2	32	
Bombay	38	2	40	86	9	95	47	49	96	28	7	35	9	44	9	80	6	86	
United Provinces	8	...	8	94	2	96	6	3	9	19	5	24	...	...	...	15	1	16
Punjab	7	...	7	83	...	83	9	...	9	26	5	31	2	...	2	12	...	12	
Burma	11	...	11	105	8	108	16	4	20	3	3	6	1	...	1	16	...	16	
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	23	81	12	93	13	5	18	1	3	4	1	...	1	28	3	31	
Central Provinces and Berar	7	3	10	28	2	30	10	1	11	14	9	23	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assam	2	...	2	24	3	27	3	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1926	116	6	122	602	44	646	130	70	200	96	43	139	14	...	14	182	12	194	
1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	188	10	198	
1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	68	164	114	56	170	31	...	31	198	5	203	
1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	130	11	141	
1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	80	20	109	31	...	31	153	10	163	
TOTAL	1921	97	7	104	470	40	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	82	...	83	113	13	126
1920	133	3	136	658	58	716	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	8	140	
1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	189	30	219	84	26	110	47	...	47	116	8	124	
1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	181	346	...	346	116	14	130	
1917	110	1	111	605	46	651	117	20	137	98	28	126	204	...	204	90	1	91	

Note.—These figures exclude cases.

admitted into ASYLUMS.

TRADERS AND SHOP-KEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
30	...	30	64	41	105	...	...	...	35	...	35	301	76	377	Madras
58	...	58	42	23	65	75	32	107	18	4	22	466	132	598	Bombay
36	...	36	...	...	...	93	48	141	55	3	58	286	82	368	United Provinces
34	...	34	6	4	10	28	8	36	54	38	92	261	53	313	Punjab
14	5	19	9	17	26	8	...	8	16	4	10	198	36	234	Burma
8	1	9	33	53	86	44	28	72	38	17	55	289	123	412	Bihar and Orissa
3	...	3	2	1	3	4	...	4	4	5	9	73	21	94	Central Provinces and Berar
2	...	2	4	1	5	6	...	6	1	...	1	44	4	48	Assam
160	6	166	160	140	300	229	113	341	220	71	291	1,898	505	2,403	1926, TOTAL
151	7	158	134	81	215	260	73	329	264	66	330	1,767	383	2,150	1925
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924
133	9	142	168	107	275	289	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	360	2,181	1923
124	6	130	133	104	237	294	68	332	247	79	326	1,758	389	2,147	1922
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,840	441	2,280	1921
136	23	159	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,984	454	2,438	1920
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	491	70	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919
151	17	168	144	141	286	239	55	324	440	99	543	2,436	474	2,909	1918
143	11	154	87	71	158	250	89	339	408	72	481	2,113	339	2,452	1917

under observation.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 192—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENCIA			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	183	65	248	107	38	145	290	94	384	
Bombay	381	201	582	338	94	432	375	151	526	
United Provinces	405	144	549	164	30	194	120	42	162	
Punjab	149	48	197	63	21	84	269	60	329	
Burma	337	80	417	274	23	297	144	28	172	
Bihar and Orissa	256	75	331	146	37	183	397	119	516	
Central Provinces and Berar	194	61	255	98	16	114	10	5	15	
Assam	134	64	198	163	17	180	1	..	1	
TOTAL, 1926	2,039	759	2,798	1,391	265	1,656	1,706	406	2,112	
1925	2,180	774	2,954	1,333	247	1,580	1,684	464	2,098	
1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,604	413	1,917	
1923	2,353	761	3,114	1,272	231	1,503	1,462	422	1,874	
1922	2,427	833	3,260	1,391	263	1,654	635	319	1,264	
TOTALS	1921	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	310	306	1,216
1920	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	306	1,817	602	292	1,184	
1919	2,660	923	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	358	262	1,120	
1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	377	306	1,283	
1917	2,786	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	339	289	1,208	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

LUNATICS in ASYLUMS.

IDIOT			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
40	28	73	57	16	73	366	73	439	Madras
76	32	110	68	11	79	360	47	407	Bombay
92	34	126	85	15	100	383	46	429	United Provinces
48	39	87	79	18	97	231	45	276	Punjab
61	18	64	32	2	34	221	28	249	Burma
50	16	66	74	8	82	535	114	649	Bihar and Orissa
86	10	46	20	9	29	35	2	37	Central Provinces and Berar
5	1	6	11	3	14	77	3	80	Assam
409	168	577	436	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1926, TOTAL
410	165	565	402	83	484	1,967	299	2,266	1925
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	267	2,332	1924
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,036	309	2,345	1923
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,296	285	2,581	1920
400	136	536	429	98	527	2,259	285	2,544	1919
435	138	568	455	97	552	2,149	242	2,391	1918
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,006	191	2,197	1917
									TOTALS

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1917			1918			1919			1920			1921		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
A.—Hereditary—															
1. Insane	111	13	124	136	45	181	102	30	132	133	31	164	171	46	217
2. Epileptic	12	3	15	22	1	23	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	...	4
3. Neurotic	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	...	2	3	1	4	21	9	30
4. Marked eccentricity	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2
5. Alcoholism	3	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	23	5	27	12	2	14	14	3	17	11	...	11	12	2	14
2. Congenital mental defect	53	5	58	55	24	79	32	15	47	36	12	50	44	10	54
3. Eccentricity	7	3	10	5	1	6	3	...	3	6	...	6	5	3	8
4. Previous attack	107	16	123	128	28	156	102	17	119	110	28	138	124	24	148
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	3	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	2	3
3. Sight	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	52	8	60	17	6	23	27	7	34	23	2	25	47	4	51
2. Climacteric	...	9	9	...	15	15	3	5	8	3	14	17	1	12	18
3. Senility	24	8	32	28	8	31	19	5	24	19	12	31	26	11	39
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	6	6	...	4	4
2. Puerperal	...	14	14	...	38	38	...	22	22	...	22	22	...	34	34
3. Lactation	...	1	1	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	7	7
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	59	13	102	134	22	156	96	29	125	96	39	135	75	32	107
2. Prolonged	247	46	293	235	47	282	190	32	222	191	40	231	145	48	193
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	2	...	2
2. Privation and starvation	62	16	78	55	13	68	60	26	86	88	19	107	54	20	74
3. Over-exercition (physical)	56	2	58	100	4	104	82	...	82	59	1	60	79	3	81
4. Sexual excess	8	2	10	8	4	10	16	2	18	3	2	5	8	4	12

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include * Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1922			1923			1924			1925*			1926			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
123	33	156	116	32	148	116	24	140	107	10	117	71	8	77	A.—Heredity—
17	6	23	6	8	14	4	1	5	16	6	21	2	4	6	1. Insane
21	8	29	80	21	101	46	24	70	13	24	37	4	2	6	2. Epileptic
1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	7	2	6	3. Neurotic
...	...	...	6	2	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	2	4. Marked eccentricity
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5. Alcoholism
34	5	39	23	2	25	5	4	9	6	2	8	14	...	14	B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
37	10	47	45	5	60	53	22	75	56	23	81	72	25	67	1. Moral deficiency
4	...	4	17	1	18	4	1	5	4	1	5	1	...	1	2. Congenital mental defect
166	43	209	111	34	145	162	43	205	173	20	203	164	31	195	3. Eccentricity
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4. Previous attack
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	C.—Deprivation of special senses—
3	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	7	1. Smell or taste
...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	2. Hearing
56	16	72	86	18	99	68	10	78	57	6	65	181	28	209	D.—Critical periods—
1	11	12	...	9	9	5	10	15	7	10	17	1	17	18	1. Puberty and adolescence
45	20	65	37	16	53	26	13	37	31	15	46	60	42	102	2. Climacteric
...	8	8	...	6	6	...	7	7	...	3	3	...	3	3	3. Senility
...	14	14	...	6	6	...	17	17	...	19	19	...	30	30	E.—Child-bearing—
...	4	4	...	15	15	...	17	17	...	14	14	...	5	5	1. Pregnancy
85	33	118	91	26	117	120	27	153	186	55	241	96	28	124	F.—Mental stress—
151	98	249	180	61	241	149	63	212	125	29	154	180	49	209	1. Sudden
...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	7	1	8	1	1	2	2. Prolonged
80	18	98	65	23	87	46	19	65	84	32	116	152	32	164	G.—Physiological defects and errors—
10	1	11	11	1	12	15	...	15	16	3	19	15	15	80	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
9	10	19	22	6	27	3	5	8	3	3	5	10	2	12	2. Privation and starvation
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3. Over-exertion (physical)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanka mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page

No. 193.—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1917			1918			1919			1920			1921		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	70	6	76	95	13	108	75	2	77	75	6	81	94	7	101
2. Opium and morphia	13	1	14	13	...	13	8	...	8	9	2	11	14	1	15
3. Cocaine	2	...	2	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5	10	...	10
4. Gas, opium, or bang	307	2	309	308	3	311	294	1	295	328	1	329	336	6	341
5. Fever	58	12	70	107	22	129	106	26	134	52	17	69	13	2	15
6. Tuberculosis	3	3	6	3	3	6	8	...	8	4	...	4	16	1	17
7. Syphilis, acquired	13	...	13	19	8	27	15	4	19	19	6	25	23	...	23
8. Syphilis, congenital	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague	1	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	1
10. Other toxins	11	1	12	19	4	23	43	6	49	28	6	34	79	15	94
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	17	...	17	7	...	7	11	1	12	3	...	3	12	2	14
2. Operations	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	4
3. Sunstroke	9	1	10	5	...	5	7	...	7	2	...	2	2	...	2
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	9	2	11	11	2	13	1	...	1	8	1	9	5	...	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	1	...	1	1	1	2	73	17	90	2	1	3	...	...	...
3. Epilepsy	74	11	85	108	14	122	18	2	20	83	19	102	75	16	91
4. Other defined neuroses	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	2	6	1	...	1
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmo. oistic system	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
2. Cardiovascular degeneration	4	2	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...
3. Valvular heart disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
4. Gastro-intestinal system	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4	5	2	7
5. Renal and vesical system	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	...	3	3	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	2
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)	4	1	5	3	2	5	3	...	3	3	1	4	7	4	11
L.—No cause assignable.															
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	364	148	512	276	178	454	767	180	947	707	181	888	657	175	832
TOTAL	2,350	365	2,715	2,610	435	3,045	2,709	413	3,122	3,107	465	3,572	2,190	612	2,802

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include * Excludes 46 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1923			1923			1924			1925*			1926			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
106	3	109	94	6	100	86	9	95	61	7	68	58	8	66	H.—Toxic:—
7	1	8	16	2	18	9	...	9	13	...	13	19	2	21	1. Alcohol
...	...	...	3	...	3	48	2	50	3	...	3	6	...	6	2. Opium and morphia
294	2	296	250	1	251	250	3	253	237	1	238	301	4	305	3. Cocaine
13	7	20	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1	20	7	27	4. Ganja, opium or bang
11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13	13	6	19	12	8	10	5. Fever
36	5	41	20	4	24	30	4	34	26	5	31	36	6	43	6. Tuberculosis
...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	8. Syphilis, congenital
74	8	82	40	15	55	67	17	84	67	8	75	45	13	68	9. Plague
8	...	8	7	...	7	4	3	7	9	3	12	11	2	13	I.—Traumatic—
1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	1. Injuries
3	...	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2. Operations
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3. Sunstroke
17	...	17	6	1	7	4	1	5	8	4	12	3	...	3	J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	5	1. Lesions of brain
58	8	66	59	14	73	73	19	92	71	9	80	95	23	118	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
4	5	9	3	...	3	6	1	7	4	1	5	16	3	19	3. Epilepsy
...	...	...	6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	4. Other defined neuroses
1	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	...	1	3	1	4	K.—Other bodily afflictions—
1	...	1	...	...	...	11	1	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	1. Hemopoietic system
1	1	2	5	3	8	13	1	13	3	1	4	4	...	4	2. Cardiovascular degeneration
...	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	3. Valvular heart disease
...	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10	...	4	4	4	1	5	4. Gastro-intestinal system
30	7	46	38	7	45	37	8	45	34	4	38	65	16	82	5. Renal and vesical system
686	166	852	612	107	719	753	150	903	844	181	1,025	771	335	1,006	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(L.—No cause assignable)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.—No cause ascertained—history defective
2,213	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	2,350	349	2,799	2,311	573	2,884	2,549	663	3,213	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanku mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (54")	17,876	17,904	17,990	18,195	18,319
Metre Gauge (3' 3 ¹¹ / ₁₆ ")	14,969	16,078	16,181	15,248	16,271
Narrow Gauges (2' 6 ¹¹ / ₁₆ ") and (2' 0 ¹¹ / ₁₆ ")	3,468	3,544	3,564	3,583	3,676
Total route mileage	36,313	36,626	36,735	37,029	37,266
Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs.	5,41,79,90	5,49,74,45	5,66,37,77	5,36,80,53	6,47,97,17
Gross earnings 000Rs.	77,34,30	84,28,68	89,15,32	91,08,76	93,88,87
Working expenses	35,36,87	41,80,17	50,65,65	60,23,04	70,79,95
Net earnings "	41,97,43	44,48,51	38,49,67	31,69,72	23,08,72
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	7.75	8.09	6.80	5.96	3.41
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	45.72	48.45	56.81	66.54	76.22
Net earnings per mean mile worked Rs.	11,658	12,140	10,480	8,550	5,890
Gross earnings per train mile	4.93	5.44	5.50	5.89	6.85
Working expenses per train mile	2.25	2.64	3.13	3.73	4.46
Net earnings per train mile	2.68	2.80	2.37	1.96	1.39
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	883	1,048	1,108	1,148	1,125
2nd " "	4,215	5,119	6,489	7,129	6,404
Intermediate class "	7,719	8,722	10,200	11,750	9,284
3rd class "	381,017	404,387	480,306	400,280	590,515
Season and vendors' tickets "	35,434	40,456	41,974	48,939	52,376
Total	430,269	459,732	520,027	559,246	569,694
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class	16.58	15.28	16.04	16.72	20.26
2nd "	6.76	7.15	7.50	7.84	9.15
Intermediate class	4.02	4.17	4.21	4.36	4.73
3rd class	2.78	2.85	2.84	2.92	3.04
Season and vendors' tickets	1.50	1.49	1.54	1.60	1.71
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	85,473	91,161	87,630	87,542	90,143
Average rate charged per ton per mile	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Railway Staff—	4.06	4.26	4.43	4.62	5.37
Europeans	6,802	6,702	6,943	7,281	6,858
Anglo-Indians	10,239	10,450	10,860	11,040	11,831
Indians	638,967	667,834	695,289	729,780	735,789
Total	654,008	684,986	713,078	748,010	754,478
Europeans . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Statutory Indians—	...	...	...	...	...
Hindus . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Muslims . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Anglo-Indians . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other classes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	335	343	470	583	728
Railway servants	493	466	450	467	503
Others	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,867	2,074
Total	2,546	2,573	3,171	3,016	3,305
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	8,893	8,923	8,900	9,365	9,743
Rail Motors . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Steam Coaches . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Electric Motor Coaches . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	24,537	24,684	24,743	24,951	25,240
Other vehicles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(a) Covered wagons	63,275	83,703	85,820	89,375	90,867
(b) Open wagons	40,051	39,813	40,502	40,857	43,995
(c) Other wagons	7,944	8,205	8,365	9,046	9,193
(2) Other gauges	59,710	59,322	69,074	62,016	63,439
Total goods stock†	180,980	191,163	194,701	201,194	207,515
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 900	44,407	44,117	52,092	58,016	60,559
Goods train miles "	72,829	74,283	70,061	67,010	63,150
Mixed train miles "	34,618	34,210	34,169	32,254	30,396
Total (including departmental)	157,854	158,609	166,161	167,893	168,712

* Represents figures of Capital
† Excluding vehicles used exclusively of
‡ Including also Railway

(*) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total

RAILWAYS

415

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
18,980	18,641	18,782	18,932	19,387	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year— Broad Gauge (6'4") Metre Gauge (3' 3 1/2") Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (3' 0")
15,508	15,659	15,765	15,932	15,932	
3,721	3,739	3,723	3,774	3,750	
37,618	38,039	38,270	38,579	39,049	Total route mileage
6,92,46,07	7,17,93,02	7,33,37,33	7,64,31,52	7,88,65,66	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21	1,12,35,66	000Rs. Gross earnings
72,39,49	68,44,77	69,36,85	71,03,05	69,70,03	.. Working expenses
32,65,70	39,34,89	45,88,52	42,30,16	42,65,58	.. Net earnings
4'68	5'46	6'19	5'61	5'41	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
69'09	63'60	60'45	63'69	62'04	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs. 8,651	Rs. 10,848	Rs. 11,730	Rs. 10,951	Rs. 10,835	Net earnings per mean mile worked
6'89	6'78	7'91	6'99	6'58	Gross earnings per train mile
4'62	4'31	4'24	4'38	4'98	Working expenses per train mile
2'07	2'46	2'77	2'61	2'50	Net earnings per train mile
917	1,199	1,101	1,033	1,012	No. of Passengers—
5,134	10,128	9,778	9,901	10,006	000 1st class
5,129	11,374	12,200	13,602	14,945	.. 2nd "
502,776	544,622	553,266	574,608	578,409	.. Intermediate class
55,665	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.. 3rd class
					.. Season and vendors' tickets
672,621	667,323 (b)	676,946 (b)	698,144 (b)	604,372 (b)	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets) —
23'74	23'40	22'00	20'80	19'10	1st class
11'75	10'50	9'32	9'51	8'60	2nd "
5'33	5'12	4'95	4'92	4'58	Intermediate class
3'52	3'40	3'47	3'47	3'35	3rd class
1'74	...	...	...	...	Season and vendors' tickets
63,845	73,815 (b)	77,706 (b)	79,859 (b)	85,833 (b)	100 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies 6'05	Pies 6'15	Pies 6'00	Pies 6'22	Pies 6'12	Average rate charged per ton per mile
6,883	6,565	...	...	...	Railway Staff—
19,129	11,500	...	...	...	Europeans
730,668	702,889	...	...	...	Anglo-Indians
740,680	720,754	...	...	...	Indians
...	...	5,507	5,017	5,012	Total
...	...	542,430	542,613	550,063	Europeans
...	...	164,869	168,714	169,699	Statutory Indians
...	...	32,830	13,389	14,079	Hindus
...	...	...	22,046	24,264	Muslims
...	...	739,640	745,062	758,085	Anglo-Indians
...	...	745,216	750,079	763,037	Other classes
...	...	...	...	...	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Grand Total
405	373	418	377	347	Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
422	417	418	402	390	Passengers
1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	Railway servants
2,740	2,578	2,946	2,918	2,893	Others
...	...	...	...	...	Total
9,748	9,989	9,994	10,011	9,873	Rolling stock—
136	98	71	58	36	Locomotives
...	...	...	2	13	Rail Motors
...	...	...	18	33	Steam Coaches
...	...	...	...	...	Electric Motor Coaches
19,063	20,069	20,577	20,449	20,560	Coaching vehicles—†
5,032	5,177	5,307	5,556	5,092	Passenger carriages
...	...	...	...	...	Other vehicles
...	...	...	...	...	Goods stock—
92,222	95,494	98,095	95,510	96,571	(1) Broad gauge—
44,335	45,430	46,372	47,811	48,757	(a) Covered wagons
11,888	13,841	19,259	17,702	17,917	(b) Open wagons
64,513	65,029	70,742	72,806	74,765	(c) Other wagons
212,966	210,734	228,498	237,880	238,030	(2) Other gauges
...	...	...	...	...	Total goods stock†
63,991	64,484	65,963	69,541	74,917	Train Mileage —
68,319	67,838	69,966	67,411	67,328	Coaching train miles
30,342	30,221	29,661	30,836	30,717	Goods train miles
...	...	...	...	...	Mixed train miles
168,011	168,940	168,615	162,268	170,720	Total (including departments †)

at charge since 1922-23.

Railway Service.

service vehicles.

different classes.

of figures shown in table No. 196 which represent the total of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

[Continued on next page

No. 194—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—contd.

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including losses and suspense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	
ALL GAUGES.								
State lines worked by the State.	13,540	4,14,49,40	...	...	57,14,04	38,46,65	18,68,39
State lines worked by Companies.	14,915	2,82,02,31	...	...	41,47,24	23,93,50	17,54,55
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	178	1,18,03	...	...	10,12	7,99	2,13
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	83,39	...	...	13,41	6,84	6,57
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	2,067	14,13,16	...	...	2,51,27	1,23,72	1,27,55
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,85,47	...	...	17,39	9,12	8,27
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	1,084	16,84,47	...	...	2,72,95	1,16,16	1,56,80
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	1,00,52	...	...	45,46	26,95	18,51
Unassisted companies' lines.	70	36,87	...	...	4,16	3,31	84
District Board lines.	271	1,55,15	...	...	39,89	23,25	17,61
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	308	1,65,87	...	...	37,70	22,68	15,13
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	2,153	14,98,57	...	...	2,59,24	1,77,20	82,04
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,800	14,35,93	...	...	2,14,21	1,23,82	90,39
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	754	9,80,48	...	...	1,81,44	70,35	1,11,09
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,14,69	...	...	25,48	14,96	10,50
Miscellaneous	19	2,36,24	...	...	70	40	24
Other items not included in the preceding heads	...	4,56,22	...	...	...	...	...
Total of all Railways. } 1923-27	39,040	7,86,66,66	604,372†	85,833†	1,12,35,63	69,70,08	42,65,55	
Total of all Railways	1925-26	38,570	7,54,31,53	599,144	79,659	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	42,30,16
	1924-25	38,370	7,33,37,38	576,345	77,798	1,14,75,20	69,38,68	45,38,52
	1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,03	567,323	72,815	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89
	1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	573,621	93,245	1,06,65,19	72,90,49	33,65,70
	1921-22	37,263	6,47,97,17	569,684	90,142	92,68,67	70,79,96	22,08,72
	1920-21	37,029	6,26,89,53	550,246	87,542	91,98,76	60,29,04	31,69,72
	1919-20	36,735	6,06,37,77	520,027	87,430	80,15,32	50,65,65	29,49,67
1918-19	34,616	5,46,74,45	460,733	91,161	86,23,68	41,30,17	44,46,51	
1917-18	33,333	5,41,79,90	430,269	85,472	77,36,39	35,35,87	41,99,52	

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1923-25.

† Details not available.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS I.							
Assam-Bengal—	3'-3 1/2"	1-7-95	874.11	874.11	874.11	874.11	874.11
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3'-3 1/2"	30-3-20	50.81	50.81	50.81	50.81	50.81
Katakhal-Lal-bazar	3'-3 1/2"	1-4-23	..	23.49	23.49	23.49	23.49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3'-3 1/2"	20-3-17	100.68	100.68	100.68	100.68	100.68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,025.60	1,049.09	1,049.09	1,049.09	1,049.09
Bengal and North-Western—	3'-3 1/2"	2-4-84	1,247.83	1,249.34	1,250.94	1,275.16	1,289.84
Tirhoot	8'-3 1/2"	1-11-75	811.37	813.03	814.85	807.88	809.26
Total Bengal and North-Western.	..	..	2,059.20	2,062.37	2,065.79	2,083.03	2,079.10
Bengal-Nagpur—†	5'-6"	6-4-80	1,921.36	1,998.23	2,013.33	2,059.06	2,200.67
Pauposh-Raipura	5'-6"	21-7-22	14.05	(b)	..	..	..
Gondia-Chanda	6"	10-11-08	217.25	217.25	..	..	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2'-6"	18-4-03	312.37	312.37	..	..	..
Mayurbhanj	2'-6"	20-1-05	70.64	70.64	70.64	70.64	70.64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2'-6"	1-1-11	97.20	97.20	..	..	..
Parlakimedi Light	2'-6"	1-4-00	24.62	24.62	24.62	24.62	24.62
Purulia-Ranchi	2'-6"	15-11-07	115.30	115.30	115.30	24.62	24.62
Raipur-Dhamtari	2'-6"	10-9-00	56.94	56.94	56.94	115.0	115.54
Satpura	2'-6"	18-4-03	..	..	626.82	50.9	56.94
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2'-0"	1-4-16	45.53	46.80	46.80	625.15	625.15
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,875.26	2,939.35	2,954.45	3,000.44	3,141.36
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	10-2-60	1,008.24	1,008.24	1,008.25	1,009.18	1,006.11
Nagda Ujjain	5'-6"	15-7-06	32.51	32.51	32.51	34.61	34.61
Petalad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5'-6"	5-5-00	21.42	21.42	21.42	21.42	21.42
Petalad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5'-6"	20-6-01	12.36	12.36	12.36	12.36	12.36
Tapti Valley	5'-6"	1-12-98	155.72	155.72	155.72	155.72	155.2
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3'-3 1/2"	14-2-73	1,843.79	1,855.04	1,884.46	1,884.46	1,884.46
Ahmedabad-Parantli	3'-3 1/2"	1-5-97	86.70	86.70	86.70	86.70	86.70
Dhragadra	3'-3 1/2"	1-6-98	40.16	53.71	53.71	53.71	53.84
Gackwar's Mehsana	3'-3 1/2"	21-3-87	230.25	230.25	230.25	230.25	230.25
Jalpur State	3'-3 1/2"	10-11-05	139.23	166.18	179.10	179.10	181.11
Palanpur-Deesa	3'-3 1/2"	3-11-93	17.28	17.28	17.28	17.28	1.11
Broach-Jambusar	2'-6"	23-11-14	29.69	29.69	29.69	29.6	29.69
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pantl	2'-6"	2-2-11	33.49	30.68	30.68	30.68	30.68
Godhra-Lunavada	2'-6"	4-2-13	25.45	25.43	25.43	25.43	25.43
Nadlad-Kapadvanj	2'-6"	5-3-13	30.06	28.17	28.17	28.17	28.17
Rajpipla State	2'-6"	1-7-97	39.24	39.24	39.24	39.24	39.24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road	2'-6"	8-3-26	..	..	..	16.00	18.5
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	..	..	3,747.58	3,784.62	3,836.97	3,852.98	3,857.65
Burma—	3'-3 1/2"	1-5-77	1,341.85	1,341.85	1,341.85	1,348.90	1,385.38
Alou-Ye-U	3'-3 1/2"	1-7-22	14.00	26.51	26.51	26.51	49.43
Burma Extensions	3'-3 1/2"	15-4-07	187.78	187.78	187.78	187.78	187.73
Moulmein-Ye	3'-3 1/2"	2-5-23	..	26.61	26.69	26.69	26.69
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	3'-3 1/2"	1-8-22	10.26	10.26	66.79	66.79	66.79
Southern Shan States	3'-3 1/2"	15-6-12	86.48	86.48	86.48	86.48	86.48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2'-8"	10-2-12	(c)	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00
Pegu-Kayan	3'-3 1/2"	15-1-27	..	..	..	..	38.96
Total Burma	..	..	1,640.37	1,695.49	1,795.10	1,821.71	1,882.27

Class I consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
 Class II " " " " " " less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs
 and Class III " " " " " " of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.

(a) *Vide* figures under Madaya Light in Class III.

(b) Taken over by the main line from 1st April 1923.

[Continued on next page

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—contd.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS I—contd.							
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	2-1-82	562-24	561-75	618-14	623-62	708-78
Sara-Sirajganj	5'-6"	1-7-16	52-98	52-98	52-98	52-98	52-98
Eastern Bengal	3'-3½"	28-6-77	1,024-40	1,025-21	962-83	954-81	870-84
Cooch Behar State	3'-3"	15-9-93	83-09	83-09	83-09	83-09	88-09
Eastern Bengal	2'-6"	18-7-81	35-10	35-10	35-10	25-25	81-96
Khulna-Bagerhat	2'-6"	10-6-18	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727-56	1,727-86	1,721-87	1,709-48	1,716-88
East Indian —	5'-6"	15-9-54	2,478-95	2,481-15	2,465-08	2,751-46	3,794-83
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5'-6"	1-9-91	206-40	206-51	206-51	(f)	(f)
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	25-90	25-90	25-90	(f)	(f)
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-3-00	(d)	(d)	(d)	82-01	82-04
South Bihar	5'-6"	5-7-99	79-19	79-19	79-19	79-26	79-26
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3'-3½"	24-11-96	(d)	(f)	(d)	82-52	82-52
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790-44	2,792-75	2,796-68	3,945-28	3,988-65
Great Indian Peninsula—	5'-6"	18-4-53	2,604-28	2,615-55	2,672-35	3,196-40	3,196-08
Agra-Delhi Chord	5'-6"	15-11-04	126-88	126-88	126-88	(e)	(e)
Barsa-Kotah	5'-6"	1-7-08	40-29	40-29	40-29	(e)	(e)
Bhopal-Karee	5'-6"	1-6-82	57-21	57-22	57-21	(e)	(e)
Bhopal-Ujjain	5'-6"	11-11-95	113-28	113-28	113-28	113-28	113-28
Bina-Gooma-Baran	5'-6"	23-9-95	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07
Cawnpore-Bunda	5'-6"	21-4-13	76-21	76-21	76-22	(a)	(a)
Dhondi-Baramati	2'-6"	20-5-14	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2'-6"	1-12-13	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66
Pachora-Jamner	2'-6"	1-4-18	34-62	34-62	34-62	34-76	34-77
Pulgaon-Arvi	2'-6"	25-9-17	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	12-61	12-61	12-61	12-61	12-61
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,378-20	3,389-48	3,446-28	3,670-87	3,670-66
Jodhpur—	3'-3½"	24-6-82	609-26	609-26	600-28	617-66	617-66
Jodhpur Section	3'-3½"	9-12-91	526-23	567-90	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bikaner Section	3'-3½"	18-8-92	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3'-3½"	18-4-09	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43
Mirpur Khas-Jhundo	3'-3½"	1-1-12	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50
Mirpur Khas-Abedro	2'-0"	25-10-11	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Pipar-Bilara Light	2'-0"	25-10-11	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,284-05 (a)	1,420-32 (a)	858-42	866-82	866-82
Madras and Southern	5'-6"	1-7-56	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,041-09
Mahratta—	5'-6"	1-6-94	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88
Kolar Gold-fields	5'-6"	18-3-16	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41
Tenali-Repalle	5'-6"	18-3-16	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41
Madras and Southern	3'-3½"	21-3-81	1,518-13	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,519-56
Mahratta	3'-3½"	1-2-19	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12
Alnavar-Dandell (Provincial)	3'-3½"	17-8-84	210-25	210-25	210-25	210-25	209-98
Bangalore-Harihar	3'-3½"	4-2-08	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3'-3½"	1-1-09	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00
Dhone-Burnool	3'-3½"	15-12-03	51-35	51-35	51-35	51-35	51-62
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier)	3'-3½"	21-4-91	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27
Kolhapur State	3'-3½"	1-4-07	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90
Bangal State	3'-3½"	17-1-87	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10
West of India Engineering	3'-3½"	17-1-87	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10
Total Madras and Southern	..	..	3,039-86	3,041-29	3,041-29	3,041-29	3,041-78
Mahratta	5'-6"	9-10-74	330-13	330-13	330-18	330-13	330-13
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5'-6"	1-2-24	46-94	46-94	57-78	57-78	57-78
Kazipet-Bethabhah (c)	5'-6"	10-2-89	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47
Bezwada-Extention	5'-6"	21-3-27	..	..	..	..	24-52
Karialli-Kothagudam	3'-3½"	15-5-12	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31
Hingoli Branch	3'-3½"	21-10-99	391-40	385-65	385-65	385-65	385-65
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3'-3½"	1-2-16	116-92	116-92	118-92	145-04	145-04
Hyderabad (adwa)	3'-3½"	1-2-16	116-92	116-92	118-92	145-04	145-04
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910-23	951-42	962-28	990-38	1,014-90

(a) Figures for Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.

(b) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway under Class II.

(c) Formerly called Balharbath-Warangal.

(d) Figures shown under Onda and Bholikhond Railway.

(e) Augmented with the main line.

(f) Figures shown under North Western Railway.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—contd.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS I—concl'd.							
North-Western—	5'-6"	13-5-61	4,075-44	4,074-37	4,074-00	4,101-20	4,431-79
Amritsar Patti	5'-6"	21-9-06	54-26	51-26	54-26	54-26	61-30
Delhi-Ambala Kaika	5'-6"	1-3-91	(a)	(a)	(a)	206-75	(e)
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).	5'-6"	1-11-18	(a)	(a)	(a)	25-90	25-94
Jullundur-Mukerian	5'-6"	1-1-15	44-81	44-81	44-81	44-90	44-90
Phagwara-Rahon	5'-6"	1-4-15	45-21	45-21	45-21	45-40	45-40
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).	5'-6"	15-3-90	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01
Khanpur-Chachran	5'-6"	2-7-11	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5'-6"	10-4-01	78-65	78-65	78-65	78-65	78-65
Mandla-Bhain	5'-6"	1-6-16	46-33	46-33	46-33	46-33	46-33
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5'-6"	1-11-84	108-04	108-04	108-04	108-60	108-56
Salgot-Narawal	5'-6"	10-11-15	38-16	38-16	38-16	38-16	38-16
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	5'-6"	10-11-97	425-07	427-63	427-63	427-62	427-63
" " Jullundur Doab	5'-6"	23-6-12	132-79	132-79	132-79	132-60	132-79
" " Ludhiana Extension	5'-6"	10-6-05	153-34	153-34	153-35	153-35	153-35
" " Sutlej Valley	5'-6"	6-7-10	..	127-00	127-04	214-50	212-78
Jacobabad-Kashmor	2'-6"	1-12-14	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70
Kaika-Siala	2'-6"	9-11-03	59-93	59-93	59-93	59-93	59-92
Jhob Valley (Khanal-Hindubagh)	2'-6"	1-1-21	46-00	46-00	46-00	46-00	46-00
Kohat-Thal	2'-6"	1-4-03	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2'-6"	16-2-22	31-80	53-24	53-24	63-24	63-24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2'-6"	16-6-13	161-72	161-72	161-72	161-70	161-70
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville	2'-0"	12-3-20	..	..	..	43-00	42-00
Total North-Western	..	..	5,678-04	5,827-97	5,828-25	6,217-48	6,339-93
Oudh and Rohilkhand—Hardwar-Dohra	5'-6"	23-4-67	1,508-24	1,507-96	1,506-90	(g)	(g)
Cawnpore-Burhwal Link	5'-6"	1-3-00	82-04	82-04	82-04		
	3'-3"	24-11-96	82-62	82-62	82-62		
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,622-80	1,622-62	1,620-56		
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—Lucknow Bareilly	3'-3"	12-10-84	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72
	3'-3"	12-10-84	316-19	316-19	312-65	312-00	312-06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574-91	574-91	571-37	570-78	570-78
South Indian—Suramangalam-Salem	5'-6"	23-5-60	445-94	445-94	445-94	445-94	463-48
South Indian	5'-6"	1-6-17	3-86	3-86	3-86	3-86	3-84
Nilgiri	3'-3"	15-7-81	872-13	870-95	870-93	871-93	889-13
Perambur Karakkal	3'-3"	15-6-99	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96
Podanur Pollachi	3'-3"	14-3-98	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65
Pondicherry	3'-3"	15-10-15	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04
Shoranur Cochin	3'-3"	15-12-79	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85
Tanjore District Board	3'-3"	2-6-02	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75
Tinnevely-Trichendur	3'-3"	2-4-94	130-98	130-98	130-98	130-98	130-98
Travancore (British Section)	3'-3"	24-2-23	38-18	38-18	38-18	38-18	38-18
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3'-3"	1-6-02	50-41	50-41	50-41	50-41	50-41
Morappur-Hour	2'-6"	1-6-04	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96
Trapatpur-Krishnagiri	2'-6"	18-1-06	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30
	2'-6"	18-9-05	25-23	25-23	25-23	25-23	25-23
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877-39	1,876-21	1,876-19	1,876-19	1,911-93
TOTAL CLASS I	..	..	34,382-09	34,761-65	34,424-57	34,695-62	35,131-96

(g) Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.
(h) Figures shown under East Indian Railway.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—contd.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS II.							
Bure Light	2'-6"	1-3-97	117-50	117-50	117-65	117-65	117-66
Bengal Doorm	3'-3½"	15-1-93	36-40	35-23	35-23	35-23	35-06
Bengal Doorms Extensions	3'-3½"	20-4-00	121-60	121-46	121-46	121-46	121-06
Total Bengal Doorms	..	..	158-20	156-69	156-69	156-69	156-11
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	20-12-87	282-81	282-81	282-81	283-09	288-09
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	9-12-91	..	..	563-66	603-89	619-15
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	23-8-80	51-07	51-07	51-00	51-00	51-00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2'-0"	16-3-14	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146-51	146-51	146-44	146-44	146-44
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	16-8-82	86-02	86-02	86-01	86-02	86-02
Ledo and Tikak Margheritta	3'-3½"	17-2-84	5-23	5-50	5-50	5-50	5-50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91-25	91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	8-4-73	(a) 223-09	315-73	316-36	316-36	318-50
Bodell Chhota Udaipur	2'-6"	1-12-17	22-67	22-31	22-67	22-67	22-67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State	..	..	245-76	338-04	339-03	339-03	341-17
Gondal	3'-3½"	19-1-81	106-24	106-24	106-24	103-24	106-24
Jetalpur-Rajkot	3'-3½"	12-4-93	46-21	46-21	46-31	46-21	46-21
Khirdiyia-Dhari	3'-3½"	1-3-13	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	41-29	41-29	(c)	(c)	(c)
Total Gondal	..	..	230-96	230-96	189-67	189-67	189-67
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d)	253-67	(d)
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	43-87	43-87
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	65-92	65-92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	54-22	54-22
Okhambandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	37-03	37-21
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	167-17	167-35
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1-9-88	140-46	148-10	148-10	148-10	148-10
Mewvi	3'-3½"	4-3-05	(b) 92-83	(b) 92-83	89-77	89-77	102-33
Mysore	3'-3½"	1-12-99	204-06	263-10	263-10	263-10	285-46
Shahdara(Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92-50	92-50
TOTAL CLASS II	..	..	1,710-34	1,868-06	2,393-44	2,977-06	2,775-31

* Figures shown under Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

(a) Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhol Railway.

(b) Including 2'-6" Gauge Section.

(c) Vide figures in Porbandar State in Class III.

(d) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concl'd.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS III.							
Aden	3'-6"	1-1-18	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	30-5-17	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26
Arakan Light	2'-6"	15-2-19	18-13	18-13	18-13	18-13	(j)
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	6-3-11	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	15-9-14	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-69
Bankura Damoodar River	2'-6"	15-12-16	59-96	59-96	59-96	59-96	59-96
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1-2-06	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24
Bengal—Provincial							
Dasghara-Jamshyrganj	2'-6"	7-11-94	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27
	2'-6"	1-9-17	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58
Birur Shimoga	3'-3½"	1-12-99	37-50	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1-7-03	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00
Burdwan Katwa	2'-6"	1-12-15	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47
Chikjajur-Chikkarung	3'-3½"	6-1-21	20-90	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	18-6-05	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	6-2-11	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	24-2-08	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38
Mohari-Barauli	2'-6"	10-2-17	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25
Total Dholpur-Bari	..	..	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	24-1-22	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2'-6"	23-7-14	35-00	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva	2'-6"	1-5-12	28-10	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2'-6"	10-12-14	32-17	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	249-96	249-96	251-63	(c)	253-20
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-07	43-87	43-87	43-87	(c)	(c)
Howrah-Shaakhala Light	2'-0"	2-8-97	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	11-8-11	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31
Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	54-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	65-92	65-92	65-92		
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	..	54-22	54-22		
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	..	37-08	37-08	(e)	(e)
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65-92	157-17	157-17		
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1-10-13	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	13-9-83	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50
Kalighat-Palta	2'-6"	23-5-17	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25
Kolar-District	2'-6"	15-12-18	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51
Kulasekaranatnam Light	2'-0"	18-7-15	24-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	16-00	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Mysore Light	2'-0"	15-1-15	26-75	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	37-03	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-59	(h)	(h)	41-29	41-29	41-29
Shandara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	92-50	92-50	92-50	(c)	(c)
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	15-1-15	(i)	26-75	26-75	26-75	26-75
Tezpur-Balipara Light	2'-6"	9-6-94	20-19	20-19	20-19	20-19	20-19
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	17-9-21	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1-9-95	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30
TOTAL CLASS III	..	..	1,575-48	1,408-81	1,451-77	906-60	1,141-62

(a) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.

(b) Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

(c) Figures shown under Class II.

(d) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

(e) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway in Class I.

(f) Now called Tarakeri-Narasimharajapura.

(g) Lie under Jamnagar and Dwarka.

(h) Vide figures in Porbandar State under Class II.

(i) Formerly called Mysore Light.

(j) Closed for all kinds of traffic from 1st June 1926 and the line is being dismantled.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
<i>5'-6" gauge.</i>					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,698	1,86,19	9,333	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,266	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	13,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,783	1,94,63	12,604	5,23,45
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	58,925	2,10,76	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,687	2,33,28	5,134	4,23,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,368	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,895	3,78,01
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1,03,34	3,867	(a)
	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,160	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,313	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,53
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,16	16,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,783	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,766	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,01
	1926-27	71,989	5,79,95	21,976	12,66,14
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	62,630	4,12,13	10,681	(a)
	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,08	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,66
	1925-26	59,439	4,48,33	10,511	9,19,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,56
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,223	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,246	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,69	3,607	2,81,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,99	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29

(a) Information not available.

RAILWAYS

423

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I— <i>contd.</i> 5'-6" gauge— <i>contd.</i>					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,18
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,288	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,696	25,54	1,408	73,79
	1926-27	4,612	26,70	1,483	77,55
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	63,937	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,396	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,952	8,80,17
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,433	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,292	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	78,31
	1926-27	8,944	65,83	2,647	73,59
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	78,844	5,98,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	79,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,283	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
	1926-27	80,580	6,40,39	17,246	9,58,76
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,473	1,62,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,62
	1924-25	20,919	1,55,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	20,919	1,55,44	4,644	1,67,17
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,06	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	58,84	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,88	1,289	73,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,439	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	56,25	1,431	88,44
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,806	22,48,95	63,061	(a)
	1922-23	338,379	24,46,98	66,149	43,29,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,64
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,355	49,26,47
	1925-26	373,000	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,49
	1926-27	375,194	24,37,05	80,916	47,57,03

(a) Information not available.
* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—<i>contd.</i>					
8'-3½" Gauge.					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41.46	759	(a)
	1922-23	5,031	55.03	925	62.51
	1923-24	8,942	61.17	1,088	69.27
	1924-25	9,863	67.49	1,186	78.44
	1925-26	1,068	71.77	1,342	88.47
	1926-27	12,220	81.50	1,394	96.80
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	23,788	1,42.85	2,350	(a)
	1922-23	31,262	1,53.55	3,026	1,62.88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54.78	2,925	1,51.41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59.79	3,288	1,62.83
	1925-26	34,284	1,71.96	3,241	1, 8.88
	1926-27	36,001	1,78.34	3,407	1,83.60
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,03.93	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25.48	3,765	2,81.28
	1923-24	31,789	2,23.67	3,420	2,80.73
	1924-25	33,245	2,30.86	3,699	3,22.48
	1925-26	33,889	2,31.14	3,401	2,97.04
	1926-27	32,450	2,13.59	3,911	3,04.54
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40.37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,639	1,57.91	3,769	2,23.60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51.27	4,092	2,36.63
	1924-25	35,704	1,54.66	4,403	2,50.49
	1925-26	37,030	1,66.18	5,078	3, 2.21
	1926-27	35,586	1,52.59	5,024	2,81.51
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70.54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23†	13,200	84.57	1,997	99.27
	1923-24†	13,076	88.27	2,190	83.16
	1924-25	12,959	95.86	2,489	1,10.69
	1925-26	14,625	1,03. 7	2,758	1, 8.84
	1926-27	14, 79	1,07.89	2,798	1,27.17
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,610	48.62	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	53.87	1,166	52.50
	1923-24	3,447	37.82	927	50.03
	1924-25	3,160	39.01	1,052	66.91
	1925-26	3,476	39.20	750	43.83
	1926-27	3,383	35.99	721	42.59
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12.54	2,588	(a)
	1922-23	19,320	1,10.16	2,987	1,74.67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15.57	310	1,88.79
	1924-25	18,373	1,18.87	2,395	2,00.97
	1925-26	18,812	1,16.37	2,588	2,11.00
	1926-27	18,993	1,14.62	2,588	2,19.05
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27.27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4,694	28.72	610	54.67
	1923-24	5,363	29.50	641	47.27
	1924-25	6,352	32.35	605	50.31
	1925-26	6,724	31.10	565	42.18
	1926-27	6,874	31.23	597	49.07
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26.07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,901	27. 9	875	30.30
	1923-24	6,955	27.32	835	28.71
	1924-25	6,448	26.61	903	32.82
	1925-26	6,590	27. 9	971	34.14
	1926-27	6,498	26.88	1,016	33.23

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.

† Including 2' 6" Gauge figures.

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Railways.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—contd.					
3'-3½" Gauge—contd.					
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,87,92	3,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,06,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,331	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,33
	1926-27	43,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1921-22	195,310	10,11,57	21,096	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,90,73
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,13,89
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,796	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,328	11,72,84	23,709	14,83,02
	1926-27	209,658	11,50,42	25,027	15,22,16
2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,681	23,09	1,008	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,01	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,85
	1925-26	4,138	26,46	969	25,53
	1926-27	3,758	23,54	852	23,97
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	218	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	•	•	•	•
	1922-23	•	•	•	•
	1923-24	•	•	•	•
	1924-25	792	1,73	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	2	
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	(a)
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,612	7,72	217	7,86
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	30	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16

* Included with the 3'-3½" Gauge railway.

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
			passengers.	from	tons of	from
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS I—<i>contd.</i>						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,172	15,76	394	(a)
		1922-23	1,467	17,69	273	14,76
		1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,95
		1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
		1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
		1926-27	1,251	16,61	297	14,22
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
		1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
		1923-24	358	1,88	76	1,42
		1924-25	393	2,04	149	3,22
		1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,65
		1926-27	489	2,69	114	2,84
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,420	16,98	369	(a)
		1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
		1923-24	1,765	20,93	447	16,36
		1924-25	1,612	19,74	445	17,44
		1925-26	1,692	20,41	367	17,95
		1926-27	1,641	18,20	386	16,66
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(b) 1926-27	35	28	11	45
South Indian	..	1921-22	792	2,16	42	(a)
		1922-23	692	1,50	49	1,10
		1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
		1924-25	621	1,84	46	1,80
		1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,83
		1926-27	650	1,99	50	1,24
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	7,568	47,39	1,405	(a)
		1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
		1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,780	58,16
		1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,878	60,44
		1925-26	11,028	66,80	1,768	57,99
		1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,739	54,16
Total Class I	..	1921-22	640,181	32,97,91	86,462	(a)
		1922-23	642,099	36,17,26	89,959	56,74,02
		1923-24	661,205	34,35,09	93,868	58,80,39
		1924-25	569,028	36,96,63	102,129	64,86,77
		1925-26	589,388	37,67,51	101,242	62,78,60
		1926-27	595,077	34,46,57	107,684	63,83,25
CLASS II.						
Bareilly Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,168	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8,89	169	8,77
		1924-25	1,250	9,86	150	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,96	171	8,60
Bengal Doonars	2'-3½"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15,07
		1924-25	1,274	4,88	252	16,83
		1925-26	1,228	4,73	221	16,15
		1926-27	1,635	4,90	247	17,17
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,297	(a)	202	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	355	12,08
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,83
		1925-26	3,206	18,13	368	13,00
		1926-27	2,780	14,20	315	10,72

(a) Information not available.

(b) Information for previous years not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passenger.	Earnings from passengers carried.		Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>							
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	1921-22	*	*	*	*	
		1922-23	*	*	*	*	
		1923-24	1,745	15,76	350	15,35	
		1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32	
		1925-26	1,811	16,31	562	15,50	
		1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	19,47	
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	625	(a)	131	(a)	
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)	
		1923-24	562	7,36	133	11,75	
		1924-25	610	7,51	149	12,90	
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,37	
		1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90	
Dibru Sadhya	3'-3½"	1921-22	723	(a)	682	(a)	
		1922-23	837	(a)	761	(a)	
		1923-24	809	3,11	412	16,23	
		1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,66	
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	685	21,10	
		1926-27	1,311	4,37	779	24,25	
Gackwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1921-22†	1,890	(a)	261	(a)	
		1922-23	3,221	(a)	265	(a)	
		1923-24	4,001	1,21	356	9,44	
		1924-25	4,738	1,45	369	8,21	
		1925-26	6,124	16,21	465	11,19	
		1926-27	4,347	13,19	485		
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,281	(a)	370		
		1922-23	2,657	(a)	381		
		1923-24	2,725	13,11	292	8	
		1924-25	2,721	12,75	306	2	
		1925-26	2,753	12,62	325	8,49	
		1926-27	2,515	11,15	303	8,70	
Gwalior Light**	2'-6"	1924-25	499	4,27	127	5,53	
Howrah Amta Light ‡	2'-0"	1924-25	2,929	8,66	50	1,22	
		1925-26	2,973	8,77	56	1,45	
		1926-27	2,878	8,38	58	1,46	
Jamnagar and Dwarka †	3'-3½"	1924-25	533	6,67	90	2,45	
		1925-26	800	6,91	109	3,24	
		1926-27	703	6,34	178	3,26	
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,559	(a)	193	(a)	
		1922-23	1,721	(a)	202	(a)	
		1923-24	1,786	7,72	208	5,47	
		1924-25	1,770	7,68	213	5,94	
		1925-26	1,808	8,10	216	5,86	
		1926-27	1,644	6,70	233	5,86	

* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

† Figures for Gackwar's District.

‡ Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

** Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under class III.

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—<i>concd.</i>						
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	922	(a)	158	(a)
		1922-23	986	(a)	143	(a)
		1923-24	992	8,99	145	5,57
		1924-25	970	8,65	168	4,98
		1925-26	994	8,31	187	6,18
		1926-27	910	7,69	212	7,26
Mysore	3'-3½"	1921-22	3,029	(a)	208	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	14,50	291	9,20
		1924-25	2,997	16,21	315	10,52
		1925-26	3,057	16,32	370	16,82
		1926-27	3,055	16,04	278	11,47
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (b)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,86	125	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
Total Class II	..	1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,532	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,849	(a)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,29
		1924-25	27,036	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,038	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,63
		1926-27	26,836	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	219	(a)	35	(a)
		1922-23	245	(a)	32	(a)
		1923-24	193	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	68	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
		1926-27	183	65	33	59
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	347	(a)	8	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	72	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2'-6"	1921-22	531	(a)	37	(a)
		1922-23	533	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	568	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1921-22	817	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	780	(a)	29	(a)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,20
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

† Closed to all kinds of traffic.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
			passengers.	from	tons of	from
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Bankura-Damoodar River .	2'-6"	1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	280	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1,38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1,85	34	72
		1925-26	235	1,36	33	73
		1926-27	222	1,32	30	71
Baraset-Basirhat Light .	2'-6"	1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,96	31	84
		1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,30	42	1,15
		1926-27	1,362	3,99	40	1,07
Bengal Provincial .	2'-6"	1921-22	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1,04	30	44
		1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1,13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1,03	35	51
Bokhtiarpur-Bihar Light .	2'-6"	1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a)
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	92
		1924-25	585	1,78	62	1,18
		1925-26	604	2,15	73	1,13
		1926-27	775	2,84	61	1,30
Hardwan-Katwa .	2'-6"	1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1,65	15	26
		1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1,76	28	40
		1926-27	366	1,57	29	42
Champaner Shivraipur Pant Light.(b)	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)	55	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	26	49
		1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	163	(a)
		1923-24	115	28	165	2,81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
		1926-27	130	32	169	2,79
Dholepur Bari	2'-6"	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	179	67	136	1,89
		1926-27	172	73	107	1,50
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1,10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	49

(a) Information not available.

(b) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
			passengers.	from	tons of	from
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS III—<i>contd.</i>						
Gaekwar's Billmora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	30	(a)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvay.*	2'-0"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaekwar's Potlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada †	2'-0"	1921-22	188	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light †	2'-6"	1921-22	449	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
		1924-25	562	3,75	124	4,24
		1925-26	661	3,55	123	3,55
Howrah-Amra Light ‡	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,30	17	30
		1924-25	801	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	948	1,47	21	46
1926-27	926	1,88	19	42		
Jagadbri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	13
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
1926-27	96	12	7	8		
Jamnagar and Dwarka §	3'-3½"	1921-22	513	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7,30	112	2,96
Essore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	269	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	291	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	189	84	13	36
		1924-25	189	72	11	23
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
1926-27	184	75	16	58		
Jorhat (Provincia)	2'-0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,06
		1924-25	228	59	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	63	20	1,07
1926-27	281	68	23	1,18		

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

NO. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—concl'd.

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
			passengers.	from	tons of	from
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS III—concl'd.						
Kallghat-Falga	2'-6"	1921-22	866	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	733	2,68	37	53
		1924-25	612	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	858	1,66	42	43
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	33
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Nadlad-Kapadvanj*	2'-6"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	373	1,56	150	1,92
		1924-25	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1925-26	374	1,43	140	2,06
		1926-27	340	1,35	143	2,06
Tanjikere-Narasimharajapura Light.†	2'-0"	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	6	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	56	19	7	37
		1926-27	61	17	7	32
Shandara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (c)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,098	5,57	111	4,45
Tezpur-Ballpara	2'-6"	1921-22	219	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	263	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
Tritvellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
1926-27	94	6	2	1		
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22	416	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2,93	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,09	49	1,75
		1926-27	501	2,86	44	1,75
Total Class III		1921-22	14,133	(a)	1,088	(a)
		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,087	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	58,43	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	931	20,00
		1925-26	10,082	35,91	1,157	25,04
		1926-27	10,559	35,28	1,088	23,31

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

† Figures included in Gondal Railway.

‡ Formerly called Mysore Light Railway.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Now called "Mandalay Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the—

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge* (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.†	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3½"	1921-22	19,36.86	95.44
		1922-23	19,87.36	1,32.42
		1923-24	20,28.17	1,44.84
		1924-25	20,52.51	1,61.56
		1925-26	20,49.64	1,81.39
		1926-27	22,14.85	1,96.68
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3½"	1921-22	15,21.92	2,00.30
		1922-23	18,77.44	3,26.67
		1923-24	19,31.43	3,15.95
		1924-25	19,80.04	3,35.49
		1925-26	21,77.73	3,48.51
		1926-27	20,11.41	3,61.55
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	52,86.54	6,70.02
		1922-23	57,47.88	7,63.89
		1923-24	60,83.65	7,82.69
		1924-25	64,15.32	8,33.81
		1925-26	66,91.25	8,44.37
		1926-27	68,80.23	8,34.38
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-1" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,21.85	10,99.15
		1922-23	60,25.81	12,57.94
		1923-24	67,96.54	12,74.91
		1924-25	70,11.33	13,20.51
		1925-26	71,95.83	13,17.89
		1926-27	73,82.10	12,15.71
Burma	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	22,64.67	3,53.24
		1922-23	24,60.07	(a)4,06.59
		1923-24	26,08.69	4,15.04
		1924-25	27,14.43	4,30.70
		1925-26	28,28.14	4,95.53
		1926-27	29,49.23	4,62.96
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	42,44.80	4,49.95
		1922-23	43,92.95	5,35.29
		1923-24	44,61.34	5,54.05
		1924-25	44,83.25	6,20.08
		1925-26	45,84.35	6,49.48
		1926-27	46,26.88	7,00.42
East Indian	5'-6"	1921-22	92,86.90	13,77.62
		1922-23	96,46.78	16,32.47
		1923-24	99,45.07	16,67.74
		1924-25	1,01,75.98	17,65.08
		1925-26	1,30,53.97	20,88.54
		1926-27	1,36,26.98	19,80.78
East Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	95,08.53	13,99.29
		1922-23	1,02,72.98	15,22.60
		1923-24	1,03,85.83	15,01.92
		1924-25	1,04,87.08	15,90.58
		1925-26	1,11,88.19	15,33.03
		1926-27	1,13,19.57	15,25.18
Jodhpur	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,96.20	1,07.10
		1922-23	5,16.88	1,19.06
		1923-24	5,20.85	1,29.78
		1924-25	3,67.89	1,14.43
		1925-26	4,07.55	92.31
	1926-27	4,39.06	88.45	
	2'-0"	1921-22	2.90	42
		1922-23	2.90	43
		1923-24	2.93	44
		1924-25	2.93	50
1925-26		2.93	49	
1926-27	2.93	53		

* Figures for 1921-22 represent

† In the case of State-owned railways, outlay on construction is

‡ Includes Bikaner State

(c) Excluding Mandakya Madaya

Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.
89.48	5.96	93.75	0.31	Assam Bengal.
99.08	33.34	74.32	1.68	
98.11	46.73	67.74	2.30	
97.54	84.02	60.37	3.02	
99.03	82.36	54.59	3.94	
1,05.56	91.12	53.67	4.11	
1.28.34	1.62.06	44.18	8.90	Bengal and North-Western.
1.46.29	1.60.38	44.78	9.60	
1.41.72	1.74.25	44.86	9.08	
1.52.22	1.83.27	45.37	9.35	
1.43.48	2.05.03	41.37	10.25	
1.40.94	2.23.61	38.60	11.12	
4.85.13	1.93.89	71.45	3.67	Bengal Nagpur.
4.83.86	2.75.03	64.00	4.78	
5.11.90	2.70.79	65.40	4.46	
3.33.00	2.97.81	64.23	4.64	
5.27.00	3.17.37	62.41	4.74	
4,81.33	3,52.46	57.76	5.12	
8.34.96	2.64.19	75.96	4.70	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
8.74.10	3.83.84	69.49	5.79	
7.57.79	5.17.12	59.44	7.61	
7.57.66	5.62.85	57.37	8.03	
8.07.41	5.10.48	61.26	7.09	
7.64.00	4,51.71	62.54	8.12	
2.46.41	1.06.83	69.76	4.72	Burma.
(a)2.44.62	(a)1.61.97	60.18	6.58	
2.53.40	1.61.04	61.05	6.20	
2.54.31	1.76.48	59.03	6.62	
2.76.78	2.18.75	55.86	7.73	
2,83.55	1,79.41	61.25	6.08	
3.82.78	67.22	85.06	1.58	Eastern Bengal.
4,47.41	87.83	83.58	2.00	
4,02.50	1,51.55	72.65	3.40	
4,38.80	1,51.23	70.76	4.25	
4,70.95	1,78.53	72.51	3.89	
4,57.49	2,42.93	65.32	5.25	
8.65.28	5.12.34	62.81	5.62	East Indian.
10.23.62	6.09.05	62.70	6.31	
10.11.13	6.56.61	60.63	6.60	
10.53.58	7.11.50	59.69	6.99	
12.15.21	7.93.33	60.50	6.07	
12,11,1.	7.69.64	61.14	5.65	
12,04,49	1,24,80	91.02	1.31	Great Indian Peninsula.
11.35.27	3.87.33	74.56	3.77	
10.03.00	4.98.08	66.78	4.80	
9.51.72	6.33.86	59.83	7.42	
11,01,76	4,31,33	71.86	3.86	
10,73,77	4,51,41	70.40	3.99	
75.57	31.53	70.56	6.24	Jodhpur.
84.27	34.79	70.77	6.73	
90.95	33.83	70.08	7.46	
68.11	46.32	59.52	12.61	
65.04	27.27	70.46	6.69	
56.68	31.77	64.03	7.24	
35	7	83.77	2.33	
30	13	70.24	4.44	
34	10	78.33	3.23	
32	18	63.79	6.19	
27	22	54.00	7.36	
29	24	53.87	8.23	

those of capital outlay, included, as separate information is not available.
Railway.
Light Railway.]

[Continued on next page

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22	43,72,29	6,74,31
		1922-23	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24	53,76,62	7,71,83
		1924-25	54,61,92	8,16,29
		1925-26	55,83,18	8,50,17
		1926-27	57,39,24	8,49,74
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5'-6"	1921-22	5,95,09	96,82
		1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,02,09
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1926-27	7,91,68	1,18,36
	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,75,60	76,60
		1922-23	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24	5,10,30	83,63
		1924-25	5,20,60	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
		1926-27	5,34,95	87,89
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	91,84,77	12,83,29
		1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	91,79,85	15,43,46
		1924-25	92,25,03	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76
		1926-27	1,03,73,88	16,43,45
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	23,26,81	1,64,24
		1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	26,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,93,72	1,64,07
		1926-27	31,64,36	1,51,18
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	..	1921-22	1,15,11,58	14,47,53
		1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
		1926-27	1,35,28,23	17,94,63
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1921-22	24,84,09	3,42,58
		1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26	*	*
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,00,31	62,38
		1922-23	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24	3,43,58	63,81
		1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,48	67,94
		1926-27	4,25,40	66,14
South Indian	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22	26,34,55	4,90,54
		1922-23	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24	27,74,46	5,68,13
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27	33,30,09	5,90,52
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS	..	1921-22	6,29,44,68	90,52,79
		1922-23	6,76,84,89	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26	7,29,97,90	1,09,63,35
		1926-27	7,58,02,89	1,08,72,42

* Included in E. I. Railway figures.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—contd.
4,72.25	2,02.56	69.98	4.63	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,85.44	2,71.31	64.15	5.26	
4,43.35	3,28.48	57.44	6.11	
4,42.56	3,73.79	54.21	6.86	
4,83.10	3,67.07	56.82	6.57	
4,67.11	3,82.68	54.90	6.67	
45.24	51.58	46.73	8.67	Nizam's Guaranteed State.
40.31	64.37	38.51	10.82	
50.55	52.48	49.07	8.46	
39.00	64.09	37.83	9.71	
54.16	63.63	45.98	9.60	
41.76	72.10	36.68	9.11	
39.59	37.01	51.68	7.67	
39.65	52.47	42.35	10.61	
42.57	41.06	50.90	8.05	
40.98	48.88	45.61	9.39	
40.24	41.80	49.05	7.89	
40.04	47.85	45.66	8.94	
10,89.94	1,93.35	84.93	2.11	North-Western (Commercial).
10,96.43	3,63.82	75.09	3.90	
10,16.94	5,26.52	65.89	5.74	
10,58.40	7,13.12	59.75	7.73	
10,33.99	5,96.67	63.59	6.18	
10,65.53	5,77.92	64.83	5.67	
2,46.10	—81.86	149.84	..	North-Western (Military).
2,22.34	—67.08	143.20	..	
1,89.68	—18.53	110.83	..	
1,95.76	—35.89	122.45	..	
1,79.83	—15.56	109.67	..	
1,55.84	—34.66	122.93	..	
13,36.04	1,11.49	92.29	0.97	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
13,18.77	2,98.74	31.63	2.50	
12,06.62	5,97.99	70.37	4.20	
12,54.16	6,27.23	64.93	5.54	
12,13.02	5,80.81	67.62	4.55	
12,51.37	5,43.36	69.73	4.02	
2,51.10	91.48	73.30	3.69	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2,57.64	1,35.56	65.32	4.40	
2,60.14	1,12.10	69.83	3.53	
2,77.79	97.41	74.04	2.98	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
33.60	28.78	55.85	7.19	
36.75	29.77	55.25	8.73	
34.78	29.03	54.50	8.45	
33.60	33.35	50.19	7.95	
34.99	33.85	50.18	9.85	
32.61	33.53	49.31	7.85	
3,54.51	1,36.03	72.27	5.16	South Indian.
3,84.19	1,60.79	70.50	6.11	
3,28.13	2,40.00	57.76	8.65	
3,05.68	2,48.07	55.20	8.72	
3,41.04	2,43.94	58.30	7.98	
3,19.91	2,70.61	54.17	8.13	
69.04.97	21,27.82	76.36	3.88	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
71.06.57	31,64.5	69.18	4.63	
66.36.99	38,27.72	63.42	5.41	
67.03.92	44,05.34	60.35	6.21	
63,72.58	40,95.77	62.66	5.61	
67,28.15	41,44.27	61.88	5.47	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	88,50	14,41
		1922-23	89,54	18,14
		1923-24	90,70	18,65
		1924-25	91,56	17,80
		1925-26	93,24	17,97
		1926-27	1,49,65	17,50
Bengal Doonars	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,45,87	14,27
		1922-23	1,46,67	18,13
		1923-24	1,46,85	20,58
		1924-25	1,48,04	22,64
		1925-26	1,49,62	22,30
		1926-27	1,51,66	23,44
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,27,93	23,40
		1922-23	1,30,25	29,90
		1923-24	1,32,43	32,96
		1924-25	1,34,08	31,95
		1925-26	1,37,20	33,90
		1926-27	1,32,66	33,77
Bikaner State	3'-3"	1921-22* . . . . .	..	..
		1922-23* . . . . .	..	..
		1923-24* . . . . .	..	..
		1924-26	1,78,99	37,15
		1925-26	2,07,51	34,51
		1926-27	2,89,71	39,46
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	1,02,31	19,54
		1922-23	1,04,42	20,85
		1923-24	1,04,65	21,71
		1924-25	1,03,18	22,96
		1925-26	1,06,49	23,75
		1926-27	1,06,48	24,07
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,41,06	18,20
		1922-23	1,41,80	20,43
		1923-24	1,42,96	21,33
		1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
		1925-26	1,56,35	26,63
		1926-27	1,57,61	30,83
Gaekwar's Dabhol	2'-6"	1921-22	99,86	10,69

* Included with the Jobber

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II.
7.30	7.11	50.67	8.03	} Barsi Light,
8.36	9.79	46.05	10.93	
9.12	9.53	48.90	10.50	
8.87	8.93	49.83	9.75	
9.22	8.75	51.33	9.36	
9.50	8.00	54.27	5.35	
8.69	5.58	60.89	3.83	} Bengal Dooars.
8.86	9.27	48.36	8.32	
10.92	9.61	53.17	6.56	
11.53	11.11	50.92	7.55	
11.03	11.27	49.46	7.58	
12.84	11.10	52.64	9.25	
13.86	9.54	51.23	7.45	} Bhavnagar State.
17.37	12.53	58.09	7.46	
18.89	14.07	57.30	7.70	
18.27	13.68	57.19	7.43	
18.93	14.97	55.85	7.99	
18.64	10.13	64.80	5.26	
--	--	--	--	} Bikaner State.
--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	
23.61	13.64	63.55	7.56	
23.33	6.18	32.10	2.98	
32.07	6.39	33.40	2.21	
12.59	6.95	64.42	6.80	} Darjeeling Himalayan.
13.36	7.49	64.08	7.16	
13.01	8.70	59.98	8.31	
13.23	9.68	57.84	9.38	
13.23	8.52	64.13	8.00	
16.30	8.77	63.63	8.24	
13.12	5.08	72.09	3.60	} Dibru-Sadiya.
14.14	6.29	68.92	6.75	
15.83	6.50	72.21	3.85	
16.39	9.31	63.75	6.31	
14.26	12.37	53.52	7.92	
16.65	14.68	51.63	9.38	
9.61	1.08	89.90	1.24	Gackwar's Dabhol.

Railway.

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II— <i>concd.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gackwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1922-23	2,31,07	10,23
		1923-24	2,40,88	24,27
		1924-25	2,51,85	26,62
		1925-26	2,60,90	29,10
		1926-27	2,76,18	22,55
Gwalior Light (a)	2'-0"	1924-26	89,82	10,36
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,23,98	24,30
		1922-23†	1,26,59	26,64
		1923-24†	1,32,20	26,62
		1924-25	1,12,44	23,83
		1925-26	1,17,31	23,43
1926-27	1,19,43	22,61		
Howrah-Amra Light (b)	2'-0"	1924-25	27,96	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
		1926-27	29,75	10,38
Jainnagar and Dwarka (b)	3'-3½"	1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
		1925-26	1,34,14	11,28
		1926-27	1,36,71	11,06
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1921-22	90,80	11,22
		1922-23	92,17	12,92
		1923-24	1,01,00	14,29
		1924-25	1,06,41	14,00
		1925-26	1,06,75	15,02
1926-27	1,11,06	13,76		
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,77	12,78
		1922-23	58,71	14,74
		1923-24	62,63	16,14
		1924-25	65,22	15,68
		1925-26	66,87	16,28
1926-27	76,04	16,66		
Mysore †	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,18,18	24,86
		1922-23	2,23,98	27,53
		1923-24	2,34,56	26,31
		1924-25	2,50,84	29,23
		1925-26	2,56,04	29,27
1926-27	2,63,98	30,69		
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	1924-25	47,62	11,64
		1925-26	49,93	10,22
		1926-27	49,85	9,61
TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS . . . . .	..	1921-22	11,95,81	1,73,67
		1922-23	13,94,70	2,08,76
		1923-24	14,39,56	2,22,71
		1924-25	16,37,96	3,09,65
		1925-26	16,16,17	3,04,40
1926-27	21,09,52	2,99,08		

† Includes the Porbandar
 ‡ Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chikjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore
 (a) Figures for other years are
 (b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 1.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—contd.
12.82	6.45	66.49	2.80	Gackwar's Baroda State.
17.83	6.44	73.45	2.67	
19.15	7.47	74.98	2.95	
19.65	9.45	67.54	3.62	
19.08	3.82	85.14	1.20	
4.76	5.60	45.92	6.29	Gwalior Light.
14.99	9.31	61.70	7.51	Gondal.
17.52	9.32	65.29	7.36	
17.17	9.35	64.74	7.07	
16.14	7.19	69.19	6.89	
15.26	8.17	65.13	6.96	
13.61	9.00	60.13	7.54	
6.52	4.90	52.98	17.52	Howrah-Amra Light.
5.23	5.51	48.70	18.90	
6.63	3.75	68.88	12.61	
7.35	2.82	72.27	2.17	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
7.23	4.05	64.93	3.02	
7.04	4.02	63.61	2.94	
6.67	4.55	59.47	5.01	Junagad State.
7.78	5.19	59.84	5.81	
9.60	4.69	67.20	4.60	
7.52	6.48	58.73	6.09	
8.15	6.87	54.24	6.44	
8.47	5.29	61.53	4.72	
5.70	7.08	44.64	12.46	Morvi.
8.08	6.66	54.82	11.34	
9.27	6.87	57.46	10.96	
10.68	5.00	69.12	7.67	
9.56	6.72	58.74	10.09	
10.50	6.15	63.07	8.20	
21.88	3.68	88.01	1.68	Mysore.
24.70	2.83	89.72	1.26	
27.12	—81	103.09	..	
26.49	2.74	90.63	1.09	
23.76	5.51	81.17	2.20	
22.86	7.23	75.97	2.74	
4.84	6.80	41.60	14.27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5.21	5.01	50.98	10.03	
4.99	4.62	51.92	9.26	
1,14.41	59.26	65.88	4.96	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,32.93	75.83	63.68	5.44	
1,43.76	73.95	66.80	5.14	
1,94.40	1,15.25	62.78	5.95	
1,91.95	1,13.85	62.76	5.92	
1,96.63	1,02.45	65.74	4.86	

State Railway,
and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways,
shown under Class III,
are shown under Class III.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspensives) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	12,16	2,50
		1922-23	14,06	2,25
		1923-24	15,03	2,02
		1924-25	14,98	1,83
		1925-26	14,97	1,87
		1926-27	14,95	1,42
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	19,82	1,25
		1922-23	20,35	1,30
		1923-24	20,12	1,27
		1924-25	19,93	1,35
		1925-26	19,89	1,66
		1926-27	20,03	1,53
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	30,86	46
		1922-23	30,93	47
		1923-24	30,98	47
		1924-25	30,82	42
		1925-26	30,87	33
		1926-27*	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	1921-22	23,19	3,02
		1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3,43
		1924-25	23,41	3,32
		1925-26	23,46	3,72
		1926-27	23,42	4,13
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	36,34	1,96
		1922-23	36,55	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,99
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
		1925-26	36,47	2,24
		1926-27	37,21	2,15
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	24,36	4,42
		1922-23	24,61	4,91
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,82
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
		1926-27	24,27	6,67
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	14,75	1,64
		1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
		1925-26	15,24	1,88
		1926-27	15,29	1,65
Buxtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	14,20	2,59
		1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,82
		1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	14,67	3,61
		1926-27	14,73	4,32
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	18,27	1,75
		1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,06
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
		1926-27	18,73	2,14
Bhampal-Shivrajpur-Paul Light*	2'-6"	1921-22	20,02	1,83
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	11,00	86
		1922-23	11,00	99
		1923-24	11,00	1,15
		1924-25	11,00	1,05
		1925-26	11,00	79
		1926-27	12,04	77
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	8,81	2,52
		1922-23	8,85	3,17
		1923-24	9,25	3,19
		1924-25	10,17	3,10
		1925-26	10,29	3,32
		1926-27	11,92	3,28

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

† Closed to all traffic from June 1926.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III.
3,40	—90	136-00	..	Aden.
2,95	—70	130-75	..	
2,67	—65	132-24	..	
1,98	—75	108-23	..	
1,99	—62	145-26	..	
78	64	55-18	4-24	
1,36	—11	109-42	..	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1,46	—15	110-82	..	
1,10	17	86-49	0-85	
1,15	20	84-90	1-08	
1,20	48	72-94	2-31	
1,26	27	82-49	1-34	
1,03	—57	222-24	..	Arakan Light.
85	—38	182-15	..	
90	—43	191-49	..	
87	—45	209-11	..	
1,02	—69	310-77	..	
1,98	1,04	65-53	4-49	Arrah-Basaram.
2,11	1,60	56-87	5-69	
2,16	1,33	61-76	5-86	
2,34	1,24	64-77	5-44	
2,39	1,33	64-24	5-67	
2,48	1,65	60-03	7-05	
1,88	8	95-98	0-22	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2,24	—44	124-53	..	
1,55	44	78-98	1-19	
1,81	41	81-69	1-12	
1,98	26	88-57	0-70	
2,00	15	93-10	0-40	
2,88	1,54	65-12	6-34	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
3,06	1,85	62-78	7-43	
3,19	2,03	61-09	8-41	
3,19	2,83	54-81	10-84	
3,04	3,11	49-49	12-23	
3,99	1,68	70-45	6-90	
1,50	14	91-46	0-92	Bengal Provincial.
1,34	7	95-36	1-39	
1,28	44	74-21	2-84	
1,22	60	68-44	4-07	
1,31	58	69-29	3-78	
1,32	53	71-27	3-44	
1,47	1,12	56-79	7-89	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
1,73	99	63-65	6-86	
2,08	1,74	54-33	12-17	
1,69	1,40	54-65	9-54	
2,81	1,30	63-88	8-89	
2,64	1,78	58-80	12-03	
1,42	33	80-97	1-82	Burdwan-Katwa.
1,59	37	80-99	2-02	
1,26	80	81-29	4-35	
1,34	77	63-61	4-17	
1,42	92	67-57	4-96	
1,46	68	68-19	3-64	
1,57	—24	118-37	..	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.
62	24	71-84	2-24	Cutch State.
62	37	63-20	3-29	
72	43	62-69	3-65	
84	21	80-42	1-86	
60	19	75-82	1-73	
58	19	75-19	1-58	
1,54	93	61-26	11-07	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1,70	1,38	76-47	15-58	
1,75	1,44	54-89	15-60	
1,91	1,19	61-56	11-72	
1,73	1,49	53-78	14-44	
1,77	1,51	53-85	12-67	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Dholpur-Barl	2'-6"	1921-22	14,40	1,76
		1922-23	14,48	2,86
		1923-24	14,63	2,29
		1924-25	14,54	2,41
		1925-26	14,57	2,63
		1926-27	15,89	2,80
Futwah-Jalampur	2'-6"	1921-22	16,18	18
		1922-23	17,40	1,17
		1923-24	17,96	1,40
		1924-25	18,68	1,73
		1925-26	18,91	1,59
		1926-27	19,21	1,87
Gaekwar's Billmora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	15,66	1,25
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva*	2'-6"	1921-22	18,32	62
Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	9,11	1,11
Godhra Lunavada†	2'-6"	1921-22	15,41	1,07
Gwalior Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	79,38	7,58
		1922-23	85,61	6,93
		1923-24	88,50	9,20
		1925-26	92,46	8,47
		1926-27	94,88	7,60
Howrah-Amba Light (a)	2'-0"	1921-22	28,69	8,66
		1922-23	27,76	9,68
		1923-24	27,27	10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	8,17	1,87
		1922-23	8,24	2,15
		1923-24	7,88	2,23
		1924-25	7,87	2,23
		1925-26	8,09	2,37
		1926-27	8,20	2,25
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	1,12	29
		1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		1924-25	1,14	32
		1925-26	1,14	28
		1926-27	1,14	23
Jamnagar and Dwarka (a)	3'-3½"	1921-22	28,52	5,18
		1922-23	29,95	5,54
		1923-23	50,00	52
		1923-24	1,26,67	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	14,48	1,40
		1922-23	14,49	1,27
		1923-24	14,32	1,28
		1924-25	14,29	1,06
		1925-26	14,53	1,49
		1926-27	14,74	1,42
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	12,84	1,51
		1922-23	12,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,60	1,60
		1924-25	13,18	1,88
		1925-26	13,50	1,90
		1926-27	13,26	2,10
Kailhat-Patta	2'-6"	1921-22	18,68	3,03
		1922-23	19,19	3,23
		1923-24	19,78	3,36
		1924-25	20,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,86
		1926-27	22,95	2,43

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

‡ Figures for Jamnagar only.

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(b) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Ra. (1,000)	Ra. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
1.21	55	68.67	3.62	Dholpur-Barl.
1.42	94	60.03	6.51	
1.44	85	62.74	5.85	
1.33	1.08	55.33	7.00	
1.47	1.16	55.94	7.42	
1.14	1.16	49.58	7.30	
18	5	72.74	0.31	Futwah Islampur.
84	33	72.05	1.88	
77	63	64.75	3.53	
74	99	42.96	1.74	
82	1.07	43.50	5.65	
89	98	47.71	5.08	
99.7	26	79.20	1.68	Gaekwar's Bilmora-Kalamba.
78	—16	125.80	..	Gaekwar's Kocamba-Zankhvav.
74	37	66.67	4.08	Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso.
95	12	88.51	0.92	Godhra Lunavada.
4.23	3.35	55.78	4.22	Gwalior Light.
4.64	4.29	51.96	4.92	
4.57	4.63	49.69	5.23	
4.89	3.58	57.74	3.87	
5.24	2.36	69.01	2.48	
5.27	3.39	60.87	11.81	Howrah-Amra Light.
5.37	3.79	60.74	8.71	
5.58	4.55	55.12	16.68	
1.12	75	59.78	9.24	Howrah-Sheekhala Light.
1.44	71	66.70	8.71	
1.20	1.05	53.88	13.06	
1.21	1.02	54.36	12.90	
1.24	1.13	62.19	14.00	
1.57	68	69.82	8.30	
18	11	63.17	9.51	Jagadhri Light.
21	11	65.68	9.70	
19	12	62.23	10.22	
20	12	61.45	10.81	
19	7	73.08	5.98	
19	4	81.94	3.71	
2.91	2.27	56.12	7.97	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
3.50	2.04	63.27	6.80	
9	43	18.56	0.73	
7.29	4.07	64.20	3.21	
1.59	—19	113.43	..	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1.71	—44	134.32	..	
1.18	10	92.58	0.66	
89	17	83.96	1.18	
82	57	61.90	3.92	
1.02	40	71.92	2.71	
1.80	—29	119.32	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2.09	—34	118.97	..	
2.08	—23	115.91	..	
1.61	27	85.81	2.02	
2.06	—7	103.82	..	
2.16	—6	102.80	..	
1.37	1.16	61.78	6.22	Kathhat-Falta.
2.39	89	72.77	4.64	
2.19	1.19	64.83	6.01	
2.28	1.37	64.21	6.33	
2.45	41	85.66	1.91	
2.38	5	97.87	0.23	

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III— <i>concl'd.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District *	2'-6"	1921-22	34.64	3.85
		1922-23	39.89	4.06
		1923-24	40.31	4.25
		1924-25	39.60	4.39
		1925-26	39.82	4.45
		1926-27	40.73	4.51
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	6.43	06
		1922-23	7.18	05
		1923-24	7.59	03
		1924-25	7.59	71
		1925-26	7.67	73
		1926-27	7.73	70
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	8.78	85
Nadlad-Kapadvan†	2'-6"	1921-22	17.13	2.89
Okhamandal‡	3'-3½"	1922-23	26.75	59
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23§	..	..
		1923-24§	..	..
		1924-25	23.26	3.65
		1925-26	23.76	4.79
		1926-27	24.00	3.98
Shabdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (c)	2'-6"	1921-22	47.15	8.65
		1922-23	47.28	10.70
		1923-24	47.06	10.23
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light	2'-0"	1921-22	6.77	41
		1922-23	7.09	48
		1923-24	10.47	39
		1924-25	10.77	49
		1925-26	10.92	66
		1926-27	11.16	50
Tumpe-Balpara Light	2'-6"	1921-22	4.87	1.48
		1922-23	4.87	1.86
		1923-24	4.87	2.04
		1924-25	4.87	1.99
		1925-26	4.87	1.95
		1926-27	4.87	1.92
Tivellore Light	2'-0"	1911-22	67	(a) 7
		1922-23	85	13
		1923-24	93	11
		1924-25	1.08	10
		1925-26	1.16	7
		1926-27	1.16	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22	23.20	4.04
		1922-23	24.81	4.83
		1923-24	25.72	4.75
		1924-25	25.76	5.34
		1925-26	26.7	5.22
		1926-27	26.23	5.02
TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS	..	1921-22	6,57.18	32.21
		1922-23	6,66.48	34.91
		1923-24	6,85.76	32.24
		1924-25	4,21.51	58.29
		1925-26	5,18.45	66.46
		1926-27	4,98.73	64.18
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27	55.22	..
GRAND TOTAL	..	1921-22	5,47,97.17	92,88.67
		1922-23	5,97,46.07	1,06,65.19
		1923-24	7,17,93.02	1,07,79.66
		1924-25	7,33,87.88	1,14,76.20
		1925-26	7,54,31.52	1,18,39.21
		1926-27	7,88,66.66	1,12,35.66

* Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

§ Included with the Gondal Railway.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Now called 'Mandlay-Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Figures from 1921-25 are shown under class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—concl'd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
(Rs. (1,000))	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—concl'd.
3,39	46	88.05	1.83	Kolar District.
3,67	39	90.39	0.93	
3,90	65	84.70	1.61	
3,57	82	61.32	2.03	
3,33	57	87.19	1.43	
3,46	105	76.72	2.58	
1,11	—45	166.50	..	Kuisackrapatnam Light.
1,20	—55	184.98	..	
85	—22	134.55	..	
72	—2	108.75	..	
64	0	87.00	1.18	
1,02	—32	145.11	..	
65	20	76.47	2.29	Madaya Light.
1,35	1,04	56.69	6.04	Nadad Kapadvanj.
1,31	—72	222.03	..	Othamandal.
..	Porbandar State.
2,82	83	77.26	3.67	
3,30	79	59.67	3.34	
2,16	62	79.86	3.43	
5,43	3,17	63.32	6.73	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,01	5,69	46.85	12.02	
4,35	5,93	42.28	12.60	
36	5	88.78	0.67	Tardikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
41	7	85.42	0.99	
33	6	84.82	0.59	
47	2	95.92	0.24	
52	13	80.49	1.15	
54	—4	107.84	..	
1,34	14	90.72	2.81	Tespore-Balipara Light.
1,46	40	78.35	3.25	
1,42	62	69.38	12.63	
1,39	60	69.87	12.26	
1,39	56	70.98	11.63	
1,42	50	73.84	10.30	
9	—2	128.57	..	Trivichore Light.
(a) 11	(a) 2	83.89	2.30	
13	—2	119.90	..	
12	—2	117.43	..	
11	—4	157.14	..	
2,38	1,66	68.90	7.15	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2,98	1,95	60.47	8.37	
2,22	1,53	67.75	5.96	
2,65	1,69	49.65	10.43	
2,55	2,67	48.92	10.24	
2,82	2,20	56.15	8.39	
60,57	21,64	73.68	3.29	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59,99	24,92	70.65	3.74	
59,02	33,22	63.99	4.84	
33,86	17,93	68.15	4.25	
45,42	21,04	68.34	4.06	
45,30	18,86	70.60	3.78	
..	Other items not included in the preceding heads.
70,79,95	22,08,72	76.22	3.41	GRAND TOTAL.
72,09,49	32,65,70	69.09	4.68	
68,44,77	39,34,89	63.50	5.48	
69,36,68	45,89,52	60.45	6.19	
71,09,05	42,30,16	62.69	5.61	
69,70,03	42,65,58	62.04	5.41	

RAILWAYS

No. 193.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	6,14,00	6,20,41	6,33,00	5,58,32	5,32,42
REVENUE.					
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	68,92	76,26	79,10	80,99	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses	31,36	37,03	45,47	54,53	65,67
Net Receipts	37,56	39,15	33,63	26,46	16,02
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	7.30	7.53	6.28	4.74	2.75

No. 198A.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,54,98	6,74,59	7,00,96
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England)	93,22	94,65	1,01,05	99,70	99,04
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance . . . . .	...	...	31	53	64
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	263	24	30	35	40
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	1	5
Total receipts	93,48	94,89	1,01,50	1,00,69	1,00,13
Deduct—					
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	62,91	64,42	64,40
Surplus profits paid to companies	69	1,15	1,42	1,78	1,66
Interest on Government debt . . . . .	...	22,44	23,90	...	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies . . . . .	...	3,10	...	24,81	25,37
Sinking Fund	25,61	45	...	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies . . . . .	...	6	...	4	5
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure . . . . .	...	15	13	26	65
Total charges	92,26	88,42	86,39	91,31	92,83
Surplus	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28	7,60

No. 199.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT IS FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (-) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	60,03,22,605	54,10,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1918-19	75,41,63,090	60,57,32,475	+15,85,21,465
1919-20	79,44,59,445	70,02,54,095	+9,34,65,360
1920-21	81,26,86,073	75,68,01,126	+5,63,75,947
1921-22	81,98,00,054	91,05,04,151	-9,10,04,097
1922-23	92,51,70,914	92,34,83,210	+1,16,87,704
1923-24	94,96,36,807	88,40,98,063	+6,43,27,844
1924-25	1,01,61,70,209	84,80,58,432*	+16,81,11,774
1925-26	1,00,65,27,525	95,14,04,553†	+5,51,22,973
1926-27	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,32,947	+6,02,30,523

Notes.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railway, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

* Includes Rs. 6,38,07,107 transferred to Reserve.

.. 3,70,30,973 ..
.. 1,46,52,988 ..

No. 200.—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC.

Particulars	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	95,25	1,11,60	1,28,80	1,30,48	1,38,47
(b) 2nd class	1,43,80	1,72,66	2,17,94	2,26,49	2,28,63
(c) Inter class	1,16,73	1,42,88	1,68,68	1,91,19	1,77,80
(d) Third class	21,44,61	24,42,81	27,08,91	26,91,26	26,41,93
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	24,36	27,74	30,06	37,24	41,68
TOTAL	25,23,15	28,97,78	38,16,29	34,76,66	34,29,31
(B) Other Coaching traffic	4,90,39	5,28,87	5,97,67	6,16,83	6,12,17
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 30,17,05	* 34,26,16	* 39,06,93	* 40,96,23	* 40,33,62
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	31,41,78	34,89,96	34,42,21	35,90,26	37,91,73
(b) Military stores	1,46,84	1,95,71	1,34,64	96,63	70,06
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	8,26,04	8,79,58	7,89,40	8,20,50	7,28,76
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,74,46	2,88,24	2,74,09	2,64,51	2,78,21
(e) Live-stock	35,11	43,31	51,84	51,55	52,87
(f) Other goods traffic	37,44	35,44	32,94	46,53	46,55
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	* 44,49,64	* 49,18,89	* 47,11,60	* 47,96,84	* 49,52,32
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	12,67	17,18	18,01	16,64	14,88
(4) STEAM BOAT	19,36	22,20	27,49	25,03	29,98
(5) SUNDRY	2,37,77	2,55,25	2,47,94	2,72,33	2,57,92
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	77,36,89	86,28,68	89,15,33†	91,98,76‡	92,68,67
Particulars	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,39,72	1,91,17	1,22,03	1,20,42	1,17,78
(b) 2nd class	2,11,77	2,02,73	2,02,00	1,89,42	1,88,31
(c) Inter class	1,38,30	1,41,10	1,48,01	1,59,61	1,61,79
(d) Third class	32,23,86	33,32,62	34,12,51	34,76,54	33,44,63
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	48,58	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	37,59,22	38,07,82	38,75,45	39,45,99	38,12,51
(B) Other Coaching traffic	5,31,67	6,05,11	6,21,98	6,41,32	6,46,87
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 43,22,67	* 44,05,26	* 44,90,00	* 45,81,56	* 44,48,35
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general					
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways					
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	§	§	§	§	§
(e) Live-stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	63,30,04	66,63,69	66,62,64	64,68,20	65,35,63
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	18,50	13,36	13,92	12,60	13,17
(4) STEAM BOAT	32,42	34,33	39,72	+	+
(5) SUNDRY	3,06,64	2,83,02	2,48,92	2,61,45	2,38,51
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	1,06,15,19	1,07,79,06	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21	1,12,35,66

* Defective in details.

† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.

§ Details not available.

No. 201.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

Particulars	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1921-22
Passengers—				
Killed—				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	54	12	85	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	214	331	385	439
Total Killed	268	343	470	582
Injured—				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	237	131	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	792	993	1,154	1,135
Total Injured	1,029	1,119	1,395	1,410
Railway servants—				
Killed—				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	40	23	49	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	369	433	401	430
Total Killed	409	456	450	467
Injured—				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	200	150	223	198
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	686	682	800	799
Total Injured	886	832	1,023	997
Other persons—				
Killed—				
At level crossings	44	53	47	49
Trespassers	1,360	1,325	1,750	1,557
Suicides	236	274	285	230
Miscellaneous	89	102	169	126
Total Killed	1,719	1,754	2,251	1,962
Injured—				
At level crossings	55	46	32	45
Trespassers	453	433	572	526
Suicides, attempted	9	24	17	13
Miscellaneous	52	72	69	58
Total Injured	569	624	690	642
Total of all classes—				
Killed	2,394	2,603	3,171	3,016
Injured	2,489	2,585	3,108	3,039

NOTE.—For later years' figures see table No. 201-A.

RAILWAYS

4 49

No. 201A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Killed.						Injured.					
	1931-32	1932-23	1923-24	1934-25	1925-26	1926-27	1931-32	1932-23	1923-24	1934-25	1925-26	1926-27
A. PASSENGERS.												
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	117	22	16	328	154	314	206	161	130
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	655	364	300	295	352	324	1,299	1,170	1,038	1,065	1,181	1,117
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	6	3	7	42	44	30	21	31	31
Total	728	405	372	418	377	347	1,569	1,268	1,272	1,312	1,323	1,268
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.												
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	29	30	21	26	20	25	134	125	374	166	141	136
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	366	333	319	739	671	585	721	1,285	1,283
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	44	49	46	457	554	461	600	1,897	1,204
Total	503	422	417	466	402	390	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,469	3,323	2,563
C. OTHER PERSONS.												
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	19	35	19	32	24	39	24	78	35
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,880	1,945	2,016	2,061	2,107	669	712	678	764	817	792
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	26	23	30	8	15	38	59	68	61
Total	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,119	2,156	709	751	755	861	963	888
GRAND TOTAL	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,638	5,609	5,736

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,66	2,66,34,83
Government Stores	13,92,98	19,53,53	18,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,12
Total Merchandise	1,64,35,49	1,88,56,94	2,21,70,24	3,47,57,21	2,82,59,95
Treasure—					
Private	26,05,48	1,22,10	11,12,32	23,41,65	31,74,97
Government	25,70,95	70,14,45	67,11,57	11,34,70	14,93
Total Treasure	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90
Total Imports	2,16,11,92	2,59,92,79	2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78	3,13,89,85
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	9,12,19	14,55,03	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34
Total Private Merchandise	2,42,56,47	2,53,87,54	3,30,05,69	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35
Government Stores	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,93,48	9,59,83	3,21,41
Total Merchandise	2,44,90,41	2,55,30,35	3,36,02,17	2,67,76,79	2,48,65,76
Treasure—					
Private	5,43,10	2,68,83	7,61,96	25,80,18	18,99,32
Government	2,11,29	6,32,21	6,16,02	36,98	7,41
Total Treasure	7,54,39	9,01,04	13,77,98	66,77,13	19,06,73
Total Exports	2,52,44,80	2,64,31,99	3,49,70,15	2,93,93,92	2,67,72,49
Total Sea-borne Trade	4,68,58,72	5,24,24,78	6,49,64,38	6,76,37,70	5,91,62,14
Net Exports of Merchandise	80,54,92	86,74,71	1,14,31,93	79,56,64 (a)	33,93,99 (a)
Net Imports of Treasure	44,22,04	62,35,51	64,55,91	8,59,23	12,23,17
Excess of Exports	36,32,88	4,39,20	49,76,02	88,89,86 (b)	46,17,16 (b)
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	13,09,42	12,28,98	14,95,04	18,02,20	16,11,67
Treasure	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	1,05,93
Total Imports	14,75,07	14,96,51	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,60
Exports—					
Merchandise	12,32,50	13,89,27	15,27,06	15,18,79	12,53,05
Treasure	93,93	1,18,29	64,46	62,33	54,73
Total Exports	13,26,43	14,87,56	15,91,52	15,81,10	13,12,78
Total Land Trade	28,01,50	30,84,07	32,93,83	33,97,50	30,30,38

Notes.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TOTAL TRADE.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
2,32,70,77	2,27,81,23	2,46,62,54	2,36,17,78	2,31,31,62	Private Merchandise
13,46,47	9,67,19	6,73,83	9,92,85	9,59,76	Government Stores
2,46,19,24	2,37,18,42	2,53,36,37	2,36,00,13	2,40,91,28	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
63,04,40	52,20,27	99,17,79	55,40,31	41,31,46	Private
53,56	1,00,13	2,06	8,46	21,75	Government
63,57,96	53,30,40	99,19,85	55,48,77	41,53,21	Total Treasure
3,09,77,20	2,90,38,82	3,52,56,22	2,91,48,90	2,82,44,49	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
2,92,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,63	3,74,94,21	3,01,43,56	Indian Produce and Manufactures
15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,46,48	8,00,98	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,14,32,52	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56	Total Private Merchandise
1,74,66	1,48,55	2,06,83	1,48,53	1,60,48	Government Stores
3,16,07,17	3,68,27,64	4,00,24,27	3,86,81,22	3,11,05,04	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
2,78,13	3,55,41	4,91,37	3,51,69	2,00,36	Private
23,59	11,92	25,44	32,24	20,78	Government
3,01,72	3,67,33	5,16,81	3,83,92	2,21,13	Total Treasure
3,19,08,89	3,87,04,97	4,05,41,08	3,90,65,14	3,13,26,17	Total Exports
6,28,86,09	6,57,43,79	7,57,97,30	6,82,14,04	5,95,70,86	Total Sea-borne Trade
69,87,93	1,26,19,23	1,46,87,90	1,60,81,09	70,13,76	Net Exports of Merchandise
60,56,24	49,53,07	94,03,04	51,64,86	39,32,08	Net Imports of Treasure
2,31,69	76,66,16	52,94,86	92,16,24	30,81,68	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
16,10,06	17,77,89	20,79,46			Merchandise
2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52			Treasure
18,27,79	19,95,07	23,08,98			Total Imports
					Exports—
14,68,97	15,73,41	18,09,86	(e)	(c)	Merchandise
51,46	55,23	66,86			Treasure
15,20,43	16,27,64	18,76,72			Total Exports
33,48,32	36,33,31*	41,82,70			Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.
 * Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1925 to February, 1926, for which returns were not received.

(a) Net imports.

(b) Excess of imports.

(c) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 203.—DISTRIBUTION OF SEA-BORNE TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

Ports	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	57,68,51	63,62,23	53,24,72	1,18,70,01	1,01,54,76
Chittagong	40,71	42,90	52,17	1,11,12	1,13,19
Total	58,39,22	64,04,53	53,76,90	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	56,81,36	71,08,39	78,99,08	1,28,13,19	96,40,27
Karachi	13,13,62	11,52,85	17,09,31	34,69,60	26,16,30
Other Ports	2,98	1,70	3,52	2,21	5,15
Total	69,98,16	82,82,94	96,01,91	1,62,85,09	1,22,61,71
Madras—					
Madras	9,82,47	9,35,11	10,65,48	21,20,49	17,48,62
Other Ports	2,37,64	2,38,62	2,72,42	3,67,17	3,40,62
Total	12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,90,66	20,87,24
Burma—					
Rangoon	9,74,82	10,48,15	14,70,56	27,82,80	20,00,74
Other Ports	10,40	10,86	9,98	14,20	11,99
Total	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73
GRAND TOTAL	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,36,69,82	2,68,34,69
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	84,70,51	1,02,87,88	1,34,18,88	1,08,25,54	86,99,28
Chittagong	2,29,63	3,35,53	5,55,07	2,96,92	3,46,63
Total	87,00,34	1,06,73,41	1,39,73,95	1,11,24,46	90,45,11
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	52,73,13	76,62,06	1,13,19,60	77,52,59	82,44,52
Karachi	30,86,25	22,30,35	18,22,40	20,98,59	15,20,19
Other Ports	71	56	...	2	3
Total	1,13,60,08	99,92,97	1,31,42,00	98,51,20	97,64,74
Madras—					
Madras	3,94,83	11,31,20	17,33,62	7,82,32	9,78,57
Yuticorin	4,73,67	4,47,23	7,49,15	4,04,57	4,11,59
Other Ports	12,54,58	8,45,66	10,82,15	9,99,80	11,11,83
Total	21,23,08	24,24,14	26,64,92	22,48,40	25,01,99
Burma—					
Rangoon	16,80,52	20,01,39	21,01,97	21,55,68	28,96,99
Other Ports	3,92,45	4,96,23	3,22,85	4,48,17	3,79,31
Total	20,72,97	24,97,62	23,24,82	26,03,85	32,76,30
GRAND TOTAL	2,42,56,47	2,53,82,14	3,30,06,69	2,68,28,00	2,46,79,12

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Ports
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
62,65,13	78,68,90	66,68,04	79,09,08	80,12,23	Bengal— Calcutta
86,85	24,72	1,06,18	1,00,30	1,64,61	Chittagong
88,51,98	79,63,23	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,77,04	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
68,21,00	66,39,16	87,37,68	78,98,14	76,85,18	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
20,63,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	25,59,84	22,04,67	Karachi
3,25	4,31	4,22	5,76	2,61	Other Ports
1,08,67,87	1,10,29,88	1,17,75,73	1,04,57,73	1,04,92,46	Total
17,26,62	15,96,95	16,27,41	15,47,25	17,36,63	Madras— Madras
2,90,05	3,25,78	3,75,89	3,37,38	3,89,01	Other Ports
20,28,67	19,22,73	20,08,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	Total
19,92,22	18,09,80	20,76,87	22,50,75	23,17,53	Burma— Rangoon
10,03	15,60	17,44	15,32	16,65	Other Ports
20,02,25	18,25,40	20,04,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	Total
2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,31,63	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS
					(including Re-exports)
1,13,44,91	1,29,84,22	1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,39,64	Bengal— Calcutta
5,64,07	7,96,82	9,80,59	7,32,18	7,74,88	Chittagong
1,19,08,98	1,31,81,04	1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52	Total
2,62	4,24	82	...	60	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
1,02,20,93	1,15,24,82	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,65	70,59,08	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
24,70,80	39,70,36	54,68,60	36,80,21	26,43,99	Karachi
16	2	14	1	...	Other Ports
1,26,91,91	1,54,96,20	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,87	97,03,05	Total
					Madras—
11,35,12	14,23,46	16,23,73	17,11,37	15,76,59	Madras
3,73,39	5,32,19	7,01,84	7,31,19	4,39,70	Tuticorin
13,90,27	15,34,19	17,40,83	19,58,83	17,84,06	Other Ports
28,88,78	35,59,34	40,66,09	44,01,39	38,00,34	Total
					Burma—
23,84,99	23,08,76	24,79,29	40,43,90	32,64,23	Rangoon
5,91,32	6,47,07	8,36,87	8,40,86	7,11,82	Other Ports
39,75,32	39,50,77	43,16,26	48,84,86	39,76,05	Total
3,14,67,81	3,51,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,31,69	3,09,44,56	GRAND TOTAL

No. 204.—TOTAL TRADE ON EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY

	Pre-war Average	War Average	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,57.21	2,46.61	2,05.04
Calcutta	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,64.10	2,55.13	2,38.06
Rangoon	48.96	51.54	89.90	1,03.03	92.69
Karachi	47.87	46.88	1,06.07	80.30	71.55
Madras (Fort St. George)	19.61	21.15	42.11	41.65	41.98
Yochin	6.28	5.60	10.46	10.48	9.94
Tuticorin	7.23	7.55	13.12	13.58	10.09
Chittagong	7.47	6.93	14.08	14.32	14.18
BOMBAY.					
Foreign	Imports	54.70	87.38	78.93	76.85
	Exports	62.05	66.64	1,08.51	1,02.32
	Total	1,13.15	1,21.34	1,95.89	1,81.25
Coasting	Imports	17.52	22.59	29.96	35.26
	Exports	14.78	14.44	31.33	34.10
	Total	32.30	37.03	61.32	65.36
Total	Imports	68.62	77.29	1,17.34	1,14.19
	Exports	76.83	81.08	1,39.87	1,32.42
	Total	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,57.21	2,46.61
CALCUTTA.					
Foreign	Imports	55.84	57.25	86.83	79.09
	Exports	85.22	87.85	1,41.63	1,46.02
	Total	1,41.06	1,45.10	2,28.46	2,25.11
Coasting	Imports	8.94	10.55	19.72	15.43
	Exports	9.78	6.85	15.92	14.59
	Total	18.72	17.40	35.64	30.02
Total	Imports	64.78	67.80	1,06.55	94.52
	Exports	95.00	94.70	1,57.55	1,60.61
	Total	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,64.10	2,55.13
RANGOON.					
Foreign	Imports	12.37	10.59	20.77	22.51
	Exports	17.56	15.68	34.79	40.44
	Total	29.93	26.27	55.56	62.95
Coasting	Imports	7.8	9.83	15.04	15.95
	Exports	11.14	15.44	19.30	24.13
	Total	19.03	25.27	34.34	40.08
Total	Imports	20.26	20.42	35.81	38.46
	Exports	28.70	31.12	54.09	64.57
	Total	48.96	51.54	89.90	1,03.03
KARACHI.					
Foreign	Imports	13.29	12.36	30.34	25.59
	Exports	25.65	23.23	54.69	36.80
	Total	38.97	35.59	85.03	62.39
Coasting	Imports	6.03	6.84	11.98	11.51
	Exports	2.97	4.45	9.06	6.40
	Total	9.00	11.29	21.04	17.91
Total	Imports	19.25	18.20	42.32	37.10
	Exports	28.62	27.68	63.75	43.20
	Total	47.87	46.88	1,06.07	80.30

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 204.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
PORT ST. GEORGE.	Imports	9.81	9.80	16.27	15.47	17.37
	Exports	6.99	7.98	16.24	17.14	15.77
	Total	16.80	17.78	32.51	32.58	33.14
Foreign	Imports	1.70	2.13	6.54	5.85	5.71
	Exports	1.11	1.24	3.06	3.22	3.13
	Total	2.81	3.37	9.60	9.07	8.84
Coasting	Imports	11.51	11.93	22.81	21.32	21.08
	Exports	8.10	9.22	19.30	20.33	18.90
	Total	19.61	21.15	42.11	41.65	41.98
Total	Imports	31	27	77	71	81
	Exports	2.41	2.55	2.68	3.39	3.27
	Total	2.72	2.82	3.45	4.10	4.08
Foreign	Imports	2.41	1.66	5.09	4.75	3.90
	Exports	1.15	1.12	1.92	1.63	1.96
	Total	3.56	2.78	7.01	6.38	5.86
Coasting	Imports	2.72	1.98	5.86	5.46	4.71
	Exports	3.56	3.67	4.60	5.02	5.23
	Total	6.28	5.60	10.46	10.48	9.94
Total	Imports	35	93	1.51	1.22	1.31
	Exports	5.21	4.79	7.02	7.31	4.40
	Total	5.56	5.72	8.53	8.53	5.71
Foreign	Imports	1.14	83	3.42	4.00	3.04
	Exports	53	1.00	1.17	96	1.34
	Total	1.67	1.83	4.59	5.05	4.38
Coasting	Imports	1.49	1.76	4.93	5.31	4.35
	Exports	5.74	5.79	8.19	8.27	5.74
	Total	7.23	7.55	13.12	13.58	10.09
Total	Imports	79	57	1.06	1.00	1.65
	Exports	4.92	3.22	9.51	7.32	7.75
	Total	5.71	3.79	10.57	8.32	9.40
Foreign	Imports	59	2.49	2.00	4.71	3.41
	Exports	77	65	1.51	1.29	1.97
	Total	1.76	3.14	3.51	6.00	4.78
Coasting	Imports	1.78	3.06	3.06	5.71	5.06
	Exports	5.69	3.87	11.02	5.61	9.12
	Total	7.47	6.93	14.08	14.32	14.18
Total	Imports	79	57	1.06	1.00	1.65
	Exports	4.92	3.22	9.51	7.32	7.75
	Total	5.71	3.79	10.57	8.32	9.40
Foreign	Imports	59	2.49	2.00	4.71	3.41
	Exports	77	65	1.51	1.29	1.97
	Total	1.76	3.14	3.51	6.00	4.78
Coasting	Imports	1.78	3.06	3.06	5.71	5.06
	Exports	5.69	3.87	11.02	5.61	9.12
	Total	7.47	6.93	14.08	14.32	14.18
Total	Imports	178	3.06	3.06	5.71	5.06
	Exports	5.69	3.87	11.02	5.61	9.12
	Total	7.47	6.93	14.08	14.32	14.18

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 205.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	81,77,14	75,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90	1,50,92,06
Austria and Hungary	6,26	...	13,65	63,98	20,14
Belgium	64	63	62,80	5,32,58	6,82,94
Denmark	1,79	99	1,17	14,08	10,60
France	1,63,02	1,84,65	1,76,98	3,63,66	2,23,39
Germany	1,07	2	4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55
Greece	88	8	2	94	69
Netherlands	61,53	25,35	99,07	3,03,16	2,25,13
Italy	1,77,04	91,72	1,26,94	4,12,42	2,00,31
Malta	36	48	4	2	48
Norway	65,08	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	23,15
Portugal	3,29	39	37	2,01	2,17
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	19,11	48	15,31	21,79	4,71
Spain	42,39	30,85	53,68	34,08	28,66
Gibraltar	1,17	3,76	5,68	8,73	3,32
Sweden	77,71	51,43	56,90	1,85,80	96,00
Switzerland	39,85	48,87	79,55	2,82,04	1,01,89
Turkey in Europe	...	...	...	9,91	1
Other Countries	...	...	...	2,10	37,55
Total	98,52,33	82,29,53	1,12,58,35	2,32,92,09	1,73,14,82
ASIA :					
Egypt	1,08,74	1,63,60	1,39,63	1,54,25	72,16
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	26,59	24,14	25,97	20,03	13,56
Kenya Colony	43,28	1,06,66	68,82	94,14	1,74,48
Madagascar	44	7	26	37	59
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,08,53	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,22	1,22,92
Portuguese East Africa	5,96	10,77	15,79	19,40	1,10,94
Reunion	7	6	4	...	...
Seychelles	3	9	30	2,98	2,74
Somaliland (British and French)	2	7	23	2	13
Tanganyika Territory	4,69	30	3,73	7,60	18,39
Union of South Africa	5,67	16,09	19,44	16,37	1,45,24
Zanzibar and Pemba	48,31	78,15	80,96	43,94	58,84
Other Countries	...	...	5	1,69	30
Total	3,46,53	6,56,12	4,99,59	4,45,46	8,21,21
AMERICA :					
Canada	7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,95	80,95
United States	11,81,32	16,14,66	25,26,74	24,29,79	21,90,95
Chile	4,37	4,68	4,68	...	...
Other Countries	16	1,10	19	33	3,38
Total	11,93,37	16,21,10	24,96,30	26,63,07	23,15,18
AFRICA :					
Aden	99,12	89,10	1,01,98	92,59	81,08
Arabia	39,40	39,81	64,33	54,27	62,99
Bahrain Islands	46,53	29,03	52,07	23,59	39,83
Borneo	31,60	41,04	1,90,37	1,49,98	81,79
Ceylon	2,40,65	2,93,01	2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,96
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,63,24	3,03,43	2,59,81
French Indo-China	5	5,83	4,83	29	78
Honjam Island	4,50	1,79	2	18	60
Hongkong	1,34,96	1,78,24	2,74,22	2,39,49	1,65,55
Japan	18,28,30	33,53,28	19,15,26	26,45,01	18,57,94
Java	11,71,60	11,15,63	19,63,98	15,61,83	23,71,11
Maldives	1,23	66	1,10	88	1,73
Persia	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,00	1,34,45	1,85,63
Philippines	18,27	23,99	11,41	11,93	10,25
Siam	55,54	35,39	82,38	60,71	66,08
Straits Settlements	5,24,96	5,00,67	6,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,79
Sumatra	8,12	5,74	68	45	26
Turkey in Asia	58,64	45,10	32,86	98,26	36
Mesopotamia (e)	...	...	...	...	91,03
Other Countries	1,98	83	2,29	55	2,77
Total	45,79,73	61,82,35	61,77,39	60,85,69	52,97,99
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	80,37	2,16,98	2,24,41	1,20,46	9,48,94
New Zealand	1,20	33	1,20	11	1,40
Islands in the Pacific	...	...	...	...	9
Total	81,57	2,17,31	2,26,67	1,20,57	9,45,43
GRAND TOTAL	1,60,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,98	3,66,34,63

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

NO. 206.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE INTO EACH PROVINCE

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	33,57.06	29,06.23	44,76.98	78,16.13	68,23.31
Aden and Dependencies	87.55	64.73	66.83	64.11	45.01
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,40.90	1,61.35	2,15.80	1,68.34	1,69.44
Hongkong	20.64	20.30	20.55	19.86	30.96
Egypt	75.25	1,12.14	59.98	56.31	34.31
Mauritius and Depend- encies	15	19.71	35.68	21.76	3.06
Canada	60	36	25	59.70	25.07
Australian Commonwealth	23.60	64.72	79.61	24.15	2,48.05
Russia	13,10	48	14.98	16.00	5.00
Germany	5		2.33	1,01.70	1,40.56
Belgium	8	3	27.55	1,75.03	1,68.65
France	22.14	34.04	32.77	78.01	65.63
Italy	43.97	10.79	28.68	1,18.31	59.79
Austria and Hungary	13		29	6.30	5.16
Java	7,19.08	7,40.07	10,79.17	6,61.90	13,47.76
Borneo (Dutch)	24.35	41.62	1,53.28	1,33.26	64.28
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	18.96	13.98	18.29	18.57	9.07
Japan	4,03.63	11,34.61	5,64.99	7,24.39	3,51.46
United States of America	5,12.25	8,28.30	10,85.95	14,06.16	8,76.53
Other Countries	1,97.56	3,43.77	2,22.29	3,16.44	2,21.26
Total	58,39.22	64,04.53	68,76.89	1,19,81.13	1,09,72.96
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	25,75.42	25,17.04	32,62.82	69,00.84	59,97.74
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,34.35	66.20	1,06.62	82.87	78.04
Zanzibar and Pemba	46.71	76.00	80.84	40.74	54.97
Mauritius and Depend- encies	1,03.81	2,36.19	91.41	58.51	1,99.03
Australian Commonwealth	42.06	1,24.77	1,94.96	61.41	2,66.54
Norway	35.12	44.01	30.43	70.20	9.24
Germany	90		1.49	2,65.41	4,29.56
Belgium	38	46	19.57	2,38.68	1,39.95
France	1,06.39	1,32.29	1,19.04	1,95.69	1,20.12
Switzerland	31.21	37.20	66.67	1,43.21	63.38
Italy	1,26.57	78.59	1,00.62	2,37.86	1,26.18
Austria and Hungary	6.35		12.14	52.60	12.74
Arabia	33.51	33.04	43.63	48.79	56.23
Persia	30.87	98.15	1,87.57	1,03.96	99.34
Java	2,73.34	2,03.05	6,13.23	4,16.89	3,95.75
Siam	46.76	30.81	73.67	53.08	48.70
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	1,74.29	2,08.12	3,37.25	2,21.52	2,06.59
Japan	10,15.29	18,79.98	10,66.02	15,23.12	7,82.68
United States of America	4,14.79	5,67.51	8,00.93	12,19.56	5,79.42
Other Countries	4,25.71	4,92.72	7,91.79	7,91.55	8,39.10
Total	56,84.34	71,10.09	78,93.69	1,23,15.40	96,45.42
Madras—					
United Kingdom	9,95.32	8,13.84	10,73.37	24,86.78	10,30.24
Mauritius and Depend- encies	1.53			6.93	21.80
Canada	30	30	21	7.09	3.90
Australian Commonwealth	53	12.62	40.25	24	4,14.60
Sweden	11.65	1.56	11.15	26.02	9.79
Norway	3.81	1.00	1.46	7.47	2.50
Germany			2	29.73	67.50
Netherlands	1.68	97	8.74	27.84	24.23
Belgium			13.54	46.31	93.80
France	5.41	5.98	8.75	24.88	14.51
Switzerland	1.12	65	3.38	26.79	4.05
Italy	3.58	1.74	4.07	29.23	3.38
Turkey, Asiatic	24.47	18.60	26.01	39.51	
Arabia	5.88	6.08	9.54	3.86	4.44

TABLE—IMPORTS

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
58,13.51	52,97.67	55,91.12	48,28.78	46,12.61	United Kingdom
50.30	39.70	42.88	20.72	36.22	Aden and Dependencies
1,78.10	2,14.90	2,14.63	2,44.46	2,74.00	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
14.49	30.40	23.91	18.71	19.37	Hongkong
25.36	13.90	31.13	20.61	24.64	Egypt
27.07	4.92	28.63	6.92	4	Mauritius and Dependencies
16.78	34.75	33.13	42.63	31.56	Canada
16.48	34.00	28.09	44.77	39.17	Australian Commonwealth
06	15.16	58	5.95	16	Russia
2,32.28	2,39.86	3,54.21	3,51.19	4,28.11	Germany
1,63.81	1,42.55	1,74.28	1,51.31	1,49.25	Belgium
51.08	47.30	63.72	73.93	77.49	France
80.72	83.30	93.37	96.37	1,43.66	Italy
5.25	14.67	27.27	24.44	23.77	Austria and Hungary
5,31.50	6,32.43	7,18.12	6,62.61	7,35.96	Java
54.07	78.43	66.83	47.97	68.66	Borneo (Dutch)
12.35	17.94	13.62	7.24	14.18	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
3,35.81	3,20.94	4,66.93	4,86.29	4,98.68	Japan
5,30.43	4,81.49	5,07.29	4,90.73	5,83.96	United States of America
2,52.63	2,58.61	3,20.58	3,83.72	3,66.56	Other Countries
83,51.68	79,83.23	87,60.20	80,00.35	81,77.04	Total
					Bombay—
46,06.82	44,13.71	37,86.17	32,87.06	29,54.38	United Kingdom
83.73	79.43	76.24	86.20	85.96	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
66.07	40.13	54.80	55.30	30.41	Zanzibar and Pemba
74.16	3.87	1,58.73	42.60	37	Mauritius and Dependencies
36.14	48.93	30.67	74.04	44.88	Australian Commonwealth
23.66	19.06	18.50	16.66	22.57	Norway
7,04.21	6,66.11	8,03.69	5,88.98	7,35.55	Germany
2,52.39	2,21.67	2,80.37	2,32.33	2,60.75	Belgium
1,05.04	1,24.90	1,32.69	1,47.61	1,65.94	France
60.79	88.80	1,08.12	99.98	1,45.83	Switzerland
1,30.01	1,65.05	2,33.30	2,41.66	3,46.08	Italy
20.00	63.13	45.40	80.01	80.00	Austria and Hungary
73.10	71.16	53.09	50.95	39.12	Arabia
1,34.68	1,24.43	1,67.36	1,41.18	1,30.68	Persia
3,36.46	3,48.06	2,24.29	2,38.57	1,98.35	Java
29.49	20.88	17.77	9.82	11.15	Siam
3,05.61	2,72.41	2,07.32	1,90.07	2,38.32	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
8,63.78	8,46.09	8,85.35	8,89.08	7,45.08	Japan
4,16.99	3,60.56	4,07.02	4,45.29	6,40.20	United States of America
6,88.17	8,85.07	9,66.72	9,44.60	8,12.67	Other Countries
88,24.31	88,63.47	67,42.11	76,98.69	76,87.79	Total
					Sind—
12,36.06	12,62.54	17,46.68	13,68.56	14,23.06	United Kingdom
65	...	77.21	...	...	Mauritius and Dependencies
1.51	5.98	6.27	15.73	28.81	Canada
17.84	3.46	44	1.26	06	Australian Commonwealth
18.19	21.68	17.38	18.09	16.53	Sweden
3.05	1.58	2.38	1.49	3.23	Norway
1,01.80	1,16.70	1,84.47	1,54.81	2,06.29	Germany
21.92	16.95	31.42	39.72	46.63	Netherlands
96.28	87.32	1,06.63	1,08.60	1,01.03	Belgium
12.06	20.71	35.96	48.12	80.04	France
4.60	18.43	24.01	16.53	26.59	Switzerland
6.68	8.50	21.38	59.37	65.02	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
3.08	4.42	1.78	2.16	4.20	Arabia

[Continued on next page]

TRADE--IMPORTS

No. 206.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—contd.					
Persia	19.65	13.30	40.74	24.24	12.20
Java	1,51.34	1,68.96	2,43.80	3,07.88	6,26.14
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)			1.45	6.00	5.28
Japan	21.41	48.05	44.11	60.98	15.95
United States of America	61.44	55.44	1,70.55	3,02.26	2,19.96
Other Countries	13.03	8.71	7.26	15.60	41.31
Total	13,13.82	11,52.85	17,09.31	34,09.69	26,16.20
Madras—					
United Kingdom	7,11.88	6,52.33	7,44.47	16,18.17	13,98.32
Ceylon	1,24.75	1,08.24	97.00	1,07.42	96.50
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,47.81	2,01.09	1,42.15	1,06.75	75.96
Hongkong	1.00	2.15	2.72	2.67	1.60
Canada	4	1.02	3.29	12.65	9.67
Australian Commonwealth	18.29	9.25	5.51	19.62	3.87
Sweden	10.00	6.79	4.77	19.67	13.50
Norway	3.49	18.32	2.72	19.24	2.53
Netherlands	1.27	17	1.05	27.11	18.51
Germany				21.52	45.29
Belgium			5.45	58.51	58.51
France	21.71	16.16	11.36	54.31	16.15
Java	17.51	4.06	9.63	41.83	43.44
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	11.09	16.41	22.23	33.61	31.01
Japan	48.66	61.28	36.31	43.33	26.27
United States of America	63.72	72.84	2,25.04	2,53.62	1,91.04
Other Countries	18.29	8.32	24.10	36.73	57.07
Total	12,30.11	11,76.93	13,37.90	24,96.66	20,87.34
Barma—					
United Kingdom	5,31.74	5,11.53	7,35.06	16,28.81	10,97.08
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,01.25	1,10.23	1,20.02	1,13.62	84.13
Hongkong	24.25	38.98	31.08	40.45	36.30
Australian Commonwealth	4.94	5.44	5.07	15.13	19.93
Germany	13	2	40	59.90	43.78
Netherlands	21.99	6.86	34.83	99.60	76.85
Belgium	9	15	3.61	32.80	23.96
France	4.63	5.88	4.85	16.03	17.15
Spain	6.71	14	9.43	2.90	2.30
Italy	3.58	49	3.01	24.76	5.37
Austria and Hungary	29		8	1.38	19
Java	11.44	6.35	18.64	35.79	53.78
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	3.70	5.66	12.34	24.05	8.51
Japan	1,37.21	2,41.36	2,20.83	2,64.92	1,84.43
United States of America	1,19.04	90.77	2,44.28	3,49.16	2,98.06
Other Countries	23.03	35.25	30.92	30.30	1,17.90
Total	9,85.03	10,89.01	14,80.54	27,97.00	20,12.73

TRADE—IMPORTS

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence
—contd.

1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
14.63	21.07	18.80	19.53	22.20	Sind—contd.
3,06.85	3,06.67	4,23.74	3,11.72	3,10.16	Persia
10.69	7.17	12.71	6.16	2.50	Java
22.99	16.19	63.83	70.54	86.53	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
1,36.67	1,36.41	1,89.05	2,22.02	2,11.41	Japan
62.12	82.54	91.84	1,19.63	1,99.49	United States of America
					Other Countries
20,63,56	21,66,41	30,38,62	26,58,84	28,04,67	Total
					Madras—
18,34,36	11,74,04	11,16,06	9,69,33	10,11,64	United Kingdom
98.29	96.86	82.17	87.09	1,00.03	Ceylon
70.95	80.91	67.36	1,02.96	91.62	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
16	5	52	13	12	Hongkong;
18,74	13,58	9,64	16,58	32.81	Canada
13,97	10,78	6,18	11,66	25,77	Australian Commonwealth
18,53	15,32	17,24	19,17	20,82	Sweden
6,36	6,24	5,31	3,45	4,42	Norway
14,32	17,85	30,47	28,67	46,14	Netherlands
69,67	99,73	1,10,07	1,25,73	1,68.63	Germany
84,63	70,67	70,64	70,69	96.58	Belgium
16,48	15,34	21,23	29,15	35,30	France
36,50	42,72	1,02,33	62,07	1,09,84	Java
41,59	33,42	36,30	30,40	40,49	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
35,17	24,82	64,08	69,09	46,74	Japan
1,43,75	1,72,15	1,98,75	1,82,78	1,97,33	United States of America
35,80	50,07	65,03	79,80	92,02	Other Countries
20,36,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,35,84	Total
					Burma—
11,02,84	9,91,50	1,101,34	10,76,29	10,46,24	United Kingdom
1,12,82	1,11,41	1,24,57	1,29,03	1,26,43	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
42,33	31,17	34,00	31,17	33,00	Hongkong
10,43	9,62	10,08	12,31	8,25	Australian Commonwealth
91,25	71,03	95,38	1,12,47	1,51,66	Germany
89,75	64,05	65,32	98,79	1,09,19	Netherlands
38,20	31,70	45,18	55,38	78,38	Belgium
12,54	14,80	19,05	25,91	30,31	France
3,68	12	3,17	3,91	3,84	Spain
9,94	13,89	29,19	34,25	47,36	Italy
1,23	1,71	1,85	1,88	2,71	Austria and Hungary
74,45	74,49	77,85	71,76	89,90	Java
21,26	10,36	15,94	24,15	37,15	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1,98,96	1,79,02	2,49,61	3,11,37	2,68,84	Japan
1,06,89	1,30,29	1,26,48	1,66,30	1,83,23	United States of America
84,68	99,84	96,30	1,11,08	1,30,70	Other Countries
20,92,25	18,35,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	Total

TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 207.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,20,61	1,33,43	1,58,93	3,24,28	1,12,62
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	28,88	38,55	37,11	63,06	70,11
Belting for Machinery	80,55	83,63	54,08	1,46,70	1,00,88
Books	47,57	50,80	42,35	66,00	54,48
Boots and Shoes	23,36	32,05	37,78	1,05,83	15,42
Building and Engineering Materials	1,13,20	81,54	1,24,03	2,25,09	2,00,60
Buttons	18,80	12,79	18,55	34,42	27,25
Carrriages, Carts, etc.	7,04	10,80	26,63	32,32	63,84
Chemicals	2,72,25	2,40,26	1,61,05	2,66,14	1,90,88
China Clay	21,77	33,73	8,84	27,54	21,55
Clocks and Watches	15,65	22,00	14,63	47,92	25,90
Coal and Coke	7,43	23,54	12,86	30,37	5,85,05
Cotton, Raw	41,13	1,20,36	67,80	1,69,40	3,44,28
Twist and Yarn	4,29,52	8,86,63	4,35,95	13,57,83	11,51,22
Manufactures	52,22,16	51,68,55	54,71,08	68,54,17	45,42,59
Cutlery	16,07	19,20	39,90	55,20	16,82
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	21,89	19,10	32,15	91,43	16,83
Drugs and Medicines	1,33,38	1,46,60	1,82,50	3,11,28	1,58,37
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances	1,41,10	1,58,09	1,88,89	3,73,86	3,20,52
Fish	13,71	15,17	10,02	20,60	18,77
Flax Manufactures	40,48	30,06	42,38	60,35	29,79
Fruits and Vegetables	1,03,18	93,17	1,89,60	1,67,62	1,68,00
Furniture and Cabinetware	11,84	13,68	13,32	54,54	25,84
Glass and Glassware	1,62,46	1,24,61	1,99,81	3,37,62	2,22,49
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	7,73	1,12,35	3,08,91	5,06	9,35,59
Gums and Resins	24,33	21,96	45,77	27,52	29,22
Haberdashery and Millinery	87,99	1,06,59	91,85	3,01,89	62,79
Hardware	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,08,38	5,91,80
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	38,14	31,49	33,00	30,96	15,64
Horses	53,62	34,84	15,38	37,82	19,98
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	1,72,45	2,16,80	2,21,94	5,81,11	5,14,81
Ivory, and Manufactures of	25,82	24,33	62,62	23,19	740,48
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	71,80	43,84	65,25	92,68	82,38
Iron Manufactures	40,77	30,02	20,94	36,26	18,84
Leather, and Manufactures of	17,92	20,07	40,69	1,08,12	60,81
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	53,02	69,70	78,45	1,01,65	98,74
Spirits	1,73,11	2,24,39	2,13,90	3,24,11	2,39,40
Wines	23,24	96,12	45,06	63,96	38,48
Machinery and Millwork	4,42,33	59,34	9,01,82	23,37,57	34,25,51
Matches	2,34,84	1,64,75	2,04,83	1,67,01	3,03,90

TRADE--IMPORTS

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,39	1,46,61	1,77,87	Apparel
62,83	64,68	91,81	89,70	68,88	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
83,20	68,12	94,34	82,22	81,29	Belting for Machinery
50,98	51,42	64,47	56,86	66,60	Books
18,61	26,45	29,27	40,40	57,13	Boots and Shoes
1,64,61	1,27,92	1,19,96	1,22,91	1,24,94	Building and Engineering Materials
29,49	27,06	27,02	27,78	37,06	Buttons
30,19	21,68	27,56	15,76	19,49	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,91,70	2,04,74	2,09,83	2,02,03	2,44,35	Chemicals
15,88	15,90	18,94	16,40	20,02	China Clay
14,25	16,51	20,96	25,15	25,66	Clocks and Watches
8,22,47	1,78,20	1,52,44	97,65	35,89	Coal and Coke
1,73,34	2,50,50	4,24,63	3,64,48	5,03,33	Cotton, Raw
9,25,85	7,93,76	9,06,31	7,76,67	6,62,44	Twist and Yarn
60,87,17	59,54,70	72,86,20	67,90,06	68,42,30	Manufactures
23,15	23,14	40,92	33,08	41,38	Cutlery
39,42	59,62	77,24	1,01,26	1,07,07	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,96,09	1,91,33	1,81,24	1,38,45	2,06,60	Drugs and Medicines
2,79,90	2,93,53	1,90,70	1,83,17	2,13,23	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
24,30	29,67	21,27	37,72	38,66	Fish
31,53	29,31	29,97	32,77	31,47	Flax Manufactures
1,83,57	1,70,80	1,59,46	1,57,00	1,61,76	Fruits and Vegetables
14,55	18,61	15,46	22,00	29,68	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,59,40	2,45,74	2,60,91	2,59,45	2,52,68	Glass and Glassware
54,32	43,90	10,41	65,77	91,69	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
29,80	29,57	26,43	25,54	30,53	Gums and Resins
93,03	99,02	1,15,57	1,09,09	1,13,59	Haberdashery and Millinery
5,14,90	4,42,20	4,98,60	5,19,57	5,06,62	Hardware
16,41	22,46	21,54	25,00	28,08	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
24,54	17,99	28,20	31,97	39,06	Horses
3,15,15	3,25,77	3,02,16	3,53,83	4,01,19	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
32,65	24,75	30,19	22,28	18,66	Ivory, and Manufactures of
2,43,83	1,95,92	1,30,88	1,43,64	1,45,50	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
18,79	20,82	27,75	50,08	40,31	Jute Manufactures
45,76	45,37	47,98	45,02	53,61	Leather, and Manufactures of
94,59	76,76	84,83	85,53	92,68	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,23,28	2,09,39	2,09,79	2,19,23	2,29,28	Spirits
29,87	26,44	34,01	28,83	30,90	Wine
23,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07	14,89,59	19,63,14	Machinery and Millwork
1,61,81	1,45,02	85,89	93,45	75,04	Matches

(Continued on next page)

No. 207.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel . . .	7,75.80	12,44.90	16,32.84	81,29.40	21,13.38
Brass	57.98	99.11	2,30.54	4,30.65	1,63.38
Copper	64.43	88.63	2,10.21	2,84.80	1,25.50
Zinc or Spelter	33.63	46.13	42.29	39.19	23.95
Tin	41.69	56.91	79.08	66.87	78.61
Lead	32.11	45.69	26.28	32.69	18.55
German Silver	55	4	22	10.42	10.66
Unenumerated	21.73	44.09	55.69	1,11.80	67.79
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	72.16	38.80	3,92.84	14,34.33	2,71.73
Oils: Mineral	3,64.07	3,61.32	9,26.48	8,34.09	7,33.94
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	23.72	19.56	17.28	42.31	22.20
Paints and Painters' Mate- rials	56.73	1,26.81	1,30.71	1,95.22	1,23.96
Paper and Pastboard	2,31.12	2,72.07	2,34.48	7,30.34	2,34.11
Paper-making Materials	17.18	11.13	15.84	49.91	43.88
Porcelain and Earthenware	37.26	63.54	72.40	88.03	77.00
Provisions	1,77.37	1,68.81	2,90.91	3,60.96	2,70.36
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	49.63	1,04.35	4,58.73	14,13.05	18,91.06
Rubber Manufactures	1,15.78	1,23.69	1,66.60	2,52.02	1,54.25
Salt	2,20.08	2,33.10	2,09.52	2,28.13	1,51.68
Seeds	92.46	1,25.48	1,26.99	51.50	16.73
Ships, parts of	26.11	20.50	29.48	22.20	89.63
Silk: Raw	1,16.15	1,02.66	1,77.19	1,63.23	1,32.17
Manufactures	2,85.32	3,70.91	5,92.43	5,63.31	2,98.71
Soap	1,13.34	1,00.11	1,22.23	1,40.95	89.43
Spices	1,90.14	2,40.92	2,26.53	1,91.08	1,92.59
Stationery	64.46	69.97	78.28	1,82.15	91.37
Sugar	15,31.98	15,61.36	22,99.27	18,50.30	27,50.28
Tallow	9.47	13.30	22.54	48.27	19.15
Tea	60.83	88.91	63.75	49.31	55.40
Tea-chests	94.44	91.01	69.69	1,02.20	58.84
Tobacco	1,69.97	2,14.61	2,01.67	2,95.91	1,65.06
Toilet Requisites	26.77	39.56	40.21	64.50	24.39
Toys and Requisites for Games	25.69	35.15	52.44	59.10	34.36
Umbrellas and Fittings	23.45	17.15	20.39	39.56	32.08
Wood and Manufactures of	1,32.73	1,00.16	1,57.94	1,48.69	1,15.08
Wool, Raw	12.78	13.02	7.48	6.50	9.12
Manufactures	2,09.72	2,17.43	1,59.85	5,53.00	1,22.87
All other Articles	5,76.77	12,26.43	8,20.56	13,32.94	8,79.93
Total	1,59,42.51	1,69,03.41	2,07,97.24	3,35,59.68	2,66,34.63

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
18,37,27	17,92,69	18,93,23	18,06,97	16,75,30	Metals: Iron and Steel
2,62,14	2,51,63	2,16,97	2,63,95	2,66,46	Brass
1,97,56	1,63,47	1,60,24	1,63,10	1,53,04	Copper
25,23	30,15	26,59	37,03	46,26	Zinc or Spelter
56,31	64,28	67,01	97,62	97,80	Tin
16,63	16,01	15,50	15,62	13,80	Lead
13,31	12,43	14,48	21,72	14,36	German Silver
1,01,80	1,01,77	1,16,94	1,10,15	1,24,63	Unenumerated
2,15,62	2,81,23	3,21,42	4,48,50	5,69,16	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
6,80,23	8,39,65	9,35,11	10,05,11	6,80,20	Oils: Mineral
19,93	25,63	34,38	68,45	29,59	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,37,70	1,30,39	1,26,52	1,29,77	1,44,28	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,76,67	2,71,08	3,03,47	2,81,05	3,08,20	Paper and Pasteboard
24,26	20,46	22,09	25,85	34,99	Paper-making Materials
77,38	67,77	72,29	73,52	81,79	Porcelain and Earthenware
2,77,30	2,80,22	3,91,77	4,51,35	5,50,40	Provisions
11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)
1,80,20	1,67,96	1,54,97	2,16,50	2,10,54	Rubber Manufactures
1,68,80	1,10,28	1,42,78	1,04,20	1,26,20	Salt
4,54	5,04	9,53	16,68	9,52	Seeds
67,24	71,54	12,24	9,20	3,97	Ships, parts of
1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71	Silk: Raw
3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,20	2,80,30	3,45,10	Manufactures
1,13,95	1,19,27	1,32,43	1,46,11	1,52,41	Soap
2,45,35	2,53,79	2,66,00	3,38,01	3,12,29	Spices
91,74	89,06	81,58	88,91	81,96	Stationery
16,48,90	15,45,07	20,90,24	15,83,36	19,16,51	Sugar
26,26	25,71	27,89	29,40	31,64	Tallow
45,62	82,26	62,83	60,30	66,72	Tea
62,56	64,92	92,79	64,93	62,85	Tea-chests
2,25,67	2,26,18	1,97,88	2,13,36	2,56,11	Tobacco
41,70	48,94	45,11	49,58	57,02	Toilet Requisites
53,36	62,89	59,06	54,27	62,11	Toys and Requisites for Games
43,44	55,99	43,27	61,10	52,57	Umbrellas and Fittings
58,40	65,39	58,74	65,65	73,99	Wood and Manufactures of
13,06	40,55	73,93	43,36	31,95	Wool, Raw
1,51,56	2,44,10	3,58,48	4,23,60	4,14,39	Manufactures
6,71,88	8,43,98	9,45,71	9,64,08	11,94,93	All other Articles
2,32,70,77	2,37,61,23	2,48,62,54	2,20,17,78	2,31,31,52	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

No. 208.—QUANTITY OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

ARTICLES		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Articles						
Boots and Shoes	Pairs	718,050	638,458	668,892	1,071,020	171,912
China clay	Ccwt.	483,960	474,068	173,397	445,712	297,009
Clocks and Watches	No.	329,621	322,542	233,478	405,911	217,190
Coal and Coke	Tons	24,789	87,809	39,452	66,896	1,801,187
Cotton, Raw	"	2,576	4,666	5,393	9,314	24,460
Twist and Yarn	Lbs.	19,409,439	36,028,413	18,097,204	47,388,405	67,124,012
Cotton						
Piece goods, etc.	Yards	1,669,324,143	1,123,882,762	1,081,869,017	1,511,454,884	1,090,421,921
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk	"	1,438,243	429,398	6,120,006	7,539,474	569,822
Rope, Thread, etc.	Lbs.	3,365,697	2,864,331	2,624,177	3,939,146	3,095,613
Handkerchiefs and Shawls	No.	6,172,964	4,668,047	4,877,894	10,706,612	2,504,102
Blankets	Lbs.	622,753	183,457	1,985,120	3,329,626	2,662,929
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles	No.	10,937	7,825	21,912	46,706	6,316
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods	Yards	1,885,766	1,000,107	1,500,448	1,944,226	766,580
Thread, etc.	Lbs.	419,260	167,877	898,967	471,646	361,568
Glass, Sheet and Plate	Sqr. Ft.	7,867,383	5,309,043	12,224,995	17,262,650	12,895,316
Grain and Pulse	Tons	4,305	67,432	167,445	2,287	461,042
Gums and Resins	Ccwt.	99,619	58,002	201,889	121,851	152,779
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	Tons	1,768	1,275	1,558	1,269	1,117
Horses	No.	9,777	6,204	1,630	3,096	1,964
Ivory, Unmanufactured	Lbs.	301,863	291,791	645,748	276,042	484,483
Jute, Gunny Bags	No.	6,478,608	5,702,208	3,439,793	3,196,447	4,346,102
Canvas	Yards	1,308,671	318,692	624,636	671,747	129,069
Liquors						
Ale, beer, etc.	Galls.	1,871,896	1,909,476	2,650,488	3,092,061	2,767,252
Spirits	"	1,367,209	1,461,400	1,661,768	2,267,268	1,461,681
Wines	"	214,741	276,668	326,106	398,116	243,006
Motor Cars, Cycles and Wagens	No.	1,562	627	13,486	23,496	4,209
Metals						
Iron and Steel	Tons	162,040	161,496	426,946	711,800	612,781
Brass	Ccwt.	59,064	87,767	599,917	661,804	314,431
Copper	"	48,129	56,458	302,128	298,683	162,096
Zinc or Spelter	"	79,649	93,607	181,073	76,493	89,576
Tin	"	25,450	36,940	46,313	42,689	59,252
Lead	"	67,733	121,790	106,692	95,220	61,593
German Silver	"	317	39	211	6,736	6,731
Oils						
Mineral, Animal, Essential and Vegetable	Galls.	62,796,809	60,441,150	144,465,577	125,396,368	11,970,421
Paper-making materials	Ccwt.	783,867	2,45,956	297,246	824,090	1,786
Salt	Tons	71,940	41,801	110,719	188,739	192,200
Steads	Ccwt.	336,366	420,832	446,236	820,064	472,427
Silk, Raw	Lbs.	823,342	864,911	601,866	239,580	96,100
Piece Goods and Mixed Yarns, Noils, Warp, etc.	Yards	1,832,002	1,425,066	2,342,687	1,638,076	1,607,763
Soup	Ccwt.	20,261,730	18,794,877	39,149,387	24,246,429	16,861,692
Spices	"	776,132	796,611	338,435	803,943	694,750
Sugar	Tons	361,944	199,344	306,632	313,416	233,783
Tallow	Ccwt.	1,180,970	1,408,284	1,243,173	1,037,272	1,074,247
Tea	Tons	510,986	525,901	481,971	342,591	782,066
Timber	Cu. Tons	19,768	18,099	40,949	62,170	47,392
Tobacco	Lbs.	1,698,016	11,145,933	7,375,834	5,483,949	6,891,971
Umbrellas	No.	79,916	36,790	69,036	62,332	54,444
Wool, Raw	Lbs.	4,806,767	5,363,286	6,788,622	7,609,693	4,963,396
Piece Goods	Yards	551,323	341,111	296,918	682,399	353,708
Shawls	No.	3,651,671	3,637,244	1,317,796	1,073,447	1,369,448
Braids, Carpets, etc.	Lbs.	8,220,736	5,063,430	3,376,641	11,007,611	1,562,221
		30,943	7,383	18,707	19,272	44,137
		1,066,490	680,389	867,653	1,404,751	866,763

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
385,319	723,108	918,151	1,357,268	1,915,183	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes
302,883	362,111	448,426	441,635	534,966	<i>Cats.</i> China clay
207,188	330,827	447,574	525,814	688,572	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches
908,857	614,306	462,664	402,147	194,531	<i>Tons</i> Coal and Coke
10,706	12,718	20,193	17,543	45,675	<i>Lbs.</i> Cotton, Raw
59,274,229	44,574,915	55,907,332	51,886,088	40,424,558	Twist and Yarn
1,593,295,096	1,485,826,020	1,823,239,950	1,563,713,446	1,767,944,368	Cotton :
1,546,601	8,554,918	17,020,892	15,262,092	41,878,274	<i>Yards</i> Piece goods, etc.
3,217,217	3,466,780	3,958,940	4,000,103	4,644,759	" Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk
4,089,414	5,914,860	8,711,667	6,200,485	7,532,255	<i>Lbs.</i> Rope, Thread, etc.
1,185,670	3,240,510	5,138,786	3,710,565	5,706,186	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls
22,940	44,884	62,003	96,649	115,528	<i>Lbs.</i> Blankets
1,270,011	1,288,581	1,405,736	1,865,558	2,027,325	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles
383,068	623,212	610,190	582,174	642,637	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods
19,285,777	16,008,287	24,043,014	22,292,886	25,301,485	<i>Lbs.</i> Thread, etc.
27,585	29,484	7,087	37,698	53,953	<i>Sqr. ft.</i> and Plate Glass, Sheet
163,053	177,603	102,080	162,930	106,408	<i>Tons</i> Grain and Pulse
1,218	1,580	1,443	1,502	1,860	<i>Cats.</i> Gums and Resins
3,126	2,513	2,516	3,276	5,571	Hides and skins
381,050	314,404	325,451	244,804	227,512	<i>Tons</i> Raw and Dressed Horses
4,679,597	5,268,734	4,651,823	5,683,223	5,462,547	<i>Lbs.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured
174,546	181,427	329,102	207,369	352,350	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags
2,722,760	2,848,316	3,551,784	3,510,769	3,830,030	<i>Yards</i> Canvas
1,665,133	1,698,697	1,669,119	1,909,902	2,135,491	Liquors :
216,637	225,338	309,736	274,465	276,720	<i>Galls.</i> Ale, beer, etc.
5,699	10,210	12,996	19,226	21,343	" Spirits
746,467	756,053	868,923	883,520	845,446	" Wines
503,640	461,128	601,479	523,791	529,388	<i>Tons</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons
299,657	255,894	272,896	834,518	316,963	<i>Cats.</i> Iron and Steel
94,607	112,991	106,446	136,353	172,479	<i>Cats.</i> Brass
49,564	47,340	58,215	56,024	51,746	" Copper
32,449	60,535	46,264	50,673	46,876	" Zinc or Spelter
11,863	10,116	12,165	21,331	15,312	" Tin
132,968,605	168,902,483	187,276,994	200,409,526	183,566,956	" Lead
363,113	475,176	906,329	1,038,269	591,640	" German Silver
180,255	184,941	200,965	235,941	397,695	Oils :
542,133	474,606	615,698	560,141	541,770	<i>Galls.</i> Mineral
1,550	27,840	54,890	54,740	53,080	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable
1,828,596	1,365,204	1,413,587	1,325,364	1,783,260	" Paper-making materials
16,505,255	16,172,916	17,698,282	17,881,227	21,046,342	<i>Cats.</i> Salt
938,663	1,036,161	1,008,617	709,563	1,313,787	<i>Tons</i> Seeds
271,316	317,725	391,205	496,755	102,475	<i>Lbs.</i> Silk, Raw
1,253,926	1,463,038	1,280,054	1,411,990	1,311,569	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc.
504,030	476,035	720,988	604,658	624,363	<i>Cats.</i> Soap
7,254	74,023	78,709	86,411	142,942	" Spices
6,102,414	12,838,173	7,685,019	7,833,423	7,633,851	<i>Tons</i> Sugar
36,149	28,197	42,331	21,141	21,550	<i>Cats.</i> Tallow
5,682,341	8,354,631	10,170,809	8,671,491	10,205,164	<i>Lbs.</i> Tea
475,110	319,750	255,552	330,529	298,565	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber
1,639,640	4,836,134	8,218,069	4,953,026	4,956,219	<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco
3,363,973	7,553,305	11,871,015	14,575,556	15,426,021	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas
110,682	211,765	419,857	570,216	979,491	<i>Lbs.</i> Wool, Raw
1,173,250	1,455,324	1,999,079	2,990,967	3,530,980	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods
					<i>No.</i> Shawls, Brackia, Carpets, etc.

TRADE—EXPORTS

NO. 209.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
to which

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	60,21,68	70,08,61	94,77,79	52,97,14	46,02,25
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	14,79	35,70	85,02	83,55
Belgium . . . . .	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32
Bulgaria . . . . .	...	...	...	8	74
Denmark	43	2,95	2,86	6,49	4,02
France	6,56,12	8,82,07	16,69,73	9,47,03	9,22,70
Germany . . . . .	...	...	1,38,50	8,80,00	16,27,77
Greece	90,96	51,49	1,03,11	30,44	33,67
Italy	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,52	8,67,40	5,63,78
Netherlands	7,73	9,28	1,63,49	1,27,51	2,71,32
Norway	18,50	31,47	24,15	52,28	24,67
Portugal	4,37	11	50	15,10	3,59
Roumania . . . . .	...	...	15,54	21,18	6,08
Russia	73,61	...	11	2	55
Spain	90,66	57,53	2,35,69	1,75,76	1,81,05
Sweden . . . . .	...	14,13	33,87	27,06	28,04
Switzerland	37,44	15,25	52,95	25,53	94
Turkey in Europe . . . . .	...	...	31,95	14,73	30,20
Other Countries	15,08	5,75	4,76	6,90	10,28
Total	80,69,09	90,51,00	1,37,47,65	97,44,83	92,70,22
AFRICA :					
Egypt	24,40,07	14,63,62	5,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somali-land)	8,10	5,78	9,30	14,24	6,06
Kenya Colony	57,93	68,80	86,26	97,20	66,86
Madagascar	7,76	10,55	2,89	8,46	70
Mauritius and Depend- encies	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41
Portuguese East Africa	59,30	1,20,97	32,29	54,32	60,43
Réunion	52	8,43	1,15	3,99	9
Seychelles	4,88	3,43	6,49	6,63	6,06
Somaliland (British and French)	12,72	13,99	13,20	5,00	7,78
Tanganyika Territory	8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81	20,91
Union of South Africa	2,92,41	3,93,62	1,43,20	1,77,30	1,92,36
West Africa	75,81	9,01	9	4	4
Zanzibar and Pemba	38,63	43,86	44,95	47,23	53,16
Other Countries	9,97	13,62	9,80	25,89	49,58
Total	31,40,90	22,90,46	8,17,40	9,68,14	9,66,90

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
68,91,44	66,44,84	97,54,33	77,73,37	63,38,78	EUROPE :
1,25,64	1,63,44	84,04	26,74	25,91	United Kingdom
11,30,96	13,70,58	15,36,25	12,34,47	3,77,20	Austria and Hungary
1,23	4,75	4,55	13,32	8,62	Belgium
15,71	13,57	10,86	12,06	8,04	Bulgaria
15,39,17	19,85,27	20,76,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	Denmark
32,60,30	24,94,78	27,99,72	26,77,36	21,36,33	France
38,69	62,60	65,23	52,75	54,40	Germany
10,15,26	21,69,20	23,19,01	18,98,31	11,34,78	Greece
4,02,95	5,95,91	7,39,07	7,60,19	6,21,98	Italy
38,13	38,13	59,45	42,98	31,99	Netherlands
19,10	10,20	34,30	23,90	21,18	Norway
2,21	69	1,69	1,56	3,75	Portugal
99	26	12,54	19,44	9,13	Roumania
3,14,26	3,77,69	5,81,66	4,77,97	2,74,05	Russia
24,53	28,15	35,36	34,69	25,18	Spain
1,49	96	50	45	64	Sweden
14,19	26,96	24,69	34,75	22,96	Switzerland
19,32	39,41	46,36	69,28	67,00	Turkey in Europe
					Other Countries
1,35,43,96	1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25	1,72,53,37	1,30,45,97	Total
3,55,98	2,83,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,33	AFRICA:
10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02	11,83	Egypt
68,64	84,76	1,04,33	1,02,73	97,75	Italian East Africa (British and Somaliland)
3,24	14,26	15,51	7,62	8,87	Kenya Colony
2,26,13	1,60,19	1,83,69	1,80,94	1,62,24	Madagascar
62,66	69,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,34	Mauritius and Dependencies
60	39	19	3,35	29	Portuguese East Africa
8,44	7,85	6,76	7,17	7,64	Réunion
4,52	4,15	3,47	6,60	10,08	Seychelles
21,23	23,00	38,34	35,91	37,43	Somaliland (British and French)
2,34,50	2,00,25	2,61,35	2,51,89	2,37,47	Tanganyika Territory
18	1,13	3,06	5,09	5,71	Union of South Africa
67,90	71,44	60,12	70,91	76,62	West Africa
41,55	36,71	34,45	27,39	65,15	Zanzibar and Pemba
					Other Countries
11,45,70	10,05,02	14,56,29	13,47,98	12,09,95	Total

[Continued on next page]

No. 209.— VALUE OF EXPORTS OF INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES FROM EXPORTED

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (L,000)	Rs. (L,000)	Rs. (L,000)	Rs. (L,000)	Rs. (L,000)
AMERICA :					
Canada	2,32,16	2,41,88	1,99,29	1,33,70	1,47,01
United States of America	30,46,09	33,06,51	48,63,12	34,74,16	24,80,60
West Indies	2,68,00	2,33,80	2,16,22	2,35,62	1,38,22
Argentine Republic	1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,03	5,28,70	2,43,60
Brazil	40,95	55,87	70,63	52,97	53,26
Chile	1,42,81	2,14,36	86,71	2,13,25	20,06
Peru	18,94	48,94	15,71	32,30	13,75
Uruguay	7,50	14,90	46,49	17,72	6,91
Other Countries	10,10	25,66	8,25	10,89	12,17
Total	30,44,25	44,75,78	61,13,45	46,89,02	91,85,55
ASIA :					
Aden	1,33,08	1,78,73	1,98,86	2,79,04	1,67,60
Arabia	1,72,39	1,54,96	1,34,75	1,61,15	2,54,05
Bahrain Islands	81,08	80,91	82,98	1,16,90	1,04,43
Celebes and other Islands	9,49	3,23	5,97	5,19	3,25
Ceylon	2,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,29	11,38,54	11,56,84
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	4,38,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17
Federated Malay States	18,02	15,62	24,14	66,63	17,91
French Indo-China	1,46,63	2,51,76	1,08,86	1,44,98	2,21,86
Hongkong	4,08,38	4,83,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47
Japan	34,09,94	29,14,07	46,26,68	24,15,97	38,03,00
Java	2,08,90	3,44,80	1,05,50	2,90,57	3,97,00
Macao . . . . .	...	...	...	12,97	...
Persia	3,16,83	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43
Philippine Islands and Guam	18,53	45,01	30,91	32,58	21,16
Siam	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	98,72	1,62,19
Straits Settlements	6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,93
Sumatra	62,53	34,55	14,37	10,73	52,20
Turkey in Asia	2,51,93	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59	13,76
Mesopotamia* . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,91,66
Other Countries	10,90	12,19	18,31	21,04	43,90
Total	75,43,27	73,80,87	1,01,04,64	78,33,04	94,01,51
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	5,40,24	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30
New Zealand	75,55	69,56	69,22	85,78	52,39
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	17,62	42,85	37,84	34,79	13,34
Other Islands in the Pacific	4,14	4,13	8,43	9,06	6,79
Total	6,37,55	7,55,40	4,44,86	7,58,20	4,73,82
GRAND TOTAL	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	5,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which
—contd.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,10,00	2,36,11	2,22,95	2,12,33	2,05,08	AMERICA :
34,33,77	33,46,58	34,33,11	36,40,34	33,63,37	Canada
4,77,63	3,63,68	5,73,36	6,95,33	4,86,08	United States of America
3,16,39	3,81,91	5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,75	West Indies
66,29	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	63,48	Argentine Republic
37,73	1,61,28	1,65,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	Brazil
24,92	28,73	40,51	36,76	34,03	Chile
10,27	22,37	28,07	30,63	34,33	Peru
23,71	20,62	24,13	31,76	23,02	Uruguay
46,07,71	46,37,12	50,80,64	57,97,47	50,28,05	Other Countries
					Total
1,57,86	1,26,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,46,91	ASIA :
2,70,60	2,32,19	1,52,67	1,78,03	1,80,83	Aden
1,30,46	89,19	51,83	97,37	87,90	Arabia
7,70	6,82	3,62	6,86	9,23	Bahrein Islands
12,24,40	12,64,89	13,60,39	14,68,58	14,44,05	Celebes and other Islands
13,63,51	10,52,91	9,56,47	15,43,97	11,31,83	Ceylon
55,93	55,39	80,55	75,63	1,02,99	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
1,86,91	2,38,74	1,78,86	2,31,69	1,92,54	Federated Malay States
6,62,67	4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,93,79	French Indo-China
49,18,90	50,18,43	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	Hongkong
2,93,11	3,53,19	2,66,17	4,76,16	2,94,74	Japan
26,20	11,24				Java
2,23,17	2,06,77	2,50,60	2,35,65	2,40,58	Macao
33,88	38,51	29,52	40,45	31,90	Persia
1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,83	1,75,73	1,68,81	Philippine Islands and Gnam
7,62,31	8,89,64	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,99	Siam
1,06,00	65,32	1,82,65	1,85,27	1,43,82	Straits Settlements
5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39	Sumatra
2,80,80	2,13,72	2,56,46	2,76,47	2,13,53	Turkey in Asia
66,29	76,59	1,11,01	1,77,87	1,98,42	Mesopotamia*
99,73,61	1,06,27,17	1,08,74,44	1,22,12,68	99,39,00	Other Countries
					Total
6,43,37	8,71,27	7,13,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	AUSTRALASIA :
62,48	67,63	75,73	1,05,10	97,91	Australia
38,71	33,68	38,48	32,74	31,26	New Zealand
6,05	4,34	5,01	10,50	12,41	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
6,43,61	8,97,19	8,31,91	8,02,71	8,19,81	Other Islands in the Pacific
2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,54,68,53	3,76,34,31	3,61,48,68	Total
					GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

NO. 210.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES FROM
to which

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	22,51,23	30,46,90	46,53,73	25,13,59	26,20,80
Ceylon	68,90	1,50,09	1,77,85	1,50,73	74,45
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,21,94	1,24,26	1,80,83	1,64,58	1,26,12
Hongkong	98,08	93,93	1,71,01	1,80,76	1,14,61
Egypt	3,25,74	2,07,15	95,30	1,26,98	54,15
Mauritius and Dependencies	48,58	39,13	51,88	75,38	35,54
Canada	2,15,25	2,19,00	1,68,96	1,30,58	1,41,23
Australian Commonwealth	4,46,14	5,91,90	3,92,30	5,63,62	3,43,63
Russia	71,59	...	11	...	1,46
Germany	...	...	22,04	2,93,12	5,78,66
Belgium	...	1,08	3,73,71	2,34,50	1,60,36
France	3,83,87	4,34,81	7,16,13	3,88,00	2,77,29
Spain	79,85	52,36	1,06,60	1,14,79	95,81
Italy	2,28,95	1,95,22	1,89,08	1,26,07	1,24,01
Java	1,80,59	2,41,27	1,76,30	2,16,07	1,74,15
Indo-China	1,44,83	2,31,59	99,93	1,28,41	1,64,88
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	61,03	56,09	1,03,09	1,47,09	1,96,81
Japan	2,50,24	3,40,65	6,87,00	3,26,83	5,27,61
United States of America	28,32,89	28,96,13	39,74,37	32,30,87	22,06,62
West Indies	1,84,71	1,50,14	2,06,62	1,92,91	1,16,96
Other Countries	9,74,70	14,42,02	15,06,85	15,33,33	9,02,53
Total	86,68,61	1,06,02,77	1,37,42,68	1,06,26,92	88,55,21
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	16,28,74	14,48,34	16,15,38	7,95,29	6,00,80
Aden and Dependencies	1,39,08	1,72,97	1,90,75	1,99,11	1,51,40
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	1,81,78
Ceylon	73,51	59,50	1,30,36	88,37	83,97
Hongkong	2,69,86	3,71,22	6,52,29	4,28,68	3,96,27
Egypt	2,39,80	1,20,25	1,91,12	98,44	60,94
British East Africa	94,15	1,13,61	1,29,16	1,43,27	1,11,77
Germany	...	...	1,01,97	2,50,01	8,13,11
Belgium	...	...	4,24,18	4,23,12	3,27,96
France	3,02,40	2,04,03	4,95,54	1,71,15	2,87,92
Spain	4,63	1,57	82,50	1,12,59	53,15
Italy	5,12,90	5,68,66	4,14,70	3,23,53	2,32,02
Turkey, Asiatic	2,09,64	3,05,27	4,05,43	3,02,71	7
Persia	2,49,79	2,37,85	2,83,63	1,61,93	1,64,89
China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)	3,61,11	2,06,40	4,38,38	6,17,06	8,01,66
Japan	28,99,30	21,96,61	36,25,26	18,96,36	27,93,66
United States of America	1,98,54	1,56,89	2,23,69	1,22,62	1,24,96
Other Countries	4,21,62	4,77,12	4,58,30	4,44,19	5,89,74
Total	76,16,07	66,12,22	1,01,10,68	66,58,87	72,21,27

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Countries
Rs. (1,000) 32,43,44	Rs. (1,000) 40,59,47	Rs. (1,000) 44,32,78	Rs. (1,000) 40,50,43	Rs. (1,000) 34,42,53	Bengal— United Kingdom
1,47,74	2,54,86	3,40,57	1,74,59	1,71,78	Ceylon
1,09,76	1,46,41	1,52,73	2,28,50	2,12,20	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
81,49	1,04,52	1,15,57	1,10,75	1,54,06	Hongkong
68,40	1,07,91	1,59,07	1,54,28	1,47,48	Egypt
1,34,93	1,09,73	1,45,05	95,83	85,49	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,09,14	2,29,18	2,17,23	2,05,21	1,98,62	Canada
4,53,51	5,13,02	6,39,22	6,32,69	7,34,55	Australian Commonwealth
...	28	12,60	19,41	9,11	Russia
7,68,16	8,26,57	12,09,68	11,06,63	9,85,29	Germany
2,45,05	3,06,31	4,49,92	3,62,13	3,19,06	Belgium
3,77,78	4,69,49	5,39,05	7,16,30	5,25,60	France
1,51,93	90,59	1,94,19	2,08,84	1,42,75	Spain
3,19,73	2,81,51	3,26,78	3,81,80	2,38,10	Italy
1,71,46	1,48,63	1,83,42	3,01,34	2,46,29	Java
1,39,61	1,63,63	1,01,38	1,29,73	1,53,05	Indo-China
1,68,38	87,94	84,71	88,56	68,43	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
3,30,17	4,01,82	4,23,78	3,67,96	3,61,05	Japan
39,39,88	28,46,97	29,73,97	33,71,06	28,97,66	United States of America
3,38,40	2,13,19	3,77,42	4,42,92	2,76,45	West Indies
13,95,19	17,68,31	19,50,02	20,78,33	20,21,42	Other Countries
1,17,92,06	1,30,82,25	1,80,43,72	1,52,77,27	1,34,07,99	Total
11,51,94	13,20,43	12,16,83	9,57,75	5,81,22	Bombay— United Kingdom
1,32,24	1,03,18	1,23,75	1,09,29	1,12,76	Aden and Dependencies
1,69,20	1,81,29	1,94,98	1,80,47	1,54,16	Mesopotamia
86,68	92,19	80,67	1,10,97	75,98	Ceylon
3,64,41	1,83,57	1,44,52	98,76	1,10,24	Hongkong
48,63	57,34	1,16,46	93,78	68,10	Egypt
1,32,93	1,28,03	1,50,12	1,37,43	1,42,51	British East Africa
4,26,15	4,30,89	2,89,37	2,81,11	1,96,70	Germany
4,55,74	5,47,43	4,20,53	4,27,68	2,23,21	Belgium
5,20,88	7,03,17	6,38,41	6,54,00	3,16,98	France
1,21,82	2,00,50	2,69,22	1,55,38	63,84	Spain
4,37,53	11,12,03	10,98,71	7,78,21	3,57,84	Italy
5	37	5	83	3,02	Turkey, Asiatic
1,62,95	1,48,64	1,84,14	1,68,42	1,90,46	Persia
8,86,19	5,87,65	5,47,95	9,17,03	5,38,62	China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)
22,75,73	39,65,51	36,89,60	36,83,60	27,41,34	Japan
1,65,00	2,29,97	1,90,67	2,16,35	1,47,98	United States of America
5,95,98	6,35,43	5,43,52	5,63,09	4,97,04	Other Countries
91,33,44	1,06,09,72	96,60,68	94,73,61	65,21,62	Total

[Continued on next page

No. 210.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF INDIAN PRODUCTS AND MANUFACTURES
TRIES TO WHICH

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind--					
United Kingdom	3,78,64	4,33,36	6,79,13	4,94,78	2,65,09
Egypt	18,45,22	11,06,61	13	1,45	19,70
Germany	...	...	10,91	2,45,76	2,11,71
Belgium	...	...	1,47,55	4,38,41	1,88,94
France	1,97,73	65,69	94,53	87,75	37,25
Italy	3,63	21,26	68,76	1,13,28	1,23,43
Turkey, Asiatic	47,04	62,70	45,41	71,90	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	34,94
Arabia	82,72	68,37	31,79	93,43	1,27,26
Persia	66,93	53,09	26,76	30,86	18,64
Japan	1,91	1,98	9,24	21,06	19,44
United States of America	1,07,08	89,77	3,01,45	26,67	50,32
Other Countries	1,64,89	61,20	1,26,43	1,92,70	1,74,00
Total	23,95,74	13,53,83	15,42,08	18,24,44	12,30,72
Madras--					
United Kingdom	8,70,25	12,63,01	16,13,85	8,32,37	6,07,40
Ceylon Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	6,03,80	5,35,82	4,12,64	3,58,50	4,57,64
Germany	...	...	3,66	36,00	93,64
Belgium	...	...	60,12	1,37,85	1,09,08
France	36,35	17,70	2,56,63	1,51,06	4,26,08
Italy	16,34	2,63	75,69	63,97	63,20
Japan	1,50,73	1,29,98	3,15,10	89,71	1,67,92
United States of America	79,20	1,13,20	3,07,87	92,46	1,04,70
Other Countries	1,44,56	1,45,69	2,78,92	2,22,70	2,09,26
Total	20,97,95	23,83,84	35,16,41	22,00,35	24,60,68
Burma--					
United Kingdom	8,65,96	8,12,65	9,83,14	3,73,40	5,88,56
Ceylon Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	2,14,26	3,63,81	3,35,44	5,31,14	5,44,61
Australian Commonwealth	55,38	16,78	18,81	42,66	28,18
Germany	...	...	...	96,96	4,30,76
Japan	98,11	2,75,10	1,40,88	1,10,00	3,01,11
United States of America	28,33	50,76	55,53	11,34	7,60
Other Countries	4,82,19	7,06,19	6,98,29	4,92,02	10,09,37
Total	30,68,53	24,79,85	25,16,14	35,91,64	32,51,29

TRADE—EXPORTS

475.

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8,16,89	15,02,41	20,34,46	7,07,07	6,02,08	Sind— United Kingdom
22,86	20,61	1,72,25	96,08	55,91	Egypt
3,61,62	4,61,79	4,86,46	3,46,76	1,72,02	Germany
2,46,18	3,11,19	4,29,47	1,79,60	1,13,36	Belgium
1,15,00	2,30,97	2,44,60	1,36,85	1,43,17	France
1,80,20	6,56,85	6,98,94	4,25,13	3,68,65	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
13,77	12,47	25,40	64,33	12,93	Mesopotamia
62,33	43,49	45,53	72,12	57,84	Arabia
20,18	19,04	22,43	45,41	18,62	Persia
26,33	60,75	4,20,46	6,67,64	5,03,07	Japan
62,85	75,23	69,98	1,16,14	95,98	United States of America
2,26,83	3,11,95	5,57,68	4,76,74	3,81,95	Other Countries
22,12,34	37,24,74	52,27,85	34,93,77	24,74,36	Total
8,16,54	11,06,94	12,31,83	12,69,49	12,01,02	Madras— United Kingdom
4,37,66	5,03,65	5,00,41	5,58,31	6,60,59	Ceylon
2,20,13	2,26,47	1,79,77	2,17,93	2,17,47	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
1,18,29	1,11,60	2,05,92	2,94,95	2,62,18	Germany
1,21,24	1,67,62	1,66,02	2,06,36	1,18,20	Belgium
5,19,63	6,76,44	6,46,85	5,94,87	3,90,89	France
93,11	1,19,72	1,52,70	1,74,38	1,42,48	Italy
1,17,25	2,17,43	3,69,70	3,72,98	1,63,39	Japan
1,49,76	1,80,36	1,33,53	2,12,51	2,02,95	United States of America
2,45,53	2,15,45	4,01,65	4,77,60	4,02,00	Other Countries
29,30,06	24,25,79	40,27,38	49,69,08	37,71,07	Total
4,60,00	8,59,40	8,36,74	7,63,40	5,50,99	Burma— United Kingdom
5,49,67	2,86,30	4,06,76	6,06,61	4,98,61	Ceylon
3,27,44	4,21,61	4,22,32	4,69,79	4,56,22	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
60,18	30,79	47,81	46,15	23,41	Australian Commonwealth
5,86,21	6,64,92	6,36,53	6,63,48	5,23,13	Germany
2,71,00	2,71,68	5,95,90	5,99,61	3,22,13	Japan
15,28	14,02	26,83	33,57	24,53	United States of America
15,37,05	17,98,05	12,26,46	16,81,67	15,66,99	Other Countries
30,61,82	29,36,67	43,06,37	48,70,28	39,66,01	Total

No. 211.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRO

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	22,93	23,07	35,50	33,76	32,93
Apparel	9,65	12,55	14,18	17,17	26,63
Bran and Pollards	6,39	6,62	1,14,15	1,06,71	1,12,53
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	25,42	29,91	52,14	29,66	24,36
Candles	27,93	30,57	36,55	17,89	16,30
Coal and Coke	23,90	15,63	62,68	1,50,13	16,03
Coffee	99,31	1,19,38	1,71,39	1,42,97	1,39,08
Coir and manufactures there- of (excluding Cordage)	46,40	35,50	1,03,94	99,04	92,60
Cotton, Raw (a)	42,68,86	31,00,04	58,81,30	41,67,81	54,45,76
" Manufactures	7,66,47	7,22,33	18,25,92	10,17,16	7,71,46
Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium)	25,90	33,72	45,47	48,33	35,13
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances:—					
Indigo	1,52,61	1,24,65	1,32,76	41,21	51,37
Myrobalsams	47,80	49,34	1,01,31	47,29	63,55
Other sorts	22,48	30,79	30,64	21,54	17,80
Fish	44,98	44,10	50,52	56,02	60,36
Fruits and Vegetables	52,63	60,21	63,74	60,34	63,33
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36
Beans (b)	—	1,76,75	2,09,56	43,53	66,78
Gram	3,49,26	3,35,01	10,69	11,54	10,78
Jowar and bajra	18,05	8,43	16,96	23,28	7,73
Lentils (b)	—	49,85	12,79	5,46	3,92
Maize	94,72	15,72	1,02	4,06	1,67
Pulse	3,65,79	67,01	31,56	43,51	63,03
Rice	20,81,01	23,17,46	10,19,53	18,18,98	24,91,76
Wheat	19,00,38	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83
Wheat-flour	1,50,94	81,45	1,48,03	1,71,95	1,87,02
Other sorts	1,94	1,38	41,46	17,90	9,21
Gums and Resins	10,21	12,54	15,61	10,12	2,10
Hemp, Raw	70,44	1,46,80	1,89,41	86,15	39,36
Hides and Skins, Raw	8,03,54	3,34,22	23,40,62	5,24,84	5,88,14
Dressed and Tanned	6,26,10	5,66,96	12,54,88	3,17,24	3,92,07
Horn and Hornmeal	5,27	6,58	16,98	6,17	10,00
Jute, Raw	3,45,33	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,39
" Manufactures	42,84,91	52,85,23	50,01,85	52,99,47	29,99,67
Leo (of all sorts)	3,77,78	2,94,85	7,28,37	7,56,26	7,91,58
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	47,38	61,63	1,47,00	1,28,27	1,18,77
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	2,94,28	3,15,62	2,55,27	4,25,05	3,55,40
Mica	86,29	99,85	96,17	1,01,14	63,34
Oil-cake	70,93	84,44	1,63,50	1,16,63	1,36,67
Oils	2,06,36	3,51,43	6,46,63	3,48,67	2,84,34
Opium	2,40,77	3,12,91	1,95,03	2,62,61	2,06,42
Paraffin Wax	1,10,69	1,11,85	1,18,61	1,11,61	1,27,70
Provisions	70,37	61,80	61,74	74,18	70,67
Rubber, Raw	1,92,10	1,56,77	1,56,77	1,55,14	77,16
Salt-petre	58,74	63,25	55,16	70,91	41,33
Seeds	6,22,19	11,31,64	26,23,90	18,83,48	27,40,69
Silk, Raw	48,04	65,01	41,31	33,40	26,29
Manufactures	3,39	13,88	5,63	5,17	2,96
Spices	1,09,20	1,09,33	1,57,17	83,32	1,00,36
Sugar	14,13	48,50	65,99	95,48	24,37
Tea	17,67,31	17,77,58	30,66,50	12,14,98	18,32,03
Tea-waste	16,28	3,96	14,74	11,86	4,36
Tobacco	61,01	96,36	92,52	74,92	71,31
Wood, and Manufactures of	41,23	71,04	1,40,09	2,28,50	63,78
Wool, Raw	4,07,49	5,39,25	4,01,27	3,25,72	2,64,46
" Manufactures	16,05	17,55	67,38	84,42	71,32
All other Articles	2,58,26	2,16,54	3,97,17	5,03,86	4,75,29
Total	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,21,38,01

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
28,20	26,80	31,42	34,69	38,32	Animals, Living
31,27	24,83	29,45	23,80	22,80	Apparel
1,23,93	1,35,70	1,56,47	1,27,38	1,03,96	Bran and Pollards
31,03	43,70	50,84	41,54	38,90	Bristles and Fibre for
14,94	15,15	11,59	15,86	8,81	Brushes, etc.
15,07	22,31	37,51	34,80	81,33	Candles
1,23,61	1,57,46	2,08,95	1,85,26	1,32,63	Coal and Coke
1,10,45	1,03,13	1,22,40	1,08,27	99,85	Coffee
71,02,91	98,67,49	91,47,03	95,24,50	53,94,19	Coir, and manufactures there- of (excluding Cordage)
5,47,76	3,66,22	3,70,11	2,92,37	3,08,64	Cotton, Raw (a)
7,59,46	7,32,27	7,57,30	6,71,45	7,66,32	" Twist and Yarn
22,89	28,08	35,97	36,77	37,10	" Manufactures
					Drugs and Medicines (in- cluding Opium)
16,94	20,03	10,92	5,59	4,24	Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances—
92,36	81,03	84,72	77,62	86,38	Indigo
20,34	20,63	40,03	49,90	27,10	Myrobalans
54,25	62,84	72,32	76,44	75,88	Other sorts
63,12	71,78	71,66	83,46	89,89	Fish
19,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23	2,63	Fruits and Vegetables
54,58	58,24	35,52	34,72	27,08	Grain and Pulse,—
32,18	79,72	1,65,90	44,63	24,28	Barley
22,65	16,36	5,97	18,04	30,50	Beans (b)
20,74	35,62	21,34	41,40	28,93	Gram
22,77	67,13	24,92	2,58	8	Jowar and bajra
94,21	1,35,24	1,19,33	88,51	94,33	Lentils (b)
36,04,12	34,89,73	27,23,01	30,97,20	38,19,67	Maize
3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	Pulse
1,30,11	1,14,21	1,68,77	1,55,20	1,32,38	Wheat
2,94	2,19	2,43	3,73	3,32	Wheat-flour
10,76	12,67	8,07	14,03	14,27	Other sorts
60,85	76,43	1,72,87	1,52,17	62,76	Gums and Resins
5,70,60	6,93,26	6,77,41	7,33,38	7,17,97	Hemp, Raw
5,05,71	5,89,86	7,18,18	6,97,54	7,37,69	Hides and Skins, Raw
12,76	11,66	10,40	9,35	7,91	" Dressed and
22,52,85	20,00,06	20,00,30	37,94,67	28,78,04	Tanned
40,49,42	42,28,38	61,76,66	66,83,98	53,18,09	Horn and Hornmeal(c)
10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,08	6,90,10	5,47,24	Jute, Raw
1,23,78	1,58,89	1,28,68	1,17,49	1,25,40	" Manufactures
4,89,69	5,76,25	7,18,92	7,28,83	7,20,86	Leo (of all sorts)
60,78	86,37	1,02,71	1,04,17	1,08,41	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
1,22,23	1,94,10	2,19,09	2,10,63	2,52,76	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
3,19,81	3,90,03	3,44,10	1,79,27	95,71	Mica
2,44,97	2,66,31	1,47,24	1,93,37	2,11,85	Oil-cake
1,23,36	1,14,14	1,36,60	1,59,45	1,84,59	Oils
69,92	60,35	58,87	63,79	59,82	Opium
72,50	1,14,46	1,42,94	2,04,10	2,60,14	Para-Bn Wax
36,38	26,87	27,18	20,28	1,84,59	Provisions
27,35,98	20,61,72	29,16,85	28,62,68	12,12	Rubber, Raw
53,17	60,21	38,07	36,76	18,08,77	Saltpetre
2,43	4,27	2,35	3,01	32,40	Seeds
1,09,80	1,10,86	1,06,76	1,78,28	1,55,97	Silk, Raw
10,40	96,97	57,49	8,20	8,02	" Manufactures
22,04,00	31,64,61	39,39,24	27,12,17	29,03,77	Spices
2,15	3,37	4,91	5,51	2,64	Sugar
82,68	1,02,97	1,25,04	1,11,40	1,04,16	Tea
96,55	1,27,09	1,40,97	1,35,74	1,62,04	Tea-waste
4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,78,88	3,08,14	Tobacco
98,41	83,63	1,14,29	79,59	75,14	Wood, and Manufactures of
5,09,77	5,79,75	5,19,96	6,74,96	5,20,19	Wool, Raw
					" Manufactures
					All other Articles
2,90,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,65,63	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,56	Total

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1913.

(c) Figures prior to 1925-26 include Hornmeal.

No. 212. QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN COUN

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Animals, Living	No. 254,585	190,271	240,366	220,764	270,271
Bran and Pollards	Tons 26,504	41,707	331,400	185,523	183,604
Brushes and Fibre for	Cwts. 55,813	61,120	169,946	63,263	76,039
Brushes, etc.					
Candle	Lbs. 9,516,606	9,787,492	11,478,655	5,647,919	6,054,434
Coal and Coke	Tons 256,393	143,712	681,397	1,144,411	114,732
Coffee	Cwts. 195,546	218,504	272,561	233,480	236,064
Coil (excluding Cord- age)	Tons 20,084	13,391	38,651	30,451	28,166
Cotton, Raw (a)	" 208,965	184,112	429,696	371,080	534,160
Yarn and Twist	Lbs. 121,797,818	68,797,906	161,970,078	62,535,220	51,083,404
Cotton Piece goods, etc.	Yards 182,447,666	140,096,495	196,554,375	146,364,793	160,966,778
Dyes: Indigo	Cwts. 31,062	32,707	32,687	10,260	12,362
Myrobalsam	" 815,550	823,890	1,858,019	825,493	1,278,891
Other sorts	" 120,031	149,046	146,314	120,362	103,568
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	Tons 358,722	224,352	1,656	6,060	9,878
Beans (b)	" 78,927	115,665	32,687	32,346	51,314
Gram	" 327,063	282,198	5,190	5,733	4,938
Jowar and Bajra	" 15,323	5,395	7,715	13,129	4,871
Lentils (d)	" 20,778	5,790	5,790	1,980	1,466
Maize	" 91,014	13,781	829	3,763	1,744
Pulse	" 220,724	50,618	13,717	19,269	23,740
Rice	" 1,064,673	2,053,097	651,431	1,096,101	1,405,474
Wheat	" 1,454,374	476,108	8,943	237,965	60,309
Wheat-Sour	" 71,660	30,842	48,200	60,769	64,430
Other sorts	" 1,227	744	18,834	19,269	5,757
Gums and Resins	Cwts. 24,631	24,554	37,386	28,450	6,436
Hemp, Raw	Tons 399,716	489,420	742,109	407,951	266,203
Hides and Skins, Raw	Tons 43,591	44,566	90,979	31,116	46,468
Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned	" 19,966	29,439	28,894	6,784	10,310
Horn and Hornmeal	Cwts. 19,748	31,298	66,119	41,122	63,574
Jute, Raw	Tons 273,109	398,146	591,814	472,414	457,685
" Bags	No. 758,390,738	568,095,909	342,728,643	538,108,109	366,710,697
" Cloth	Fards 1,193,626,204	1,103,211,163	1,275,124,686	1,352,738,640	1,120,568,535
Lac (all sorts)	Cwts. 322,420	239,069	375,706	308,537	434,034
Manures	Tons 40,440	46,578	182,391	116,487	106,110
Metals, Manganese					
Ore	" 453,331	365,361	332,116	779,842	519,497
" Ferro Mangan- ese (b)	"	10,878	606	3,873	127,138
Metals, others	" 34,165	26,186	70,819	121,856	27,332
Mica	Cwts. 65,739	55,902	60,648	71,276	112,928
Oil-cakes	Tons 86,526	87,216	143,095	94,225	112,928
" Oil	Gals. 36,899,062	36,664,066	46,209,811	22,902,213	24,544,502
Opium	Cwts. 12,322	16,346	9,166	11,240	8,37
Paraffin Wax	Tons 24,213	24,324	26,449	24,800	28,141
Rubber, Raw	Lbs. 8,430,089	19,969,057	13,569,033	14,014,072	11,014,534
Salt-petre	Cwts. 463,854	478,310	370,975	389,687	234,449
Seeds	Tons 467,871	487,899	824,968	624,272	734,674
Silk, Raw	Lbs. 905,493	954,963	1,461,060	1,160,719	1,160,754
" Piece goods, etc.	Yards 268,364	323,283	371,689	271,480	166,008
Spices	Cwts. 302,309	242,003	332,087	279,464	334,160
Sugar	Tons 5,110	12,053	16,449	22,166	6,201
Tea	Lbs. 359,184,232	328,663,210	379,166,083	265,151,849	313,678,149
" Waste	" 7,315,142	1,841,329	7,511,000	6,671,559	3,124,948
Teak wood	Cub. tons 14,931	28,834	52,810	30,271	16,019
Tobacco	Lbs. 21,806,190	32,983,048	30,876,725	24,686,912	24,228,175
Wool, Raw	" 42,698,493	47,376,163	36,319,126	28,042,633	32,254,497

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN

VALUES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
191,513	236,042	277,989	3,21,345	305,523	No. Animals, Living
206,041	230,758	275,068	2,38,211	232,639	Tons Bran and Pollards
85,211	116,639	118,119	112,228	132,404	Do. Bristles and Fibre for
5,085,547	5,193,668	5,991,034	5,443,518	2,993,187	Cwt. (Brushes, etc.)
95,193	132,548	229,300	240,862	445,070	Lbs. Candles, etc.
169,134	218,278	252,170	205,340	149,776	Tons Coal and Coke
					Cwts. Coffee
					Coir (excluding Cord-
33,608	31,851	36,908	30,243	28,129	Tons age)
601,010	673,628	696,937	747,334	673,035	Do. Cotton, Bar: (a)
					Twist and
59,861,450	38,531,269	36,532,102	31,873,692	41,613,975	Lbs. Yarn
					Cotton Piecegoods,
150,951,235	105,828,507	181,611,120	164,836,724	197,301,397	Yards etc.
4,535	8,702	3,308	2,017	1,888	Cwts. Dyes: Indigo
1,501,647	1,367,095	1,881,973	1,073,124	1,415,789	Do. Nyrobalans
105,660	123,331	156,753	198,019	141,516	Do. Other sorts
					" Grain and Pulse:
15,821	168,704	449,358	42,396	1,631	Tons Barley
58,037	70,875	42,491	20,642	23,923	Do. Beans (b)
21,957	71,308	142,395	30,616	13,992	Do. Gram
15,090	13,607	6,096	13,639	16,350	Do. Jowar and bajra
12,728	25,333	14,897	20,660	15,343	Do. Lentils (b)
22,488	66,060	24,723	2,376	50	Do. Maize
54,684	108,835	89,391	57,091	53,981	Do. Pulse
2,125,267	2,206,321	2,300,395	3,584,436	2,057,306	Do. Rice
220,194	638,252	1,111,691	211,637	175,949	Do. Wheat
60,055	57,285	78,099	67,162	58,930	Do. Wheat-flour
1,453	1,276	1,470	2,166	1,636	Do. Other sorts
64,868	58,266	39,074	63,454	50,975	Cwts. Guns and Resins
412,443	458,247	688,740	633,940	439,882	Do. Hemp, Raw
45,727	45,695	47,672	50,819	50,627	Tons Hides and Skins, Raw
					Hides and Skins, Dyed-
14,505	18,114	19,388	18,464	18,376	ed and Tanned
91,973	87,544	81,849	43,930	38,175	Cwts. Horn and Hornmeal
577,956	659,963	696,000	647,154	707,762	Tons Jute, Raw
344,231,879	418,715,938	425,141,424	425,083,824	419,081,949	No. " Bags
1,259,851,671	1,348,742,513	1,426,288,120	1,461,380,994	1,508,127,666	Yards " Cloth
476,011	485,671	427,017	539,324	592,030	Cwts. Lac (all sorts)
110,060	130,729	101,787	103,930	118,630	Tons Manures
805,302	751,763	639,210	564,275	536,214	" Metals, Manganese
	69	1,567	1,583	6,727	Ore
232,911	292,853	489,524	557,067	608,963	" Ferro Mangan-
59,846	78,948	82,247	96,456	83,304	" nese (b)
161,119	173,044	194,763	191,337	235,186	" Metals, others
22,220,604	20,040,637	23,592,090	10,075,406	3,763,876	Cwts. Mica
5,848	5,042	5,268	6,754	7,760	Tons Oil-cakes
27,369	25,141	29,891	34,912	38,686	Gals. Oil
12,449,174	15,430,254	18,006,138	22,411,966	23,685,779	Cwts. Opium
211,937	160,221	163,265	133,675	19,309	Tons Paraffin Wax
1,177,033	1,265,116	1,329,469	1,249,838	637,590	Lbs. Rubber, Raw
1,244,686	1,619,567	1,046,326	1,406,331	1,264,972	Cwts. Salt, cure
					Tons Seeds
					Lbs. Silk, Raw
131,568	198,674	165,818	247,524	104,310	" Piecegoods,
335,479	310,833	274,711	349,145	321,129	Yards etc.
3,521	39,786	21,134	2,665	2,266	Cwts. Spices
288,206,200	338,756,377	340,106,935	325,733,225	340,264,323	Tons Sugar
1,632,818	2,296,131	2,439,907	3,000,960	1,591,30	Lbs. Tea
26,106	40,097	47,455	64,175	55,893	" Waste
23,046,211	33,991,587	44,141,185	38,048,069	29,793,613	Cwt. tons Tea's wood
62,795,436	36,600,057	52,708,747	48,469,798	44,791,654	Lbs. Tobacco
					" Wool, Raw

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 213.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) FROM

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE—					
United Kingdom	1,82,19	2,39,34	3,83,00	3,56,05	3,35,40
Other Countries	5,41	21,78	1,27,09	1,04,48	30,03
Total	1,87,60	2,61,12	5,09,99	4,60,51	3,55,43
AFRICA—					
Egypt	24,99	31,25	50,25	54,55	18,39
Kenya Colony	23,73	21,88	33,53	54,35	61,10
Mauritius and Depen- dencies	7,82	13,88	5,08	11,50	5,76
Natal	11,83	19,35	2,49	4,74	34,24
Portuguese East Africa	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32	16,59
Somaliland (British and French)	4,56	31,14	15,15	74	1,59
Tanganyika Territory	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04	3,58
Zanzibar and Pemba	16,50	10,51	16,95	19,13	24,37
Other Countries	6,99	8,28	16,63	10,06	37,13
Total	1,05,32	1,49,13	1,59,23	1,71,01	1,98,65
AMERICA—					
United States	10,58	20,82	16,11	3,22,30	69,89
Other Countries	6	70	15	68	47
Total	10,64	21,52	16,26	3,22,99	70,36
ASIA—					
Aden and Dependences	94,75	1,36,27	1,23,33	1,10,58	1,11,98
Arabia	59,44	61,30	88,20	74,15	1,01,89
Bahrain Islands	27,53	42,50	55,34	45,59	40,36
Ceylon	33,92	41,32	45,75	49,39	74,49
Hongkong	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,69
Japan	6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95	58,73
Persia	2,28,89	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,84
Straits Settlements	29,24	36,49	32,69	33,01	24,59
Turkey in Asia	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	15
Mesopotamia*	—	—	—	—	1,71,59
Other Countries	13,75	20,33	39,86	37,99	33,22
Total	6,07,55	10,21,23	11,09,56	8,59,99	7,77,66
AUSTRALASIA	1,18	1,64	76	1,34	4,24
GRAND TOTAL	9,12,19	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,15,74	19,06,34

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE--
4,49,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,69,14	United Kingdom
75,41	91,27	95,49	91,41	66,93	Other Countries
6,24,46	4,86,75	5,11,19	4,16,01	3,36,07	Total
10,23	10,94	14,10	9,77	9,98	AFRICA--
61,65	48,06	43,44	24,12	15,37	Egypt
10,46	5,83	5,08	3,96	3,40	Kenya Colony
8,70	5,80	4,92	2,62	2,50	Mauritius and Dependences
11,61	9,94	10,30	11,18	10,68	Natal
39	30	22	44	51	Portuguese East Africa
15,48	12,80	12,34	9,97	5,99	Somaland (British and French)
20,64	21,70	23,06	11,09	9,63	Tanganyika Territory
84,85	23,82	18,63	4,77	4,37	Zanzibar and Pemba
1,84,02	1,44,61	1,23,95	74,84	61,42	Other Countries
					Total
59,90	57,41	77,32	72,66	72,30	AMERICA--
1,06	7,41	5,38	1,62	31	United States
59,96	64,82	82,70	74,28	73,61	Other Countries
					Total
1,05,72	66,29	48,21	22,36	14,34	ASIA--
86,56	66,46	77,52	46,37	45,24	Aden and Dependences
30,71	44,14	42,16	22,98	28,10	Arabia
76,09	52,22	57,12	53,64	42,14	Bahrain Islands
22,72	30,04	12,12	16,81	9,43	Ceylon
57,56	80,98	1,65,74	1,20,46	28,27	Hongkong
1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56	87,66	64,24	Japan
58,78	22,39	28,68	36,33	17,92	Persia
1	1,29	...	...	...	Straits Settlements
1,38,41	96,72	74,93	54,68	37,09	Turkey in Asia
22,77	24,01	15,08	16,22	28,54	Mesopotamia.*
7,42,71	6,07,46	6,25,08	4,80,99	3,09,31	Other Countries
					Total
5,18	3,32	3,04	2,96	2,57	AUSTRALASIA
14,16,83	12,07,49	12,50,91	10,48,48	8,09,98	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 214.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES	VALUE				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	7,31	25,52	40,81	50,38	84,74
Cotton Manufactures	3,43,06	5,07,23	5,20,54	3,70,45	3,85,12
" Twist and Yarn	6,08	22,83	38,20	7,89	11,30
Fruits and Vegetables	50,14	47,20	48,68	67,29	51,72
Gums and Resins	11,80	24,07	25,02	25,85	23,95
Hardware	8,49	18,73	30,73	20,69	26,57
Metals	6,56	19,12	49,98	39,25	21,53
Provisions	9,47	13,77	13,62	16,51	13,47
Spices	19,73	19,60	24,89	11,04	9,57
Sugar	1,70,41	1,66,20	3,56,81	6,29,16	1,70,98
Wool, Raw	1,04,74	1,40,37	1,53,57	76,70	95,90
Other Articles	1,71,40	3,34,20	4,75,38	4,81,64	5,11,43
Total	9,12,19	14,55,03	17,77,60	15,15,74	14,06,54
	QUANTITY				
Cotton Piecegoods . Yds.	88,008,004	118,200,047	88,682,370	66,990,737	73,671,851
" Twist and Yarn Lbs.	572,775	1,709,529	2,596,910	332,352	566,766
Gums and Resins . Cwts.	36,141	49,855	40,515	46,484	54,395
Metals Tons	1,134	1,990	4,003	5,405	8,888
Provisions Cwts.	20,308	21,727	31,690	24,332	22,828
Spices "	39,581	36,322	31,694	17,026	16,708
Sugar Tons	42,174	41,003	68,284	73,694	31,644
Wool, Raw Lbs.	12,617,189	12,202,076	12,224,480	7,994,040	12,296,315

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
35,72	29,45	22,34	21,67	16,99	Apparel
3,44,03	2,64,80	2,42,92	1,48,49	1,13,13	Cotton Manufactures
23,09	21,87	16,00	13,95	11,43	„ Twist and Yarn
79,02	21,34	15,96	17,26	13,74	Fruits and Vegetables
21,00	19,35	14,28	16,06	17,26	Gums and Resins
25,41	22,72	25,21	25,76	23,94	Hardware
20,68	26,50	27,01	19,31	22,80	Metals
4,74	5,00	3,26	4,93	3,61	Provisions
17,60	8,17	12,70	20,20	5,59	Spices
2,63,19	1,61,06	92,76	50,84	33,80	Sugar
89,14	74,83	1,07,74	90,36	93,83	Wool, Raw
5,92,71	6,52,39	7,62,64	6,19,85	4,46,06	Other Articles
15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,43,48	8,00,98	Total
QUANTITY					
44,671,120	61,677,633	54,312,378	35,424,262	29,056,327	Yds. Cotton Piecegoods
1,479,886	1,543,445	966,388	1,003,329	910,889	Lbs. „ Twist and Yarn
53,294	57,058	46,621	52,263	46,795	Cwt. Gums and Resins
10,513	14,563	23,124	16,660	24,064	Tons Metals
7,264	7,840	6,208	8,333	5,763	Cwt. Provisions
26,631	11,573	24,721	29,967	9,255	„ Spices
63,013	35,221	22,097	16,434	12,022	Tons Sugar
13,684,867	11,034,041	13,515,553	11,520,276	12,693,629	Lbs. Wool, Raw

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	58,39	86,88	74,12	1,90,59	53,55
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	23,35	29,57	25,89	55,02	52,28
Artificial silk yarn (a)	—	2,48	14,81	5,95	1,73
Belting for machinery	76,53	77,32	47,54	1,31,05	88,26
Bobbins (a)	—	10,98	17,74	61,68	99,85
Books and printed matter	45,45	48,60	39,01	60,83	44,59
Boots and shoes	23,55	23,70	14,91	56,95	10,04
Building materials	86,55	33,45	94,90	1,30,44	1,30,83
Carrriages and carts	5,40	7,05	17,22	49,71	31,98
Chemicals, etc.	1,83,00	1,57,65	1,32,31	2,01,15	1,96,37
China clay	21,75	33,75	8,84	27,54	20,16
Coal and coke	2,55	6,15	3,85	5,82	2,98,42
Cordage and rope	4,95	3,75	6,80	5,20	4,55
Cotton—					
Raw	—	—	2	73,70	1,50,91
Twist and yarn	3,42,60	3,35,70	3,53,60	7,95,25	8,77,31
Piece goods—					
Grey	15,72,60	14,51,55	10,23,93	18,72,04	18,33,33
White	13,94,25	12,50,40	15,30,33	20,87,00	12,36,69
Coloured, etc.	14,42,85	10,26,30	11,22,10	30,53,68	6,43,08
Other manufactures	2,18,45	1,04,25	1,53,35	3,01,89	1,62,60
Cutlery	6,90	8,25	10,64	23,03	4,78
Cycles and parts	17,85	12,45	27,70	84,78	13,46
Drugs and medicines	53,10	58,70	76,70	1,03,21	72,43
Dyeing and tanning substances	58,65	55,05	65,18	89,89	78,36
Earthenware and Porcelain	19,35	20,40	25,15	55,43	43,84
Flax manufactures	35,10	13,20	33,93	58,83	26,95
Glass and glassware	29,70	20,90	33,25	68,67	44,38
Haberdershery and millinery	48,90	64,30	43,53	1,27,81	29,85
Hardware	1,12,35	1,16,05	2,05,18	5,25,24	3,67,70
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	71,25	70,35	1,14,92	3,92,87	3,54,50
Ivory	13,95	11,55	22,41	6,90	16,95
Jewellery, etc.	2,70	3,15	6,81	18,67	10,03
Jute manufactures	13,05	7,05	16,01	15,91	7,67
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	27,75	27,15	26,59	1,06,92	58,58
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	25,95	25,95	33,98	80,15	65,37
spirit	1,24,30	1,55,55	1,47,85	2,08,23	1,60,81
Wines	14,55	16,35	26,09	40,73	17,59
Machinery and Millwork	3,09,90	3,20,55	5,91,59	17,53,00	23,45,10
Metals—					
Copper	4,95	11,85	1,56,73	1,24,31	85,03
Iron	36,00	10,65	28,22	65,80	41,54
Iron or steel	2,92,05	3,84,00	3,48,73	17,54,71	10,05,54
Lead	15,90	17,25	15,14	22,25	12,81
Steel	22,80	22,05	1,29,78	3,73,59	90,57
Others	18,95	17,70	2,61,30	4,35,15	1,91,49
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	15,60	11,70	73,89	3,94,68	1,38,02
Oils, mineral	20,25	31,95	26,11	41,20	37,17
„ vegetable, animal, etc.	12,45	2,70	10,13	21,78	14,47
Packing engine and boiler	8,85	7,95	9,11	4,27	3,73
Paints and colours	60,75	85,95	73,53	1,26,33	79,49
Paper and pasteboard	61,95	53,70	87,73	3,12,61	1,11,67
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	15,00	4,65	58,85	97,10	6,00
Pitch and tar	7,35	7,35	8,51	11,89	7,81
Polishes	16,30	12,45	15,39	28,81	11,97
Provisions	43,30	33,15	1,15,45	1,78,99	1,19,01
Railway plant, etc.	46,65	96,24	4,09,51	18,47,82	18,59,78
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	69,75	83,80	83,47	1,15,36	64,70
Salt	16,20	24,00	39,14	35,85	25,78
Ships, parts of	21,45	15,60	27,58	19,88	84,93
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	13,20	10,95	11,65	24,92	10,52
Soap	1,06,35	91,95	1,08,24	1,30,93	86,72
Starch and farina	51	—	3,14	3,43	2,48
Stationery	39,00	46,65	46,95	1,28,70	65,71
Sugar	6,75	60	18,38	32,24	20,83

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
49,78	60,84	70,09	83,16	99,26	Apparel
53,93	52,85	62,18	56,58	53,69	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
10,34	11,75	26,05	23,80	14,07	Artificial silk yarn(a)
71,96	76,72	79,74	63,63	62,17	Beating for machinery
48,55	45,85	36,89	38,40	30,71	Bobbins(a)
44,42	44,64	47,41	48,68	47,45	Books and printed matter
13,50	16,82	20,18	26,61	29,22	Boots and shoes
1,06,56	87,62	79,57	76,75	64,71	Building materials
13,50	12,25	12,89	9,08	9,07	Carriages and carts
1,38,42	1,35,33	1,30,80	1,24,01	1,41,55	Chemicals, etc.
15,48	13,37	16,03	13,63	16,68	China clay
1,09,65	33,45	41,30	30,87	8,96	Coal and coke
8,40	3,81	4,81	2,67	6,62	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
45,40	1,98	23,33	3,78	44,64	Raw
5,86,88	4,61,18	4,64,98	3,13,80	3,06,08	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
36,60,95	19,14,62	24,06,16	17,08,86	15,24,09	Grey
14,00,21	14,61,58	19,24,71	16,03,86	16,67,16	White
10,86,59	15,12,24	16,44,95	11,90,50	12,67,60	Coloured, etc.
1,64,95	1,78,55	1,94,12	1,76,53	1,63,45	Other manufactures
7,56	8,02	10,58	9,10	9,03	Cutlery
29,36	47,76	65,13	87,07	91,70	Cycles and parts
75,95	82,70	84,85	84,60	86,26	Drugs and medicines
					Dyeing and tanning substances
21,05	28,39	8,77	12,18	11,30	Earthenware and Pottery
40,60	31,22	29,49	29,05	29,85	Iron
31,24	27,84	29,42	31,69	30,00	Flax manufactures
37,35	31,55	28,09	26,23	25,47	Glass and glassware
					Haberdashery and millinery
35,05	32,61	29,45	29,48	27,48	Hardware
2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
2,06,52	2,24,05	1,98,51	2,23,16	2,50,55	Ivory
14,05	11,08	15,16	9,24	9,54	Jewellery, etc.
13,63	10,75	8,44	12,39	27,48	Jute manufactures
4,26	5,73	9,38	12,84	9,65	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
43,62	43,40	44,47	42,06	43,17	Liquors—
					Ale, beer and porter
67,24	50,78	51,33	51,00	54,48	Spirit
1,58,35	1,37,69	1,30,76	1,34,62	1,35,64	Wines
14,23	11,23	12,55	11,58	11,94	Machinery and Millwork
10,87,72	16,22,94	12,39,54	11,67,23	10,65,66	Metals—
					Copper
1,24,42	79,60	32,17	38,07	23,27	Iron
27,15	19,37	18,47	13,70	8,36	Iron or steel
9,69,85	11,26,94	11,26,30	11,00,88	8,93,24	Lead
11,50	10,07	9,70	8,88	7,70	Steel
79,07	62,87	52,71	49,70	37,29	Others
2,34,25	2,03,97	2,11,27	1,80,04	1,42,33	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
96,80	73,58	83,12	1,23,58	1,36,09	Oils, mineral
96,86	24,74	24,64	21,38	19,68	vegetable, animal, etc.
13,11	14,83	13,39	14,43	15,80	Packing engine and boiler
2,87	2,31	3,78	3,18	3,83	Paints and colours
64,77	54,53	76,36	76,61	78,79	Paper and pasteboard
1,33,88	1,33,40	1,30,22	1,16,63	1,09,30	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
					Pitch and tar
12,76	67,74	62,73	58,10	1,17,19	Polishes
6,49	4,42	3,63	4,03	2,19	Provisions
16,54	20,55	19,28	18,89	18,65	Railway plant, etc.
1,24,19	1,29,33	1,54,18	1,71,60	2,03,31	rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
10,40,32	11,03,30	8,41,08	4,24,63	2,00,84	Salt
					Ships, parts of
77,82	77,52	78,57	96,01	68,71	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
30,32	23,20	27,81	19,55	14,08	Soap
53,62	64,60	10,63	8,70	5,16	Starch and farina
					Stationery
11,08	13,80	13,49	9,79	8,67	Sugar
1,08,98	1,11,27	1,24,81	1,35,67	1,37,10	
1,15	1,24	1,54	1,44	70	
54,33	63,54	61,36	61,30	45,13	
24,10	17,62	20,42	35,51	41,74	

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1916.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>					
Tallow	5,55	78	2,05	13,90	5,83
Tan-shents	40,66	36,15	33,28	77,53	58,17
Tobacco	1,55,40	1,51,95	1,35,74	1,59,74	1,80,77
Toilet requisites	12,60	16,35	16,23	30,51	10,14
Toys and requisites for games	9,45	8,25	9,13	29,39	11,49
Umbrellas	9,15	4,95	8,90	24,47	13,73
Woolen manufactures, in- cluding yarn, etc.	1,91,55	1,77,45	1,38,53	4,75,73	87,47
Other Articles	2,94,03	4,63,36	4,13,22	8,45,93	5,36,95
TOTAL	81,77,14	78,99,62	1,04,99,33	3,04,59,90	1,50,02,06
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	13,20	...	...	41,65	63,11
Fodder, bran and pollards	60	1,30	83,97	...	...
Bristles and fibres	13,95	16,20	39,75	23,02	13,44
Coffee	13,05	35,55	47,27	60,31	42,83
Coin, and manufactures of Cotton, raw	30,45	13,30	74,41	40,30	32,42
" twist and yarn	5,94,90	2,06,35	3,72,94	1,98,20	63,24
" manufactures	4,20	6,30	7,04	7,79	42
Drugs, medicines, etc.	3,45	6,45	17,93	30,69	6,97
"	5,10	5,40	14,09	17,43	11,37
Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—					
Cutch and gambier	3,90	7,30	11,17	5,77	1,98
Indigo	33,45	25,50	6,05	5,96	3,26
Myrobalans	42,15	40,65	56,55	17,89	17,12
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	05,25	1,21,85	1,44,45	47,87	14,01
Hides and skins—					
Raw	1,86,60	2,01,90	3,23,53	1,03,41	38,98
Dressed or tanned	5,87,55	9,05,25	10,93,50	2,52,09	2,36,92
Horn and hornmeal	4,05	3,60	7,40	5,45	3,23
Jute, raw	1,63,95	6,70,90	13,23,88	5,25,45	2,87,32
" Gunny bags	3,32,10	1,54,80	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54
" cloth	1,51,95	1,93,05	2,62,64	2,21,09	1,00,04
"	67,95	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,60	1,78,60
Manures . . . . .	...	60	9,35	15,77	18,18
Manganese ore	57,75	53,20	35,52	69,28	17,98
Other metals and ores	1,34,70	1,27,96	80,77	69,34	28,45
Mica	89,25	89,85	74,10	56,13	33,98
Oils	1,12,65	1,76,40	3,80,55	1,03,26	1,80,10
Paraffin wax	21,16	27,45	32,89	23,38	30,90
Provisions and oilman's stores	14,25	13,35	7,93	7,32	7,19
Pulse—					
Beans (a)	—	1,59,90	94,19	8,12	35,18
Gram . . . . .	—	...	...	...	...
Lentils (a)	—	8,55	4	10	11
Other pulses	2,17,20	16,06	62	8	8
Rice (not in the husk)	4,66,45	2,50,50	93,58	2,66,07	1,97,20
Rubber, raw	1,01,25	1,74,15	1,00,00	1,16,17	47,53
Saltpetre	80,10	65,10	18,58	21,20	14,26
Seeds—					
Castor	1,03,30	1,74,75	7,99	15,87	24,71
Cotton . . . . .	...	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78
Linseed	2,10,90	5,52,75	7,03,89	4,47,62	2,04,33
Rape	53,10	93,75	2,04,08	58,94	69,81
Copra	8,25	...	38,31	2,22	3,96
Others	45,92	4,05	35,86	66,96	23,79
Silk, raw	33,45	26,35	12,07	10,91	10,60
Spices	23,20	26,85	55,07	9,70	7,90
Sugar . . . . .	...	...	23,28	37,05	4,44
Tea	12,80,25	14,78,85	18,08,29	10,42,80	16,11,64
Wheat	1,06,75	10,65	1,62,67	64,69	64,69
Wood (mainly teak)	14,25	40,20	1,03,77	75,05	21,48
Wool, raw	4,07,55	5,38,25	4,01,27	2,25,44	3,49,31
" manufactures	1,05	4,35	44,55	46,68	43,87
Other Articles	1,23,51	1,78,58	3,46,78	2,64,85	2,93,50
TOTAL	60,21,63	70,08,01	94,77,79	62,97,14	46,02,35

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1928-29	1928-29	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM— contd.
					Imports therefrom—contd.
8.90	8.65	9.65	9.54	8.65	Tallow
50.02	40.57	75.38	47.52	49.86	Tea-chests
1,90.21	1,75.38	1,30.93	1,76.23	2,11.97	Tobacco
17.38	19.38	20.60	21.43	23.57	Toilet requisites
12.55	12.70	12.38	12.47	14.11	Toys and requisites for games
19.08	22.98	16.78	18.35	14.75	Umbrellas
91.45	1,44.63	2,08.13	2,11.14	1,03.67	Woolen manufactures, in- cluding yarn, etc.
4,81.09	4,71.64	4,72.21	4,38.67	4,60.31	Other Articles
1,40,04.57	1,31,80.63	1,33,45.05	1,15,32.02	1,10,53.65	TOTAL
10.93	1,03.75	2,47.50	26.76	9	Exports of Indian produce—
68.36	70.09	1,17.33	92.18	70.42	Sarley
					Fodder, Bran and pollards
15.64	23.24	27.81	16.48	13.16	Eristles and fibres
41.00	54.25	71.05	68.08	43.96	Coffee
38.94	30.59	29.60	28.30	20.62	Coir, and manufactures of Cotton, raw
4,17.00	3,56.87	4,52.73	5,42.14	1,54.50	" twist and yarn
1.31	7.69	4.79	2.45	1.50	" manufactures
23.65	34.77	47.27	37.78	15.65	Drugs, medicines, etc.
1.80	3.71	5.77	8.28	4.13	
4.68	5.37	6.43	9.90	4.25	Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—
3.16	2.46	1.75	6.6	7.5	Cutch and gambier
34.26	33.53	37.42	32.78	39.35	Indigo
16.03	18.62	42.36	27.65	14.49	Myrobalans
					Hemp, raw (chiefly man)
45.72	40.20	42.63	47.54	38.26	Hides and skins—
4,09.04	4,90.40	6,18.95	5,05.24	6,36.29	Raw
3.28	2.73	3.62	4.02	3.50	Dressed or tanned
5,92.12	4,62.24	7,23.09	10,56.96	6,13.58	Horn and hornmeal
1,39.30	1,78.37	2,08.52	2,42.19	1,84.14	Jute, raw
1,05.92	1,28.36	1,37.10	1,41.39	1,02.13	" Gunny bags
2,28.49	1,90.48	1,61.01	1,38.10	1,09.10	" cloth
9.70	5.31	4.46	3.70	5.13	" "
62.58	68.55	44.63	39.53	16.24	Manures
68.78	1,09.92	1,49.22	1,41.95	1,13.35	Manganese ore
23.13	25.90	45.58	45.42	47.65	Other metals and ores
1,46.81	2,10.52	2,43.74	63.34	51.37	Mica
16.87	16.57	42.25	66.50	67.16	Oils
					Paraffin wax
7.55	7.90	8.20	7.11	7.43	Provisions and oilman's stores
22.13	24.03	7.32	3.23	4.53	Pulse—
13.73	20.04	65.83	27		Beans (a)
5.75	13.45	10.56	13.28	17.50	Gram
22.72	32.20	32.84	16.10	17.04	Lentils (a)
1,25.74	96.63	1,65.87	1,18.76	88.82	Other pulses
39.80	54.34	68.94	1,22.78	1,17.68	Rice (not in the husk)
6.29	2.83	3.06	2.08	1.72	Rubber, raw
					Saltpetre
34.01	39.54	73.86	71.51	44.15	Seeds—
1,95.16	1,60.30	1,80.78	3,18.04	36.65	Caster
3,81.72	4,09.26	3,22.24	2,89.68	1,00.14	Cotton
89.54	1,44.13	98.35	61.56	21.25	Linseed
13.54	6.87	1.20		3.25	Rape
63.34	61.82	1,16.00	32.49	50.20	Copra
13.94	18.46	13.54	10.06	5.35	Others
8.65	16.39	14.61	26.76	20.55	Silk, raw
56	74.02	40.55	11	1	Spices
19,14.03	27,96.69	29,78.52	23,74.77	24,68.83	Sugar
2,98.13	7,03.91	11,45.07	1,71.52	2,14.39	Tea
45.98	70.35	71.28	85.83	65.50	Wheat
4,31.78	3,00.07	4,58.12	3,36.69	3,58.67	Wood (mainly teak)
65.04	50.87	75.25	44.43	38.21	Wool, raw
2,64.95	3,01.31	2,06.90	2,61.69	2,62.90	" manufactures
					Other Articles
65,91.44	66,44.84	87,54.33	77,72.27	63,38.78	TOTAL

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)	90	1,80	18,31	16,78	16,84
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above			69,05	28,74	
Wool, raw	1,04,70	1,49,25	1,53,40	75,10	86,31
Other Articles	76,69	88,20	1,47,14	2,40,46	2,31,25
TOTAL	1,62,19	2,38,34	8,69,70	3,58,05	3,23,40
AUSTRIA *					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	60	...	1	3,99	30
Boots and shoes	...	...	...	11	...
Cotton manufactures (twist and yarn)	1,65	...	70	2,49	28
Glass and glassware	75	...	7	43,27	5,59
Haberdashery and millinery	15	...	...	50	10
Hardware	45	...	4,08	4,16	3,67
Matches	...	...	...	...	8
Metals	60	...	...	61	3,88
Paper and pasteboard	15	...	63	74	74
Sugar	15	...	...	...	...
Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	75	...	17	18	7
Other Articles	1,01	...	79	7,94	6,73
TOTAL	6,38	...	12,65	63,98	19,64
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	...	...	5	90	41
Cotton, raw	...	...	20,98	65,45	51,90
twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	...	...	30	1,19	8
Indigo	...	...	...	9	...
Jute, raw	...	...	70	4,67	...
Lac	...	...	...	6	...
Seeds	...	...	11,04	9,52	30,88
Rice (not in the husk)	...	14,70	...	1,80	...
Other Articles	...	...	2,73	1,52	28
TOTAL	...	14,70	35,70	65,02	83,55
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	98	50	1,11
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	...	...	1,42	73,67	12,98
Cutlery	...	...	38	40	5
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	1,52	12,31	7,12
Earthenware and porcelain	...	...	8	3,67	1,42
Glass and glassware	15	...	10,61	46,07	23,87
Hardware	...	...	30	4,08	3,18
Machinery and millwork	...	...	1	7,38	18,99
Matches	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—	...	...	...	...	...
Copper	...	...	...	1,44	8,43
Iron	...	...	2,99	17,49	30,66
Iron or steel	...	...	13,30	93,13	1,46,38
Steel	...	...	23,73	1,31,73	7,84,69
Paper and pasteboard	80	...	25	21,90	6,64
Railway plant, etc.	...	...	23	6,38	6,78
Other Articles	19	63	15,21	1,12,03	1,09,04
TOTAL	64	63	68,90	5,32,58	5,32,94
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	...	...	8,12,06	4,31,91	3,29,48
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	5,62	3,35	3,65

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8,96	6,67	5,73	4,63	5,44	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>
64,68	30,09	20	7,43		Exports of Foreign merchandise—
77,95	95,89	93,24	73,44	67,75	Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)
2,97,29	2,92,83	3,16,35	2,39,11	2,15,96	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
					Wool, raw
					Other Articles
4,46,05	3,96,48	4,16,71	3,24,60	2,59,14	TOTAL
1,22	3,48	2,43	3,60	51	AUSTRIA* Imports therefrom—
12	63	1,47	2,02	3,75	Apparel
1,76	3,68	5,67	6,00	5,80	Boots and shoes
2	3,40	5,56	3,65	68	Cotton manufactures
9,52	6,78	4,60	3,11	3,72	" twist and yarn
					Glass and glassware
59	1,23	2,65	2,28	2,80	Haberdashery and millinery
3,31	6,35	14,13	13,44	12,82	Hardware
35	24	1,13	1,07	88	Matches
3,11	4,95	3,09	9,01	11,73	Metals
2,92	7,57	12,76	17,62	23,35	Paper and pasteboard
	26,30	4,35	4,30	19,80	Sugar
5	29	34	55	28	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
7,52	8,18	11,07	14,20	24,96	Other Articles
29,46	74,47	69,24	80,75	1,10,63	TOTAL
91,16	1,16,50	22,43	4,63	2,01	Exports of Indian produce—
47	13	20	1,04		Cotton, raw
	1,73	59			" twist and yarn
21,47	7,98	85	1,14	1	Hides and skins
11,94	26,46	59,49	19,74	29,06	Indigo
69	62	39	11	47	Jute, raw
					Lac
1,25,63	1,52,44	84,04	26,66	25,70	Seeds
					Rice (not in the husk)
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
65	1,38	1,76	1,04	71	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
4,52	15,23	24,74	17,02	30,10	BELGIUM Imports therefrom—
25	3	9	5	6	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
15,54	4,76	16,44	5,57	9,41	Cutlery
1,47	1,84	1,88	1,49	1,84	Dyeing and tanning substances
26,36	24,53	27,11	22,76	26,69	Earthenware and porcelain
3,24	3,31	3,17	3,66	4,12	Glass and glassware
17,69	6,81	7,44	29,64	24,61	Hardware
		20			Machinery and millwork
2,03	71	6,30	10,09	21,91	Metals—
27,48	13,86	6,99	3,23	7,31	Copper
1,50,94	1,22,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,81,24	Iron
1,27,22	1,77,42	1,85,89	1,01,60	1,12,09	Iron or steel
4,73	4,91	6,00	6,13	11,20	Steel
20,70	21,02	17,71	27,04	38,65	Paper and pasteboard
1,90,24	1,31,97	1,27,63	2,07,70	1,99,14	Railway plant, etc.
6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,06	6,12,06	6,80,08	Other Articles
					TOTAL
6	20,02	60,50	2,20		Exports of Indian produce—
5,36,45	7,07,94	5,49,30	5,61,59	2,53,33	Barley
					Cotton, raw
4,12	4,33	5,19	4,35	4,80	" dyeing and tanning substances

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce— <i>contd.</i>					
Hemp, raw	...	...	17,13	22,08	8,14
Hides and skins	...	...	18,81	4,32	2,70
Jute manufactures	...	...	40,89	63,70	6,20
" raw	...	...	1,90,89	90,40	60,50
Manganese ore	...	1,05	21,43	33,36	64,18
Manures	...	...	16,61	24,93	20,90
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	15,56	4,41
Seeds—	...	...	...	...	...
Castor	...	...	96	1,64	8,96
Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	1,50	3,08	1,19
Groundnuts	...	...	37,08	54,41	67,85
Linseed	...	...	1,04,15	56,83	49,69
Mowra	...	...	75	5,74	1,14
Poppy	...	...	20	...	93
Rape	...	...	1,07,11	3,48,63	1,04,09
Sesamum (til or jinjil)	...	...	25,14	8,22	5,75
Others	...	...	5,01	55	31
Wheat	...	...	...	39,07	10,40
Other Articles	...	3	1,01,49	69,44	44,90
Total	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles					
...	...	...	64,65	18,88	2,91
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	33,15	42,60	19,28	77,42	21,98
Clocks and watches	...	15	15	8,67	60
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,30	1,35	53	3,96	26
Dyeing and tanning substances	2,55	2,55	4,90	4,51	4,13
Fruits and vegetables	2,55	90	17,57	10,26	10,31
Liquors	37,50	51,75	50,06	96,20	61,03
Metals—copper	1,30	3,48	1,37	10,62	5,48
Provisions	30	75	1,71	4,89	4,47
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	16,30	2,35	8,22	13,67	6,47
Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	30	75	63	14,07	7,99
Other Articles	60,27	78,05	72,13	1,25,79	98,59
Total	1,63,02	1,94,65	1,76,88	3,63,66	2,23,90
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	14,25	14,96	51,83	46,04	45,32
Gram	...	1,50	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	93,18	29,55	1,29,67	63,28	60,42
Hides and skins, raw	12,60	53,70	65,17	15,68	15,60
Horn and bone-meal	1,95	3,90	4,28	60	53
Jute, raw	66,80	1,54,94	3,78,32	2,21,03	1,70,94
" bags and cloth	1,64,35	1,57,20	95,25	1,01,50	64
Lac	5,25	13,65	3,50	10,09	18,05
Manganese ore	10,30	9,75	5,53	19,20	20,56
Manures	30	...	5,87	8,14	6,23
Pulse—	...	...	...	...	...
Beans	...	8,55	15	...	...
Lentils	32,25	27,45	6,76	...	...
Other pulses	...	11,24	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	33,90	1,23,40	...	...	...
Seeds—	...	...	...	...	...
Castor	27,00	43,60	2,27	1,56	15,53
Groundnuts	27,70	9,15	2,92,06	1,03,38	3,88,58
Linseed	33,55	16,80	1,77,30	45,21	79,30
Mowra or Mowra	...	...	1,84	4,08	...
Poppy	3,00	6,90	33,30	14,35	17,46
Rape	4,60	22,20	64,21	30,78	21,98
Sesamum (til or jinjil)	8,95	30	90,13	2,53	8,18
Others	12,72	5,40	18,44	4,49	1,64
Silk, raw	14,55	33,15	24,78	16,27	12,98
Wheat	2,24,35	29,10	...	39,53	...
Other Articles	24,27	95,77	1,81,35	2,19,73	60,44
Total	8,56,12	8,82,07	16,80,73	9,47,03	9,82,70

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-25	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
21,39	30,82	74,62	72,24	47,70	BELGIUM—<i>contd.</i>
1,11	4,92	3,36	7,09	5,88	Exports of Indian produce
11,14	20,17	30,75	21,05	23,83	— <i>contd.</i>
1,12,06	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,56	1,69,87	Hemp, raw
65,51	35,84	52,62	48,16	52,30	Hides and skins
33,00	60,13	30,80	35,49	42,43	Jute manufactures:
14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69	raw
18,08	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,46	Manganese ore
3,61	1,40	...	...	4,42	Manures
31,29	18,74	48,75	32,98	16,15	Rice not in the husk
59,80	73,20	1,12,00	52,53	35,78	Seeds—
7,03	3,42	96	70	3,59	Castor
30	2	34	26	23	Copra or coconut kernel
1,19,78	74,78	48,62	14,23	10,73	Groundnuts
7,19	...	1,18	3,15	...	Linseed
69	1,03	1,14	97	56	Mowra
17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40	11,20	Poppy
66,68	92,25	90,97	1,10,94	1,56,65	Rape
11,30,06	13,78,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	Sesamum (til or jinjil)
					Others
					Wheat
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
6,72	10,14	3,59	8,04	5,53	Exports of Foreign merchandise
					—
					Miscellaneous Articles:
					FRANCE
14,85	16,71	20,80	20,67	24,05	Imports therefrom—
15	55	86	43	1,10	Apparel
1,87	3,40	4,52	5,55	8,59	Clocks and watches
3,06	11,48	6,02	9,17	11,17	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
5,58	6,15	4,58	5,28	8,72	Dyeing and tanning substances
46,90	49,04	59,25	61,44	60,01	Fruits and vegetables
56	42	1,43	11,95	7,19	Liquors
2,48	4,06	2,15	3,45	4,31	Metals—copper
10,18	16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35	Prestions
7,62	16,50	27,75	37,65	41,20	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
98,16	99,42	1,22,14	1,60,01	1,70,47	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,96,40	2,32,94	2,58,55	3,23,68	3,55,66	Other Articles
					TOTAL
44,70	44,11	53,01	39,67	18,87	Exports of Indian produce—
5,84	11,54	17,46	10,90	1,55	Coffee
2,67,12	4,73,70	8,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98	Gram
19,64	32,23	36,57	36,71	53,36	Cotton, raw
78	90	53	62	36	Hides and skins, raw
2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,48,28	Horn and horned
2,65	1,91	5,26	4,50	6,69	Jute, raw
29,90	36,29	34,99	25,86	18,12	bags and cloth
32,51	35,46	33,99	36,77	46,37	Lac
6,99	11,79	6,55	6,17	10,59	Manganese ore
...	4	20	...	3	Manures
6,66	12,71	2,36	2,36	1,67	Pulse—
96	1,22	93	12	72	Beans
4,62	2,74	4,63	3,07	23	Lentils
36,27	50,15	45,80	42,93	35,40	Other pulses
5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,55	5,36,92	3,25,57	Rice not in the husk
1,32,43	2,06,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	Seeds—
7,05	3,67	2,06	62	3,37	Castor
10,43	15,23	5,81	6,17	92	Groundnuts
62,62	47,69	55,80	30,88	32,40	Linseed
26,70	13,60	10,58	25,68	55	Mowra or Mowra
21,27	15,69	13,50	11,70	2,63	Poppy
19,99	29,81	17,54	18,55	22,33	Rape
6,63	91,73	60,99	9,16	21,10	Sesamum (til or jinjil)
66,59	98,49	1,57,97	1,31,54	91,73	Others
16,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,51,27	Silk, raw
					Wheat
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

NO. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,80	12,80	17,35	5,76	7,55
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	...	...	9,24	9,55
Chemicals	...	...	2	7,53	22,74
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	30	...	...	9,83	5,34
Cutlery	...	...	18	7,61	5,08
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	60	1,80,34	1,45,60
Glass and glassware	...	...	3	20,84	31,45
Haberdashery and millinery	15	...	...	5,82	10,06
Hardware	...	...	51	30,11	60,82
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	...	...	3	8,12	14,78
Liquors	...	...	...	6,60	18,76
Machinery, etc.	...	...	...	17,11	55,17
Matches	...	...	...	79	16
Metals	...	...	2,85	88,41	1,02,66
Oils	...	...	...	88	63
Paper and pasteboard	...	...	...	18,70	18,58
Salt	...	...	...	24,99	12,71
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	...	...	10,68	2,04
Sugar	...	...	...	1,38	2,16
Toys and requisites for games	...	...	1	4,80	0,46
Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	15	...	8	8,96	15,98
Other Articles	47	2	31	50,14	92,59
TOTAL	1,07	2	4,33	4,74,79	7,24,55
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coff, and manufactures of	...	...	...	4,63	13,54
Cotton, raw	...	...	1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,68
Fodder, bran, etc.	...	...	...	1,16	14,63
Fruits and vegetables	...	...	...	4	3
Hemp, raw	...	...	61	2,98	8,08
Hides and skins, raw	...	...	60	33,10	32,66
Jute, raw	...	...	18,63	2,37,85	4,20,79
" gunny bags	...	...	...	4	98
" cloth	...	...	...	...	1,17
Lac	...	...	68	5,73	31,60
Manures	...	...	...	7,77	6,19
Oils	...	...	...	1,71	2,31
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	78,65	3,97,09
Seeds, Rape	...	...	...	70,12	73,32
" Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	...	...	49
" Linseed	...	...	5,73	3,87	5,83
" Mowra	...	...	...	...	40
" Poppy	...	...	...	...	1,39
" Sesamum (oil of mustard)	...	...	...	...	64
" Others	...	...	...	4,55	67,54
Tea	...	...	...	5	83
Wood (chiefly teak)	...	...	...	4,81	5,20
Other Articles	...	...	6,47	78,73	1,08,10
TOTAL	...	...	1,88,59	8,80,00	18,37,77
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	...	11	2,43	5,78
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	36,30	7,30	68,54	1,48,07	98,56
" twist and yarn	...	...	30	5,63	11,21
Other Articles	25,23	18,15	80,23	1,84,67	1,25,37
TOTAL	61,53	25,45	99,07	3,08,16	2,35,15

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
17,61	19,41	16,13	13,06	16,12	FRANCE— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
6,20	10,85	18,59	16,07	20,61	Apparel
39,74	34,56	39,46	41,97	53,46	Chemicals
9,87	23,16	47,90	30,93	47,29	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
11,93	12,50	26,98	23,25	30,29	Cutlery
1,37,98	1,63,02	1,27,29	83,36	1,06,06	Dyeing and tanning substances
44,24	49,09	38,96	39,69	51,81	Glass and glassware
19,41	26,70	32,76	21,48	30,21	Haberashery and millinery
1,12,40	92,97	1,38,64	1,45,68	1,58,33	Hardware
37,64	34,54	43,13	46,92	53,63	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
28,29	31,17	26,03	26,02	29,10	Liquors
78,58	43,55	50,83	96,99	94,69	Machinery, etc.
31	7	9	11	10	Matches
3,08,64	2,76,86	4,28,73	3,28,80	3,70,45	Metals
2,27	34,73	40,98	49,98	21,40	Oils
30,70	46,91	64,25	34,16	49,77	Paper and pasteboard
17,49	6,73	9,83	9,07	15,13	Salt
5,86	6,88	10,06	5,74	8,49	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
39,37	20,23	61,19	2,63	1,10,68	Sugar
20,04	26,60	19,70	15,13	17,64	Toys and requisites for games
28,10	43,25	55,61	62,87	67,34	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,70,17	1,60,87	2,03,21	2,57,74	3,21,11	Other Articles
11,88,68	11,67,82	15,46,86	13,30,79	16,90,73	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
17,96	15,39	31,02	20,21	21,68	Ceitr, and manufactures of
5,29,64	6,66,43	4,45,93	4,97,23	2,37,66	Cotton, raw
27,63	13,91	8,63	10,06	5,44	Fodder, bran, etc.
1	63	2,20	80	1,02	Fruits and vegetables
9,04	6,09	22,51	30,98	6,08	Hemp, raw
1,10,78	1,51,18	1,74,80	1,30,66	1,23,36	Hides and skins, raw
6,87,88	6,12,68	7,97,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	Jute, raw
7,67	7,61	8,40	8,23	10,68	" gunny bags
3,23	44	2,93	4,25	3,68	" " cloth
53,12	59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01	Lac
8,20	6,80	4,18	4,28	3,51	Manures
2,57	6,64	5,23	6,47	3,71	Oils
5,31,38	6,36,76	6,37,27	5,75,96	3,96,79	Rice not in the husk
1,34,98	1,68,98	85,55	18,96	23,11	Seeds, Rape
15,53	5,27	...	...	2,59	" Copra or coconut
8,10	19,05	29,93	26,07	26,12	" kernel
21,36	5,25	...	...	30	" Linseed
50	97	1,41	3,53	1,64	" Mow
10,28	84	3,12	6,69	3	" Poppy
75,53	39,98	1,24,78	2,49,38	2,38,53	" Sesamum (til or jin-jill)
54	3,98	3,47	3,42	3,67	" Others
9,99	6,12	6,65	7,48	6,96	Tea
1,16,57	1,76,23	3,30,60	2,06,98	2,31,60	Wood (chiefly teak)
22,60,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,39,23	Other Articles
					TOTAL
13,87	14,45	10,83	10,80	8,52	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
97,39	84,84	85,79	1,10,53	1,19,10	Cotton manufactures
6,15	8,39	13,19	9,34	8,78	" twist and yarn
1,16,41	1,38,94	1,96,84	2,49,38	3,38,39	Other Articles
3,21,95	2,28,17	3,97,63	3,69,75	4,66,26	TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—contd.					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	...	30,93	23,98	8,11
Hides and skins, raw	...	...	13,91	8,13	29,33
Lac	...	...	1,00	84	2,98
Rice, not in the husk	7,73	5,10	...	6,53	87,38
Seeds, Linseed	...	...	...	57	21,03
Baps	...	...	10,60	...	11,06
Wheat	...	...	...	23,24	13,03
Other Articles	...	4,18	1,07,74	75,45	1,45,73
TOTAL	7,73	9,28	1,64,08	1,39,17	2,72,63
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	4,80	3,00	2,55	13,96	4,31
Chemicals	90	3,30	3,29	10,12	4,25
Cotton manufactures	65,70	18,80	17,04	1,29,05	18,64
" twist and yarn	30	...	3,57	7,43	7,97
Dyeing and tanning substances	15	15	...	3,34	7,01
Fruits and vegetables	6,75	5,60	43,86	11,36	13,57
Haberdashery and millinery	6,60	6,45	4,23	17,46	1,80
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	16,15	9,90	7,76	19,32	21,26
Other Articles	78,69	45,63	54,62	2,01,36	1,21,41
TOTAL	1,77,04	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42	3,06,31
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,40,20	4,16,10	3,50,86	3,56,46	2,40,65
Hides and skins, raw	1,16,55	70,35	79,68	30,72	33,50
Jute, raw	61,95	91,05	1,27,77	66,43	94,75
Pepper	1,05	5,55	10,57	1,73	5,18
Rice, not in the husk	60,25	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,38
Seeds—					
Castor	6,55	3,80	9,40	4,49	5,18
Linseed	7,65	30,45	31,78	16,70	31,45
Sesamum (til or jiojih)	2,25	...	76,25	23,45	32,62
Others	30	16,15	53,65	55,98	73,02
Wheat	1,95,75	41,40	...	23,28	18,61
Other Articles	36,11	1,34,40	81,54	63,50	42,45
TOTAL	6,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,83	6,67,40	5,68,78
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,16	9,75	16,62	3,20	1,60
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	15	...	95	2,29	1,48
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	6,75	20,10	4,77	11,57	2,10
Matches	6,90	5,25	1,94	93	44
Milk, condensed and preserved	75	...	...	1,97	77
Paper and pasteboard	46,20	60,16	25,58	1,25,33	22,58
Pulp of wood for making paper	...	2,56	4,47	15,26	6,77
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	2,25	...	1,93	2,41	58
Other Articles	2,08	1,59	5,11	10,44	3,45
TOTAL	66,66	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	38,15
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	3,15	6,30	...	1,05	90
Hides, raw	45	...	5,16	1,83	1,91
Linseed	...	...	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1923-24	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
19.98	1,12.26	1,00.86	1,09.07	50.44	NETHERLANDS—contd.
31.52	39.60	47.61	24.43	25.14	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
4.78	1.00	5.10	7.03	4.37	Cotton, raw
93.13	87.65	1,47.75	1,49.30	1,33.94	Hides and skins, raw
31.46	69.26	54.85	44.42	9.35	Lac
60.38	66.46	77.65	15.17	25.69	Rice, not in the husk
80	2.28	27.34	1.57		Seeds, Linseed
1,57.48	2,16.66	3,45.12	4,14.19	3,73.95	" Rape
					Wheat
					Other Articles
4,06.53	5,95.76	6,06.13	7,65.23	6,24.25	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
3.23	8.34	14.35	12.73	16.40	Apparel
7.72	11.88	10.95	8.32	14.34	Chemicals
17.09	48.54	51.26	66.73	51.30	Cotton manufactures
6.90	3.18	4.05	6.98	4.36	" twist and yarn
1.97	74	3.43	2.20	4.60	Dyeing and tanning substances
24.74	16.18	13.88	15.45	37.23	Fruits and vegetables
					Haberdashery and millinery
3.10	3.96	7.12	6.37	5.97	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
23.08	39.80	39.13	11.85	24.72	Other Articles
1,23.51	1,35.81	2,05.73	2,96.66	4,38.69	TOTAL
2,10.43	2,73.33	3,83.95	4,35.87	6,16.11	Exports of Indian produce—
					Cotton, raw
4,85.80	14,95.79	13,49.96	10,25.21	5,17.72	Hides and skins, raw
47.97	73.89	73.37	71.87	56.64	Jute, raw
1,51.54	1,53.37	2,09.22	2,93.31	1,70.61	Pepper
11.14	6.07	11.68	12.17	7.93	Rice, not in the husk
6.23	14.14	37.13	30.30	29.23	Seeds—
					Castor
16.53	15.47	35.53	18.82	15.40	Linseed
79.41	63.07	1,13.61	1,03.25	69.99	Sesamum (oil or linseed)
32.23	2.67	64.07	34.34	13	Others
1,32.61	2,07.50	2,83.66	2,16.36	2,31.20	Wheat
7.20	39.14	65.73	16.49	1.62	Other Articles
43.90	83.30	85.16	78.13	44.90	TOTAL
10,15.26	21,69.20	23,12.01	18,93.21	11,34.76	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
13.82	12.45	15.62	28.76	22.08	NORWAY
					Imports therefrom—
4.01	3.21	4.15	3.54	3.96	Carbide of calcium
					Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
12.33	11.40	6.55	5.78	8.94	Matches
1.77	1.57	3.23	1.11	1.77	Milk, condensed and preserved
3.99	10.47	7.95	2.03	3.87	Paper and pastboard
41.94	23.24	37.30	25.32	31.11	Pulp of wood for making paper
10.12	11.34	11.26	14.01	13.30	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
67	5	13	22	61	Other Articles
6.96	4.48	4.79	6.59	5.65	TOTAL
81.79	67.66	65.26	53.80	69.53	Exports of Indian produce—
					Rice, not in the husk
66	38	85	2.51	1.26	Hides, raw
3.78	9.45	8.10	5.11	3.05	Linseed
...	75	...	1.30	...	

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
contd.					
Cotton, raw	75	90	1,20	2,49	83
Jute, raw	3,75	75	3,28	1,01	68
Other Articles	10,40	23,52	14,51	45,92	20,80
TOTAL	14,90	31,17	24,15	62,28	24,67
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	15,19	20,99	5,92
Jute manufactures . . . . .	...	...	35	19	11
Other Articles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	15,54	21,18	6,03
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils . . . . .	...	...	...	4,10	...
Tea— chests	13,05	45	14,95	13,56	4,30
Other Articles	6	3	35	5,53	41
TOTAL	13,11	48	15,31	21,79	4,71
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	26,70	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" goods	3,75	...	...	...	...
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	33,90	...	11	2	...
Other Articles	5,26	...	...	...	35
TOTAL	73,61	...	11	2	55
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	32,10	8,85	29,85	24,79	20,93
Other Articles	10,29	23,03	23,71	9,30	7,73
TOTAL	42,39	30,88	53,56	34,09	28,66
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	7,95	1,90	1,00,65	1,45,21	56,00
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	...	3,15	50,21	23,06	24,75
Jute, raw	31,45	51,75	79,50	85,07	71,30
Other Articles	1,29	1,14	5,10	26,73	31,55
TOTAL	90,66	57,54	2,36,50	2,83,09	1,84,20
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	8,10	21,60	9,31	27,20	18,56
Matches	25,05	2,55	14,13	34,87	17,83
Paper and pasteboard	30,15	14,15	14,07	68,53	20,16
Other Articles	14,41	12,13	22,19	57,31	44,92
TOTAL	77,71	61,43	59,69	1,88,40	94,00
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	...	...	2,69	3,80	1,07
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	8,85	...	4,31	1,58
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9,33
Other Articles . . . . .	...	5,28	31,29	19,06	16,19
TOTAL . . . . .	...	14,13	32,67	27,19	28,07
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures . . . . .	...	...	22,51	11,80	16,69
Other Articles . . . . .	...	12	12,29	22,84	5,23
TOTAL . . . . .	...	12	34,80	34,64	21,91

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1933-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,30	1,31	60	5	13	NORWAY— <i>contd.</i>
80	1,03	4,12	50	2,32	Exports of Indian produce—
31,68	25,19	45,78	33,49	25,33	<i>contd.</i>
38,12	36,13	59,46	42,96	31,98	Cotton, raw
					Jute, raw
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
		8	...	5	ROUMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
					Chiefly Kerosene
	14				Exports of Indian produce—
2,06	19	43	13	1,15	Rice, not in the husk
16	35	1,26	1,43	2,60	Jute manufactures
1,21	68	1,69	1,56	3,75	Other Articles
					TOTAL
	10,33			16	RUSSIA
33	4,15	56	12		Imports therefrom—
51	72	2	7	51,41	Mineral oils
1,44	15,20	56	19	51,57	Tea-chests
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
		81	6,23		Exports of Indian produce—
		3,18	17	6,22	Cotton, raw
90	9	6,22	12,02	88	Jute, raw
9	17	17	1,02	50	“ goods
					Rice, not in the husk
					Tea
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
		12,64	12,44	7,60	Exports of Foreign mer-
					chandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
19,95	3,21	6,20	9,14	14,09	SPAIN
6,04	5,91	9,39	7,64	6,50	Imports therefrom—
25,99	9,22	15,49	16,78	20,59	Salt
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
1,38,39	2,46,03	2,82,79	1,68,48	90,40	Exports of Indian and
24,21	10,44	22,06	26,22	29,02	Foreign produce—
1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76	1,87,24	1,21,73	Cotton, raw
40,28	48,05	1,23,54	1,02,91	33,60	Hides and skins, raw
3,17,40	3,79,09	5,94,15	4,84,95	2,74,75	Jute, raw
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
18,43	15,36	17,64	17,50	14,24	SWEDEN
41,60	65,58	39,33	60,55	57,45	Imports therefrom—
19,08	13,40	18,55	20,19	21,82	Iron and steel
22,56	27,37	49,02	45,04	42,71	Matches
1,12,65	1,22,73	1,19,55	1,43,39	1,35,22	Paper and pasteboard
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
6,20	6,65	7,06	4,19	3,10	Exports of Indian and
		2,81	4,10	4,64	Foreign produce—
		7			Cotton, raw
12,24	21,67	25,94	26,47	17,82	Rice, not in the husk
					Wheat
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
24,64	22,42	26,88	24,76	25,56	TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Exports of Indian and
2,87	17,68	11,46	9,94	7,52	Foreign produce—
15,14	26,06	26,56	44,67	22,74	Jute manufactures
29,01	45,76	49,02	53,61	31,82	Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	45	5,55	5,51	2,28	1,85,46
Other Articles	5,22	10,54	14,15	14,11	19,82
TOTAL	5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,31,06	1,90,20	67,27	78,33	91,44
Rice, not in the husk	61,37	38,09	12,46	24,41	18,09
Other Articles	21,61	1,79,83	66,51	61,55	1,27,48
TOTAL	2,04,04	4,14,17	1,46,24	1,62,29	2,27,01
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	7,30	10,66	21,60	10,80	13,70
Spices, mainly cloves	39,60	55,05	53,95	33,03	43,16
Other Articles	43,89	1,19,14	91,04	89,57	1,77,44
TOTAL	90,69	1,84,84	1,66,59	1,38,08	2,34,30
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	24,30	28,50	59,20	71,10	43,71
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	32,10	44,10	19,20	17,73	17,79
Other sorts	13,50	19,35	17,61	21,03	25,11
Other Articles	26,68	20,71	35,02	34,64	38,31
TOTAL	96,58	1,12,66	1,31,23	1,44,48	1,19,92
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	11,40	15,45	18,38	30,08	47,90
Other Articles	28,83	16,93	32,11	43,03	27,56
TOTAL	40,23	32,37	50,47	73,06	75,46
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	30		54	2,00	2,45
Salt	73,96	1,17,75	58,16	44,34	32,97
Sugar	11,95	10,20	32,88	33,07	1,01
Other Articles	17,64	35,65	60,04	69,84	36,73
TOTAL	1,03,74	1,63,60	1,58,63	1,64,35	72,16
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	65,70	54,45	92,87	44,67	42,53
Indigo	26,45	17,70	23,87	4,76	7,14
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	2,85	1,50	14	20,23	65,20
Wheat	11,94,45	5,99,55		65,50	
Others	8,23,45	5,80,65	5,38	3,03	35,61
Jute, gunny bags	1,59,90	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30
Seeds	1,10,80	75	2,82	41	8,00
Other Articles	1,51,47	46,98	1,85,16	78,88	38,24
TOTAL	24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,96	2,04,07
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55	18,39
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,89	30	3,73	7,90	18,39
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	90	8,90	5,89	19,05	16,95
Grain, pulse, and flour	4,65	5,40	4,90	2,01	1,60
Other Articles	2,98	1,54	1,71	2,75	2,36
TOTAL	8,53	10,84	12,50	23,81	20,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	75	1,95	1,42	2,63	6,45
Other Articles	2,23	96	3,02	3,41	3,13
TOTAL	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,58

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
77,67	74,53	54,83	30,60	19,32	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA	
4,19	2,87	4,32	11,34	12,52		
81,78	77,40	59,15	41,94	31,84		
					Imports therefrom—	
					Cowls and corks	
					Other Articles	
					TOTAL	
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—	
					Jute, gunny bags	
					Rice, not in the husk	
					Other Articles	
					TOTAL	
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA	
						Imports therefrom—
						Ivory, unmanufactured
					Spices, mainly cloves	
					Other Articles	
					TOTAL	
					Exports of Indian produce—	
					Cotton manufactures	
					Grain, pulse, and flour—	
					Rice, not in the husk	
					Other sorts	
					Other Articles	
					TOTAL	
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—	
					Cotton manufactures	
					Other Articles	
					TOTAL	
					EGYPT	
						Imports therefrom—
						Cotton, raw
					Salt	
					Sugar	
					Other Articles	
					TOTAL	
					Exports of Indian produce—	
					Cotton, twist and yarn	
					Indigo	
					Grain, pulse, and flour—	
					Rice, not in the husk	
					Wheat	
					Others	
					Jute, gunny bags	
					seeds	
					Other Articles	
					TOTAL	
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—	
					Miscellaneous articles	
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY	
					Imports therefrom—	
					Miscellaneous articles	
					Exports of Indian produce—	
					Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	
					Grain, pulse, and flour	
					Other Articles	
					TOTAL	
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—	
					Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	
					Other Articles	
					TOTAL	

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	25,35	23,55	24,63	18,66	12,60
Other Articles	1,24	59	1,85	1,38	1,05
TOTAL	26,59	24,14	26,48	20,04	13,65
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,60	2,25	3,98	4,24	85
Other Articles	4,50	3,53	5,61	10,00	5,73
TOTAL	8,10	5,78	9,59	14,24	6,58
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,49	2,21	11,45	4,79	7,27
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	1,08,00	2,55,60	1,27,93	86,04	2,22,31
Other Articles	52	49	28	28	61
TOTAL	1,08,52	2,56,09	1,28,21	86,32	2,22,92
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	67,45	54,00	62,15	62,43	1,20,00
Wheat flour	12,45	4,20	60	15,94	9,55
Other sorts	13,95	8,55	6,57	14,44	15,98
Jute manufactures	8,95	14,70	18,51	20,24	10,20
Oils, vegetable	7,50	7,35	12,88	7,48	6,00
Other Articles	24,07	34,73	26,08	56,63	36,68
TOTAL	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,82	12,66	5,06	11,60	5,75

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (SOMALIA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
19,37	19,28	10,60	6,66	11,54	Salt
2,74	47	30	97	63	Other Articles
22,11	18,75	10,90	9,63	12,07	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,64	3,10	2,87	7,82	2,71	Grain, pulse, and flour
8,50	8,47	8,88	10,60	8,12	Other Articles
10,14	11,57	11,75	18,02	11,83	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
12,00	6,56	8,36	1,16	1,36	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
1,01,65	6,23	8,69,86	45,85	21	Sugar
63	2,73	2,70	2,16	24	Other Articles
1,02,28	8,96	8,68,56	51,01	45	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,35,55	90,64	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	Grain, pulse, and flour—
7,08	6,43	8,21	10,40	7,07	Rice, not in the husk
19,52	12,57	12,81	13,64	10,09	Wheat flour
4,96	15,88	17,86	19,84	22,76	Other sorts
9,41	9,38	9,33	11,65	4,88	Jute manufactures
44,62	34,04	30,78	28,91	22,09	Oils, vegetable
2,26,13	1,69,19	1,63,68	1,60,84	1,63,24	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10,46	5,83	8,09	3,68	2,49	Miscellaneous articles

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,86	10,77	15,79	19,40	1,10,64
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	6,70	25,96	17,33	20,44	30,27
Grain, pulse, and flour	34,66	54,45	4,06	5,35	4,27
Jute, gunny bags	6,75	13,50	5,68	20,34	18,87
Oils	45	30	74	23	12
Other Articles	8,75	26,77	4,48	7,96	7,40
TOTAL	59,30	1,20,97	32,29	54,32	80,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	3,00	5,25	2,13	5,70	9,01
Other Articles	3,13	3,92	3,61	4,62	7,58
TOTAL	6,13	9,17	5,74	10,32	16,59
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	7	6	4	...	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	64	9,27	1,20	5,60	29
TOTAL	64	9,27	1,20	5,60	29
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,66	5,14	4,70	1,32,05	50,95
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth	1,24,20	1,01,70	1,02,58	56,09	73,60
Tea	1,00,66	4,36	43,51	27,61	56,11
Other Articles	7,31	46,20	24,28	21,54	16,07
TOTAL	2,32,16	2,43,25	1,69,56	1,34,24	1,47,07
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	3,55	7,80	9,02	6,64	6,71
Boots and Shoes	3,60	6,00	21,25	42,23	3,61
Chemicals	29,40	14,28	10,68	21,61	16,69
Clocks and watches	1,96	3,00	5,03	9,78	6,96
Cotton piece goods	34,50	33,30	47,11	73,66	73,30
Drugs and medicines	9,60	16,75	22,90	19,75	11,13

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
30,67	45,70	33,47	33,18	9,37	PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
31,40	30,03	29,46	27,84	28,83	Exports of Indian produce—
11,11	11,98	11,69	11,76	14,50	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
23,29	27,51	40,57	51,86	46,81	Grain, pulse, and flour
11	6	11	16	4	Jute, gunny bags
11,74	19,67	26,50	34,88	34,68	Oils
					Other Articles
32,65	69,25	1,14,83	1,85,69	1,24,35	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,20	5,62	6,60	7,84	7,43	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
5,41	4,32	3,70	3,34	3,25	Other Articles
11,61	9,94	10,20	11,18	10,68	TOTAL
					REUNION
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
			1,45		Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
					Rice not in the husk
64	31	20	1,92	30	Other Articles
64	31	20	3,37	30	TOTAL
					CANADA
65,36	89,55	99,02	1,30,41	1,66,63	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
1,26,66	1,11,24	1,37,16	1,30,05	1,10,25	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
74,29	1,04,53	82,75	65,37	33,14	Jute, gunny cloth
13,55	27,56	18,23	17,27	11,40	Tea
2,19,70	2,43,33	2,36,14	2,12,69	2,05,19	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
4,09	5,09	4,90	5,05	4,02	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
1,21	2,39	2,01	5,08	14,41	Books and Shoes
7,61	5,97	4,41	5,62	6,61	Chemicals
5,27	5,77	7,19	7,23	6,57	Clocks and watches
25,99	30,59	31,20	41,92	45,01	Cotton piece goods
13,40	13,09	14,34	13,30	17,65	Drugs and medicines

NO. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—contd.					
Imports therefrom—contd.					
Dyeing and tanning substances	36,40	51,15	55,22	76,76	26,68
Hardware	76,05	99,45	1,32,92	2,26,63	1,03,31
Instruments and apparatus	33,00	63,15	80,91	1,33,46	1,02,41
Iron and steel	3,36,15	5,64,25	5,43,19	4,18,92	4,42,51
Machinery and millwork	98,40	1,39,20	2,79,84	4,02,58	4,81,40
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	54,00	25,05	3,09,06	6,46,64	66,96
Oils, mineral	2,43,15	2,16,75	5,23,74	5,39,98	4,86,64
Paper and pasteboard	20,25	60,00	59,25	87,43	13,80
Provisions and oilman's stores	55,65	61,95	62,46	71,25	34,83
Railway plant and rolling stock	2,25	3,80	43,10	22,34	13,60
Spirit	9,30	10,65	11,08	12,58	9,31
Tobacco	1,80	46,75	48,02	1,08,86	24,46
Wood and timber	23,40	8,40	14,80	32,59	9,86
Other Articles	1,07,98	1,91,51	2,47,66	4,84,08	2,58,59
TOTAL	11,81,39	16,14,66	26,26,74	35,29,70	21,60,85
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	4,47,45	5,87,75	16,94,06	2,60,88	3,24,76
Processed or tanned	30,60	41,70	1,12,79	16,49	13,07
Indigo	61,20	23,70	50,50	16	...
Cotton, raw	16,65	6,00	39,49	19,72	15,40
Coir, manufactures	6,75	1,85	3,24	14,28	3,87
Grain, pulse, and flour	11,55	53,55	8	1,43	4,68
Manures	...	80	3,18	16,75	10,87
Paraffin wax	5,10	1,05	7,01	5,15	3,69
Jute—					
Raw	2,03,85	1,90,20	2,67,69	2,50,68	1,86,25
Gunny bags	1,29,00	2,20,65	1,46,80	2,14,41	1,06,28
Cloth	15,89,85	19,72,65	19,16,74	18,66,68	11,02,49
Lac	2,73,30	1,32,00	4,78,52	5,30,54	6,04,17
Manganese ore	10,95	1,05	4,09	43,24	7,76
Mica	...	...	10,06	41,08	23,64
Myrobatis	1,65	2,10	25,36	12,64	10,82
Oils, vegetable	...	...	9,34	1,97	3,69
Salt-petre	2,85	20,10	4,72	11,93	1,42
Seeds—					
Castor	31,65	...	2,29	5,25	45,96
Linseed	...	21,15	...	...	54
Spices	4,65	12,45	7,68	8,61	25,33
Tea	1,02,45	9,30	34,46	12,81	64,04
Wool, raw	1,16,59	57,96	62,31	1,03,46	5,12
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	62,80
TOTAL	30,45,09	33,04,51	48,62,12	54,74,16	24,90,50
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	10,58	20,82	16,11	9,10,81	69,89
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,94,65	1,45,65	1,97,70	3,07,60	87,77
Rice, not in the husk	68,35	82,50	15,10	20,00	46,92
Other Articles	4,80	5,67	1,42	4,50	3,55
TOTAL	2,68,00	2,33,82	2,16,22	2,36,90	1,38,24
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,55,85	2,70,20	6,01,18	4,91,63	2,22,19
Jute, gunny cloth	21,95	34,04	35,84	57,08	21,80
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,77,80	3,04,24	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,99

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED STATES— <i>contd.</i>
					Import—therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
9,89	11,50	10,31	16,77	19,86	Dyeing and tanning substances
77,60	72,40	73,09	80,83	71,21	Hardware
37,46	38,16	34,68	44,81	59,24	Instruments and apparatus
1,39,46	72,47	69,35	81,24	96,57	Iron and steel
2,23,94	1,98,04	1,40,12	1,40,08	1,38,27	Machinery and millwork
70,83	99,20	1,16,52	1,34,46	1,77,90	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
4,12,15	4,58,51	5,60,18	5,58,62	5,40,57	Oils, mineral
11,12	4,59	9,50	13,23	14,76	Paper and pasteboard
					Provisions and oilmen's stores
37,97	28,65	28,11	33,76	44,09	Railway plant and rolling stock
13,99	17,56	17,46	14,70	20,82	Spirit
9,08	10,53	12,33	19,19	14,13	Tobacco
18,77	42,67	52,47	32,66	39,87	Wood and timber
3,23	1,21	4,81	3,78	6,60	Other Articles
2,06,36	1,64,01	2,08,16	2,32,05	4,85,04	
13,17,87	12,83,35	14,07,03	16,07,35	18,23,76	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Hides and skins—
2,57,72	2,81,22	2,27,10	3,13,40	3,35,46	Raw
17,77	24,16	29,57	32,66	38,40	Dressed or tanned
					Indigo
44,41	1,15,69	90,84	64,35	54,57	Cotton, raw
7,92	8,06	4,90	7,06	5,12	Coir, manufactures
1,55	62	3,65	3,81	2,56	Grain, pulse, and flour
7,25	2,30	3,35	4,42	5,43	Manures
6,60	4,12	3,63	3,82	6,31	Paraffin wax
					Jute—
3,89,42	3,46,84	2,48,50	3,58,97	3,21,10	Raw
73,61	85,21	66,87	75,27	69,94	Gunny bags
17,74,57	18,14,00	18,69,09	21,22,52	17,78,52	cloth
9,19,79	5,34,21	3,94,10	3,97,65	3,07,52	Lac
3,45	33,05	23,15	15,18	21,04	Manganese ore
28,23	48,50	43,04	38,45	48,44	Mica
12,64	14,58	12,20	16,79	13,68	Myrobalsam
4,79	1,03	38	19	43	Oils, vegetable
32	21	...	...	11	Saltpetre
					Seeds—
70,78	96,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	Castor
81			1,05	1	Linseed
16,23	18,15	10,92	36,22	27,04	Spices
29,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	61,91	Tea
9,49	16,75	36,60	35,50	29,36	Wool, raw
1,06,71	1,39,58	2,06,36	2,64,32	1,61,54	Other Articles
84,22,77	85,46,58	84,23,11	89,49,34	83,69,37	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
59,89	57,41	77,32	72,66	72,30	Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
2,60,22	1,52,82	3,05,26	4,02,44	2,42,46	Jute, gunny bags
2,09,00	2,05,80	2,62,13	1,75,23	2,39,64	Rice not in the basket
8,47	5,47	6,02	7,56	5,99	Other Articles
4,77,68	5,63,99	5,73,41	5,85,28	4,88,11	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	6,45	Rice not in the basket
2,78,57	3,39,06	4,56,33	4,92,08	6,21,42	Jute, gunny cloth
34,83	37,39	34,61	64,15	46,68	Other Articles
3,15,59	3,81,31	3,03,28	5,62,49	6,77,76	TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES;

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
BRAZIL	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles	40,95	65,07	70,63	52,97	63,73
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles	9,00	8,87	2,10	4,50	3,11
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Rice not in the husk Other Articles	1,30,35 90 11,59	1,67,55 2,25 44,58	62,10 ... 24,61	1,99,65 1,11 12,50	15,29 1,10 3,66
TOTAL	1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,25	20,06
ADEN					
Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles	72,45 26,67	58,50 30,69	60,41 41,57	67,53 25,06	48,78 24,92
TOTAL	99,12	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	81,69
Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn Cotton manufactures	10,50 43,20	41,70 61,50	20,46 65,62	37,09 54,41	29,16 40,56
Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Wheat flour Spices Tobacco Other Articles	8,46 18,75 7,38 13,08 10,50 30,28	3,15 18,15 10,06 9,45 15,75 16,98	11,41 35,84 21,47 9,17 3,06 31,86	5,02 17,92 18,67 9,16 23,56 33,02	97 20,01 16,48 5,13 21,99 30,56
TOTAL	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,96,69	2,29,04	1,87,80
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles	73,05 21,70	1,13,70 14,57	93,39 29,69	81,24 19,34	93,15 24,83
TOTAL	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,08	1,10,58	1,11,98
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles	6,45 27,61	4,50 33,50	12,07 38,06	12,76 38,27	21,29 36,81
TOTAL	34,06	38,00	50,13	51,03	67,09
Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Other Articles	75 38,55 38,65	15 61,65 44,33	99 24,71 43,21	54 37,58 37,97	1,62 56,55 37,89
TOTAL	77,95	1,06,13	68,91	76,09	95,56
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles	20,85 15,81	25,65 14,47	28,25 21,93	26,48 22,94	25,42 18,51
TOTAL	36,66	40,12	50,18	49,42	43,99
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles	5,34	1,51	4,10	4,24	5,90
Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour Other Articles	51,30 43,14	17,70 31,15	19,96 45,88	52,16 32,90	25,67 62,82
TOTAL	94,64	48,95	65,84	85,08	1,56,49

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
68,29	77,14	58,94	1,31,74	53,48	BRAZIL Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
7,40	7,30	5,59	9,64	5,45	BRITISH GUIANA Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
26,76 1,09 9,88 37,73	1,46,46 1,28 13,52 1,61,28	1,66,43 1,26 17,09 1,85,87	2,08,28 39 18,45 2,27,10	1,33,71 33 19,37 1,43,41	CHILE Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL
52,11 21,09 73,20	39,99 13,19 53,18	45,70 11,69 57,39	32,58 10,66 43,24	39,56 13,36 52,92	ADEN Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles TOTAL
29,85 30,28 5,99 25,64 26,64 9,61 23,11 17,87 1,67,88	23,76 25,40 2,46 19,35 14,67 7,34 24,69 19,59 1,36,14	32,84 22,46 22 16,25 18,12 9,92 29,80 20,46 1,50,07	26,85 16,94 8,07 21,69 19,36 12,19 21,98 23,82 1,46,31	32,44 22,02 42 16,67 16,51 12,06 23,80 26,97 1,48,91	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn Cotton manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Wheat flour Spices Tobacco Other Articles TOTAL
80,19 25,53 1,05,72	51,45 14,34 66,29	33,63 14,68 48,21	13,21 4,13 22,36	7,90 6,44 14,34	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
28,12 38,13 66,25	33,34 34,65 67,99	23,15 26,82 49,97	15,87 31,61 47,48	9,64 27,67 37,21	MASKAT TERRITORY AND IRUCIAL OMAN Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles TOTAL
1,68 95,18 67,67 1,09,51	81 54,05 41,08 95,99	56 30,06 43,58 74,60	1,68 46,17 40,06 89,91	84 45,02 35,35 81,21	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL
21,90 31,21 43,11	23,62 22,56 46,18	25,21 20,50 45,77	20,17 14,55 34,72	17,11 11,37 28,48	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
9,64	7,99	5,33	6,77	7,51	ARABIA, OTHER STATES Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
1,18,32 51,86 1,70,18	87,80 43,51 1,36,31	60,16 37,70 77,96	65,44 22,69 88,13	63,13 37,49 99,62	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour Other Articles TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	22,98	21,18	38,03	24,73	57,90
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	47,10	27,90	32,03	22,06	38,10
Other Articles	2,43	1,13	94	1,63	1,73
TOTAL	49,53	29,03	32,97	23,69	39,83
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	34,05	41,70	31,55	67,94	63,55
Other Articles	47,03	38,21	51,43	48,96	41,88
TOTAL	81,08	80,91	83,98	1,16,90	1,05,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	19,05	32,10	34,67	39,00	19,37
Other Articles	8,47	10,40	20,67	17,53	21,11
TOTAL	27,52	42,50	55,34	56,53	40,48
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	20,85	40,35	1,80,37	1,48,97	31,68
Other Articles	1,65	69	...	2	13
TOTAL	22,50	40,04	1,80,37	1,49,99	31,78
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	14,55	11,70	8,33	7,99	10,47
Metals	15,45	18,90	8,75	4,31	3,66
Feeds	87,60	1,21,05	1,06,67	34,23	4,75
Spices	36,10	41,10	29,91	33,01	34,36
Tea	27,45	44,40	30,14	20,80	8,86
Other Articles	60,50	56,16	69,53	60,80	75,38
TOTAL	240,65	293,01	2,51,33	191,04	1,37,93
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	13,76	15,75	20,58	10,69	22,53
Coal and coke	13,95	9,15	51,10	88,32	14,01
Coffee	7,30	8,75	7,78	3,20	49
Cotton manufactures	42,00	59,70	85,05	78,80	1,03,20
Fish (excluding canned fish)	34,50	32,35	34,08	36,98	43,01
Fodder, bran, etc.	3,15	2,85	4,35	4,12	3,87
Fruits and vegetables	25,20	25,06	28,98	22,16	24,58
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,83,90	4,67,85	3,51,82	4,84,43	3,84,03
Other sorts	65,05	63,40	1,43,91	1,14,00	96,11
Jute manufactures	7,50	17,10	11,06	8,22	7,99
Manures	21,60	31,95	85,31	28,90	20,74
Oilcakes	41,70	52,30	69,84	42,19	59,36
Provisions and oilmen's stores	0,00	5,65	9,58	8,33	9,22
Seeds	16,14	12,60	13,59	11,73	14,76
Spices	20,55	26,56	31,69	23,96	27,52
Tea	27,90	7,96	11,38	23,45	35,80
Wood and timber	2,40	8,40	1,50	4,90	3,98
Other Articles	1,44,13	1,76,13	1,55,96	1,56,87	1,17,75
TOTAL	9,85,53	10,11,24	10,79,20	11,38,54	11,58,64
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	10,85	8,65	8,92	6,91	66,77
Other Articles	23,27	32,77	36,83	42,49	47,73
TOTAL	34,12	41,42	45,75	51,40	114,50

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
43,45	42,38	31,75	11,65	16,76	ARABIA, OTHER STATES — <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
55,41 5,07	53,31 3,79	31,03 5,74	23,00 3,13	30,93 5,05	BAHRAIN ISLANDS Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles
81,08	57,00	53,76	26,13	25,95	TOTAL
75,11 55,38	49,87 48,52	37,74 54,09	49,29 45,08	30,31 57,69	Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk Other Articles
1,30,48	89,19	91,83	97,37	87,90	TOTAL
17,26 22,45	18,78 25,36	21,21 20,95	11,39 11,57	12,13 15,98	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
39,71	44,14	43,16	23,96	28,10	TOTAL
76,63 27	1,23,03 1,60	1,06,98 25	1,47,46 23	1,26,78 93	BORNEO Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral Other Articles
76,90	1,26,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	TOTAL
10,99 2,05 87 37,83 2,13 30,20	12,38 3,56 52 33,57 9,13 72,90	13,16 4,92 5,28 33,69 5,04 72,58	17,04 4,61 8,48 43,41 9,71 36,56	14,51 2,70 3,23 38,46 9,16 71,59	CEYLON Imports therefrom— Jute, gunny bags Metals Seeds Spices Tea Other Articles
1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,65	1,70,11	1,37,14	TOTAL
16,53 14,03 23 87,10 33,03 4,35 20,25	17,49 17,79 27 80,73 43,92 4,49 29,77	18,78 33,54 36 36,95 45,38 4,14 29,78	22,17 29,77 98 87,22 56,03 4,61 33,34	24,36 33,16 43 1,11,26 57,42 4,90 41,34	Exports of Indian produce— Animals living Coal and coke Coffee Cotton manufactures Fish (excluding canned fish) Fodder, bran, etc Fruits and vegetables
6,60,65 85,38 10,78 31,44 49,61	6,37,62 77,83 8,49 99,10 59,55	6,08,12 74,88 16,52 40,16 44,45	7,05,99 95,63 19,69 30,60 85,20	6,97,09 62,63 16,61 36,46 69,24	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice Other sorts Jute manufactures Manures Oilcakes Provisions and oilman's stores
9,60 20,29 32,56 15,44 4,94 1,29,79	9,49 21,22 31,58 23,95 6,61 1,63,86	9,45 17,74 38,37 37,25 8,83 1,72,81	9,61 14,35 34,21 24,56 4,83 2,14,57	9,09 8,81 36,63 31,24 9,08 1,94,00	Seeds Spices Tea Wood and timber Other Articles
12,34,40	12,64,39	13,00,29	14,86,58	14,44,06	TOTAL
22,84 53,23	11,44 40,78	14,03 43,09	10,71 42,93	6,43 35,72	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
76,09	52,22	57,12	53,64	42,14	TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines	6,30	9,00	15,87	10,56	9,58
Grain, pulse, and flour	30	1,65	6,33	73	3,09
Silk, raw	14,35	21,30	26,39	25,73	18,95
“ manufactures including yarn, etc.	32,55	43,60	69,53	83,95	48,02
Sugar, refined	18,00	13,50	70,20	50,93	24,31
Other Articles	62,96	84,20	69,41	82,58	61,69
TOTAL	1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	1,05	2,70	7,59	10,52	13,70
Cotton—					
Raw	17,55	19,05	31,11	28,38	10,94
Twist and yarn	2,79,15	3,45,15	6,83,83	4,49,36	3,98,26
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,00	2,70	20,85	29,93	47,22
Jadestone	11,95	12,45	8,58	16,37	17,56
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	37,50	38,70	47,03	68,28	50,04
Opium	11,70	17,55	19,02	21,41	14,96
Other Articles	46,23	50,25	58,59	85,52	77,80
TOTAL	4,08,33	4,86,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	4,80	6,15	10,47	10,19	12,56
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	1,20	2,55	4,44	2,13	87
Other Articles	8,43	13,33	28,72	14,60	21,27
TOTAL	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,70
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	91,05	70,95	1,48,01	1,19,64	1,06,95
“ manufactures, including yarn, etc.	45,90	72,15	1,37,00	84,72	64,93
Tea	30,30	39,30	19,19	16,21	42,66
Other Articles	40,13	64,72	79,14	62,86	43,86
TOTAL	2,07,37	2,47,13	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,31
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	49,50	32,10	1,98,97	3,92,86	6,33,21
Twist and yarn	3,15,90	1,83,30	7,96,42	2,89,27	1,58,55
Piece goods	15	“	2,33	51	19
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,75	1,30	4	4,85	26,41
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	39,75	46,00	51,92	94,49	49,73
Tea	15,30	2,40	38	2	12
Other Articles	12,34	16,23	31,58	54,42	44,97
TOTAL	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,35	8,70	18,23	7,95	5,71

distinguishing. PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	HONGKONG
7,67	7,37	8,40	5,06	4,49	Imports therefrom—
4,19	68	47	53	1,32	Drugs and medicines
22,46	12,22	18,61	4,66	4,82	Grain, pulse, and flour
37,22	6,98	12,09	8,72	8,60	Silk, raw
17,90	22,87	10,15	8,86	7,09	“ manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc.
55,82	43,60	62,68	58,54	63,47	Sugar, refined
1,45,20	1,05,67	1,18,49	84,40	89,79	Other Articles
					TOTAL
11,98	8,48	8,46	5,91	1,31	Exports of Indian produce—
5,85	2,90	1,12	19,09	87	Chemicals
3,58,14	1,82,78	1,38,96	82,14	1,02,49	Cotton—
1,69,60	1,06,47	36,96	46,18	11,99	Raw
18,18	8,33	7,02	1,43	3,14	Twist and yarn
34,10	49,18	60,64	54,68	1,09,61	Grain, pulse, and flour
74,63	67,86	84,48	76,67	73,88	Jadestone
6,62,67	4,46,91	3,36,64	2,86,30	2,93,79	Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
					Opium
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
10,77	9,93	5,86	5,27	4,32	Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
1,91	3,01	1,95	1,69	1,74	Fish—
10,04	7,11	4,32	3,65	3,47	Fishmaw and sharkfin
22,72	20,04	12,13	10,81	9,48	Fruits and vegetables—
					Dried, salted, or pre- served
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
1,24,96	86,87	80,91	84,81	1,05,27	CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
63,36	1,08,70	94,18	94,68	1,23,08	Imports therefrom—
38,11	63,57	47,38	38,90	41,80	Silk, raw
60,82	87,53	54,26	41,28	59,88	“ manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.
3,87,24	3,36,67	2,76,71	2,60,67	3,21,00	Tea
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
10,60,99	6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,62	7,68,61	Exports of Indian produce—
27,61	9,31	2,67	1,36	1,20	Cotton—
17	29	36	41	10	Raw
1,96,67	3,42,18	71,16	2,21,38	2,67,01	Twist and yarn
32,68	49,38	48,00	40,31	37,31	Piece goods
6	10	98	11,63	4,21	Grain, pulse, and flour
55,22	60,60	56,87	56,37	43,40	Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
13,63,61	10,62,61	9,64,47	15,43,87	11,31,83	Tea
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
6,29	7,98	3,20	4,49	9,33	Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
					Miscellaneous Articles

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5	5,63	4,52	29	76
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	47,40	1,01,35	60,59	75,56	89,69
Opium	94,06	1,16,70	38,00	61,30	73,94
Other Articles	24,30	94,50	9,78	17,71	28,77
TOTAL	1,55,75	2,52,45	1,08,98	1,45,20	2,12,53
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	21,75	37,05	34,10	7,40	8,13
Apparel	21,45	31,65	44,25	30,87	10,64
Brass, bronze, etc.	47,55	89,55	36,70	46,30	1,97
Brushes and brooms	3,75	2,70	3,67	2,13	10
Buttons of all sorts	12,00	9,45	12,08	14,71	13,14
Campbor	33,15	13,35	13,36	19,30	14,46
Cement	5,85	18,95	9,73	44	16,75
Chemicals	55,65	60,80	16,14	13,53	2,93
Coal and coke		2,25	19	5,69	29,93
Copper	52,65	36,00	30,89	7,45	2,38
Cotton hosiery	91,65	73,65	1,21,44	1,39,80	65,13
piece goods	3,26,25	10,64,55	3,08,80	8,37,10	5,67,02
yarn	82,95	4,32,95	60,70	4,89,90	2,23,65
other manufactures	15,90	22,95	37,60	26,50	10,12
Cutlery	4,65	4,35	8,81	4,72	1,58
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	6,75	12,15	10,09	9,19	6,23
Earthenware and porcelain	14,40	24,45	40,74	18,45	21,04
Furniture and cabinetware	8,45	4,65	2,85	3,68	1,73
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	28,80	24,60	34,74	43,56	32,69
Beads and false pearls	17,85	12,30	16,45	33,33	14,88
Bottles and phials	25,20	13,95	19,10	24,35	10,95
Funnels, globes, etc.	16,30	9,60	16,24	10,99	7,41
Others	26,70	22,35	40,80	38,35	30,31
Haberdashery and millinery	16,05	18,60	21,72	29,23	5,82
Hardware	68,25	92,70	74,50	75,61	21,29
Instruments, etc.	48,35	48,60	12,45	18,06	5,95
Iron or steel	34,05	99,45	3,93	4,99	1,08
Leather	2,70	3,30	5,44	4,23	68
Machinery and Millwork	20,10	24,00	8,46	12,11	3,53
Matches	2,01,30	1,63,30	1,87,34	1,29,68	1,84,69
Paints and painters' materials	12,30	49,35	7,97	2,24	3,68
Paper and pasteboard	58,95	66,75	27,12	41,64	8,73
Provisions and oilman's stores	5,55	4,80	5,14	3,87	2,99
Rubber manufactures	4,20	6,30	2,08	2,36	63
Silk, raw	3,75	7,95	2	6,17	18
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	1,59,45	2,04,00	3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45
Soap	2,70	1,65	1,64	1,50	30
Spices, ginger	4,50	75	70	20	13
Starch and farina	14,85	3,75	8,64	2,05	2,50
Stationery (excluding paper)	15,30	13,80	13,99	14,34	5,16
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	16,35	2,65	8,64	86	4,12
Tan-chests	24,30	45,45	10,83	5,25	1,10
Toilet requisites	6,60	10,20	8,94	7,55	3,23
Toys and requisites for games	12,00	15,75	24,70	17,99	8,83
Umbrella fittings	7,60	6,15	6,75	7,43	9,81
Wheat flour					
Wood—timber	18,90	10,80	10,18	2,23	28
manufactures	9,30	17,55	14,52	19,99	13,19
Woolen manufactures (including yarn)	13,65	23,30	8,23	23,20	1,41
Other Articles	1,21,10	2,51,33	1,26,86	99,07	61,57
TOTAL	18,23,80	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,98

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
89	3,25	60	7,12	6,17	INDO-CHINA
					Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce— Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn Opium Other Articles
43,13 95,61 48,03	38,14 1,24,49 76,40	47,40 53,04 78,44	58,14 70,16 1,03,53	55,46 94,40 42,91	
1,86,95	2,39,12	1,78,58	2,31,82	1,92,77	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom— Ale, beer, and porter Apparel Brass, bronze, etc. Brushes and brooms Buttons of all sorts Camphor Cement Chemicals Coal and coke Copper Cotton hosiery " piece goods " yarn " other manufactures Cutlery Drugs and medicines (other than camphor) Earthenware and porcelain Furniture and cabinetware
3,93 12,23 13,40 37 8,48 18,57 3,10 3,08 14,31 64 64,03 4,22,90 3,20,43 12,05 1,73	1,94 7,70 6,51 43 9,85 27,27 4 1,96 27 28 74,90 4,82,73 2,55,18 12,67 1,30	2,43 10,15 11,56 40 9,18 18,88 1,98 2,48 94 4 85,55 5,74,63 4,50,37 16,92 77	1,74 11,11 36,91 70 9,28 16,62 2,30 2,72 2,73 6 1,11,33 6,98,15 4,24,80 24,06 31	3,72 13,15 33,39 78 11,62 16,19 8,88 3,35 18 6 1,17,66 6,57,55 3,20,21 20,74 10	Drugs and medicines (other than camphor) Earthenware and porcelain Furniture and cabinetware Glass and glassware— Bangles Beads and false pearls Bottles and phials Kumels, globes, etc. Others Haberdashery and millinery Hardware Instruments, etc. Iron or steel Leather Machinery and Millwork Matches Paints and painters' materials Paper and pasteboard Provisions and oilman's stores Rubber manufactures Silk, raw Silk manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc. Soap Spices, ginger Starch and farina Stationery (excluding paper) Sugar 16 D. S. and above Tea-chests Toilet requisites Toys and requisites for gauls Umbrella fittings Wheat flour Wood—timber " manufactures Woolen manufactures (in- cluding yarn) Other Articles
5,21 24,94 1,30	3,33 23,02 59	6,73 23,71 67	8,59 34,94 1,23	7,86 33,13 1,56	
33,48 16,48 11,10 4,01 15,98 12,00 33,69 5,63 1,94 1,04 2,21 1,15,23	38,31 16,05 10,08 2,32 14,07 10,71 25,70 3,59 3 67 3,89 70,10	25,61 13,07 10,30 2,25 14,61 10,12 27,09 3,24 8 20 2,72 40,77	23,67 11,06 10,46 2,63 18,68 23,60 37,09 5,37 15 24 2,95 24,03	20,64 9,60 11,60 2,27 22,01 14,71 28,95 3,91 6 24 3,02 10,69	
4,52 2,68	3,00 3,64	3,74 3,04	3,90 4,60	3,82 4,79	
3,17 1,16 73	1,75 1,12 6,84	2,84 77 6,09	2,44 1,14 1,25	3,18 1,20 1,28	
1,62,29 28 2,25 63	1,30,06 14 4,17 42	1,70,67 8 3,28 33	1,29,45 7 2,41 26	1,39,95 10 60 3	
4,65 40 21 5,57	4,07 14 30 3,23	4,83 45 3,44	5,25 6 26 3,69	4,43 8 30 3,06	
9,86 13,32	8,04 18,89	13,78 13,70	11,77 13,11	11,18 14,37	
...	
30	90 15,63	6,00 74	13,36 2,87	18,94 4,04	
7,46 42,03	7,27 47,18	12,02 72,26	20,57 83,20	11,01 53,02	
14,42,33	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00	16,47,24	TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	30,76,80	23,37,45	41,12,33	20,59,10	31,55,01
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	3,30	10,80	25,71	24,36	43,98
Jute, raw	18,50	16,05	34,49	18,86	24,03
Jute manufactures	87,60	1,08,65	1,21,35	71,53	1,31,63
Manures	4,05	4,05	34,35	16,88	29,05
Rice not in the husk	34,95	1,00,50	7	15,15	70,20
Pulses	16,55	15	1,09	2,36	22,56
Iron or steel	22,55	10,50	42,10	55,43	52,43
Oilcake	3,75	30	18,48	11,61	21,35
Opium	20,40	(4,50)	40,64	39,64	5,17
Paraffin wax	25,65	8,55	37,46	25,82	26,46
Other Articles	55,94	1,66,37	1,48,06	75,86	1,24,53
TOTAL	34,06,34	24,14,07	46,26,65	24,15,07	38,00,00
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,16	34,58	50,68	7,95	58,73
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	11,52,30	10,83,45	10,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71
Other Articles	19,30	32,43	33,45	34,19	23,40
TOTAL	11,71,60	11,15,88	10,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,03,20	1,45,20	1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11
Opium	45,00	60,00	50,00	75,00	63,00
Rice not in the husk	67,50	78,90	7,81	49,28	2,13,78
Other Articles	51,20	60,79	33,20	44,15	18,11
TOTAL	1,66,90	3,44,89	1,96,60	3,90,57	3,97,00
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,85	7,26	4,78	15,17	17,27
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	21,00	20,70	23,69	26,79	27,30
Miscral oils	58,20	57,80	1,46,99	67,14	1,08,53
Precious stones, etc.	1,20	15	1,24	7,73	89
Wool, raw	11,70	6,15	5,82	2,41	2,53
Other Articles	18,21	27,19	46,86	30,39	26,43
TOTAL	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,60	1,34,46	1,65,63
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	18,00	12,15	45,06	44,87	42,95
„ manufactures	1,65,70	1,21,96	1,33,79	81,12	1,17,08
Gram, pulse, and flour					
Rice not in the husk	34,20	36,15	11,22	12,61	2,95
Others	41,25	8,85	13,02	15,69	15,42
Indigo	15,07	2,70	2,86	3,32	6,26
Tea, black	31,05	83,56	17,07	15,55	8,01
Other Articles	21,43	48,52	32,12	24,68	24,75
TOTAL	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,63,14	2,00,14	3,17,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	5,25	1,65	2,64	4,99	1,92
„ manufactures	1,11,60	1,70,40	1,43,62	72,01	50,94
Metals and ores	2,10	7,20	16,85	5,10	3,50
Sugar	83,70	66,90	38,48	70,10	36,17
Other Articles	24,24	61,79	62,68	43,71	39,53
TOTAL	2,28,89	2,97,94	2,63,66	1,95,91	1,25,96

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
34,47,85	42,62,20	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,39,68	JAPAN—contd.
41,42	47,43	36,36	39,67	36,81	Exports of Indian produce—
38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,94	Cotton, raw
43,60	51,58	1,05,96	1,05,46	1,35,03	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
11,98	20,67	18,64	22,56	15,61	Jute, raw
1,26,33	2,12,29	3,63,08	4,17,68	1,79,72	Jute manufactures
25,40	26,53	24,20	30,36	16,12	Manures
27,44	1,05,69	1,15,30	76,57	1,19,69	Rice not in the husk
40,55	62,28	42,16	40,01	36,40	Pulse
4,53	4,30	2,25	5,69	...	Iron or steel
34,73	23,81	16,19	1,00	...	Oilseeds
1,18,91	1,64,54	1,52,13	1,17,24	88,75	Opium
					Paraffin wax
					Other Articles
40,19,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,50	41,00,76	TOTAL
57,68	80,98	1,05,74	1,29,46	26,27	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
12,63,01	13,51,66	16,23,48	13,79,47	14,06,49	JAVA
25,74	51,46	22,83	24,32	33,79	Imports therefrom—
					Sugar
					Other Articles
12,58,75	14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,29	TOTAL
1,05,95	89,20	1,58,63	2,31,03	1,71,55	Exports of Indian produce—
53,09	36,00	12,00	26,00	60,00	Jute, gunny bags
1,13,53	1,84,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,92	Opium
19,62	34,32	27,69	27,05	28,27	Rice not in the husk
					Other Articles
2,63,11	3,58,19	2,66,17	4,79,16	2,94,74	TOTAL
9,69	8,69	3,86	5,02	4,52	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
34,20	25,23	22,45	22,01	23,11	PERSIA
1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,92	1,81,68	Imports therefrom—
5,30	1,29	1,90	1,41	84	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
2,77	3,51	11,96	15,50	9,05	Mineral oils
28,77	30,33	36,10	30,02	33,51	Precious stones, etc.
					Wool, raw
					Other Articles
1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14	TOTAL
26,86	25,50	36,03	37,05	42,23	Exports of Indian produce—
1,04,07	87,70	1,10,45	82,77	1,17,30	Cotton, twist and yarn
18,28	15,79	19,91	24,75	16,02	" manufactures
7,08	4,50	7,94	36,27	9,81	Grain, pulse, and flour
2,18	3,48	66	95	81	Rice not in the husk
24,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	33,75	Others
39,69	47,60	58,19	30,78	31,26	Indigo
					Tea, black
					Other Articles
2,33,17	2,06,77	2,59,68	2,36,65	2,46,58	TOTAL
15,22	15,03	9,94	8,32	6,67	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
42,20	33,38	31,27	31,96	24,29	Cotton, twist and yarn
3,16	5,42	7,30	4,51	5,86	" manufactures
33,94	20,75	23,42	13,61	5,03	Metals and ores
36,82	36,36	32,78	29,46	21,40	Sugar
					Other Articles
1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56	87,86	64,24	TOTAL

NO. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SIAM					
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	39.00	16.90	72.96	53.46	48.12
Other Articles	16.54	19.49	9.42	7.25	9.96
TOTAL	55.54	36.39	82.38	60.71	58.08
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	58.50	35.85	31.01	19.00	60.41
Other Articles	83.97	71.53	87.76	79.82	1,01.78
TOTAL	1,42.47	1,07.38	1,18.76	98.72	1,62.19
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4.05	90	3.02	2.56	4.97
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	3.15	4.96	14.20	5.80	7.42
Drugs and medicines	4.05	4.80	5.81	4.90	4.60
Dyeing and tanning substances	12.90	15.15	12.50	9.97	11.05
Matches	90	45	1,41	75	82
Metals, tin	39.00	54.45	74.02	80.53	74.76
Oils, mineral	4.20	6.75	36.72	41.53	14.21
Provisions and oilman's stores	28.65	40.95	52.95	41.96	42.63
Rice, not in the husk	1.95	—	—	3	36
Silk, raw	15	1.05	5	9.71	5
Spices, betelnuts	90.40	1,30.95	1,25.58	1,10.55	1,03.07
" others	20.55	12.00	14.24	8.89	9.85
Sugar	2,05.20	1,69.00	96.32	65.03	24.18
Other Articles	1,14.58	1,00.47	1,50.63	1,21.59	1,15.00
TOTAL	5,24.66	5,60.67	5,93.43	4,81.43	4,07.78
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	7.68	3.15	5.36	6.97	6.73
Coal	5.30	4.50	14.29	25.99	—
Cotton, twist and yarn manufactures	33.60	36.75	62.29	62.91	38.62
" manufactures	84.76	1,21.80	1,43.81	1,54.13	1,55.95
Fodder, bran, etc.	4.66	3.90	26.25	56.11	25.71
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	2,56.80	3,13.65	1,92.25	2,81.42	3,21.84
Others	27.75	14.45	19.36	34.12	30.36
Hides and skins, raw	1.05	2.40	4.90	7.23	7.36
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	33.30	52.05	84.18	42.89	45.01
Opium	12.45	4.95	11.29	1.67	3.07
Provisions and oilman's stores	16.05	13.20	13.42	12.09	16.07
Seeds	76.35	19.80	19.51	11.86	11.20
Tobacco	12.90	16.05	18.13	17.60	16.54
Other Articles	80.93	92.60	1,16.15	1,57.12	1,65.23
TOTAL	6,63.63	7,02.31	7,26.23	8,71.12	7,43.83
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	7.05	6.45	4.93	7.33	3.54
Other Articles	23.19	30.04	27.73	30.68	21.05
TOTAL	30.24	36.49	32.66	38.01	24.59
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	5.55	3.75	—	1	26
Other Articles	57	1.99	52	44	1
TOTAL	6.12	5.74	52	45	26
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	90	1.05	6.84	6.46	—
Rice not in the husk	47.70	25.65	73	7.60	42.57
Other Articles	14.05	7.95	8.99	14.71	4.85
TOTAL	151.75	34.65	88.66	28.77	47.42

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
25,16 5,79 33,95	16,53 6,97 23,50	13,81 16,42 30,23	6,40 4,48 10,88	8,38 4,27 12,65	Imports therefrom— Wood, teak Other Articles TOTAL
50,73 96,60 1,47,33	48,32 1,23,12 1,71,44	54,27 1,10,96 1,74,63	56,93 1,12,50 1,75,73	58,96 1,09,95 1,68,81	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Other Articles TOTAL
2,65	3,65	2,25	3,06	1,39	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
21,98 6,93 9,38 56 45,97 27,96 42,50 58 28 1,27,43 5,94 9,61 1,46,12 4,43,13	22,81 4,43 11,88 56 60,82 25,32 41,03 49 1 1,67,88 9,44 12,37 1,38,14 4,82,76	29,09 3,22 10,40 63 80,11 9,04 51,01 53 1 1,57,53 9,10 11,06 1,23,86 4,85,59	25,22 4,74 10,98 43 94,15 43,24 46,64 3 ... 2,09,73 9,22 8,52 1,16,08 5,65,98	21,37 7,46 11,13 87 93,25 34,24 54,90 4 1 2,14,30 22,14 3,08 1,19,46 5,82,13	Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc. Drugs and medicines Dyeing and tanning substances Matches Metals, tin Oils, mineral Provisions and oilman's stores Rice, not in the husk Silk, raw Spices, betelnuts others Sugar Other Articles TOTAL
4,06 ... 19,32 1,68,42 25,50 2,76,32 24,27 4,50 33,50 ... 16,44 13,20 19,75 1,64,84 7,52,21	5,36 4,19 15,01 1,60,99 26,87 3,08,90 19,68 79 68,68 ... 17,28 12,46 19,86 1,84,47 8,29,54	7,94 1,80 9,20 1,33,11 17,37 3,29,60 20,02 66 71,86 ... 15,76 11,62 16,63 1,67,82 8,03,19	7,74 5,02 10,75 1,63,46 14,87 3,26,40 35,61 65 1,12,96 ... 17,69 15,32 16,79 2,02,46 9,81,41	9,53 16,15 11,29 1,66,22 16,94 3,11,68 28,79 37 99,70 ... 20,75 14,68 16,40 2,29,72 9,32,09	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal Cotton, twist and yarn " manufactures Fodder, bran, etc. Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice Others Hides and skins, raw Jute manufactures (in- cluding twist and yarn) Opium Provisions and oilman's stores Seeds Tobacco Other Articles TOTAL
4,61 64,17 58,78	3,11 19,28 32,39	2,37 26,31 28,88	2,88 33,50 36,33	3,21 14,71 17,92	Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
					SUMATRA
2,18 8 2,26	8,66 6,10 12,76	... 19 19	11,48 73 12,21	4,76 69 5,45	Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral Other Articles TOTAL
... 1,00,55 8,56 1,09,11	... 78,99 8,63 85,62	... 1,20,97 11,61 1,32,58	... 1,24,19 11,06 1,35,33	... 72 1,29,68 15,49 1,44,73	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Coal and coke Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
TURKEY IN ASIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	3,16	1,60	1,07	74	4
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, etc.	40,05	30,30	55,59	70,39	14
Grain, pulse, and flour	...	1,65	12,37	...	...
Other Articles	15,44	11,35	14,83	16,13	18
TOTAL	58,64	45,10	83,86	86,26	36
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	79,30	1,16,70	2,59,95	1,60,76	4
Indigo	2,70	2,35	16,16	3,76	...
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	48,90	94,05	56,92	65,57	8,75
Wheat flour	12,30	21,00	26,39	38,53	...
Others	33,15	12,00	10,80	28,93	1
Tea	15,60	66,45	39,92	30,97	2
Other Articles	69,18	88,10	1,15,22	1,14,07	9,94
TOTAL	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,69	18,78
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	37,05	1,56,90	93,28	49,50	...
Provisions	2,85	2,70	2,73	7,15	...
Sugar	23,40	44,25	71,41	1,09,44	...
Other Articles	36,15	1,32,91	1,68,96	1,07,41	15
TOTAL	99,45	3,36,76	5,55,38	2,73,50	15
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	1,80	1,20	68	11,36	26,83
Horses	41,88	25,95	3,55	18,25	6,16
Railway plant, etc.	...	...	64	12,43	20,55
Provisions and oilman's stores	27,45	38,55	26,06	23,50	21,18
Other Articles	18,27	1,51,28	2,68,50	55,92	8,07,25
TOTAL	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	3,54,00	4,69,85	2,15,89	4,70,01	2,71,05
Oils	7,96	7,85	1,31	2,37	67
Rice, not in the husk	40,05	9,60	3	30,39	22,68
Tea	48,90	32,86	36,04	22,64	32,35
Other Articles	97,76	1,18,51	85,70	1,03,17	73,65
TOTAL	5,49,26	6,98,66	3,39,37	6,28,66	4,01,30
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	75	1,35	81	1,07	3,89
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,20	33	1,20	11	1,49
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	44,40	68,85	44,02	59,90	38,61
Mauve	5,55	...	1,76	65	1,66
Other Articles	25,60	20,71	13,42	25,23	12,12
TOTAL	75,55	89,56	59,22	85,78	52,39
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	15	30	13	51	34
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	14,55	27,90	24,91	12,11	10,68
Other Articles	2,67	14,95	18,03	22,67	2,71
TOTAL	17,22	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34

TRADE

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	...	...	...	TURKEY IN ASIA
2	7	...	...	2	Imports therefrom—
2	2,10	...	...	...	Animals, living
	3	3	11	7	Fruits and vegetables dried, salted, etc.
4	2,30				Grain, pulse, and flour
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
36	37	5	20	2,06	Exports of Indian produce—
	5	9	3	2	Cotton goods
2,16	11	3,15	4,76	1,07	Indigo
2,08	5,96	3,05	...	...	Grain, pulse, and flour—
29	50	2,18	2,71	4,50	Rice, not in the husk
61	33	6,36	7,44	13,84	Wheat flour
					Others
5,47	7,34	14,78	16,14	22,39	Other Articles
					TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	1,39	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures
1	...	...	...	...	Provisions
					Sugar
					Other Articles
1	1,29	...	...	...	TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
3,54	21,60	4,79	3,52	3,31	Imports therefrom—
3,59	5,51	5,89	11,37	24,71	Coal
6,46	19,03	...	7,76	23,66	Horses
					Railway plant, etc.
17,99	13,76	19,00	21,34	18,20	Provisions and oilman's stores
51,65	49,07	46,34	99,70	1,04,73	Other Articles
97,23	1,06,96	75,92	1,44,19	1,69,61	TOTAL
3,71,31	4,23,08	5,37,74	5,67,57	6,21,02	Exports of Indian produce—
99	1,06	1,49	1,39	63	Jute, bags and cloth
53,47	24,94	42,23	39,62	17,06	Oils
26,06	29,40	34,52	40,86	56,32	Rice, not in the husk
11,54	91,67	96,71	1,06,59	83,01	Tea
					Other Articles
6,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	TOTAL
4,96	3,27	1,43	1,69	1,78	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					NEW ZEALAND
13	14	13,79	93		Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous Articles
50,39	66,74	50,96	82,46	82,23	Exports of Indian produce—
85	91	1,70	1,79	1,79	Jute manufactures
11,34	19,98	23,07	20,83	13,89	Manures
62,48	87,63	75,73	1,05,10	97,91	Other Articles
					TOTAL
11	18	36	37	9	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
27,68	25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90	Exports of Indian produce—
6,13	3,52	1,89	2,88	3,36	Jute, gunny bags
					Other Articles
33,71	33,88	38,48	32,78	31,26	TOTAL

TRADE

No. 216.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	49,95,88	43,58,14	50,80,31	81,10,78	47,89,91
Japan	5,17,54	16,04,14	5,89,50	14,92,78	6,47,93
Netherlands	36,26	7,23	68,86	1,43,43	1,09,78
Italy	66,96	16,78	20,61	1,34,48	26,61
United States of America	39,73	34,95	54,09	97,44	80,00
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,42	73,87	12,93
Switzerland	10,51	5,00	13,09	70,23	31,62
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	3,63	16,65	9,73	38,55	4,44
Germany	37	2	...	9,33	6,34
Straits Settlements	3,10	4,70	14,18	5,56	7,42
France	1,85	1,42	53	3,96	96
Austria and Hungary	1,58	...	70	2,40	24
Kenya Colony	4,22	1,93	8,63	88	20
Other Countries	4,52	14,53	41,30	21,11	24,96
TOTAL	58,51,68	80,65,48	59,07,93	1,02,12,00	50,93,91
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	2,70,81	3,43,34	6,84,00	4,49,75	3,98,46
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	3,16,14	1,83,35	7,99,30	2,89,78	1,53,79
Straits Settlements	1,18,33	1,68,80	2,03,10	2,17,04	1,94,57
United Kingdom	7,55	22,79	24,57	39,49	7,39
Turkey Asiatic	64,84	1,03,72	2,59,95	1,60,76	4
Persia	1,73,64	1,34,16	1,88,55	1,25,99	1,60,04
Aden and Dependencies	53,78	1,03,24	88,09	1,31,49	69,71
Ceylon	42,05	43,64	93,05	76,20	1,03,20
Egypt	13,85	68,00	1,43,43	78,08	45,87
Kenya Colony	96,77	20,99	43,52	53,03	32,26
Siam	15,40	12,12	40,31	26,15	44,31
Natal	15,90	47,30	5,37	21,44	26,69
Portuguese East Africa	3,64	26,90	17,33	20,44	30,27
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	14,80	17,20	20,57	10,05	15,45
Tanganyika Territory	86	3,85	5,89	19,05	16,95
Bahrain Islands	17,47	11,84	19,68	14,19	13,54
Manritius and Dependencies	11,27	26,43	7,39	13,98	11,84
Other Countries	63,46	69,83	1,01,57	79,25	2,30,49
TOTAL	13,33,45	14,04,21	27,41,33	18,27,13	15,65,07
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	39,76,86	38,37,40	41,22,34	30,50,10	32,55,01
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	3,12,96	4,21,91	3,39,43
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	49,51	33,05	1,98,97	3,92,83	8,33,21
Italy	3,40,37	4,16,15	3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,03
Germany . . . . .	...	...	1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,68
United Kingdom	5,94,07	2,05,29	3,72,54	1,98,18	63,24
Spain	7,90	1,57	1,00,88	1,43,39	52,90
France	93,15	29,56	1,29,67	66,28	99,42
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	20,98	65,45	61,91
Hongkong	17,91	19,12	31,11	23,39	10,84
United States of America	16,66	5,99	33,49	19,72	15,40
Indo-China	22,21	32,10	7,88	14,41	51,59
Russia	26,78	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	19,54	12,13	66,80	49,09	20,08
TOTAL	42,65,74	30,91,36	58,25,24	41,62,88	53,96,83

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1923-24	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
59,23,57	55,28,27	66,24,92	49,98,45	49,00,72	Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
8,19,40	8,35,48	11,36,47	12,48,39	11,16,16	United Kingdom
1,05,55	93,23	97,98	1,19,87	1,27,68	Japan
23,99	56,72	85,31	73,74	85,18	Netherlands
28,62	23,93	35,72	48,95	51,56	Italy
4,62	15,23	24,74	17,02	30,10	United States of America
46,37	91,89	89,47	62,99	79,00	Belgium
					Switzerland
11,77	27,27	24,11	10,09	14,87	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
9,82	23,16	42,30	30,83	47,29	Germany
21,88	22,61	29,09	25,22	21,37	Straits Settlements
1,87	5,40	4,62	5,65	8,59	France
1,77	6,49	11,23	9,55	6,34	Austria and Hungary
2	4	20	37	24	Kenya Colony
15,87	20,65	26,45	18,21	14,76	Other Countries
70,13,02	67,48,46	82,32,51	65,86,73	65,04,74	TOTAL
3,58,26	1,84,92	1,37,05	82,18	1,02,54	Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
27,79	9,61	3,92	1,70	1,30	Hongkong
1,77,74	1,76,00	1,42,31	1,74,21	1,67,61	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
24,86	42,37	52,06	40,13	17,15	Straits Settlements
	37	5	20	3,96	United Kingdom
1,30,43	1,13,20	1,46,48	1,19,82	1,54,63	Turkey, Asiatic
60,13	40,16	55,30	43,19	54,46	Persia
87,10	80,73	86,95	97,22	1,11,25	Aden and Dependencies
38,61	49,96	73,41	49,34	55,33	Ceylon
46,56	34,05	37,92	29,42	26,67	Egypt
29,19	32,48	31,35	29,02	28,33	Kenya Colony
7,34	6,07	5,15	5,43	4,10	Siam
31,40	30,03	29,46	27,85	25,82	Natal
20,99	15,69	13,54	11,11	13,94	Portuguese East Africa
14,68	17,00	27,34	24,63	26,79	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
30,72	20,44	24,00	18,94	24,51	Tanganyika Territory
14,25	7,81	6,77	8,79	10,39	Bahrein Islands
2,07,07	2,25,70	2,55,42	1,97,57	2,49,27	Mauritius and Dependencies
					Other Countries
13,06,22	10,95,49	11,27,48	9,64,85	10,74,86	TOTAL
34,47,85	42,62,20	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,39,68	Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
5,36,45	7,07,34	5,46,90	5,61,59	2,63,33	Japan
10,50,90	6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,82	7,68,81	Belgium
4,85,50	14,95,79	13,49,96	10,25,21	5,17,72	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
5,39,54	6,65,43	4,48,63	4,97,23	2,37,69	Italy
4,18,99	8,56,37	4,52,73	5,42,14	1,54,50	Germany
1,35,32	2,44,62	2,72,42	1,61,62	80,72	United Kingdom
2,67,12	4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98	Spain
91,16	1,16,60	22,42	4,63	2,01	France
5,85	2,80	1,12	19,09	87	Austria and Hungary
44,41	1,15,55	90,65	84,35	34,57	Hongkong
43,89	71,97	74,11	98,73	35,98	United States of America
					Indo-China
44,45	1,48,96	1,34,89	1,39,36	70,66	Russia
					Other Countries
70,97,43	98,47,09	91,22,89	84,99,28	58,60,31	TOTAL

No. 217.—IMPORTS of RAW

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Silk, Raw—					
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	91,13	70,95	1,48,00	1,19,64	1,09,36
Hongkong	14,90	21,39	26,40	25,73	18,86
Straits Settlements	16	1,06	5	9,71	5
Japan	3,62	7,97	3	6,17	18
Siam	6,06	1,49	2,71	1,41	2,48
Other Countries	7	..	2	54	1,24
TOTAL	1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,20	1,63,20	1,52,17
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,59,51	2,04,03	3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45
Hongkong	32,53	48,64	89,63	89,95	48,02
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	45,91	72,08	1,37,00	84,72	64,93
United Kingdom	13,27	10,89	11,65	24,92	10,52
Italy	15,20	9,90	7,76	13,32	21,28
Germany	..	..	..	10,68	2,04
France	18,36	23,40	8,23	13,67	6,47
Belgium	..	..	..	88	..
Austria and Hungary	8	..	60	..	..
Other Countries	2,56	2,96	7,72	14,34	4,02
TOTAL	2,85,32	3,70,90	5,92,43	5,69,39	2,96,71

No. 218.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom	1,91,59	1,77,41	1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47
Japan	13,70	33,34	8,28	23,20	1,41
France	27	75	68	12,67	7,86
Germany	17	..	8	8,96	15,96
Belgium	..	..	..	3,71	1,03
Austria and Hungary	70	..	17	18	7
Other Countries	3,29	5,92	14,11	28,55	8,99
TOTAL	2,09,72	2,17,42	1,69,85	5,63,00	1,22,87

No. 219.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom	58,41	86,68	74,12	1,80,59	52,55
France	33,10	42,04	19,28	77,43	21,88
Japan	21,38	31,71	44,25	30,87	10,64
Italy	4,76	3,94	2,55	13,96	4,31
Germany	..	..	..	9,24	3,55
Austria and Hungary	63	..	..	3,99	30
Other Countries	11,33	18,51	18,63	30,21	13,10
TOTAL	1,39,61	1,83,49	1,59,83	3,36,23	1,12,62

TRADE

SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,24,95	95,87	90,91	85,81	1,05,27	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)
23,46	12,23	18,61	4,66	4,82	Hongkong
88	1	1	...	1	Straits Settlements
73	6,64	6,09	1,25	1,28	Japan
4,25	2,76	13,50	2,05	65	Siam
5,21	1,37	88	57	1,68	Other Countries
1,67,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71	TOTAL
1,62,29	1,30,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85	Silk Manufactures--
37,22	8,08	12,09	8,72	8,60	Japan
63,36	1,08,70	94,16	94,69	1,23,98	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)
11,08	13,60	13,49	9,79	8,67	United Kingdom
23,08	39,80	33,13	11,85	24,72	Italy
5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74	8,49	Germany
10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35	France
13	36	94	54	1,04	Belgium
...	6	11	1	3	Austria and Hungary
3,89	6,59	15,06	11,24	19,37	Other Countries
3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,19	2,80,30	3,45,10	TOTAL

WOOL MANUFACTURES.

91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	United Kingdom
7,45	7,27	12,02	20,67	11,01	Japan
7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65	41,20	France
28,10	42,25	55,61	62,87	67,34	Germany
6,90	12,66	12,68	23,47	15,09	Belgium
5	28	34	55	28	Austria and Hungary
11,01	21,52	40,05	67,36	64,62	Other Countries
1,51,50	2,44,10	3,56,48	4,23,61	4,14,38	TOTAL

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

40,78	60,04	70,09	33,16	84,26	United Kingdom
14,85	16,71	20,50	20,67	24,06	France
12,23	7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15	Japan
3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78	16,40	Italy
8,20	19,85	18,59	16,07	20,61	Germany
1,23	3,48	2,43	3,60	51	Austria and Hungary
19,63	24,63	18,18	18,23	16,89	Other Countries
1,00,13	1,41,25	1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,87	TOTAL

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	36,61	10,67	22,32	66,60	41,54
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	2,98	17,49	30,53
Sweden	1,10	41	2,55	6,31	3,41
United States of America	6,59	36,15	15,32	4,45	1,19
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	53	2,26
Other Countries	91	3,81	2,77	52	1,11
TOTAL	45,21	40,04	49,94	95,68	79,01
Steel—					
United Kingdom	22,63	22,08	1,20,78	3,73,59	90,67
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59
United States of America	26,91	1,67,06	1,20,66	57,66	45,46
Germany . . . . .	...	...	2,12	32,45	40,10
Japan	16	73,86	6,92	49	...
Other Countries	2,79	20,06	5,16	19,05	31,19
TOTAL	62,60	2,72,56	2,90,57	6,15,17	3,68,91
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	2,92,07	3,94,54	3,43,72	17,84,71	10,05,54
United States of America	3,02,70	3,72,11	4,03,01	4,57,58	3,98,92
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	13,20	93,13	1,45,36
Germany . . . . .	...	...	23	25,17	31,41
Sweden	4,98	20,44	4,44	14,76	6,23
Norway	6,75	20,17	4,77	11,67	2,10
Japan	34,10	39,38	3,93	4,99	1,08
Straits Settlements	13,40	11,42	3,41	1,76	25
Other Countries	23,92	24,33	4,42	24,76	23,87
TOTAL	6,77,90	9,32,39	12,92,18	24,18,53	19,05,46
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	5,00	11,30	1,56,75	1,24,31	65,03
United States of America	2,56	3,90	8,61	1,12,59	5,13
France	1,16	3,45	1,37	10,62	5,42
Japan	52,60	39,54	30,88	7,45	2,32
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	3,37	23,16
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	1,45	8,43
Australia	1,75	9,73	10,97	...	...
Other Countries	1,27	51	1,60	95	95
TOTAL	64,43	68,63	2,10,21	2,60,74	1,25,50
tin—					
Straits Settlements	39,01	64,40	74,02	60,53	74,76
United Kingdom	1,40	73	2,19	4,51	2,45
Other Countries	1,18	1,76	2,87	1,33	1,40
TOTAL	41,68	66,91	79,08	66,37	78,61
Lead—					
United Kingdom	16,97	17,37	18,64	24,09	13,81
Ceylon	6,97	15,70	4,46	2,44	1,63
Other Countries	7,27	12,82	4,96	6,16	80
TOTAL	32,11	46,89	26,28	32,69	16,63
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	4,77	5,62	1,78,73	3,30,90	1,31,28
Japan	47,58	89,48	35,73	45,26	1,97
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	18,55	24,39
Other Countries	5,56	4,01	16,09	35,91	26,74
TOTAL	57,93	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,36
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	3,53	1,87	35,13	21,00	18,06
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,97	5,61	3,92
United States of America	2,24	1,23	2,43	1,25	8
Japan	25,82	23,40	1,80	3	...
Australia . . . . .	...	13,25	33	...	...
Other Countries	2,05	29	63	1,10	1,29
TOTAL	33,63	40,13	42,39	29,19	23,95
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	10,46	9,49	45,41	80,39	28,20
Other Countries	11,83	34,64	10,60	45,41	50,27
TOTAL	22,29	44,13	55,01	1,25,80	78,47
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	10,27,67	16,06,59	22,76,66	40,76,33	26,19,92

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
27.16	13.37	13.47	13.70	8.36	Iron (excluding ore)—
27.46	13.86	6.99	3.23	7.31	United Kingdom
3.46	2.66	2.50	2.99	2.60	Belgium
14	1	...	1	1	Sweden
3.33	51	12	54	9	United States of America
70	81	1.70	1.27	1.99	Germany
					Other Countries
62.24	31.12	24.78	21.74	20.45	TOTAL
					Steel—
79.07	62.67	52.71	40.70	37.29	United Kingdom
1,37.22	1,77.42	1,85.63	1,01.60	1,12.00	Belgium
7.78	9	10	11	6	United States of America
63.40	42.10	33.51	17.91	33.14	Germany
...	...	...	...	...	Japan
24.20	23.49	30.14	32.61	36.15	Other Countries
3,61.67	3,05.77	3,02.15	2,01.93	2,18.64	TOTAL
					Iron or Steel—
9,59.95	11,26.94	11,25.30	11,61.00	9,93.24	United Kingdom
1,31.63	72.37	69.25	61.13	96.40	United States of America
1,60.84	1,42.87	1,79.67	1,77.41	1,33.24	Belgium
1,11.64	72.20	1,81.13	98.17	91.31	Germany
11.32	7.69	1,22	11.28	8.43	Sweden
12.33	11.44	6.56	5.82	8.85	Norway
1.94	3	8	15	8	Japan
1.53	8	20	8	38	Straits Settlements
22.17	22.17	42.20	48.26	43.96	Other Countries
14,13.35	14,55.70	15,66.30	15,83.30	14,36.11	TOTAL
					Copper (excluding ore)—
1,24.42	70.69	32.17	30.87	28.27	United Kingdom
42.79	16.66	16.23	18.98	2.47	United States of America
58	42	1.43	11.95	7.19	France
64	26	4	5	6	Japan
21.87	52.62	94.98	97.03	86.64	Germany
2.93	71	6.30	10.09	21.91	Belgium
2.91	10.91	4.78	1.24	2.66	Australia
2.33	2.20	4.33	4.03	3.55	Other Countries
1,97.56	1,63.47	1,60.24	1,83.10	1,53.04	TOTAL
					Tin—
45.97	60.62	69.11	94.15	93.25	Straits Settlements
8.37	2.46	5.64	3.03	2.94	United Kingdom
1.37	1.20	1.26	64	1.61	Other Countries
56.31	64.28	87.01	97.82	97.89	TOTAL
					Lead—
11.51	10.07	0.70	8.88	7.70	United Kingdom
1.32	2.75	3.77	3.67	1.98	Ceylon
2.71	3.19	2.03	3.07	4.12	Other Countries
15.54	16.01	15.50	15.62	13.80	TOTAL
					Brass, Bronze, and similar
1,79.33	1,56.93	1,56.06	1,27.96	77.33	alloys—
13.40	6.51	11.56	36.91	33.36	United Kingdom
61.29	72.78	1,29.52	78.89	1,27.24	Japan
28.06	15.51	19.53	19.19	16.53	Germany
					Other Countries
2,62.14	2,51.63	3,16.67	2,62.95	2,56.48	TOTAL
					Zinc—
15.10	16.13	16.14	13.45	17.70	United Kingdom
4.96	7.39	7.01	12.76	10.99	Belgium
29	7	72	5.33	1.31	United States of America
1.01	10	4	80	1.93	Japan
...	33	...	...	...	Australia
3.87	4.14	2.68	4.60	14.33	Other Countries
25.23	30.15	28.59	37.03	46.26	TOTAL
					Other Metals—
30.87	26.58	33.50	35.67	44.40	United Kingdom
84.35	91.29	98.61	98.29	96.11	Other Countries
1,15.22	1,16.87	1,32.12	1,33.96	1,42.51	TOTAL
25,29.26	24,37.09	26,31.96	25,87.45	23,85.07	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 221.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork:					
United Kingdom	3,09,89	3,20,94	5,91,59	17,53,00	26,45,10
United States of America	98,35	1,39,24	2,79,54	4,02,56	4,51,40
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	17,11	65,17
Japan	30,09	24,83	8,46	12,12	3,65
Other Countries	14,00	15,83	21,93	62,78	70,23
TOTAL	4,42,33	6,00,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account):					
United Kingdom	46,68	96,25	4,09,31	13,47,82	18,39,78
Australia . . . . .	...	...	64	12,43	20,55
Other Countries	2,95	8,10	46,73	52,80	30,73
TOTAL	49,63	1,04,35	4,56,73	14,13,06	18,91,06
Hardware:					
United Kingdom	1,12,30	1,18,11	2,05,16	3,25,24	3,67,70
United States of America	78,01	99,16	1,32,92	2,26,53	1,65,31
Japan	68,25	92,63	71,50	75,81	21,39
Germany	2	...	61	20,11	60,83
Austria and Hungary	40	...	4,06	4,15	2,67
Other Countries	14,46	13,63	19,47	48,54	36,11
TOTAL	2,71,55	3,20,33	4,38,62	6,08,33	5,91,90
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Machinery and Millwork:					
United Kingdom	19,87,72	16,23,94	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,65,86
United States of America	2,33,94	1,36,04	1,40,12	1,40,98	1,32,27
Germany	78,58	43,55	59,93	8,98	94,59
Japan	2,21	3,69	2,72	2,05	3,02
Other Countries	53,66	45,97	40,76	71,45	60,40
TOTAL	23,46,11	19,13,19	14,71,07	14,99,50	13,63,14
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account):					
United Kingdom	10,40,32	11,93,39	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84
Australia	8,45	16,03	...	7,77	23,66
Other Countries	57,94	51,04	66,47	7,24	1,01,74
TOTAL	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,86,54	3,26,24
Hardware:					
United Kingdom	2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45
United States of America	77,60	72,40	78,00	80,33	71,21
Japan	32,69	26,70	27,08	37,09	28,95
Germany	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,58,32
Austria and Hungary	3,31	8,35	14,13	13,64	12,34
Other Countries	34,36	35,34	46,41	47,57	50,95
TOTAL	5,11,90	4,42,20	4,08,66	5,19,57	5,06,63

No. 222.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	11,62.31	10,83.48	19,31.43	15,27.65	23,47.71
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,06.04	2,56.66	1,27.93	86.94	2,23.31
Straits Settlements	2,06.17	1,88.94	99.88	65.04	24.18
Hongkong	17.96	13.55	70.20	53.94	24.37
United Kingdom	6.82	6.2	18.29	32.24	20.82
Egypt	11.85	10.17	32.84	33.07	1.01
Japan	17.98	5.48	10.29	3.66	5.63
Germany	...	...	...	1.38	2.16
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	12.27	3.46	11.93	44.38	1,02.09
TOTAL	15,31.98	16,61.36	23,99.27	18,50.30	27,50.28
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Java	12,63.01	13,51.66	15,23.47	13,79.47	14,08.40
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,01.66	6.23	3,63.85	48.86	21
Straits Settlements	9.81	12.37	11.06	6.52	3.01
Hongkong	17.99	22.87	10.16	6.88	7.09
United Kingdom	24.10	17.62	20.42	35.51	41.74
Egypt	4.66	2.91	90	65	...
Japan	1.55	97	1.02	96	1.32
Germany	39.37	20.23	61.29	3.63	1,10.89
Austria and Hungary	...	68.62	39.44	46.61	50.02
Other Countries	60.95	41.69	58.63	54.39	3,63.70
TOTAL	14,48.90	15,45.07	26,00.24	15,63.36	19,16.61

No. 223.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
United Kingdom	43.21	33.19	1,15.45	1,78.09	1,19.02
United States of America	65.69	61.92	62.40	71.25	34.83
Straits Settlements	28.61	40.92	32.95	41.90	42.62
Australia	27.52	39.43	26.60	22.60	21.16
Netherlands	3.15	40	5.42	11.84	25.86
Germany	...	...	...	17	91
Other Countries	10.19	13.91	23.57	34.25	25.97
TOTAL	1,77.37	1,93.51	2,91.91	3,66.96	2,70.36
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
United Kingdom	1,34.19	1,29.62	1,64.17	1,71.60	2,03.21
United States of America	27.97	23.65	23.11	33.78	44.11
Straits Settlements	42.50	41.03	51.01	45.94	54.50
Australia	17.99	13.73	19.00	21.85	13.20
Netherlands	16.78	26.72	62.01	1,19.41	1,64.75
Germany	1.62	92	1.43	3.89	4.83
Other Countries	37.36	44.23	58.05	68.70	65.49
TOTAL	2,77.36	2,80.23	3,91.77	4,64.74	5,50.49

No. 224.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OILS.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
United States of America	2,43.10	2,19.73	5,23.74	5,36.00	4,88.34
Borneo	23.67	40.33	1,90.40	1,49.00	81.65
Persia	58.18	57.60	1,47.00	67.14	1,08.54
Straits Settlements	4.22	6.71	36.72	41.53	34.24
United Kingdom	20.26	32.03	26.11	41.20	37.17
Russia	...	...	...	4.10	...
Sumatra	5.36	3.78	...	...	25
Germany	...	...	...	2	7
Other Countries	2.88	1.19	2.51	1.10	5.17
TOTAL	3,64.07	3,61.32	9,26.46	8,34.09	7,33.94
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
United States of America	4,12.16	4,56.51	5,60.18	5,56.12	5,40.58
Borneo	76.43	1,23.68	1,06.36	1,47.49	1,26.78
Persia	1,04.26	1,15.45	1,60.84	1,45.98	1,31.03
Straits Settlements	27.96	25.32	9.04	43.24	34.24
United Kingdom	36.81	24.74	24.64	21.38	18.56
Russia	...	10.33	...	5.60	16
Sumatra	2.18	8.66	...	11.48	4.78
Germany	1.13	33.12	38.59	47.64	27.69
Other Countries	18.07	41.40	45.46	25.42	3.80
TOTAL	6,99.23	8,39.65	9,35.11	10,06.11	8,49.20

No. 225.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	38,23	38,73	80,01	2,88,88	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,61,79	1,70,19
United States of America	19,96	38,65	56,29	95,03	79,78	18,81	18,40	16,03	22,71	33,89
Japan	42,10	41,68	8,13	12,66	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,83	3,13	2,14
Italy	8,40	11,92	5,98	7,56	16,60	10,61	5,61	5,39	6,99	6,94
Netherlands	8,13	13,47	2,15	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,58	7,13	8,16	10,29
Other Countries	1,07	1,73	2,40	6,98	14,83	24,76	20,13	26,00	32,32	39,13
TOTAL	1,17,89	1,43,23	1,54,96	4,18,39	4,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,93	1,97,16	2,25,10	2,51,96

No. 226.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES (including COALTAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC).

Germany . . . . .	...	...	60	1,20,34	1,42,98	1,67,88	1,83,57	1,92,22	81,90	1,03,48
United Kingdom	54,52	54,31	53,50	96,89	78,25	30,06	27,32	7,70	11,29	10,83
United States of America	37,17	50,57	54,72	76,07	26,54	9,82	11,17	0,89	16,51	16,28
Switzerland	2,18	9,18	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,56	6,63	6,21	11,38	7,63
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,82	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78	16,33	5,45	8,19
Italy	4	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,43	2,20	4,47
Japan	2,82	2,71	30	49	77	39	55	39	9	29
Other Countries	1,14	29	16	17,89	12,35	15,56	30,20	23,54	14,45	16,24
TOTAL	97,87	1,17,06	1,38,67	3,43,33	2,97,04	2,51,83	2,54,86	2,58,32	1,43,28	1,70,40

No. 227.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	1,63,98	6,70,87	18,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,90	6,13,56
United States of America	2,03,90	1,90,19	2,67,60	2,80,58	1,96,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,98	3,21,10
Germany . . . . .	...	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,98	5,12,68	7,97,63	8,16,03	7,39,75
France	66,96	1,54,93	3,78,33	2,21,06	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,16,66	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,46,26
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,95,88	1,69,67
Italy	62,02	91,03	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31	1,70,61
Spain	81,43	51,69	79,59	85,07	21,90	1,15,93	74,57	1,64,76	1,97,34	1,21,73
Brazil	40,50	79,80	64,24	41,19	50,38	64,37	73,94	54,83	94,67	50,72
Japan	16,46	16,91	34,49	18,36	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,06	61,15	30,94
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,73	59	...	24
Russia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	6,23	...
Other Countries	10,13	16,54	60,75	46,27	49,41	56,42	69,01	1,25,31	1,76,07	1,11,45
TOTAL	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,62,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,94,57	26,78,04

No. 227.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED—contd.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	2,09.40	3,06.05	1,78.04	4,30.21	3,34.10	3,06.40	3,67.41	4,67.62	4,76.11	6,43,26
United Kingdom	3,32.11	1,54.78	3,08.14	2,17.73	1,05.54	1,39.30	1,78.37	2,03.52	2,42.19	1,84.14
United States of America	1,29.03	2,20.64	1,48.30	2,14.41	1,06.36	73.61	85.20	65.57	75.27	89.94
Chile	1,30.37	1,47.53	62.10	1,99.65	16.29	26.76	1,46.48	1,63.62	2,08.26	1,23.71
Cuba	1,61.80	1,19.07	1,77.48	1,49.52	63.74	2,32.19	1,21.88	2,55.06	3,32.13	1,89.92
Java	1,03.26	1,46.25	1,04.50	1,22.16	1,02.11	1,05.66	33.20	1,58.63	2,31.63	1,71.85
Egypt	1,69.93	1,73.05	70.97	1,04.98	19.30	43.58	74.51	84.19	79.39	76.63
China (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao)	30.95	25.08	39.40	60.34	37.69	17.77	27.44	32.42	17.28	18.01
Indo-China	46.61	1,00.13	59.97	74.60	38.90	41.74	36.57	45.19	56.84	52.39
Japan	74.99	90.98	1,20.12	71.01	1,30.20	43.00	50.89	1,05.34	1,05.07	1,29.79
Hongkong	37.19	8.10	47.70	67.31	49.69	33.01	43.46	45.57	38.61	96.12
Mauritius and Dependencies	8.78	14.56	18.36	20.21	10.14	9.84	15.68	17.72	15.63	22.50
France	18.55	26.92	23.30	58.29	49	2.65	1.91	4.66	4.85	6.18
Belgium	...	...	36.62	55.41	6.10	11.14	20.17	30.72	21.08	23.83
New Zealand	37.47	60.59	38.58	51.33	14.71	46.58	58.62	43.65	71.38	71.88
Union of South Africa	1,31.06	1,93.30	67.27	76.33	31.44	1,06.06	81.62	1,11.67	1,37.32	1,04.07
West Indies, British	23.48	18.40	9.43	36.40	4.28	11.78	13.42	16.08	19.16	17.27
Turkey, Asiatic	15	1.22	22.24	3.39	3.73	1.71	5.10	4.76	5.33	9.73
Straits Settlements	26.78	40.92	75.14	36.11	38.74	28.14	51.81	63.31	1,02.41	89.43
Peru	16.48	33.66	10.44	25.85	13.28	20.08	25.01	36.45	31.64	29.63
Argentina Republic	29.25	21.26	26.46	20.65	7.25	13.82	17.85	13.78	29.86	15.36
Portuguese East Africa	6.60	13.56	5.88	20.34	18.37	23.29	27.61	46.57	51.35	46.31
Siam	63.49	35.90	31.01	19.90	60.41	50.73	48.32	64.27	66.93	53.86
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	14.82	27.97	24.81	12.11	10.63	27.58	25.36	37.11	30.10	27.90
Germany	...	...	...	4	98	7.67	7.61	8.40	8.23	10.68
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.18	17	7.84
Other Countries	68.65	1,44.68	1,62.69	2,17.05	1,42.80	1,67.74	1,91.76	1,98.89	2,21.29	2,38.79
TOTAL	19,47,35	23,33,41	18,57,79	23,90,98	13,91,73	16,35,69	18,17,10	23,21,10	26,72,14	24,87,72
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	15,89.91	19,72.56	10,16.74	18,69.83	11,02.40	17,74.57	16,14.00	18,68.09	21,32.02	17,73.82
Argentine Republic	1,55.80	2,70.25	4,01.18	4,91.62	2,22.19	2,73.37	3,39.06	4,56.38	3,92.00	6,22.49
United Kingdom	1,51.88	1,63.08	2,02.64	2,21.07	1,00.04	1,05.92	1,28.36	1,37.10	1,41.96	1,02.13
Canada	1,24.20	1,91.64	1,02.68	86.09	73.99	1,28.86	1,11.34	1,27.18	1,39.05	1,10.65
Australia and New Zealand	61.87	80.37	43.76	48.57	41.60	69.47	63.45	88.43	1,01.97	85.07
France	1,46.36	1,30.34	71.85	43.31	16	...	...	63	41	62
Uruguay	7.43	14.49	43.64	15.73	4.78	8.39	21.03	26.17	27.09	31.72
China (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao)	8.72	20.16	12.32	13.83	5.93	14.47	30.95	15.02	22.42	20.42
Germany	...	...	...	...	1.17	3.23	44	2.63	4.26	3.62
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
Other Countries	61.08	96.86	59.80	64.21	40.65	60.69	76.03	1,04.89	1,17.67	93.31
TOTAL	23,07,25	29,69,47	11,14,31	28,53,86	15,92,98	24,31,87	23,74,55	28,27,75	31,60,09	28,45,69
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)										
	39.71	62.35	28.95	54.68	14.88	21.86	36.71	27.81	31.75	34.78
Total, Jute Manufactures	43,84,31	53,65,23	50,01,55	52,99,47	39,99,57	40,49,42	43,28,36	51,76,66	58,53,96	53,18,09

No. 228.—EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	4,07,48	5,30,24	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,18	3,36,59	3,58,67
Other Countries . . . . .	...	1	...	28	5,15	9,86	17,42	48,91	43,29	33,47
TOTAL	4,07,48	5,30,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,64	3,17,49	5,07,09	3,79,88	3,92,14

No. 229.—EXPORTS OF RICE.

Ceylon	4,98,97	4,88,71	3,80,16	4,95,20	6,17,24	6,04,66	6,65,44	7,21,98	7,42,41	7,17,47
Straits Settlements	2,59,88	3,13,72	1,92,25	2,31,42	2,24,18	2,76,41	3,03,91	3,29,66	3,26,52	3,12,31
United Kingdom	4,65,45	2,50,44	93,56	2,65,97	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,67	1,18,76	88,82
Germany	...	...	...	73,65	3,97,89	5,31,40	8,39,77	6,37,27	5,75,06	3,92,49
Bahrain Islands	34,06	41,72	31,55	87,94	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74	40,29	30,21
Mauritius and Dependencies	57,45	54,09	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	96,31
Turkey, Asiatic	48,69	94,10	56,02	65,57	8,75	2,16	11	3,16	4,76	1,07
Java	67,55	78,93	7,81	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,92
Other States in Arabia	33,31	13,48	16,16	45,40	48,24	64,58	56,00	19,91	49,68	43,34
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	33,52	61,63	24,71	37,58	56,55	65,18	54,05	30,60	48,17	45,02
Australia	31,11	9,64	3	30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94	43,23	38,62	17,96
Cuba	47,43	52,61	16,15	23,13	36,02	1,87,92	1,50,15	2,05,32	1,40,89	1,06,31
Hongkong	38	1,60	19,04	27,34	41,74	1,58,85	1,08,74	34,79	42,73	6,74
Egypt	2,63	1,52	14	26,22	58,30	1,65,74	68,93	1,30,99	1,12,39	92,55
Aden and Dependencies	18,30	18,13	35,84	17,93	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,69	15,07
Belgium	34,11	1,90,54	7	15,15	4,41	14,03	21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69
Japan	61,03	38,09	12,46	24,41	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29	3,63,08	4,17,66	1,74,72
Union of South Africa	4,00	...	...	13,29	18,09	45,70	45,24	62,40	50,13	44,18
Portugal	94,13	36,18	11,22	12,01	2,34	8,00	7,00	32,98	21,63	20,49
Peria	15,41	25,01	13,14	10,28	2,93	18,23	15,79	19,92	24,76	15,02
Zanzibar and Pemba	30,53	18,92	...	4,73	...	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	47,73	25,69	73	7,60	47,87	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,23,58
Sumatra	16,65	19,20	7,87	6,73	6,14	6,67	5,21	6,97	10,93	8,01
Kenya Colony	7,73	5,11	...	5,83	42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94
Netherlands	32,24	54,05	4,00	5,98	3,49	10,05	10,58	9,94	10,52	13,32
Portuguese East Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	3,70	1,12	3	4,83	26,36	1,96,80	2,48,11	71,09	2,21,35	2,66,05
Italy	80,31	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,38	6,23	14,14	37,12	30,30	29,23
Sweden	...	8,97	...	4,81	1,63	...	...	2,81	4,10	4,04
Greece	25,26	5,46	1	2,43	...	1,70	...	26	...	...
Philippines	...	1,72	...	2,28	...	1	...	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	...	14,70	...	1,90	...	11,94	25,46	59,49	19,74	23,08
United States of America	6,70	53,37	3	1,40	4,68	1,40	55	2,56	3,41	2,51
Chile	85	2,20	...	1,11	1,10	1,00	1,26	1,26	39	33
Tanganyika Territory	3,79	3,77	3,90	75	19	38	31	68	1,38	1,92
France	33,04	1,23,41	...	6,70	...	4,52	2,74	4,93	3,07	2,31
Senion	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,45	...
West Indies (British)	7,44	20,14	...	...	10,96	27,26	41,07	38,44	28,98	31,24
Argentine Republic	...	...	...	...	...	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	8,45
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...
Other Countries	42,77	39,07	31,38	83,26	92,36	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,69,79	2,90,31	2,67,58
TOTAL	20,91,66	23,17,47	10,19,59	18,19,96	24,91,75	35,04,12	34,89,73	37,22,01	39,97,20	33,19,67

No. 230.—EXPORTS OF WHEAT.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	1,05,32	10,71	1	1,62,57	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,45,96	1,71,52	2,13,20
Egypt	11,94,40	5,69,62	...	65,50	...	...	50	96,87	41,07	5,11
Germany	...	...	...	49,48	22,67	24	5	23,51	2,10	1,36
Belgium	...	...	...	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40	11,20
France	2,24,58	29,03	...	23,52	...	6,03	91,78	80,99	9,16	21,10
Italy	1,98,76	41,34	...	23,28	16,61	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,49	1,52
Netherlands	...	...	...	23,23	12,03	80	2,26	27,34	1,57	...
Turkey, Asiatic	28,13	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	4,70	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03	3,49	2,98	2,02
Union of South Africa	66	...	3	1	1	3,94	2,85	14,45	...	4,80
Greece	41,74	7,03	...	...	...	...	...	18,17	...	...
Sierra Leone	53,63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	47,57	8,75	11,32	9,59	26,64	8,46	14,66	52,39	93,29	9,77
TOTAL	19,00,28	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,61	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07

No. 231.—EXPORTS OF BARLEY.

Turkey	2,07	1,80	30	10,57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	10,05	1,55	1,17	56	89	2	11	32	2,05	...
Egypt	3,64,97	2,52,63	...	...	...	7	9	5,93	4,52	...
United Kingdom	13,16	...	...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9
France	...	1,53	...	...	...	3	3,13	31,31	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	6	20,92	60,50	2,90	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	6	33,71	1,43,29	15,63	...
Other Countries	13,78	19,26	1,23	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,19	27,20	4,47	2,56
TOTAL	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,50	5,19,35	56,23	2,65

No. 222.—EXPORTS OF LAC.

United States	2,73,24	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,51	3,64,10	3,7,65	3,07,53
United Kingdom	67,96	60,45	2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,91,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10
Japan	17,85	27,03	8,91	17,93	24,26	42,62	31,49	39,49	28,61	19,37
France	5,18	13,71	9,89	10,99	18,05	29,90	30,28	34,99	25,88	18,12
Germany	...	...	68	5,73	31,60	53,12	59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01
Philippines	1,71	14,42	5,70	4,38	15	66	66	92	1,70	55
Netherlands	...	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,69	5,11	7,08	4,37
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	12,04	27,20	15,36	34,99	31,67	47,26	51,71	52,20	56,11	36,20
TOTAL	8,77,78	2,94,55	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,95,59	10,28,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,80,10	5,47,24

NO. 233.—EXPORTS OF SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	3,10,96	5,52,76	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,61,72	4,69,26	3,29,24	2,89,68	1,00,14
Belgium	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	49,69	59,81	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,75
France	23,48	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17
Australia	21,37	32,95	22,11	41,13	27,48	31,83	34,60	42,54	50,40	31,10
Italy	7,68	30,52	31,78	16,70	31,45	75,41	68,97	1,13,61	1,03,25	60,99
Germany	...	...	5,78	3,87	8,83	8,10	19,05	29,93	35,07	26,12
Netherlands	...	...	...	67	21,03	21,46	69,26	54,85	44,43	9,82
Austria and Hungary	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	21,11	...	...	55	81	...	...	1,05	1
Other Countries	4,33	4,57	2,27	3,04	7,30	19,70	22,15	70,86	42,00	24,98
TOTAL	2,67,80	6,58,71	10,46,69	6,14,37	4,30,03	7,35,36	9,62,15	9,74,39	8,06,53	4,02,00
Groundnuts—										
France	77,67	9,09	2,92,96	1,08,29	3,68,58	5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,65	5,36,92	3,25,97
United Kingdom	30,85	1,66	30,11	64,76	21,97	32,13	44,30	1,01,93	24,55	44,07
Belgium	...	...	37,96	54,41	67,86	31,29	18,74	43,76	32,59	16,15
Italy	...	7,85	42,86	31,23	44,38	67,04	23,80	64,83	96,97	1,30,97
Straits Settlements	65,09	9,75	2,20	41	3	...	15	...	28	8
Other Countries	12,15	9,13	17,21	26,07	1,03,41	1,25,06	95,98	2,96,66	5,10,24	4,41,13
TOTAL	1,85,74	37,48	4,23,10	2,85,16	6,26,20	7,53,61	7,18,76	10,67,05	12,02,33	9,58,27
Rape—										
Belgium	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,00	1,19,78	74,78	48,62	14,24	10,73
Germany	...	...	...	70,12	73,32	1,38,96	1,53,98	33,53	18,66	33,11
United Kingdom	53,06	93,77	2,04,05	58,83	69,81	90,54	1,44,13	68,36	61,56	21,25
France	4,57	22,13	64,21	29,73	21,28	62,62	47,62	55,80	30,98	32,40
Italy	33	10,09	10,28	23,31	27,69	64,10	1,80,41	2,17,39	1,12,26	99,30
Netherlands	...	...	10,50	43	11,06	80,38	60,43	77,55	15,17	26,69
Japan	29,75	18,51	...	...	3,35	7,65	59,31	6,34	5	...
Other Countries	55	82	98	3,02	4,29	5,12	9,43	14,00	8,37	4,29
TOTAL	63,26	1,45,32	3,97,01	5,29,07	3,16,77	5,63,17	7,35,84	6,03,57	2,63,99	2,16,77
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	...	...	3,58,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,69,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65
Ceylon	1,19	1,20	1,51	1,15	1,16	1,23	1,12	98	1,26	1,05
Other Countries	25	57	4,80	1,05	2,92	84	71	9,55	3,81	5,57
TOTAL	1,44	1,77	3,65,66	1,03,65	1,02,66	1,97,23	1,71,13	1,91,29	3,18,11	45,27
Copra—										
Belgium	...	...	1,50	3,08	2,19	3,81	1,49	...	...	42
United Kingdom	8,19	1	38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87	1,20	...	3,25
France	9,21	...	5,67	1,84	36	2,90	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	49	15,52	5,27	...	...	2,69
Other Countries	3,63	2,09	4,70	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,89	80	74	3,04
TOTAL	21,03	2,10	50,18	14,55	13,32	50,54	16,53	2,00	74	8,30
Castor—										
United Kingdom	1,03,23	1,74,77	7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	39,54	73,88	71,61	44,15
United States of America	31,61	...	2,29	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20	1,90,55	1,09,20	90,64
Italy	8,62	3,58	9,40	4,49	5,18	15,63	15,47	35,86	18,53	15,40
France	27,89	48,57	2,27	2,56	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80	42,93	35,40
Belgium	...	...	65	1,62	8,96	18,07	17,70	14,00	16,13	6,48
Other Countries	5,27	3,22	32	2,53	3,74	5,70	8,93	15,88	10,10	8,22
TOTAL	1,76,61	2,30,14	33,13	35,12	1,04,07	1,83,36	2,28,99	3,86,07	2,67,99	2,03,73

No. 233.—EXPORTS of SEEDS—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjh) —										
Italy	2,19	...	76,26	23,46	32,62	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	13
Belgium	...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...	1,18	2,15	...
France	8,88	36	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,89	16,53	25,63	55
Austria and Hungary	...	...	10,16	2,38	24,21	15,35	46	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	64	10,23	64	3,12	6,69	3
United Kingdom	2,11	...	...	2	17	...	...	...	1	...
Other Countries	21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00	19,54	47,46	4,12
TOTAL	34,51	7,06	2,34,43	46,64	94,87	1,00,05	28,66	94,49	1,17,34	4,83
Poppy —										
France	2,93	6,89	33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23	8,61	6,17	92
Belgium	...	...	20	...	93	30	2	24	26	23
Other Countries	1,30	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,39	2,15	7,15	9,73	4,30
TOTAL	4,23	7,55	36,83	16,27	20,72	13,62	17,40	16,20	16,16	5,45
Mowra or Mowra —										
Belgium	...	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70	2,69
France	...	...	1,84	2,06	...	7,05	3,67	2,06	63	3,37
United Kingdom	...	...	1,53	64	...	...	89	39	46	2,60
Germany	...	...	...	...	40	21,36	5,35	...	...	30
Other Countries	...	...	70	...	...	1	54	26	...	14,32
TOTAL	...	...	4,94	8,44	1,54	35,45	13,67	3,67	1,81	23,15
Other Seeds	42,67	31,71	45,13	30,11	31,62	95,99	90,59	75,52	82,88	40,88
TOTAL SEEDS	8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,00	16,63,48	17,40,69	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,86	29,63,68	19,08,77

No. 234.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	12,80,28	14,78,86	18,03,28	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,89	29,76,52	23,74,77	24,68,88
Russia	39,93	...	11	...	...	...	...	8,38	12,08	88
Canada	1,00,72	4,40	42,61	27,61	56,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	83,14
Australia and New Zealand	62,78	34,59	40,80	25,53	35,45	28,60	32,62	42,30	44,61	60,92
Ceylon	27,96	7,92	11,18	22,45	26,80	15,46	23,94	27,25	28,56	31,24
Turkey, Asiatic	11,36	62,89	31,86	23,29	2	29	50	2,18	2,71	4,50
Persia	51,03	83,61	17,07	13,56	6,01	25,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	38,75
United States of America	1,02,39	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	61,91
Chile	9,84	32,73	19,67	6,90	3,06	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,73	10,11
Egypt	32,34	3,14	6,96	7,03	10,41	15,19	16,45	22,92	23,90	24,20
Union of South Africa	19,90	9,70	6,73	3,92	10,01	8,06	8,16	11,61	12,42	10,01
Germany	...	...	...	5	83	54	3,93	3,47	3,43	3,97
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	15,34	2,43	98	2	12	6	10	98	11,63	4,31
Other Countries	43,56	48,01	41,53	28,94	28,00	84,91	80,40	66,24	68,82	1,01,20
TOTAL	17,87,31	17,77,59	20,56,60	12,14,96	18,22,03	23,04,00	31,64,61	33,39,24	27,12,17	29,09,77

No. 285.—QUANTITY (cheests) and VALUE of INDIAN
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to

Destination	Consignee*	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
		Quantity cheests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom.†	Home Government (India Office)	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,81	...	...
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	60	1,95	70	2,47	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	60	2,85	50	2,02
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government.	4,789	95,78	3,961	79,23	3,750	78,76	3,000	90,00
	Private merchants	385	12,45	143	4,74	275	11,29	40	1,87
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government.	405	8,30	450	9,00	450	9,00	165	3,90
	Private merchants	...	...	51	1,69	369	13,02	431	11,41
5. Macao	Private merchants	450	11,67	500	16,10	...	...	250	12,97
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	971	20,30	1,930	64,30	980	40,64	750	39,64
7. Formosa	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Indo-China.	Private merchants	3,050	94,09	3,460	1,16,63	995	38,61	1,230	51,94
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Java	Colonial Government.	1,800	45,00	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00	3,000	75,00
10. Siam	Government	850	21,25	1,750	43,75	1,400	35,00	1,700	42,50
	Private merchants	900	23,76	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. British Borneo.	Colonial Government.	20	50	140	3,50	144	3,60	188	4,70
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	16	40	42	1,38	23	98	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	12	48	...	...
13. Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	74
14. Other Countries.	Private merchants	7	22	2	7	1	4	3(a)	4(a)
	Private merchants	5,738	1,74,02	6,327	2,07,38	2,643	1,04,58	2,722	1,28,30
15. TOTAL	Colonial and other Govts.	7,864	1,70,63	8,701	1,95,47	7,816	1,79,66	8,105	2,18,14
	Home Government	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,81	...	...
16. GRAND TOTAL.	.....	10,915½	1,95,74	11,101	2,15,58	8,716	1,87,47	10,827	2,46,53

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.
(a) Represents 3 cheests, valued at Rs. 1,580, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 cheest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

OPIMUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,73	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	1
70	3,80	60	2,40	...	...	30	1,20	45	1,80	30	1,20	} 2
2,700	81,00	1,875	56,25	2,325	69,75	2,700	85,50	1,950	78,00	2,370	94,80		} 3
90	3,08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} 4
120	4,80	180	7,20	240	9,60	240	9,60	225	900	180	7,20		} 5
315	14,96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} 6
...	245	11,24	
...	...	570	26,20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} 8
100	5,17	100	4,53	100	4,30	60	2,25	125	5,09	...	...		} 9
1,600	73,84	2,075	95,81	2,710	1,24,49	1,145	53,04	1,545	70,16	...	...	} 10
...	2,300	94,40		} 11
2,250	63,90	1,350	53,99	900	36,00	300	12,00	1,400	56,00	1,500	60,00	} 12
1,500	37,50	1,450	39,25	1,800	64,00	1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00	1,400	56,00		} 13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} 14
120	3,00	166	6,36	64	3,36	123	4,92	183	7,38	1,72	6,88		} 15
...	...	...	...	95	4,19	...	...	...	...	...	...	} 16
...	
65	3,15	383	18,73	398	18,72	495	24,93	...	...	...	...	} 18
4(b)	5 (b)	1(c)	1(c)	1	3(d)	1(e)	3(e)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)		} 19
2,174	1,00,33	2,569	1,19,08	3,547	1,82,97	1,691	60,25	1,670	75,85	...	1	} 20
6,760	1,92,10	5,651	1,81,65	5,149	1,82,71	4,693	1,65,23	5,302	2,12,08	8,012	3,20,48		} 21
...	...	...	...	...	...	573	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	} 22
8,984	2,92,43	8,310	3,10,73	8,696	3,46,08	6,957	2,60,55	7,307	2,98,41	8,495	3,31,38		16

(b) Represents 4 chests, valued at Rs. 4,800, shipped to Aden on Government account.

(c) " 1 chest " " Rs. 1,380

(d) " 1 " " " Rs. 1,800

at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.

(e) 123 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,500 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 32 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.

(f) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

No. 236.—EXPORTS OF HIDES AND SKINS.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	58,58	29,25	3,72,02	46,78	46	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15	4,97
Germany	...	...	60	36,92	88,78	1,04,04	1,46,51	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,96
United Kingdom	1,28,53	1,46,37	2,33,47	34,68	13,21	11,18	7,38	5,34	23,90	10,50
Italy	1,18,52	70,39	79,59	30,17	33,39	46,95	71,14	72,99	70,51	53,97
Spain	...	3,10	50,04	21,39	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	26,16	28,51
France	1,01	2,84	19,58	2,73	99	1,04	1,64	98	3,25	1,42
Netherlands	...	...	12,59	1,69	78	70	2,69	4,56	5,22	4,53
Austria and Hungary	...	...	30	1,10	8	47	13	10	...	...
Other Countries	3,92	7,37	57,07	24,62	19,96	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61	42,65
TOTAL	3,08,56	2,61,41	8,25,24	2,00,15	1,81,36	2,17,89	2,85,47	3,20,79	3,20,58	2,57,80
Raw Skins †:										
United States of America	3,88,86	5,08,43	13,23,27	2,13,96	3,23,71	2,52,65	2,96,15	2,16,80	3,04,63	3,28,46
United Kingdom	58,07	53,59	90,06	68,73	26,77	34,55	32,92	37,12	22,99	27,29
France	11,63	50,82	65,61	12,86	14,62	18,80	30,59	35,80	35,45	61,94
Australia	25,54	24,84	21,64	9,61	10,09	10,22	9,41	6,87	7,11	9,61
Netherlands	...	...	1,32	6,44	28,52	19,65	32,51	37,54	15,98	21,61
Canada	2,71	15,19	7,14	5,13	6,11	5,40	3,48	...	...	4
Japan	5,22	16,08	12	6	5	30	...	1	5	...
Other Countries	2,27	2,19	3,30	6,73	5,63	9,87	10,70	8,64	12,45	17,05
TOTAL	4,94,30	6,72,14	15,12,46	3,23,50	4,15,60	3,61,24	4,05,71	3,42,68	3,98,96	4,68,02
Dressed or Tanned Hides :										
United Kingdom	4,89,22	7,09,09	7,26,62	1,03,29	1,19,18	2,10,07	2,93,67	3,15,36	2,88,64	2,81,45
Other Countries	1,22	2,66	61,30	11,54	26,68	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,54	16,36
TOTAL	4,90,44	7,11,75	7,87,92	1,14,83	1,45,86	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,35,04	3,04,18	2,97,81
Dressed or Tanned Skins :										
United Kingdom	98,28	1,96,18	3,66,62	1,48,80	1,67,76	1,96,97	1,86,73	3,08,59	3,06,70	3,78,84
Japan	3,32	19,76	25,05	24,23	43,95	40,41	47,40	36,36	39,64	36,78
United States of America	30,67	40,46	68,65	12,73	12,39	15,36	19,57	25,33	29,88	30,85
Other Countries	3,39	7,81	11,38	16,66	22,16	19,49	18,29	17,86	17,14	15,39
TOTAL	1,35,66	2,55,21	4,66,66	2,01,61	2,46,26	2,74,23	2,78,06	3,62,14	3,92,96	4,69,86

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 237.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	8,60	49,39	80,08	21,01	28,27	1,04	5,89	2,05	5	4
United Kingdom	33,39	25,67	8,06	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75	85	75
Egypt	26,43	17,84	22,88	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,22	1,61	1,27	53
Turkey, Asiatic	2,63	2,25	15,17	3,77	...	38	5	9	3	3
Arabia	63	22	1	29	38	22	20	5	3	5
United States of America	61,20	23,72	50	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	19,85	6,16	5,06	5,37	12,33	8,05	7,21	5,37	3,36	2,85
TOTAL	1,52,83	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,05	10,92	59	4,24

No. 238.—EXPORTS OF VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL).

United Kingdom	76,70	1,44,19	1,33,31	31,26	18,09	18,74	10,68	6,33	10,61	12,43
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	9,90	12,00	2,03	55	...	...	...	1
Italy	7,34	62,82	11,95	8,56	...	...	1	14	24	24
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,66	7,29	13,38	7,46	8,00	9,41	9,39	9,39	11,65	4,98
Natal	9,46	7,33	9,29	4,67	2,97	3,05	4,03	4,71	4,67	3,71
Straits Settlements	5,30	5,24	4,61	2,53	75	96	1,59	1,96	2,62	1,57
Ceylon	3,39	3,17	2,79	2,39	2,02	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90	1,61
Australia	7,85	7,80	1,33	2,30	64	94	1,80	1,39	1,31	52
United States of America . . . . .	...	...	2,34	1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03	39	20	43
France	3,09	36	1,04	3	3	1	1	...	...	...
Other Countries	32,67	42,04	27,16	29,54	10,26	11,65	9,02	9,80	11,43	6,55
TOTAL	1,53,06	2,80,27	3,21,85	1,02,72	46,31	51,94	39,16	37,61	44,53	31,25

No. 239.—EXPORTS OF OIL CAKES.

United Kingdom	1,46	10,01	98,39	58,01	54,93	69,79	65,70	91,54	66,96	66,25
Ceylon	41,70	52,18	60,84	42,19	38,36	49,91	50,58	44,45	63,39	69,24
Japan	3,68	36	18,48	11,61	21,65	40,55	62,36	42,16	40,01	36,46
Java	20,87	17,52	2,83	1,97	31	80	1,33	93	...	...
Straits Settlements	2,97	4,31	1,92	1,94	2,16	1,50	2,13	1,76	2,02	2,93
Other Countries	25	16	1,14	91	9,02	9,68	11,91	39,16	33,52	57,94
TOTAL	74,63	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,33	1,94,10	2,20,00	2,16,32	2,52,76

No. 240.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	86,95	1,86,01	42,43	29,07	18,15	15,47	16,76	12,28	20,17	23,90
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	2,73,87	1,42,94	1,04,33	52,30	15,89	66,64	28,12	24,27	28,57	22,71
Books and Printed Matter	61	34	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,83	1,43	1,30	1,74
Building and Engineering Materials	1,98	43	1,43	3,10	6,40	2,72	5,21	2,42	3,21	5,72
Carriages and Carts	17,66	18,09	37,51	85,12	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,92	44,29	26,45	37
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	53,24	49,25	31,20	37,77	52,42	45,00	32,99	10,19	13,12	12,78
Coal and Coke	1,64	0,56	10	...	1,56,63	1,11,89	91	1,94	90	2
Cotton manufactures	1,03,98	81,84	29,71	4,01	15,59	36,19	32,19	20,29	13,89	17,78
Flax manufactures	78,97	44,23	29,73	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,84	6,98	7,29	9,25
Hardware and Cutlery	50,18	1,04,06	37,00	99,17	97,17	74,56	52,27	26,58	28,39	29,84
Instruments and Apparatus	48,93	46,04	41,91	65,78	1,10,57	67,93	51,10	33,07	44,10	46,61
Machinery and Millwork	26,60	33,25	44,70	87,58	1,19,88	2,04,50	1,00,24	88,94	1,11,29	1,20,15
Metals	1,53,21	1,93,91	1,98,99	2,07,11	1,51,77	96,48	60,40	68,33	1,31,51	1,02,57
Paper, Stationery, etc.	24,25	40,08	40,31	42,59	61,48	81,15	73,38	37,65	47,55	46,29
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	49,01	63,53	4,46,20	2,46,59	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,28,00	1,29,05	3,14,55	2,83,27
Ships, Parts of	48,62	1,85	1,05	8,65	32,19	20,65	74	43	1,29	3,57
Telegraph Materials	22,45	21,24	57,90	43,22	63,59	37,89	14,85	2,09	2,22	44
Woollen manufactures	1,43,20	3,63,58	68,95	5,27	7,30	9,83	31,50	29,11	32,89	30,13
All other Articles	2,01,54	5,50,84	1,40,45	1,50,83	2,88,77	1,04,70	1,50,94	1,31,23	1,49,97	2,01,73
TOTAL	18,92,97	19,52,83	13,75,00	11,97,55	16,25,13	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,78,83	9,83,35	9,50,76

No. 241.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	29	93	60,44	27,60	4,83	2,22	1,31	2,86	83	3,33
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	60,55	1,70	6,89	15,89	2,97	46,55	6,57	17,53	7,05	4,37
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	45	70	3,62	26,69	3,09	31	20	1,30	6,62	1,08
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (a)	...	...	...	1,99,99	65,61	14,11	9,33	6,02	5,23	4,49
Metals	5,39	2,00	4,99	28,48	7,31	4,13	60	7,32	6,74	16,81
Opium (b)	1,23,99	1,07,35	95,84	13,92	87,68	65,98	79,37	1,13,31	1,03,03	1,19,49
Telegraph Materials	...	15,48	1,16	2,49	1,32	2,00	1,24	69	1,41	43
All other Articles	35,26	14,79	4,23,52	5,65,00	1,49,26	39,46	49,04	57,80	17,81	11,49
TOTAL	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	8,59,82	3,31,41	1,74,64	1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,52	1,60,48

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1920.

(b) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.

No. 242.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	2,04	...	{ 5,70,29 *22,11,42 }	{ 6,12,77 *10,41,22 }	{ 6,89,67 ...	{ 27,21,66 ...	{ 16,26,35 ...	{ 23,02,14 ...	{ 10,62,06 ...	{ 2,72,84 ...
France	...	...	...	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,69	1,83,20	23,65	...
Malta	...	...	...	9,78	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	12,74	...	9,03	...	1,82,05	37	15
TOTAL	2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,49	5,97,75	33,06,09	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,79,83
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	...	...	7	63,00	89	...	...	...	1	8
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	22,56	10,97	5,02	13,47	1,06,62
Union of South Africa	{ 2,30,00 *34 }	6	5	4,39	...	...	3,31,18	23,46,85	19,52,55	11,77,19
Other Countries	...	1	61	2,59	1,15	5	4,00	1	3	...
TOTAL	2,31,24	7	73	70,47	2,04	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,98	16,66,06	12,83,62
AMERICA :										
United States	4,94,30	...	{ 3,62,79 *6,80,08 }	{ 47,24 ...	{ 1,32,51 ...	{ 2,80,07 ...	{ 2,67,27 ...	{ 20,35,96 ...	{ 2,32,24 ...	{ 6,68 ...
Canada	21,56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,85,86	...	9,43,87	47,24	1,32,51	2,60,07	2,67,27	20,35,96	2,32,24	6,68
ASIA :										
Aden	4,20	3	{ 47 *15,00 }	{ 92,11 *60,55 }	69,61	43,57	62,54	25,60	32,86	31,96
Arabia	{ *30 }	17	...	10,66	23,26	{ 4,99 *00 }	2,68	3,10	2,96	15,40
Ceylon	9,09	...	5,16	12,03	...	...	19,67	9,74	1,21	3,97
Hongkong	30,29	...	99,83	50	2,24	15,68	17,34	20,90	11,68	4,52
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	32,80	...	27,83	...	6,72	35,41	10,01	3,62	78	1,14
Japan	14,78,11	...	{ *2,44,24 }	...	...	28	...	...	...	...
Java	73,87	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	6,86	1,87	5,81	62,73	39	29,62	7,99	7,12	5,50	4,60
Turkey in Asia	23,09	2	73	{ 2,34,98 *1,90 }	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	3,58,31	51,85	76,74	18,42	79,22	66,39
Other Countries	2	37	7	18,62	16,71	{ 1,43 *13 }	2,49	24	5,02	16,46
TOTAL	19,58,23	2,56	4,02,14	4,94,08	4,93,14	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74	1,39,22	1,42,44
AUSTRALASIA										
Total, Private	...	...	20,37	62,80	1,53,00	2,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,01	04,39	2,31,05
.. Government	* 5,41,12	* 2,25,00	* 6,77,34	* 0,21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	23,67,84	2,63	10,97,08	12,51,50	13,82,04	41,31,36	29,26,32	74,24,98	25,22,99	19,50,12
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	4,903	389	7,820	3,727	1,790	5,978	4,339	12,024	6,202	2,403

[Continued on next page

No. 242.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
	SILVER										
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
EUROPE :											
United Kingdom	8	...	80	7,06,18	...	6,80,26	10,44,42	9,91,45	5,37,94	6,36,32	12,00,91
France	*1,02,86	*23,88	*22,71	*5,32	...	2,35	5,88	9,20	1,45	...	32,00
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	12,78	18,55
TOTAL	1,02,93	23,88	80,57	7,11,49	...	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,89	6,51,10	12,61,70
AFRICA :											
Zanzibar and Pamba . . . . .	...	2	5	8	45	30	4,03	20,38	7,28	...	6
Kenya Colony . . . . .	...	1	...	...	2,24,01	19,04	1,97	2,52	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	...	...	40	...	14	...	6	12	...	...	44
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	34,18	...	...	...	8,76	11,14	56,95	85	...	...	70,56
Other Countries	1,70	13	5	6,20	{17,83 *8,84}	55,83	16,02	32,66	16,20	...	16,08
TOTAL	35,68	16	50	6,28	2,00,03	86,11	78,03	56,83	25,48	...	63,06
AMERICA :											
United States	{73,74 *3,25,97 6,24}	*49,98,73	*17,81,46	40,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,47,73	...	4,90,79
Canada	{*8,30}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	...	...
TOTAL	9,14,34	49,98,73	17,81,46	40,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,49,17	...	4,90,73
ASIA :											
Aden	{78 *17,72 3,45}	{*2,43}	1,02	27,89	{29,11 *2,37}	{10,08 *8}	{2,78 *3,80}	{93 *5}	{8,28 *2,83}	{14,97 *3,68}	{12,59 *3,68}
Arabia	{*62}	83	1,61	29,82	{*85,61 *8,00}	{56,52 *2,83}	{25,40 *2,00}	{47,10 *4,00}	{33,36 *1,53}	{12,59 ...	{12,59 ...
Bahrain Islands	88	3	...	15,94	38,73	23,00	9,25	55,28	34,48	...	35,42
Ceylon . . . . .	...	...	10	11,03	3,78	...	7	...	8,98	...	83
Hongkong	{*30,00 11,47 *33,11}	{*6,00 *18,21,57}	{*98,31 43}	16,01	8,50	16,81	8,64	48	1,28	...	7,40
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	{45,15 *7,89,35 18,29}	{7 *1,14,31}	86	1,65,65	70,63	89,15	20,78	1,08,30	20,05	...	96,83
Japan	{*4,22}	...	...	7,41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	3,02	1,00	{1,19 *44,45}	{5,06 *22,27}	9,58	{26,87 *20,00}	{11,50 *20,00}	20,51	15,21	{7,59 *8,73 63}	{7,59 *8,73 63}
Siam	7,46	1	3	...	...	...	8,94	...	5,96	...	...
Straits Settlements	27,59	{*1,18,45 *98,06}	2,30	26,02	1,41	58	1,21	8	15,95	...	16
Turkey in Asia	6,86	3,93	6,50	19,50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,68,42	1,40,23	{38,01 *6,38}	73,29	35,18	...	21,74
Other Countries	8	...	...	...	80	...	39	16	20	...	4
TOTAL	10,02,41	16,31,93	10,52,01	3,46,73	4,17,64	4,06,94	1,59,14	5,08,08	1,83,24	...	2,00,67
AUSTRALASIA	{*1,21,40}	{*2,54,22}	{*8,10}	{1,84 *1,10}	{73,78 *72}	1,56,78	89,04	1,24,72	1,80,71	...	1,45,10
Total, Private	2,37,84	1,19,47	15,24	10,90,15	17,32,98	20,71,44	21,78,09	24,26,02	19,65,85	...	21,65,08
Government	*20,29,16	*67,89,45	*28,63,40	*28,82	*14,08	22,89	32,18	2,06	4,36	...	10,88
Total Value	23,66,94	69,08,92	29,98,73	11,16,97	17,47,96	20,94,33	22,10,27	24,28,07	19,89,70	...	21,76,34
Quantity . Oz. (thousands)	88,814	241,747	101,051	43,221	73,638	96,500	107,837	122,829	108,347	...	134,008
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	51,76,43	71,96,55	78,23,89	34,76,38	31,29,90	62,26,72	51,36,68	96,67,06	55,12,69	...	61,26,46

TRADE—TREASURE

5411

No. 243.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	36	1,78,32	{ 6,98,14 5,91,40 }	3	...	9	...	2	...	1
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	36	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	...	9	...	2	...	1
AFRICA:										
Egypt . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	9,14	...
Other Countries	56	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,04	5,02	12
TOTAL	56	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,16	12
AMERICA:										
Canada	3,72,87	72,43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States . . . . .	...	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...	9
TOTAL	3,72,87	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...	9
ASIA:										
Arabia . . . . .	...	...	...	98	...	98	1,50	2,99	1,39	19
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	...	...	...	*6,95	*7,21	17	51	18,93	...	...
Ceylon . . . . .	...	13	...	8	...	42	16	3,00	35	9
Hongkong . . . . .	...	...	...	8,32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan . . . . .	...	...	...	12,66,83	4,59,97	...	...	...	...	...
Persia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Straits Settlements	1	...	...	8,11	2,13	...	72	1,26	21,17	5,58
Turkey in Asia	*14,85	...	...	1,47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	*3,00	...	*7,50	{ 5,40 *1 }	1,64	3,88	17	70	47	3,98
TOTAL	17,86	13	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06	26,82	23,38	9,56
AUSTRALASIA										
Total, Private	3,73,73	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,60	16,01,28	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07
.. Government	*17,86	*5,32,94	*5,98,99	*6,98	*7,21	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	3,91,63	7,84,01	12,92,13	21,46,58	18,68,49	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	698	1,345	2,223	2,907	2,049	19	10	59	66	17

[Continued on next page.]

TRADE—TREASURE

No. 243.—VALUE OF TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Ms. (1,000)	Ms. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	20	...	...	{ 5,17 } *2	12	{ 32 } *9	5	4,57	...	1
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	16	42	...	...	...
TOTAL	20	...	...	5,19	12	57	44	4,57	...	1
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	12,00	30	...	20,44	6,00	4,25	25	23,05	5,02	5
Kenya Colony	10,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	49
Egypt	{ 77,17 } *20	{ 5,87 } *33	*31	...	...	...	...	5	2	7
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles) . . . . .	...	...	...	1,23,36	2	1,47	70,20	...	...	25
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	*3	...	...	...
TOTAL	92,37	8,50	31	1,57,90	6,02	5,72	70,49	23,10	5,51	86
ASIA :										
Aden	{ 1 } *4,95	*80	*2,66	...	20	15	2,82	1,12	1,23	...
Arabia	{ 83 } *1,75	{ *52 } *1,41	{ 4 } *1,41	12,59	27,33	52,75	31,05	44,45	17,00	24,55
Bahrain Islands	33,78	*7,50	*7,52	6,53	31,00	93,42	69,38	40,47	13,61	55,92
Ceylon	11,67	1	34,80	{ 19,54 } *30,00	4,15	{ 21 } *5,00	30,27	40,34	{ 1,68 } *8,50	{ 33,62 }
Hongkong (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	...	...	...	5,38	24,75	40,97	...	...	...	...
Henjam Island	7,45	*27	...	...	*9	...	...	*14	*26	*15
Persia	{ 4,92 } *1,70	*25,00	*3,26	24,54	*11	7,90	{ 1,36 } *44	11,37	11,64	7,43
Siam	1,00	...	...	...	6,90	2,60	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	10,21	11,58	23,98	1,03,02	2,91	1,95	17	17	19,89	2,54
Turkey in Asia	{ 3 } *1,84,54	*64,55	*1,87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	{ 5 } ...	...	...	4,26	2,26	2,35	{ 1,83 } *3	2,20	{ 70 } *2	*3
TOTAL	2,61,19	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,55	2,69,54	3,92,90	2,71,78	1,88,67
AUSTRALASIA . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	1,49,32	17,76	55,52	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,39,95	4,20,30	3,70,14	1,60,31
,, Government	*1,83,43	*90,27	*17,02	*30,03	*20	*5,00	*53	*36	*7,15	*23
Total Value	3,32,75	1,17,03	75,58	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,77	3,40,47	4,20,66	3,77,29	1,80,54
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	14,283	4,719	4,110	20,981	6,704	10,443	14,573	10,975	14,963	8,704
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	7,54,30	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	19,08,73	2,72,15	3,47,15	4,56,95	3,14,83	1,99,01

No. 244.—BALANCE OF TRADE*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,33,44	+2,30,33	+3,12,28	+2,40,01	+2,31,38
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+9,12	+14,55	+17,78	+19,16	+14,06
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-1,50,42	-1,69,03	-2,00,80	-3,35,60	-2,66,34
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+92,14	+84,85	+1,29,26	-77,43	-20,90
Gold (private)†	-21,46	-2	-10,97	+8,88	+2,79
Silver (private)†	-1,46	-6	+15	-7,59	-14,05
Currency Notes (private)	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of transactions in Treasury (private)	-22,92	-8	-10,82	+1,29	-12,16
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+69,32	+84,77	+1,18,44	-76,14	-33,06
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	-50,72	-30,91	-36,51 (c)	...	...
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	+7,08	+15,68	+28,55	...
Transfers of Government Securities	-83	+70	-1,34	-58	+1,53
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-28	-28	-28	-23	-27
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-51,83	-23,39	-19,85	+37,70	+1,28
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,09,16	+3,48,84	+3,84,66	+3,74,84	+3,01,43
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+16,16	+13,07	+13,51	+10,49	+5,01
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2,24,31 (a)	-2,17,03 (a)	-2,43,10 (a)	-2,24,20 (a)	-2,29,68 (a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+90,01	+1,44,88	+1,55,01	+1,61,13	+79,46
Gold (private)†	-41,18	-29,19	-78,93	-24,65	-19,40
Silver (private)†	-18,17	-16,38	-20,06	-17,15	-19,79
Currency Notes (private)	-91	-1,06	-38	+12	-14
Balance of transactions in Treasury (private)†	-60,36	-48,65	-84,27	-51,88	-39,83
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+29,75	+96,23	+60,74	+1,09,25	+40,13
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	-7,06	-33,39	-56,35	-61,24	-2,62
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	...	+1,03
Transfers of Government Securities	+2,62	-35	-38	-1,27	+3
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-35	-44	-41	-36	-34
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-4,79	-34,18	-57,14	-62,87	-1,20

NOTE.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (-) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council Bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

(c) Includes T. Ts. from the Bank of Montreal paid in India for Rs. 2,25,63,000.

No. 245.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND,
IMPORT-

COUNTRIES		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	{ Merchandise	1,32	4,02	2,93	26,87	46,67
	{ Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	{ Merchandise	1,72,12	1,70,07	2,96,29	1,32,85	80,95
	{ Treasure	4,98	6,90	30	...	...
Tirah	{ Merchandise	10,41	12,59	10,19	6,17	6,12
	{ Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	{ Merchandise	49,37	47,45	30,11	41,41	31,51
	{ Treasure	3	43	1	...	...
Buner	Merchandise	1,71	1,50	1,17	4,13	1,85
Waziris'au	Merchandise	4,09	13,36	1,74	59,31	67,69
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	2,01	2,00	1,95	1,00	67
Chinese Turkistan	{ Merchandise	12,57	17,45	13,37	26,76	17,27
	{ Treasure	9,14	15,13	11,60	8,36	2,20
Central Asia	{ Merchandise	13,42	15,93	10,91	20,49	12,17
	{ Treasure	9,27	15,65	11,56	8,54	2,30
Tibet	{ Merchandise	64,48	69,99	66,74	61,32	55,13
	{ Treasure	4,05	4,00	3,76	4,24	7,81
Nepal	{ Merchandise	3,84,41	4,77,13	5,29,13	5,99,93	5,91,42
	{ Treasure	13,18	43,68	27,70	19,66	23,98
Sikkim	{ Merchandise	28,18	32,44	51,05	55,94	68,47
	{ Treasure	50	31	39	29	13
Bhotan	{ Merchandise	19,38	9,07	5,23	11,73	8,54
	{ Treasure	19	5	1	5	1
Tawang	Merchandise	29	54	63	40	53
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	2,60	2,71	3,42	2,50	3,06
Duffa and Aka Hills	Merchandise	10	1	1	1	...
Western China	{ Merchandise	33,84	70,12	73,46	66,27	85,02
	{ Treasure	62,55	61,92	56,06	54,22	45,42
Unadministered Kachin Country	{ Merchandise	4,49	86	17	26	26
	{ Treasure	2,96	1,59	1,57	1,02	1,46
Shan States	{ Merchandise	4,43,15	3,05,54	3,12,31	3,98,36	3,93,87
	{ Treasure	46,03	1,05,18	91,20	1,02,44	1,09,02
Karennee	{ Merchandise	20,94	20,00	22,83	20,11	7,36
	{ Treasure	1,56	2,63	2,42	2,57	2,91
North Siam	{ Merchandise	14,55	18,33	22,41	25,58	26,57
	{ Treasure	10,60	6,47	9,59	10,26	8,20
South Siam	{ Merchandise	10,89	14,35	29,34	24,43	14,34
	{ Treasure	1,60	1,42	1,10	1,20	2,16
Other Countries	{ Merchandise	23	18	15	50	76
	{ Treasure	1	25	10	17	13
TOTAL	{ Merchandise	12,94,64	13,14,51	14,85,04	18,01,20	15,11,67
	{ Treasure	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,09,47	1,03,57	1,61,53	1,44,16	1,07,10
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,36,28	1,83,93	1,91,88	1,25,40	1,16,46
Kashmir		29,66	41,71	32,62	44,76	28,99
Punjab		39,35	37,94	25,56	36,68	24,81
United Provinces		1,47,84	1,59,97	1,33,32	2,04,86	2,05,12
Bihar and Orissa		2,18,43	3,31,29	3,17,58	3,16,88	3,59,23
Benzal		1,19,09	1,22,64	1,57,06	2,06,68	1,60,50
Assam		16,50	8,88	6,23	11,38	6,72
Burma		6,52,14	6,11,31	6,22,94	7,17,72	6,99,98
TOTAL		14,60,19	15,82,04	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which
ED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Governments
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
93,74	56,04	66,32			Merchandise } Persia Treasure
1,60,53 4,18	94,94	1,67,95 83			Merchandise } Afghanistan Treasure
6,50	2,41	10,47			Merchandise } Tirah Treasure
30,78	10,60	35,03			Merchandise } Dir, Swat and Treasure } Bajaur
1,49	40	1,33			Merchandise } Buner Treasure } Waziristan
9,67	2,58	14,82			Merchandise } Kurram Valley
51	16	1,02			Merchandise } Chinese Turki- Treasure } stan
21,26	22,55	25,63			Merchandise } Central Asia Treasure
1,47	2,15	6,07			Merchandise } Tibet Treasure
19,70	19,90	21,12			Merchandise } Nepal Treasure
1,82	2,17	5,95			Merchandise } Sikkim Treasure
58,71	74,68	57,30			Merchandise } Bhutan Treasure
5,64	6,07	6,90			Merchandise } Towang Treasure } Naga and Mishmi Hills
5,08,03	6,07,21	5,82,00			Merchandise } Duffa and Aka Treasure } Hills
18,04	20,03	18,58			Merchandise } Western China Treasure
68,20	73,48	65,51			Merchandise } Unadminis- Treasure } tered Kachin Country
18	29	5			Merchandise } Shan States
14,10	9,66	7,55			Merchandise } Karennee Treasure
48	20	2			Merchandise } North Siam Treasure
2,98	4,63	4,32	(a)	(a)	Merchandise } South Siam Treasure
	5	61			Merchandise } Other Coun- Treasure } tries
1,60,01	1,14,73	1,22,34			Merchandise } TOTAL
55,37	38,86	32,40			Treasure
60	38	27			Provinces into which im- ported—
1,34	1,33	1,03			Sind and British Baluchistan
4,62,90	6,27,41	8,44,13			N. W. Frontier Province
1,10,49	1,32,40	1,46,97			Kashmir
7,51	9,74	7,53			Punjab
3,10	3,05	2,80			United Provinces
20,19	33,02	29,39			Bihar and Orissa
6,25	6,67	6,65			Bengal
12,44	12,38	17,38			Assam
1,82	2,13	1,74			Burma
60	58	33			
9	3	5			
16,10,96	17,77,39	20,70,46			
2,16,83	2,18,38	2,20,52			
2,13,86	1,40,66	1,53,36			
94,11	24,47	1,14,26			
32,36	33,00	35,74			
30,97	38,12	30,12			
1,25,81	2,60,70	2,40,94			
2,97,43	5,43,43	3,37,99			
1,56,17	1,64,49	1,40,52			
10,75	6,45	5,32			
7,99,93	9,81,39	12,11,63			
18,27,79	19,95,67*	23,08,96			TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N. W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1926.

NO. 246.—VALUE OF REGISTERED EXPORTS FROM BRITISH INDIA, BY LAND, which

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Persia Merchandise	32,57	37,77	1,03,48	1,05,30	63,74	
Afghanistan	{ Merchandise	1,88,72	3,03,07	2,41,10	1,54,32	1,36,37
	{ Treasure	5,46	1,76	1,55	...	37
Tirah Merchandise	13,57	22,63	21,31	10,32	10,10	
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	{ Merchandise	52,35	68,59	60,31	82,41	65,34
	{ Treasure	10	1,34	54	1,08	1
Buner Merchandise	3,04	3,10	2,47	6,41	2,83	
Waziristan Merchandise	7,56	11,21	1,16	74,07	31,44	
Kurram Valley Merchandise	7,94	17,64	11,36	9,08	3,56	
Chinese Turkistan	{ Merchandise	27,03	35,30	44,77	41,80	21,80
	{ Treasure	26	...	...	1	20
Central Asia	{ Merchandise	20,94	37,93	42,67	44,00	26,05
	{ Treasure	1,25	1,71	1,79	1,25	87
Tibet	{ Merchandise	22,67	22,56	33,04	31,24	23,11
	{ Treasure	7,01	5,00	4,46	4,88	4,64
Nepal	{ Merchandise	2,10,81	2,38,07	2,90,46	2,82,08	2,48,27
	{ Treasure	17,32	6,40	4,52	4,96	3,70
Bikkim	{ Merchandise	11,10	12,42	18,47	15,06	13,13
	{ Treasure	14	18	19	18	17
Bhutan	{ Merchandise	14,75	8,74	3,36	7,81	4,20
	{ Treasure	3	5	4	3	7
Tawang Merchandise	35	47	45	37	46	
Naga and Mishmi Hills	{ Merchandise	3,40	4,20	3,05	5,38	3,59
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Duffa and Aka Hills Merchandise	10	1	1	1	...	
Western China	{ Merchandise	68,62	1,00,77	1,15,71	1,01,40	1,00,23
	{ Treasure	22,59	41,54	9,15	10,83	10,11
Unadministered Kashmir Country	{ Merchandise	6,64	1,64	1,24	1,68	1,20
	{ Treasure	2,45	1,10	65	77	60
Shan States	{ Merchandise	4,80,20	4,07,61	4,58,82	5,17,44	4,64,59
	{ Treasure	21,12	43,04	23,45	23,33	19,02
Karennee	{ Merchandise	5,93	8,28	4,02	4,69	2,46
	{ Treasure	2,75	5,83	4,31	5,10	73
North Siam	{ Merchandise	12,24	11,76	16,23	19,47	11,92
	{ Treasure	11,02	5,22	10,35	6,65	11,03
South Siam	{ Merchandise	1,98	1,77	4,53	4,58	4,26
	{ Treasure	2,41	3,32	3,46	3,26	3,07
Other Countries Merchandise	15	22	16	4	31	
TOTAL	{ Merchandise	12,27,75	18,63,76	16,27,08	16,18,78	12,69,06
	{ Treasure	93,93	1,18,20	64,46	62,22	54,73
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan	1,02,58	1,94,13	2,60,37	2,20,48	1,93,40	
N.-W. Frontier Province	2,21,76	2,92,38	2,01,60	2,10,95	1,31,25	
Kashmir	34,06	41,29	48,53	47,56	27,22	
Punjab	36,50	41,79	47,43	49,45	35,90	
United Provinces	57,11	59,99	71,71	76,33	73,90	
Bihar and Orissa	1,71,98	1,80,75	2,23,28	2,09,68	1,81,35	
Bengal	34,00	34,50	48,60	44,51	35,10	
Assam	16,55	9,55	6,42	12,09	6,31	
Coorg	4,47,14	6,33,07	6,83,03	6,99,16	4,29,46	
TOTAL	13,21,08	14,82,05	15,01,54	15,51,10	13,12,78	

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from WHICH EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,27,65	1,51,60	2,56,45			Merchandise Persia
1,57,52	1,72,60	2,78,20			Merchandise } Afghanistan
...	49				Treasure }
10,24	4,85	13,37			Merchandise Tirah
65,90	14,32	51,56			Merchandise } Dir, Swat, and
...					Treasure } Rajaur
3,25	82	1,27			Merchandise Buner
7,40	4,54	6,43			Merchandise Waziristan
7,50	2,69	13,77			Merchandise Kurram Valley
22,14	25,20	14,23			Merchandise } Chinese
6	24	41			Treasure } Turkistan
24,82	28,74	15,30			Merchandise } Central Asia
15	1,03	1,22			Treasure }
30,25	34,50	35,54			Merchandise } Tibet
5,82	3,40	10,13			Treasure }
2,75,36	2,80,98	2,70,43			Merchandise } Nepal
4,71	5,00	4,86			Treasure }
15,32	16,04	15,79			Merchandise } Sikkim
19	40	34			Treasure }
6,60	4,09	2,10			Merchandise } Bhutan
12	7	9			Treasure }
37	12	4			Merchandise } Towang
3,23	3,14	4,27			Merchandise } Nagaland and Mishmi
...	...	...			Treasure } Hills
...	2	99	(a)	(a)	Merchandise } Duffa and Aka
97,15	63,90	96,78			Merchandise } Hills
6,93	8,90	9,83			Treasure } Western China
1,17	1,12	1,06			Merchandise } Unadministered
48	59	33			Treasure } Kashin Coun-
6,14,65	7,25,34	7,03,51			Merchandise } Shan States
17,30	20,31	24,18			Treasure }
3,07	2,47	3,25			Merchandise } Karennie
1,87	1,78	1,03			Treasure }
8,70	10,91	10,28			Merchandise } North Siam
11,37	13,17	11,29			Treasure }
3,85	3,22	3,95			Merchandise } South Siam
1,98	1,52	1,35			Treasure }
38	30	18			Merchandise Other Countries
14,66,97	15,32,41	18,06,86			Merchandise } TOTAL
51,45	55,23	66,86			Treasure }
2,32,03	2,53,40	3,98,74			Provinces from which exported—
1,45,21	97,94	2,32,31			Sind and British Baluchistan
37,49	30,43	18,23			N.-W. Frontier Province
31,11	31,54	18,68			Kashmir
78,91	75,09	64,13			Punjab
1,98,36	2,10,55	1,99,45			United Provinces
47,49	48,70	63,34			Bihar and Orissa
9,07	6,47	5,98			Bengal
7,48,46	8,73,41	8,61,87			Assam
					Burma
15,20,43	16,27,04*	18,73,72			TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 247.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of:

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS INTO INDIA					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	1,92,27	2,64,71	2,07,53	2,52,00	3,17,28
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	1,11,68	1,03,14	2,64,89	1,93,64	1,51,84
Metals and manufactures of metals	2,80,78	1,28,73	1,09,58	1,61,63	1,32,74
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	97,75	1,08,54	1,37,31	1,39,56	1,45,65
Living Animals	97,53	82,70	97,06	1,35,24	1,13,18
Raw Wool	1,44,51	1,49,16	1,23,69	1,18,98	69,60
Wood	44,00	49,90	49,41	91,37	83,70
Raw Milk	37,47	83,58	73,95	75,98	84,51
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	36,24	56,59	90,32	75,08	61,07
Tea	28,75	33,56	33,41	40,95	45,52
Hides, Skins, and Horns	39,39	44,42	41,23	36,52	24,23
Raw Jute	20,82	25,82	21,84	28,88	18,35
Drugs and Medicines	17,00	18,85	16,62	22,73	16,51
Tobacco	15,50	12,04	16,23	22,60	10,70
Spices	22,50	25,14	23,19	21,03	21,29
Dyeing Materials	14,23	11,44	12,46	10,04	12,35
Lac	5,74	5,83	16,24	12,53	12,39
EXPORTS FROM INDIA					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,92,93	3,32,27	3,44,64	2,73,65	2,10,22
Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	1,69,50	1,10,11	1,92,92	2,24,94	1,69,30
Grain and Pulse	24,53	29,08	30,51	1,23,20	91,99
Cotton Goods, Indian	1,06,92	1,55,76	1,79,04	1,06,31	1,06,64
Sugar	47,85	61,28	49,37	95,45	61,67
Cotton Yarn, Indian	60,78	1,04,19	1,07,53	73,09	78,33
Provisions	44,75	50,39	52,65	59,15	43,09
Petroleum	25,07	33,63	62,84	55,04	70,73
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	47,50	64,35	61,74	42,37	33,54
Raw Cotton	3,57	10,03	19,62	34,93	9,45
Spices	23,23	31,94	35,08	34,44	35,74
Salt	31,19	33,24	31,13	50,59	51,19
Dyeing Materials	10,50	16,73	21,80	26,93	15,77
Living Animals	12,71	14,13	14,07	19,80	14,59
Tobacco	19,67	20,34	20,51	19,37	21,12
Leather	24,25	24,30	22,72	18,54	14,60
Silk Goods	20,09	17,17	13,46	14,48	9,85
Tea	13,68	23,17	22,13	14,31	31,25
Apparel	12,17	8,80	36,93	9,81	10,49

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1922-23	1923-24*	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
2,45,65	2,52,06	3,20,17			Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
2,10,18	1,44,03	1,77,06			Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
1,82,25	2,76,97	4,70,83			Metals and manufactures of metals
1,36,68	1,63,30	1,74,74			Provisions (chiefly Ghi)
1,07,35	95,79	80,76			Living Animals
95,71	1,01,58	1,03,34			Raw Wool
41,45	54,50	50,65			Wood
1,06,47	1,28,49	1,42,18			Raw Silk
54,66	47,87	45,39			Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
41,47	40,24	51,11			Tea
23,54	17,89	28,13			Hides, Skins, and Horns
18,02	34,98	37,21			Raw Jute
20,70	12,76	14,81			Drugs and Medicines
33,50	19,76	13,65			Tobacco
19,08	19,08	20,14			Spices
16,82	31,47	23,65			Dyeing Materials
22,43	32,65	41,82	(a)	(a)	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
2,95,15	2,49,27	3,27,55			Cotton Goods, Foreign
2,43,20	3,00,34	3,67,56			Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
60,77	31,31	33,16			Grain and Pulse
1,05,46	1,35,14	1,83,71			Cotton Goods, Indian
63,96	64,03	78,89			Sugar
61,82	73,84	95,86			Cotton Yarn, Indian
69,65	63,95	61,29			Provisions
72,94	71,01	64,34			Petroleum
55,80	36,09	54,24			Cotton Yarn, Foreign
8,34	3,94	10,13			Raw Cotton
34,99	49,91	38,68			Spices
30,66	31,61	32,68			Salt
20,11	17,36	16,09			Dyeing Materials
14,35	12,84	16,32			Living Animals
23,41	22,62	20,01			Tobacco
14,84	22,38	53,56			Leather
7,45	7,96	11,97			Silk Goods
47,34	65,02	1,06,75			Tea
12,47	14,17	30,23			Apparel

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

NO. 248.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER
 ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 AND 1926-27.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27
Grain and Pulse—			Hides and Skins—		
Wheat—			Hides of Cattle—		
Group (a)	14,607	73,367	Group (a)	815	1,777
" (b)	157,732	232,642	" (b)	43,209	71,660
" (c)	504,015	40,262	" (c)	22,370	25,405
TOTAL	376,354	346,291	TOTAL	65,394	98,842
Gram and Pulse—			Skins of sheep and goats—		
Group (a)	9,415	8,631	Group (a)	7,113	14,199
" (b)	155,163	220,992	" (b)	41,279	55,360
" (c)	204,041	140,459	" (c)	4,264	5,173
TOTAL	368,619	470,152	TOTAL	62,656	74,732
Rice, husked—			Ghi—		
Group (a)	1,025	1,278	Group (a)	9,637	18,534
" (b)	26,495	63,479	" (b)	14,954	18,426
" (c)	1,256,649	1,219,406	" (c)	53,302	68,576
TOTAL	1,284,169	1,284,253	TOTAL	77,913	105,536
Rice, unhusked—			Tobacco—		
Group (a)	1,056	1,790	Group (a)	5,650	9,869
" (b)	111,905	96,204	" (b)	66,694	69,067
" (c)	998,684	571,067	" (c)	38,844	54,133
TOTAL	1,109,645	669,061	TOTAL	111,188	133,069
Others—			Wool, raw—		
Group (a)	14,611	11,165	Group (a)	155,744	157,444
" (b)	462,573	416,402	" (b)	35,920	61,916
" (c)	323,051	276,082	" (c)	55,140	82,326
TOTAL	799,934	704,289	TOTAL	246,813	291,686
			* Carpets and rugs—		
			Group (a)	14,550	22,924
			" (b)	2,068	6,001
			TOTAL	17,617	28,925

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are registered at those stations, from October, 1925.

No. 248.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1925-26 and 1926-27 —contd.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS—contd.

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27
**Borax— Group (b)			Treasure— Gold (in ounces)— Group (a)	290	...
" (c)	33,958	19,884	" (b)	...	...
TOTAL	23,958	19,884	" (c)	...	...
			TOTAL	290	...
† Charas	1,469	1,379	Silver (in ounces)— Group (a)	8	380,095
† Jute, raw	229,956	222,186	" (b)	554,907	1,428,488
Oil seeds—			" (c)	290,509	1,068,580
‡ Linseed	376,414	530,449	TOTAL	905,428	3,827,163
‡ Mustard and rape seed	321,048	389,310			

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups. Group (a) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan. The following stations are included in it:—

- | | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 1. Duzdap. | 8. Nushki. |
| 2. Mirjawa. | 9. Quetta. |
| 3. Nok-kundi. | 10. Mastan. |
| 4. Yakmach. | 11. Yaru. |
| 5. Dalbandin. | 12. Gulistan. |
| 6. Padag Road. | 13. Killa Abdulla. |
| 7. Ahmedwal. | 14. Chaman. |

Group (b) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group:—

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Ghazihat. | 18. Durgai. |
| 2. Bhakkar. | 19. Haveliao. |
| 3. Darya Khan. | 20. Rawalpindi. |
| 4. Pezu. | 21. Jammu (Tawi). |
| 5. Tank. | 22. Patherkote. |
| 6. Girmi Road. | 23. Hoshiarpur. |
| 7. Lakmarwat. | 24. Haripur Hazara. |
| 8. Banna. | 25. Darcel. |
| 9. Thal. | 26. Barna. |
| 10. Kohat Cantonment. | 27. Suchetgarh. |
| 11. Pabbi. | 28. Rumbirsinghpura. |
| 12. Pesbawar Cantonment. | 29. Mitra Sahib. |
| 13. Pesbawar City. | 30. Jammu Cantonment. |
| 14. Khairabad. | 31. Parachinar. |
| 15. Nowshera. | 32. Mansehra. |
| 16. Mardau. | 33. Srinagar. |
| 17. Takhtibhai. | |

Group (c) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group:—

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Ramnagar. | 12. Bhasptlahi. |
| 2. Haldwani. | 13. Nantanwa. |
| 3. Tarapur. | 14. Jogbaoli. |
| 4. Katernian Ghat. | 15. Naksalbari. |
| 5. Naipalganj Road. | 16. Gaigaha. |
| 6. Uska Bazar. | 17. Gbuo. |
| 7. Bridgmanganj. | 18. Kalimpong Road. |
| 8. Raxsul. | 19. Nagrakata. |
| 9. Bairagnia. | 20. Carron. |
| 10. Janakpur Road. | 21. Banarhat. |
| 11. Jayanagar. | 22. Salkhowaghat. |

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (b) and (c).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (b).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (c) and are registered only at these stations.

NO. 248.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER
 ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 and 1926-
 27—concl'd.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27
Cotton—			Petroleum—		
Twist and yarn—			Group (a)	9,894	15,148
Group (a)	17,786	12,984	" (b)	94,146	140,728
" (b)	25,846	33,497	" (c)	86,779	123,167
" (c)	37,922	47,067	TOTAL	190,819	278,043
TOTAL	81,554	93,548	Salt—		
Piece-goods, foreign—			Group (a)	12,265	4,853
Group (a)	82,680	66,964	" (b)	809,744	808,403
" (b)	183,805	226,603	" (c)	744,624	769,104
" (c)	64,023	86,794	TOTAL	1,366,633	1,640,360
TOTAL	329,498	379,260	Sugar—		
Piece-goods, Indian—			Refined—		
Group (a)	56,882	61,877	Group (a)	201,293	121,897
" (b)	73,130	97,922	" (b)	428,652	632,363
" (c)	62,527	86,321	" (c)	96,213	96,964
TOTAL	192,539	236,100	TOTAL	726,158	851,224
Grain and Pulse—			Unrefined—		
Wheat—			Group (a)	36,463	60,009
Group (a)	164,476	162,580	" (b)	104,474	80,069
" (b)	708,772	871,624	" (c)	20,089	31,849
" (c)	135,138	171,438	TOTAL	163,646	151,927
TOTAL	968,386	1,196,600	Tea—		
Rice, husked—			Black—		
Group (a)	42,032	38,942	Group (a)	30,452	34,889
" (b)	92,947	159,181	" (b)	12,343	22,961
" (c)	493,417	313,823	" (c)	4,067	776
TOTAL	628,396	510,953	TOTAL	46,862	68,626
Others—			Green—		
Group (a)	234,604	95,467	Group (a)	25,445	16,465
" (b)	777,554	719,680	" (b)	66,601	70,407
" (c)	289,729	476,000	" (c)	462	353
TOTAL	1,301,887	1,293,047	TOTAL	83,898	87,315
Iron and Steel—			Tabacco—		
Unwrought—			Group (a)	3,171	7,161
Group (a)	4,298	4,461	" (b)	50,024	49,953
" (b)	52,898	24,506	" (c)	54,247	50,981
" (c)	8,189	8,098	TOTAL	107,463	108,145
TOTAL	64,384	37,065	* Brass and Copper	13,170	11,371
Sections—			* Betelnuts	21,236	29,237
Group (a)	17,897	31,976	Treasure—		
" (b)	140,796	218,320	Gold (in ounces)—		
" (c)	90,482	140,373	Group (a) . . . . .	...	3,121
TOTAL	349,098	568,698	" (b)	129	...
Machinery and Millwork—			" (c)	383	...
Group (a)	3,655	10,533	TOTAL	512	3,121
" (b)	15,411	38,216	Silver (in ounces)—		
" (c)	10,394	9,712	Group (a) . . . . .	...	91,723
TOTAL	29,460	58,461	" (b)	1,845,830	5,732,705
Others, including Hardware			" (c)	1,89,000	8,97,624
and Cutlery—			TOTAL	1,625,830	6,221,013
Group (a)	16,353	4,794			
" (b)	21,581	27,883			
" (c)	24,336	19,184			
TOTAL	62,270	51,861			

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (c).

No. 248-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA, DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1926-27.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	ARTICLES	1926-27
Gordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—		Tea— <i>cond.</i>	
(d)	880	Wet—	
(e) . . . . .	...	(d)	186
(f) . . . . .	...	(e) . . . . .	...
TOTAL	880	(f) . . . . .	...
Cotton manufactured—		TOTAL	186
Piecegoods—		Tobacco—	
(d)	421	Cigarettes—	
(e)	16	(d)	165
(f) . . . . .	...	(e)	27
TOTAL	437	(f) . . . . .	...
Other sorts, including rugs—		TOTAL	192
(d)	430	Others—	
(e) . . . . .	...	(d)	4,905
(f) . . . . .	...	(e)	136
TOTAL	430	(f)	191
Grain and pulse—		TOTAL	5,192
Gram and pulse—		Orpiment—	
(d)	14,210	(d)	9,040
(e)	16,853	(e) . . . . .	...
(f)	1,274	(f) . . . . .	...
TOTAL	32,336	TOTAL	9,040
Rice, husked—		Silk—	
(d)	61,566	Raw—	
(e)	25,635	(d)	4,263
(f)	7,443	(e) . . . . .	...
TOTAL	94,644	(f)	626
Rice, unhusked (paddy)—		TOTAL	4,889
(d)	34,682	Manufactured—	
(e)	408	(d)	2
(f)	15,330	(e) . . . . .	...
TOTAL	50,420	(f)	46
Hides of Cattle—		TOTAL	50
(d)	3,658	Timber—	
(e)	6,425	Teak—	
(f) . . . . .	...	(d) . . . . .	...
TOTAL	10,183	(e) . . . . .	...
Lac—		(f)	5,729
(d)	2,967	TOTAL	3,729
(e)	91,366	Other kinds—	
(f) . . . . .	...	(d)	69
TOTAL	94,933	(e)	218
Sugar—		(f) . . . . .	...
Refined—		TOTAL	287
(d)	6	Matches—	
(e)	272	(d)	4
(f) . . . . .	...	(e)	14
TOTAL	278	(f) . . . . .	...
Unrefined, including jaggery—		TOTAL	18
(d) . . . . .	...	Treasure—	
(e) . . . . .	...	Gold (in ounces)	...
(f)	1,246	Silver (in ounces)—	
TOTAL	1,246	(d)	24,093
Tea—		(e)	239,200
Dry—		(f)	213,392
(d)	6,299	TOTAL	465,585
(e)	2,460		
(f) . . . . .	...	
TOTAL	8,779		

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
 “(e)” means trade at Lashio and Heho, outward traffic.
 “(f)” means trade at Thingangyinaung (formerly at Kawkaek) importations into Burma.

No. 248-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES
OF BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1926-27—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	ARTICLES	1926-27
Cotton—		Hardware and cutlery—	
Raw cotton—		(d)	5,198
(d)	12,355	(e)	448
(e)	245	(f)	26
(f)		TOTAL	5,674
TOTAL	12,600		
Cotton twist and yarn—		Others, including bars, angles, beams, and other sections—	
(d)	40,735	(d)	6,180
(e)	11,822	(e)	17,981
(f)	3	(f)	423
TOTAL	52,560	TOTAL	24,584
Cotton piecegoods—		Petroleum—	
(d)	21,827	Kerosene oil—	
(e)	29,549	(d)	20,083
(f)	89	(e)	45,985
TOTAL	51,465	(f)	979
		TOTAL	67,047
Rice, hulled—		Petrol—	
(d)	2,294	(d)	1,900
(e)	14,521	(e)	12,529
(f)		(f)	21
TOTAL	16,815	TOTAL	14,450
Dyes and dyeing materials—		Provisions and Oilman's Stores—	
(d)	69	Condensed Milk—	
(e) . . . . .	...	(d)	3,004
(f) . . . . .	...	(e)	3,238
TOTAL	69	(f)	67
		TOTAL	5,667
Iron and Steel—		Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—	
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)		(d)	11,061
(d) . . . . .	...	(e)	10,917
(e) . . . . .	...	(f)	1,089
(f)	6	TOTAL	23,067
TOTAL	6		
Machinery and Millwork—		Other provisions and oilman's stores—	
(d)	420	(d)	4,219
(e)	577	(e)	15,593
(f)	30	(f)	546
TOTAL	1,027	TOTAL	20,358

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river,

“(e)” means trade at Lashio and Heho, inward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thabeigyin (formerly at Kawkaek), exportations from Burma.

No. 248-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1926-27—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES		1926-27	ARTICLES		1926-27
Salt—			Tobacco—		
(d)	.	92,266	(d)	.	1,420
(e)	.	129,065	(e)	.	2,715
(f)	.	1,296	(f)	.	907
TOTAL		222,567	TOTAL		5,102
Silk—			Candles—		
Raw			...		
Manufactured—			(d)		
(d)	.	28	1,752		
(e)	.	...	(e)		
(f)	.	...	4,709		
TOTAL		28	TOTAL		6,572
Jade Stone—			Matches—		
(d)	.	131	(d)	.	3,414
(e)	.	...	(e)	.	1,802
(f)	.	...	(f)	.	...
TOTAL		131	TOTAL		5,306
Sugar—			Woolen goods (piecegoods, rugs, blankets, woolen twist and yarn, etc.)—		
Refined—			(d)		
(d)	.	7,893	81		
(e)	.	7,894	(e)		
(f)	.	374	(f)		
TOTAL		16,161	TOTAL		185
Unrefined including jaggery—			Treasure—		
(d)	.	13,205	Gold (in ounces)		
(e)	.	2,084	..		
(f)	.	2	Silver (in ounces)—		
TOTAL		16,291	(d)		
Tea, dry—			(e)		
(d)	.	2,303	...		
(e)	.	2,294	(e)		
(f)	.	3	8,712		
TOTAL		4,600	TOTAL		8,712

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
 “(e)” means trade at Lashio and Heho, inward traffic.
 “(f)” means trade at Thinganyinaung (formerly at Kawkaireik), exportations from Burma.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	2,88,22	3,57,42	5,93,38	4,73,67	4,91,72
Treasure	49,95	26,54	37,22	82,18	74,16
Exports :					
Merchandise	4,67,57	5,46,23	3,78,41	5,50,17	5,61,38
Treasure	4,35	3,08	9,23	30,05	33,49
TOTAL	8,10,09	10,33,27	16,18,24	11,45,07	11,60,75
INDIAN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	3,21,50	4,20,38	3,93,99	5,92,64	3,06,57
Treasure	1	52	...	...	19
Exports :					
Merchandise	46,81	34,32	65,49	58,74	57,57
Treasure	21,82	...	5,60	1,27,33	88,49
TOTAL	3,90,14	4,55,20	4,64,78	7,78,71	4,53,13
LAND TRADE :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	19,32	15,77	44,32	25,72	29,93
Treasure	2	...	...	...	...
Exports :					
Merchandise	16	2,43	18,82	29,75	22,05
Treasure . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...
TOTAL	19,50	18,23	63,14	55,47	60,98
GRAND TOTAL	12,19,73	15,06,70	20,46,16	19,79,25	16,74,85

TRADE OF ADEN

557

ADEN.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
4,33,99	4,30,12	5,63,87	5,40,06	5,80,09	Merchandise
42,67	51,30	1,00,16	1,48,73	1,11,06	Treasure
					Exports :
5,36,05	5,07,55	5,86,60	5,57,17	5,27,34	Merchandise
23,34	43,66	21,65	28,40	66,04	Treasure
10,35,05	10,87,83	13,42,68	13,53,37	12,84,53	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
2,63,63	2,20,12	1,99,78	1,99,31	1,61,56	Merchandise
32	4,32	4,10	2,87	8	Treasure
					Exports :
32,69	37,36	37,11	30,34	34,84	Merchandise
53,73	51,90	22,13	37,76	38,64	Treasure
3,65,37	3,13,70	2,63,21	2,40,28	2,35,12	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
30,16	20,80	32,07	28,21	27,83	Merchandise
38	2,02	60	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
29,01	45,13	36,10	28,01	24,53	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
59,45	76,95	67,77	57,32	56,36	TOTAL
14,48,37	14,78,28	16,73,86	16,60,37	15,76,01	GRAND TOTAL.

No. 250.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, distin-

VESSELS	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,906	3,378,911	1,375	3,638,068	2,065	6,060,216	2,432	6,472,874	2,622	6,877,448
Sailing	1,440	181,629	1,151	113,900	1,050	108,164	887	88,067	853	88,901
TOTAL	3,346	3,410,430	2,526	3,752,968	3,115	6,168,380	3,319	6,561,081	3,475	6,966,349
In Ballast:										
Steam	820	1,722,967	687	1,410,287	506	1,283,611	616	1,438,226	308	640,008
Sailing	1,334	116,262	851	80,200	481	48,365	368	47,218	267	34,558
TOTAL	2,154	1,839,229	1,538	1,490,487	987	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	575	674,566
Steam	2,725	5,001,878	2,062	5,049,375	2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200	2,930	7,518,356
Sailing	2,774	247,790	2,002	203,100	1,481	154,460	1,288	135,275	1,120	133,454
GRAND TOTAL	5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,206	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,774	5,224,733	2,510	4,898,810	2,401	6,002,962	2,706	6,008,705	2,467	6,483,979
Sailing	3,085	272,743	2,219	243,281	1,447	160,801	1,238	137,038	1,072	118,979
TOTAL	5,859	5,497,476	4,729	5,142,091	3,848	6,163,763	3,944	6,145,743	3,539	6,602,958
In Ballast:										
Steam	39	116,928	50	188,730	113	328,482	132	371,681	477	1,462,264
Sailing	62	3,701	72	4,100	105	9,411	98	9,342	83	7,945
TOTAL	101	120,629	122	192,830	218	337,893	228	381,023	560	1,470,209
Steam	2,813	5,341,666	2,560	5,037,540	2,604	6,331,394	2,838	7,280,306	2,934	7,886,233
Sailing	3,147	276,539	2,201	247,390	1,568	170,392	1,334	146,360	1,155	128,924
GRAND TOTAL	5,960	5,618,105	4,860	5,284,930	4,172	6,501,686	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,167

Shipping STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
ENTERED										
										With Cargoes:
2,329	6,450,160	2,241	6,007,804	2,395	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,413	2,265	6,060,836	Steam
669	71,602	696	66,622	636	64,315	640	61,953	519	51,240	Sailing
										TOTAL
3,998	6,521,762	3,037	6,736,676	3,030	6,988,849	3,051	7,103,373	2,863	7,082,076	
										In Ballast:
271	741,702	413	1,285,031	537	1,591,293	376	1,165,692	401	1,333,166	Steam
275	34,759	315	34,724	365	33,645	357	32,031	410	41,305	Sailing
										TOTAL
546	776,551	728	1,299,755	902	1,624,938	732	1,198,823	811	1,384,371	
										Steam
2,600	7,191,978	2,754	7,932,925	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	2,706	8,304,002	
934	106,361	1,001	103,405	1,009	97,360	997	94,884	928	93,445	Sailing
										GRAND TOTAL
3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,634	8,398,447	
CLEARED										
										With Cargoes:
2,620	7,333,571	2,745	7,607,122	2,918	8,497,229	2,727	8,093,319	2,630	7,600,807	Steam
978	111,357	1,016	108,942	855	92,947	856	87,319	871	89,181	Sailing
										TOTAL
3,598	7,443,929	3,761	8,006,064	3,803	8,600,176	3,583	8,180,638	3,501	7,690,988	
										In Ballast:
236	742,807	161	568,327	189	444,767	190	647,728	223	809,736	Steam
61	9,306	29	2,093	149	7,852	65	5,223	32	2,901	Sailing
										TOTAL
307	752,203	190	571,420	287	452,609	255	652,951	255	812,637	
										Steam
2,856	8,075,469	2,906	8,465,449	3,057	8,941,995	2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,910,543	
1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	1,083	100,499	928	92,542	903	92,082	Sailing
										GRAND TOTAL
3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,494	3,845	8,833,189	3,756	8,702,625	

No. 251.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which
COUNTRIES, distinguishing

NATIONALITIES	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,064	3,404,118	2,041	3,682,541	2,169	6,202,865	2,444	6,113,200	2,337	5,841,022
British Indian	360	101,733	269	66,768	268	124,772	332	144,638	310	136,038
Native	2,827	182,827	1,641	153,617	1,184	112,053	942	92,887	799	80,311
Foreign:										
American	12	36,064	26	37,974	49	129,228	126	375,610	70	226,897
Arab	2	426	...	...	1	213	...	...	7	18,262
Chinese	49	49,084	72	77,808	8	16,737	10	21,450	10	20,036
Danish	7	22,711	11	32,522	9	9,564	7	7,592	7	17,786
Dutch	114	266,473	79	233,304	36	104,566	68	237,543	67	226,023
French	25	47,287	20	45,827	15	23,860	19	41,738	6	17,786
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14,037	43	172,461
Greek	46	94,761	20	41,947	5	21,461	7	19,324	7	20,751
Italian	99	266,231	46	119,876	46	139,559	53	162,954	53	170,826
Japanese	235	510,789	306	671,216	199	473,403	228	614,036	175	541,236
Norwegian	196	180,756	78	107,607	53	69,669	51	89,114	44	101,503
Portuguese	4	10,721	4	12,345	...	...	1	3,998	2	7,756
Russian	12	17,325	18	12,686	6	15,758	6	12,419	...	...
Spanish	18	44,702	10	26,301	5	10,303	2	5,772	...	...
Swedish	27	53,046	15	38,743	17	41,074	28	78,584	17	50,180
Other Nationalities	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,892	5	11,174	2	4,740
TOTAL FOREIGN	758	1,560,900	704	1,459,540	456	1,058,677	613	1,095,651	502	1,596,489
GRAND TOTAL	5,499	6,949,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,496,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,949	7,641,810

No. 252.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which
FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

NATIONALITIES	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,146	3,793,542	1,933	3,608,425	2,171	6,266,014	2,296	6,750,777	2,442	6,265,418
British Indian	324	63,198	244	33,194	273	69,946	361	123,639	363	170,180
Native	2,739	219,700	1,958	202,200	1,246	126,826	949	97,143	776	76,530
Foreign:										
American	9	26,008	26	39,970	40	101,461	112	344,810	66	220,267
Arab	2	426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	49	49,084	70	77,239	12	21,917	11	24,290	8	22,123
Danish	7	10,406	14	35,290	6	3,280	14	26,655	11	21,730
Dutch	112	253,619	78	234,066	36	100,885	51	161,662	55	169,754
French	24	42,681	20	60,650	23	38,327	17	33,677	5	15,677
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16,624	22	91,467
Greek	57	115,963	23	47,492	7	18,397	6	17,271	12	38,792
Italian	94	248,451	44	118,692	39	122,209	57	178,793	54	181,973
Japanese	243	531,034	320	714,352	207	461,373	191	451,359	192	559,893
Norwegian	104	136,619	73	106,672	51	59,260	51	63,704	30	84,001
Portuguese	7	20,000	4	12,345	1	855	...	...	2	7,758
Russian	9	12,935	25	19,972	12	21,952	4	11,066	...	...
Spanish	21	50,853	10	26,371	7	13,734	2	5,772	...	...
Swedish	21	41,399	19	49,318	13	29,409	19	58,571	16	46,675
Other Nationalities	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,892	5	13,018	3	10,360
TOTAL FOREIGN	761	1,551,665	725	1,543,111	458	1,018,611	544	1,455,132	485	1,500,970
GRAND TOTAL	5,960	6,613,106	4,860	5,294,930	4,158	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,037	5,419,050	2,068	5,844,908	2,208	6,065,711	2,074	5,792,200	2,046	5,745,050	British British Indian Native Foreign : American Arab Chinese Danish Dutch French German Greek Italian Japanese Norwegian Portuguese Russian Spanish Swedish Other Nationalities
394	171,757	346	183,345	294	126,140	272	94,110	327	113,978	
630	65,059	692	68,237	720	65,128	739	65,515	637	58,694	
60	197,373	104	357,363	76	200,242	67	280,438	62	268,423	
3	2,970	7	14,989	8	647	...	...	...	...
19	24,193	11	27,320	7	17,125	4	5,512	4	11,320	
100	288,129	112	347,062	118	353,829	112	339,164	108	306,692	
5	17,856	10	83,225	18	73,133	21	85,948	33	146,868	
75	266,524	81	202,519	95	335,359	90	357,668	104	363,650	
5	13,070	5	19,234	18	50,943	9	22,956	1	2,592	
68	228,679	101	361,595	136	463,619	121	443,911	119	460,559	
138	423,294	135	461,885	164	570,911	180	627,385	187	632,903	
40	36,831	44	87,776	45	95,031	49	97,368	41	92,567	
1	3,879	...	...	1	6,669	1	1,511	...	...
21	65,018	21	68,050	23	75,710	26	81,530	23	70,078	
7	18,778	0	21,823	11	25,190	4	12,771	14	32,383	
638	1,642,473	649	2,139,841	730	2,356,608	698	2,350,170	692	2,428,764		TOTAL FOREIGN
3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,694	8,346,450	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,276	6,240,024	2,241	6,272,649	2,319	6,458,955	2,158	6,153,510	2,118	6,051,524	British British Indian Native Foreign : American Arab Chinese Danish Dutch French German Greek Italian Japanese Norwegian Portuguese Russian Spanish Swedish Other Nationalities
356	144,733	358	140,898	315	147,094	312	120,874	340	126,655	
655	68,354	712	71,440	729	68,154	629	59,555	587	56,273	
23	305,443	119	400,320	90	327,787	71	299,750	57	244,370	
4	3,528	6	13,845	8	647	...	...	...	...
12	29,311	8	20,061	8	19,209	6	10,098	4	10,143	
80	237,193	95	283,700	99	289,092	119	390,967	99	295,994	
C	17,856	20	86,605	19	77,579	21	85,948	33	151,525	
45	163,971	67	133,639	77	268,453	100	358,078	97	371,439	
30	103,139	18	67,910	17	53,745	15	40,959	4	12,648	
77	259,883	97	347,487	153	512,309	122	440,727	128	485,782	
145	449,372	144	485,923	180	626,687	225	758,147	216	735,417	
42	89,477	41	74,410	43	88,757	37	65,509	32	60,266	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,511	...	...
12	65,131	18	58,889	18	57,768	22	67,701	20	59,605	
8	20,716	7	19,579	12	30,530	2	6,265	15	41,884	
659	1,745,021	640	2,092,497	727	2,369,312	741	2,408,650	705	2,469,273		TOTAL FOREIGN
8,995	8,196,132	9,951	8,577,484	4,090	8,042,485	3,840	8,638,589	3,756	8,603,626	GRAND TOTAL

No. 253.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	
BOMBAY											
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	73,192	9,951	74,453	10,208	65,177	9,785	
Calcutta	3,655	3,298	2,386	5,244	2,578	7,706	2,513	7,672	2,690	8,371	
Bangcon	3,117	5,448	2,557	4,235	3,151	7,368	3,334	8,156	3,255	7,609	
Karachi	5,702	3,729	6,156	2,813	6,404	5,649	5,950	4,569	5,633	4,657	
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,323	739	1,614	1,332	4,337	1,411	4,356	1,378	5,205	
Tuticorin	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,800	1,988	1,910	1,966	1,609	2,072	
Cochin	2,468	1,076	2,236	658	2,276	1,688	2,155	1,732	2,055	1,731	
Chittagong	1,095	784	2,219	587	2,124	921	2,034	995	2,169	923	
BOMBAY											
Steamers	British	2,058	5,067	1,349	3,538	1,783	5,830	1,778	6,045	1,657	5,608
	British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,873	689	3,002	943	3,963	972
	Foreign	588	1,574	480	967	573	2,000	691	2,071	639	2,212
	Total	5,186	7,216	4,181	5,060	6,209	8,789	6,401	9,059	6,259	8,892
Sailing Vessels (Total)	78,641	1,298	70,865	1,422	66,983	1,182	68,051	1,149	58,918	913	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	73,192	9,951	74,453	10,208	65,177	9,785	
CALCUTTA											
Steamers	British	2,613	6,606	1,469	3,994	1,784	5,746	1,796	5,733	1,934	6,256
	British Indian	430	346	290	168	245	197	105	167	171	137
	Foreign	508	1,336	480	1,126	530	1,780	496	1,768	569	1,975
	Total	3,549	8,200	2,209	5,228	2,560	7,703	2,439	7,668	2,674	8,365
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	18	3	24	4	16	3	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,605	8,208	2,286	5,244	2,578	7,706	2,613	7,672	2,690	8,371	
BANGCON											
Steamers	British	2,169	4,181	1,908	2,704	1,924	4,930	2,078	5,389	2,002	5,142
	British Indian	351	474	277	377	304	663	308	639	228	432
	Foreign	321	894	543	1,051	576	1,749	649	2,108	623	2,003
	Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,102	2,804	7,342	3,035	8,136	2,653	7,577
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	37	430	48	357	26	299	21	402	32	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,151	7,368	3,334	8,156	3,255	7,609	

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 253.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—contd.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)	
KARACHI											
Steamers	British	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,181	1,266	3,471	1,081	2,791	1,015	2,667
	British Indian	92	125	44	83	375	613	563	449	340	449
	Foreign	181	535	125	311	397	1,297	316	1,009	353	1,300
	Total	1,799	3,524	1,280	2,525	2,038	5,384	1,700	4,320	1,708	4,436
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,013	202	4,906	289	4,366	204	4,250	251	3,925	241	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	6,404	5,648	5,950	4,580	5,633	4,677	
MADRAS (FORT ST. GEORGE)											
Steamers	British	973	2,727	521	1,561	847	3,033	962	3,335	1,023	3,508
	British Indian	20	25	13	45	109	263	74	192	52	126
	Foreign	192	507	50	196	234	1,029	340	1,327	376	1,471
	Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,240	4,330	1,386	4,854	1,450	5,195
Sailing Vessels (Total)	31	3	119	12	92	7	26	2	128	10	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,215	3,322	738	1,814	1,332	4,337	1,411	4,856	1,578	5,205	
TUTICORIN											
Steamers	British	1,060	2,370	381	790	571	1,547	554	1,508	618	1,723
	British Indian	10	12	...	...	116	306	106	288	80	202
	Foreign	33	99	26	66	20	67	34	127	26	86
	Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	707	1,920	694	1,923	724	2,011
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,846	110	2,692	120	1,093	66	1,125	63	975	61	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,048	2,591	3,099	982	1,800	1,986	1,819	1,986	1,699	2,072	
COCHIN											
Steamers	British	447	1,266	161	498	385	1,255	397	1,313	412	1,334
	British Indian	4	4	...	...	125	237	144	267	173	223
	Foreign	106	310	23	63	20	86	18	63	26	70
	Total	557	1,580	184	549	540	1,578	559	1,633	611	1,633
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	99	2,042	106	1,736	110	1,596	90	1,444	98	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,679	2,226	655	2,276	1,688	2,155	1,732	2,055	1,731	
CHITTAGONG											
Steamers	British	645	714	335	392	433	722	462	823	445	742
	British Indian	332	36	974	112	1,138	145	1,095	139	1,150	143
	Foreign	12	26	39	43	12	36	3	9	9	25
	Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,583	903	1,560	971	1,604	910
Sailing Vessels (Total)	56	9	371	40	541	18	474	14	565	13	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,045	784	1,719	587	2,124	921	2,034	985	2,169	923	

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

NO. 254.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS
BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it stood on 31st MARCH, 1927.

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	4	2,419	...	....	4	2,419
Steel	26	20,282	...	...	26	20,282
Wood and Composite	1	237	9	3,066	10	2,323
Total	31	22,938	9	3,066	40	25,024
Chittagong—						
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	9	2,375	9	3,375
Total	2	1,050	9	2,375	11	3,425
Bombay +—						
Iron	1	261	...	...	1	261
Steel	74	105,167	1	193	75	105,360
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	77	106,176	2	708	79	106,884
Subordinate ports of Bombay—						
Steel . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karachi—						
Iron . . . . .	...	...	1	134	1	134
Steel	8	3,759	25	12,780	33	16,539
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	94	15,024	94	15,024
Total	8	3,759	120	27,938	128	31,697
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	61	13,109	61	13,109
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	17	2,568	17	2,568
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	16	2,215	16	2,215
Tuticorin—						
Steel	1	131	...	...	1	131
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	17	2,107	17	2,107
Cochin—						
Steel . . . . .	...	...	1	142	1	142
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	12	1,332	13	1,332
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	66	10,505	66	10,505
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	14	3,401	14	3,401
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	3	559	3	559
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	7	1,399	7	1,399
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	1	139	1	139
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	131	215	36,976	216	37,107
Bangoon—						
Iron	1	193	1	161	2	294
Steel	39	41,065	...	...	39	41,665
Wood and Composite	4	2,063	17	4,539	21	6,592
Total	44	43,861	18	4,690	62	48,551
Subordinate ports of Bangoon—						
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpyn—						
Iron	7	24,620	...	...	7	24,620
Total	7	24,620	3	1,225	10	25,845
Total all ports—						
Iron	13	27,433	2	295	15	27,728
Steel	150	172,054	27	13,118	177	185,169
Wood and Composite	7	3,048	347	63,598	354	66,636
GRAND TOTAL	170	202,535	376	75,998	546	278,533

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1921.

No. 255.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STRAM AND SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES-- at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA.

	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay .	1,800	2,342,031	1,433	2,174,887	1,753	3,937,776	1,592	3,914,307	1,558	4,019,434
Calcutta .	913	1,964,954	829	2,346,463	1,033	3,124,321	1,295	4,083,012	1,723	3,650,885
Tuticorin .	340	327,906	300	353,367	306	409,293	292	397,063	319	518,662
Bangoon .	668	1,312,444	743	1,414,608	578	1,175,005	591	1,622,810	633	1,855,594
Karachi .	2,693	1,505,739	1,704	1,245,241	1,063	920,549	1,267	1,403,320	1,250	1,773,342
Madras .	196	605,605	206	534,173	328	681,067	366	1,183,133	402	1,427,150
Negapatam .	319	294,479	259	148,056	167	189,778	160	272,427	172	229,459
Cochin .	82	41,708	28	33,415	44	63,551	54	77,674	74	151,000
Cuddalore .	77	22,645	28	10,808	51	58,321	64	83,908	73	141,912
Bassein .	36	97,069	36	102,620	15	39,085	36	70,568	17	51,540
Chittagong .	9	24,100	22	54,817	24	60,784	15	43,126	34	56,028
Cocanada .	80	26,651	34	13,304	20	26,278	7	10,916	12	17,005
Mangalore .	30	3,518	37	5,853	77	20,330	48	17,304	63	52,686
Calicut .	66	21,888	146	30,023	178	72,554	141	79,619	83	41,883
Tellicherry .	1	134	5	3,461	1	68	4	10,697	9	25,791
Akyab .	118	13,466	327	40,696	166	30,854	177	55,144	146	43,111
Moulmein .	83	32,931	128	44,322	26	11,610	33	35,001	19	26,046
Vizagapatam .	...	...	1	2,953	4	11,056	1	3,760	...	...
TOTAL	7,001	8,469,356	6,178	8,565,056	5,846	11,077,967	6,143	13,364,438	5,629	13,170,485
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	8,204	8,907,920	7,855	8,805,079	7,073	11,330,173	7,263	13,606,774	6,904	13,519,307

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay .	1,366	3,630,994	1,366	3,881,928	1,215	3,915,705	1,238	4,024,014	1,093	3,578,648
Calcutta .	764	2,631,523	825	2,913,532	866	3,155,585	930	3,050,506	885	3,191,345
Tuticorin .	332	692,304	384	509,983	316	599,034	325	597,189	318	576,932
Bangoon .	727	2,198,996	795	2,415,083	799	2,537,074	791	3,618,940	746	2,333,240
Karachi .	857	1,583,073	1,054	1,790,678	1,235	3,330,480	1,033	1,630,651	934	1,852,265
Madras .	414	1,466,716	396	1,423,464	415	1,575,377	485	1,668,223	478	1,676,032
Negapatam .	124	228,924	172	143,986	138	272,427	157	343,020	174	416,152
Cochin .	85	260,763	63	200,431	65	163,803	76	190,471	81	207,922
Cuddalore .	85	165,472	79	183,329	54	117,460	40	59,117	36	37,130
Bassein .	30	89,736	39	119,216	41	121,701	45	135,538	33	108,590
Chittagong .	23	61,285	22	42,940	19	59,158	12	31,453	11	32,695
Cocanada .	22	45,552	31	54,572	26	74,398	27	62,409	24	60,843
Mangalore .	47	44,377	49	39,467	49	42,730	76	49,919	31	37,301
Calicut .	136	58,616	169	118,060	189	86,657	110	82,416	133	124,044
Tellicherry .	12	32,375	6	19,019	13	42,446	5	16,199	6	17,671
Akyab .	138	48,616	87	69,420	72	39,239	59	37,983	34	20,652
Moulmein .	26	41,705	17	30,745	24	40,743	4	10,799	9	20,036
Vizagapatam .	4	11,844	7	24,981	14	43,333	12	42,738	9	27,308
TOTAL	6,292	13,590,959	6,399	14,332,406	5,502	15,118,084	5,390	14,774,064	5,096	14,329,698
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,886	13,965,717	6,788	14,742,640	6,833	15,573,925	6,636	16,264,010	6,384	14,872,023

No. 256.—COASTING TRADE : VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	57,10,50	78,48,75	1,03,65,18	1,08,01,77	1,04,99,52
Foreign	7,53,04	9,06,48	10,87,30	10,25,69	10,33,40
Government Stores :					
Indian	83,01	1,42,31	1,28,16	1,04,73	66,78
Foreign	56,23	69,11	52,62	68,18	51,77
Total Merchandise	66,03,77	90,88,60	1,16,33,65	1,13,98,36	1,16,43,47
Treasure	4,89,34	2,36,07	1,88,75	3,53,83	1,69,63
Total Imports	70,93,11	93,24,67	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,19	1,17,53,36
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	44,30,64	56,87,35	66,40,19	61,70,68	68,54,13
Foreign	10,08,80	10,87,33	15,94,82	13,29,69	13,87,55
Government Stores :					
Indian	79,86	1,29,18	1,97,91	91,81	1,07,99
Foreign	52,24	97,17	57,54	54,95	56,68
Total Merchandise	65,71,14	79,01,03	1,02,90,56	96,47,03	1,03,56,55
Treasure	4,86,29	3,33,96	2,11,58	3,40,56	1,16,94
Total Exports	60,57,43	73,34,99	1,05,02,14	99,87,59	1,04,73,49
Total Trade	1,30,97,54	1,66,59,66	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,77	2,32,29,84
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73	99,63,06	1,08,11,27	95,04,80
Foreign	9,33,32	9,02,10	8,53,83	8,77,17	8,74,75
Government Stores :					
Indian	60,89	63,30	55,39	81,04	1,07,50
Foreign	31,09	34,10	31,48	28,83	31,55
Total Merchandise	1,13,79,84	1,14,30,23	1,09,04,65	1,12,98,30	1,05,18,60
Treasure	1,18,34	1,38,77	1,72,19	1,58,70	2,80,23
Total Imports	1,14,98,18	1,15,69,00	1,10,76,84	1,14,57,00	1,08,78,83
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	30,14,91	39,39,28	37,65,57	37,67,21	53,68,01
Foreign	12,19,68	11,68,40	10,10,82	11,60,69	10,03,40
Government Stores :					
Indian	79,47	67,96	69,73	83,86	75,71
Foreign	39,37	47,82	39,34	44,93	46,94
Total Merchandise	1,03,73,43	1,03,23,41	99,05,46	1,00,86,69	94,93,06
Treasure	1,19,88	1,42,71	1,72,04	2,87,21	2,37,09
Total Exports	1,04,93,31	1,08,66,13	1,00,77,49	1,03,73,89	97,30,15
Total Trade	2,19,91,49	2,19,35,13	2,11,54,33	2,18,30,89	2,06,08,98

No. 257.—TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
Bengal.	1917-18	10,37,80	1,31,43	11,69,23	55,79	5,97,11	2,06,98	8,04,09	11,31
	1918-19	12,63,62	1,53,66	14,17,28	58,48	8,62,25	2,94,45	11,46,70	13,19
	1919-20	20,93,96	1,99,32	22,93,28	75,99	16,07,75	8,13,84	13,21,59	6,30
	1920-21	21,55,83	1,70,83	23,26,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,38,04	23,62,58	62,69	15,08,25	2,78,98	17,85,13	43
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,94	21,44,34	1,07,01	14,30,38	1,98,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,86	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,98	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,89	16,18,43	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,73	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,62,14	2,66
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	92,47	15,77,19	1,66,79	17,43,98	11,03
	1917-18	11,52	5,57	17,09	...	7,51	...	7,51	33
	1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51
	1919-20	14,03	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
1921-22	5,71	5,06	10,77	...	19,76	1	16,77	...	
1922-23	6,49	2,51	9,00	...	49,20	...	49,20	...	
1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8	
1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	23,03	1	23,04	...	
1925-26	9,53	2,63	12,16	...	27,84	...	27,84	11	
1926-27	11,79	2,32	14,11	...	11,38	9	11,47	12	
Bihar and Orissa	1917-18	26,08,63	1,46,26	27,54,89	1,19	13,08,18	5,24,98	18,33,14	9,44
	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,83	38,60,35	1,24	16,43,65	4,87,39	21,34,04	1,86
	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,02,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,90	1,75,36	44,27,26	17,73	27,85,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,39	42,81,83	6,31	39,98,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,68
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,88	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,62	2,10,04	40,71,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,23,09	2,24,44	34,47,53	1,06	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	6
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	38,09,10	1,96,23	39,95,33	1,24	23,43,34	6,60,59	29,93,93	7,15
Btnd	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	59,23	4,55,60	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1919-19	6,33,73	1,75,92	8,09,65	64	4,47,04	1,56,69	6,03,73	33
	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,92	12,16,61	68	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...

[Continued on next page.]

NO. 257.—TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN AND FOREIGN) AND TREASURE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA FROM AND TO INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH AND FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Sind— <i>contd.</i>	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,63	6,42,15	1,71
	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	68	4,00,33	1,62,97	5,63,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,08,57	1,15,56	11,24,13	41	9,78,55	1,30,65	11,09,20	8,65
	1924-25	10,90,46	1,09,93	12,00,39	1,26	8,23,72	96,57	9,20,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	99,97	11,52,70	93	5,46,40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17
	1926-27	10,20,87	89,03	11,09,90	1,93	5,32,44	77,40	6,09,84	...
	1917-18	5,32,50	81,40	6,13,90	3,55	6,58,90	18,20	7,06,80	3,56
	1918-19	3,48,50	1,03,56	4,52,06	23	8,45,07	12,99	8,58,06	20
	1919-20	12,79,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
Madras	1920-21	12,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,08,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
	1921-22	15,08,69	2,51,00	17,59,69	3	9,90,23	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1924-25	19,16,84	2,45,56	21,62,40	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,89	2,43,35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,66	11,33,44	...
	1926-27	16,00,02	2,97,21	18,97,23	7	11,92,28	28,40	12,20,68	76,39
	1917-18	9,49,74	1,89,03	11,38,77	...	13,73,64	1,44,06	15,17,70	40,90
	1918-19	14,06,61	2,88,50	16,95,11	13,41	14,85,67	1,36,81	20,22,48	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,99,66	1,73,71	35,73,07	98,72
Birma	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	23,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,39,91	1,43,11	31,83,02	80,24
	1922-23	15,92,72	2,36,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,36	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	16,63,91	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,04,57
	1924-25	15,85,94	1,86,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,40,33	1,06,90	24,58,23	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,58,84	1,89,39	18,55,23	9,20	29,62,34	1,22,16	30,84,50	92,02
	1926-27	16,17,57	1,81,92	17,99,49	9,61	27,31,38	1,29,14	28,60,52	78,34
	1917-18	57,10,60	7,52,04	64,62,64	99,26	44,30,64	10,08,60	54,39,24	73,51
	1918-19	78,45,75	9,03,43	87,49,18	73,99	59,87,35	10,87,33	67,74,68	74,80
	1919-20	1,08,05,18	10,87,39	1,18,92,57	81,17	80,40,19	13,04,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
TOTAL	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,60	1,12,25,37	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,59	94,98,27	96,11
	1921-22	1,04,99,52	10,22,40	1,15,21,92	89,52	88,54,13	13,37,55	1,01,91,68	80,99
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,33	1,12,87,87	1,09,09	90,38,83	12,19,68	1,02,58,51	1,00,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,66	89,68,84	11,68,40	1,01,37,24	1,15,09
	1924-25	99,83,96	8,53,83	1,08,37,79	1,23,60	87,85,56	10,10,52	97,96,08	1,16,65
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,21	11,59,69	99,46,90	1,05,03
	1926-27	95,05,17	8,74,33	1,03,79,50	81,31	83,08,01	10,62,41	94,30,42	1,73,03

No. 258.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1921-22		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	1	52	1	341	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagoug: Steam . . .	1	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	6	1,136	5	1,553	0	2,515	1	408	...	...
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . . .	1	27	3	56	3	93	3	89	4	284
Sailing . . .	5	194	15	1,758	4	212	20	1,927	22	2,057
Karachi: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	14	1,802	17	2,882	13	1,753	10	1,794	7	353
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	42	1,702	138	5,606	71	2,515	73	1,802	63	1,551
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing . . .	71	6,779	154	31,312	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	540
BERMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	2	1,551	...	...	6	478
Sailing . . .	1	11	6	2,656	13	2,019	11	569	12	697
TOTAL . . .	142	11,868	341	38,264	200	31,013	154	8,579	146	6,110
	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagoug: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . . .	4	117	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807
Sailing . . .	17	1,737	22	2,382	4	439	3	140	19	2,159
Karachi: Steam . . .	2	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	12	468	11	625	15	324	6	377	2	92
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	44	1,777	26	494	30	395	9	315	10	284
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing . . .	17	550	20	860	15	375	5	250	21	522
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59
BERMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	1	49	3	195	...	...	1	15	1	10
Sailing . . .	4	228	3	255	...	...	...	...	3	249
TOTAL . . .	101	5,337	83	5,007	56	3,094	25	1,151	62	4,182

No. 259.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

—	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	2	165	1	241	1	2,546	4	4,358	1	630
Bombay: Steam . . .	1	1,128	4	3,940	10	4,254	4	3,070	23	24,295
Sailing . . .	1	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	199
Burma: Steam . . .	1	175	1	139	3	1,551	2	721	6	478
Sailing . . .	...	...	9	3,561	13	2,019	17	901	12	897
TOTAL	5	1,537	15	7,781	26	10,370	27	9,080	43	29,899
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	3,815	1	486	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	1	27	3	56	3	93	2	89	3	222
Sailing . . .	205	7,025	181	8,799	176	6,802	188	6,919	134	5,699
Madras: Sailing . . .	71	6,779	155	21,361	85	10,052	28	1,957	12	840
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	8	306	...	...	1	85	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	291	15,335	324	31,769	274	19,847	189	9,403	149	6,461
GRAND TOTAL	296	16,872	339	39,550	300	30,217	196	18,483	191	33,160
—	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	2	1,539	3	1,527	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam . . .	3	5,455	...	...	13	5,840	2	2,552	1	560
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	4	8,553	3	195	4	303	1	15	8	236
Sailing . . .	3	173	3	255	...	...	...	...	2	267
TOTAL	12	13,709	9	1,977	17	6,143	3	2,667	11	1,063
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	7	457	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807
Sailing . . .	99	5,575	83	4,879	30	4,560	56	2,244	84	4,384
Madras: Sailing . . .	17	550	20	980	15	375	5	230	21	522
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	1	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	124	6,637	107	6,924	107	5,006	63	2,543	111	5,773
GRAND TOTAL	136	20,346	116	7,901	126	11,149	65	5,215	122	6,836

No. 260.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta	34	458	91	586	6	357	228
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports	13	121	9	143	...	90	53
Bombay	163	1,331	235	1,729	3	1,195	531
Karachi	24	965	178	1,167	4	479	704
Rangoon	44	62	35	141	...	39	102
TOTAL, 1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,618
1925-26	386	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
1924-25	383	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
1923-24	241(a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
1922-23	161(b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
TOTALS 1921-22	97	1,055	258	1,405	6	896	508
1920-21	309	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,224
1919-20	245	1,957	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154

(a) Includes one under detention.

(b) " two " "

Year	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1917	9	27,132	...	...	9	27,132	...	...	41	(a)1,668
1918	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...	58	(b)2,820
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	(c)17,845	...	...	45	3,824
1920	7	(e)11,250	2	709	9	11,959	...	...	33	3,087
1921	6	4,900	...	...	6	4,900	...	...	35	(f)2,940
1922	4	(i)552	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	(g)2,874
1923	3	3,489	...	...	3	3,489	...	...	41	(h)2,735
1924	2	(e)4,109	1	431	3	4,600	...	...	17	(n)900
1925	3	943	...	...	3	943	...	...	73	(g)5,740
1926	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,635

B.—

Year	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1917	23	56,398	2	2,085	25	59,083	...	...	37	2,222
1918	20	(k)56,616	...	...	20	56,616	...	...	66	2,419
1919	44	(l)90,724	8	3,108	52	93,832	...	...	88	1,403
1920	55	1,26,146	...	...	55	1,26,146	...	...	26	2,101
1921	45	1,33,316	...	...	45	1,33,316	...	...	18	1,360
1922	24	82,690	...	...	24	82,690	...	...	20	1,103
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	16	(j)661
1924	39	1,23,060	...	...	39	1,23,060	...	...	18	733
1925	34	1,12,761	...	...	34	1,12,761	...	...	23	1,448
1926	24	61,335	...	...	24	61,335	...	...	17	910

- (a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given.
 (b) " " " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
 (c) " " " " of eight British vessels not given.
 (d) " " " " of two Native crafts not given.
 (e) " " " " of one British vessel not given.
 (f) " " " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
 (g) " " " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

WRECKS.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
13	678	2	1,462	...	...	28	26	7	1917
11	1,286	1	1,177	...	...	56	15	...	1918
14	(d)989	2	2,001	1	1,260	62	37	...	1919
3	191	1	2,095	...	...	...	11	...	1920
3	114	...	...	...	...	9	15	...	1921
11	(k)616	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(j)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	(h)667	...	...	...	...	20	112	...	1925
19	(h)1,436	3	12,039	...	...	2	31	...	1926

CASUALTIES.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
29	1,390	5	11,023	...	...	101	2	...	1917
8	468	5	9,772	..	...	5	15	...	1918
6	490	8	19,513	...	...	15	2	...	1919
11	1,036	13	36,553	...	...	2	...	...	1920
7	392	13	(m)30,175	...	...	...	7	2	1921
6	284	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	9	84,647	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(k)333	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	(o)27,240	...	...	2	...	...	1926

- (A) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.
- (i) " " " " of one British motor launch not given.
- (j) Not given.
- (k) Excluding the tonnage of 2 British steam launches not given.
- (l) " " " " of 14 British vessels not given.
- (m) " " " " of one Dutch submarine not given.
- (n) " " " " of four British Indian vessels not given.
- (o) " " " " of one Foreign vessel not given.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 262.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN

Class of Companies	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	447	9,99,77,102	456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,393	649	18,32,68,002
Insurance	129	51,54,089	96	56,23,952	97	82,64,971	93	1,23,73,550
Navigation	23	1,44,44,002	23	1,49,86,069	31	1,49,88,063	35	3,58,91,163
Railways and Tramways	55	13,11,79,186	54	13,39,93,956	51	13,61,10,406	40	11,49,47,961
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	784	15,09,41,596	854	19,69,03,173	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165
Tees	236	5,42,39,236	314	6,26,30,622	365	6,81,97,790	400	7,45,90,970
Other Planting Companies	39	63,24,318	43	79,58,900	54	82,28,917	64	1,14,99,919
Coal Mining	183	6,78,70,655	197	7,16,75,907	233	7,40,90,263	253	8,52,22,204
Gold Mining	8	24,80,864	6	17,72,656	0	17,83,656	8	22,93,216
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	61	5,39,43,277	71	4,13,12,759	90	7,45,35,559	96	7,78,47,003
Cotton Mills	192	17,97,85,782	192	18,00,78,049	227	18,56,80,789	248	23,21,72,374
Jute Mills	45	10,31,66,065	43	10,62,75,515	55	11,65,25,985	59	18,51,18,860
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	15	2,23,62,055	13	2,32,63,205	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,491
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	129	2,63,10,700	129	2,68,47,087	136	2,63,52,460	141	2,90,17,520
Flour Mills	29	75,50,356	27	74,42,770	34	73,99,138	37	93,32,037
Estate, Land and Building	42	3,35,06,640	41	3,54,43,485	57	3,64,05,932	66	4,07,44,535
Sugar (including jaggery)	18	89,55,319	20	87,90,771	24	87,38,006	39	1,24,00,887
Other Companies	137	2,70,81,263	145	3,52,74,506	211	5,07,98,117	257	6,81,02,460
TOTAL	2,597	98,60,54,067	2,713	1,66,08,75,960	2,500	1,19,40,35,835	4,289	1,58,51,03,796

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

675

BRITISH INDIA and at work : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
744	24,77,12,494	743	17,26,20,002	800	13,41,42,483	836	14,76,90,321	855	14,26,16,824	1,074	20,03,03,644
67	3,18,82,243	60	3,15,04,985	63	3,16,84,958	66	3,13,07,420	67	3,00,46,779	70	3,68,56,678
34	4,23,79,964	26	3,94,46,522	25	3,72,95,712	28	3,71,82,676	27	2,73,88,160	24	2,57,66,644
49	15,06,33,071	48	14,97,18,368	47	14,85,15,446	46	14,83,94,639	43	14,98,97,954	46	14,73,97,449
188	3,44,05,497	160	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,33,191	123	3,45,56,605	126	3,06,73,637	138	3,94,24,180
1,078	50,72,10,613	1,028	71,68,52,756	1,958	74,90,33,407	1,925	86,86,93,172	1,955	68,16,79,269	2,007	67,01,09,600
401	8,25,06,446	393	8,40,35,482	384	9,39,07,902	390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,93,651	426	10,59,43,859
78	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,54,593	69	1,12,97,233	71	1,14,49,678	74	1,16,03,119	74	77,89,336
272	3,48,62,594	266	10,12,69,202	254	11,60,98,547	251	11,77,45,496	242	11,75,95,300	232	11,43,84,635
8	23,93,216	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370
96	21,30,05,907	94	20,83,68,488	96	20,44,43,464	94	20,59,56,197	89	20,87,30,648	93	23,78,07,349
267	33,44,06,924	263	35,97,73,281	272	37,07,80,517	269	37,59,99,732	271	37,87,69,480	267	37,24,75,147
59	17,87,98,235	53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,89,605	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,89,57,400	55	16,48,58,260
27	1,68,38,675	25	3,32,61,276	23	3,32,53,441	25	3,42,06,653	22	2,29,71,028	23	3,59,20,776
117	2,06,59,375	115	2,21,32,554	110	2,28,01,008	109	2,33,83,593	107	2,36,05,772	109	1,75,98,497
20	70,94,075	25	1,58,37,185	28	1,89,87,155	26	1,65,02,372	27	1,73,96,840	26	1,70,68,308
36	95,80,571	31	1,09,36,152	28	99,83,775	29	1,28,58,305	29	1,35,78,006	23	1,81,76,875
100	5,36,64,780	102	5,90,09,582	98	6,18,72,988	101	6,15,49,538	109	7,12,39,970	111	7,28,27,866
43	3,01,39,464	43	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,05,531	43	1,92,05,260	37	3,01,70,051	34	1,78,84,353
290	7,55,37,363	385	16,90,25,339	324	17,56,67,479	329	17,04,89,801	354	17,77,84,343	321	13,10,07,734
4,761	2,22,33,96,933	4,785	2,49,86,40,450	4,820	2,54,65,08,404	4,823	2,66,50,26,568	4,926	3,67,79,11,041	5,150	2,67,09,39,596

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 263.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES,* and at WORK : CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	38	19,72,106	37	19,68,114	39	42,35,308	37	2,00,19,899	34	2,47,27,368
Insurance	1	3,773	1	8,098	1	16,120	1	13,606	1	1,12,688
Navigation	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1,05,250	1	1,11,117
Railways and Tramways	1	6,85,253	1	6,86,552	1	6,89,278	1	6,89,482	1	6,90,089
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	23,03,064
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	31	4,66,774	25	6,59,908	72	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,682	184	1,22,52,548
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,89,318	3	6,11,350
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	2	10,00,000	45	39,95,940	37	39,32,795
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	51,68,014	
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	2,97,800	6	3,14,700	8	9,56,090	10	11,51,984	10	12,34,257
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	20	1,22,92,025	30	1,93,81,912	29	2,26,59,780
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	2	21,69,540	1	4,39,095	2	7,50,102
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6,18,225
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	5	4,30,625	10	7,66,565	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	1	12,000	4	5,35,000	4	5,39,822
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26,866	5	1,28,523
Other Companies	5	1,40,943	4	1,32,133	16	95,84,353	23	8,03,318	21	12,62,841
TOTAL	71	50,66,740	76	52,69,005	168	3,74,39,904	425	6,18,21,597	408	7,70,91,853

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	86	2,52,93,743	85	2,53,91,390	86	2,54,98,644	96	2,56,93,369	109	2,65,60,268
Insurance	4	2,32,490	10	3,90,276	14	3,98,940	14	4,06,851	14	4,01,305
Navigation	1	1,11,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,792	2	7,95,587	3	7,95,587	1	6,95,792
Other Transit and Transport	12	32,22,344	12	32,22,344	15	22,30,15,103	15	22,25,050	9	6,36,964
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	179	1,91,83,940	163	1,41,46,420	147	1,23,59,693	136	1,28,79,685	127	1,62,05,351
Tea	3	6,29,275	6	14,29,275	5	14,69,675	5	12,55,712	6	15,70,140
Other Planting Companies	32	39,34,553	30	40,42,363	34	30,95,508	35	41,05,176	33	39,99,453
Coal Mining	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	...	1	...	1	54,11,529
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	9	12,18,690	9	12,15,599	8	11,24,809	8	11,11,909	8	11,97,009
Cotton Mills	34	3,98,68,338	33	4,63,73,033	30	3,90,50,184	30	4,10,44,043	29	3,95,45,090
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	4	14,24,392	3	14,22,812	3	14,24,531	3	14,24,531	3	14,27,385
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	8	6,67,650	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705	6	7,78,705	6	7,94,066
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	6	21,66,695	4	3,54,000	4	3,54,000	5	23,35,200	2	4,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	2	40,604	2	53,623	3	69,881
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	1,01,524	3	1,01,524	3	62,730	3	90,395	2	3,02,535
Other Companies	25	13,74,955	23	30,93,128	23	36,00,290	25	7,22,509	23	5,88,470
TOTAL	405	9,03,11,624	391	10,78,38,264	382	9,02,58,012	385	9,40,24,645	379	9,98,79,331

* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1919-20, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as statistics were not available.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

577

No. 264.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	338	64	656	27	27	13	16	4
Insurance	3	28	19	4	5	3	...	4
Navigation	1	8	13	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	18	24	...	1	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	10	25	75	1	...	13	5	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	190	336	955	118	115	140	28	22
Tea	11	1	366	2	...	2	...	...
Other Planting Companies	11	3	36	...	...	16	2	...
Coal Mining	...	3	210	1	3	1	8	3
Gold Mining	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	12	29	...	1	40	3	3
Cotton Mills	27	174	41	8	...	...	2	3
Jute Mills	1	...	54	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	11	5	4	1	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	15	68	3	2	8	3	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	23	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	8	7	4	3	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	6	36	60	...	1	16	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	1	11	12	3	...	2	4
Other Companies	36	36	168	32	6	34	5	4
TOTAL, 1926-27	669	812	2,661	218	173	289	83	49
1926-26	379	804	2,451	228	168	264	76	43
1924-25	692	824	2,327	234	169	261	70	50
1923-24	683	942	2,318	238	149	254	64	51
1922-23	634	863	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
TOTALS	1921-22	679	908	2,394	241	112	325	63
1920-21	517	872	2,446	204	97	190	50	31
1919-20	435	740	1,742	169	79	138	39	26
1918-19	372	581	1,261	144	76	126	33	26
1917-18	356	569	1,176	143	83	113	33	26

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Balu-chistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	25	1	...	...	...	7	0	1,074
Insurance	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	70
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Other Transit and Transport	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	133
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	29	1	9	1	2	38	4	2,067
Tea	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	428
Other Planting Companies	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	74
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	232
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	63
Cotton Mills	...	...	10	...	...	2	...	267
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	109
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	111
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Other Companies	7	1	1	...	...	2	...	321
TOTAL, 1926-27	116	3	22	6	2	70	10	5,166
1925-26	106	2	23	4	...	64	9	4,326
1924-25	111	2	23	3	...	56	10	4,622
1923-24	116	2	48	3	...	53	10	4,820
1922-23	114	2	40	3	...	64	9	4,735
TOTALS	1921-22	114	1	42	3	55	9	4,781
1920-21	97	1	23	8	...	42	8	4,283
1919-20	81	1	30	2	...	28	8	3,500
1918-19	69	1	14	1	...	17	9	2,713
1917-18	58	2	13	1	...	16	9	2,597

No. 265.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	My- sore	Pa- roda (a)	Gwa- lior	Indore (b)	Trav- an- core	Hy- dera- bad	Total
Banking and Loan	43	1	1	1	57	3	109
Insurance	2	11	1	...	...	...	14
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	2	...	...	1	5	1	9
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	46	13	20	2	41	5	127
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	38	...	38
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills	3	12	5	7	...	2	29
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies	10	7	2	...	4	...	23
TOTAL, 1926-27	123	51	30	11	152	12	379
1925-26	118	57	34	13	140	23	385
1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
1922-23	108	78	43	20	145	16	405
TOTALS 1921-22	101	74	43	*	180	10	408
1920-21	94	77	41	28	190	...	425
1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
1918-19	76	...	...	...	...	...	76
1917-18	71	...	...	...	...	...	71

* Figures are not available.

(a) Figures for the year ending July, 1926.

(b) Figures for the year 1927

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 266.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1917*		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	15	29,046,808	16	29,517,775	18	34,403,555	28	67,235,141	33	68,219,097
Insurance	103	102,434,540	101	120,283,295	107	118,994,945	113	103,473,951	121	106,986,030
Navigation	14	18,904,834	15	22,365,418	15	23,085,418	17	23,169,376	20	34,096,746
Railways and Tramways	27	60,607,241	25	68,950,741	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,378	25	36,571,326
Other transit and transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,411,203
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	169	171,085,038	175	205,385,018	203	163,287,776	222	231,657,377	224	236,305,414
Tea	173	16,213,253	167	17,176,291	166	17,789,626	166	18,333,349	167	19,486,173
Other Planting Companies	23	1,355,282	28	1,347,025	23	1,250,139	24	1,191,911	28	1,472,181
Coal Mining	5	222,962	5	222,962	6	242,962	5	242,962	5	242,962
Gold Mining	8	424,246	3	442,903	3	442,977	3	442,904	3	417,906
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	4,186,007	16	4,310,166	16	10,559,397	17	10,461,999	19	11,098,635
Cotton Mills	4	403,000	4	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000
Jute Mills	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	2,322,000	5	2,322,000	5	2,125,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	3	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	10	607,500	11	629,178	12	600,363	8	107,047	8	107,047
TOTAL	577	412,840,036	573	473,072,318	606	414,291,246	643	495,259,539	676	607,693,364

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	27	70,897,534	32	158,154,783	32	161,264,616	30	71,014,704	31	69,162,306
Insurance	124	67,169,645	128	61,353,652	134	46,911,171	136	46,265,246	141	54,323,360
Navigation	17	30,196,922	17	30,416,435	18	31,063,772	18	31,064,327	19	31,044,377
Railways and Tramways	25	35,571,326	25	35,626,066	25	35,626,066	24	35,017,568	23	32,821,066
Other transit and transport	8	11,619,536	8	11,770,536	11	8,003,996	11	8,003,990	10	7,703,996
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	233	208,567,460	263	210,186,931	273	276,049,938	303	269,707,531	316	312,267,118
Tea	164	19,915,944	164	20,204,235	169	22,462,081	161	22,310,929	177	25,748,718
Other Planting Companies	29	1,258,902	32	3,908,036	29	2,623,053	29	2,469,598	29	3,168,714
Coal Mining	5	222,962	5	222,962	6	222,962	7	222,962	7	222,962
Gold Mining	3	417,906	3	442,912	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,708
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	13,205,491	17	17,354,021	18	18,133,102	21	19,756,792	24	20,765,359
Cotton Mills	6	419,000	6	568,892	7	568,892	7	419,725	7	431,043
Jute Mills	7	4,388,667	7	4,388,667	6	4,726,110	6	4,902,777	6	4,602,777
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	3	242,222	2	242,222	4	242,222
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	30,660	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	13	24,023,412	11	24,170,000	10	4,949,056	22	4,808,167	21	4,898,187
TOTAL	684	478,280,342	723	578,237,744	766	613,789,467	783	636,598,206	821*	668,068,072

* Figures for calendar year.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 267.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL

Class of Companies	1917*		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	...	£	...	£	...	£	1	1,463,480	1	1,965,207
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1	55,000	2	55,000	2	55,000	4	155,000	5	207,500
Tea	4	177,181	3	149,631	2	200,000	4	370,000	4	270,000
Other Planting Companies	11	1,775,377	8	1,164,697	12	1,441,951	18	1,783,067	12	906,367
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	...	...
Gold Mining	2	1,689,592	7	1,689,194	6	1,642,375	7	1,989,551	8	1,743,107
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	3	259,888	3	259,888	3	259,888	3	259,888	3	259,888
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estates, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	1	1,999,550	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	36	4,000,488	24	4,035,400	29	6,341,954	35	5,353,965	34	5,545,253

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	1	1,965,207	1	1,966,000	...	£	...	£	...	£
Insurance	1	77,750	1	77,750	1	87,600	1	87,600	2	140,175
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	7	207,500	7	208,000	7	208,000	8	208,000	5	207,500
Tea	5	270,000	3	200,000	5	304,300	5	370,000	6	270,000
Other Planting Companies	10	906,367	8	1,164,697	8	900,000	10	925,754	10	925,754
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	8	1,743,107	6	1,744,300	6	1,744,300	6	1,777,408	8	1,777,408
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	...	3	...	2	...	3	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	259,888	3	267,174	3	272,408	3	280,313	3	280,313
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	81,000	1	108,000	1	108,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estates, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	36	5,207,181	35	5,264,600	34	5,708,114	35	5,761,628	35	5,777,810

* Figures for calendar year.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

581

No. 268. — JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Panjab	Birma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan	1	19	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	31
Insurance	1	67	99	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	141
Navigation	...	6	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Railways and Tramways	4	4	6	2	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	23
Other Transit and Transport.	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Trading and manufacturing Companies	13	120	162	1	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	318
Tea	11	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	1	...	177
Other Planting Companies	6	1	2	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	6	...	29
Coal Mining	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7
Gold Mining	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	2	6	...	...	9	2	1	1	1	...	...	24
Cotton Mills	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Jute Mills	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estates, Land and Building	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies	12	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
TOTAL, 1926-27	56	240	442	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	7	2	621
1915-26	53	246	409	4	1	28	8	4	23	1	7	2	753
1924-25	40	234	398	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	7	2	756
1923-24	47	221	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	8	2	723
1922-23	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	684
TOTAL 1921-22	48	188	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	19	6	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20	44	161	322	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
1918-19	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	28	1	8	2	573
1917	52	109	331	4	1	20	5	1	31	2	8	3	577

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 269.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA,
but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies	Mysore	Hyderabad	Travancore	French Territory	Total	
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance . . . . .	...	...	2	...	2
Trading and manufacturing Companies	3	...	2	...	5	
Tea	2	...	4	...	6	
Other planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	10	...	10
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying . . . . .	...	...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL, 1926-27	11	...	20	4	36	
1925-26	12	...	20	4	36	
1924-25	11	...	18	4	33	
1923-24	9	...	20	4	33	
1922-23	9	...	23	4	36	
TOTALS	1921-22	8	...	22	4	34
1920-21	7	1	23	4	35	
1919-20	8	1	16	4	28	
1918-19	8	2	10	4	24	
1917	8	3	15	4	0	

No. 270.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Number of Companies dealt with	43	43	43	43	45
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,10,23,875	1,13,97,042	1,28,17,713	1,46,23,875	1,60,25,483
Single Premiums for immediate annuities.	21,638	36,900	3,624	500	1,592
Net interest, dividends, and rents	32,83,146	35,98,278	39,07,533	43,06,966	43,77,896
Other receipts	90,334	3,55,120	1,71,823	1,08,569	9,78,128
TOTAL	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,69,00,493	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096
OUTGO					
Claims by death	34,59,283	54,98,045	51,24,988	47,62,133	50,74,793
Claims by survivorship	18,79,115	19,64,328	24,08,473	29,19,256	42,90,012
Surrenders	4,15,206	8,43,738	2,90,223	3,61,031	6,60,444
Annuities and pensions.	91,803	98,034	93,311	92,873	68,006
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,61,634	1,08,298	1,05,000	1,31,378	68,063
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	64,631	63,630	58,033	54,355	94,538
Expenses of management	22,14,693	25,01,472	31,79,104	36,14,920	42,66,669
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	37,19,835	32,23,382	5,25,781	9,60,437	55,66,300
Increase to life assurance funds	34,12,163	15,83,417	61,14,524	59,43,385	17,71,592
TOTAL	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Number of Companies dealt with	48	45	48	49	51
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,73,63,000	1,85,76,000	2,04,35,000	2,25,02,000	2,52,75,000
Single Premium for immediate annuities	43,000	3,000	4,000	17,000	14,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	51,82,000	59,59,000	62,63,000	66,84,000	73,10,000
Other receipts	10,67,000	3,59,000	23,00,000	5,84,000	6,51,000
TOTAL	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000	3,32,50,000
OUTGO					
Claims by death	44,88,000	52,20,000	56,53,000	58,00,000	64,46,000
Claims by survivorship	39,82,000	39,09,000	47,59,000	49,78,000	63,53,000
Surrenders	5,04,000	5,34,000	7,02,000	6,25,000	8,58,000
Annuities and pensions.	88,000	65,000	64,000	59,000	69,000
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	41,000	53,000	23,000	1,16,000	69,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	1,01,000	96,000	90,000	3,47,000	3,33,000
Expenses of management	48,42,000	48,77,000	59,06,000	62,53,000	71,29,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	14,24,000	4,79,000	1,88,000	5,09,000	3,67,000
Increase to life assurance funds	62,76,000	96,02,000	1,17,19,000	1,11,20,000	1,16,34,000
TOTAL	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000	3,32,50,000*

* Defective in details.

No. 271.—AMOUNT of LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL, and TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
LIABILITIES.					
Life assurance funds at the end of year	7,20,08,040	7,36,01,486	7,87,11,011	8,46,54,346	8,63,43,570
Paid-up capital	41,66,830	43,43,279	45,96,003	46,28,606	41,38,461
TOTAL	7,61,74,870	7,79,44,765	8,33,07,014	8,92,82,952	9,13,81,031
TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS					
Mortgages on property in India	39,91,632	14,38,186	21,87,104	32,08,061	36,00,143
Loans on policies within their surrender values	68,50,703	73,07,121	75,58,813	80,01,764	80,73,314
Loans on personal security, etc.	3,03,402	2,80,667	3,07,101	97,761	12,20,025
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	36,74,336	1,11,25,437	1,53,87,143	1,75,22,179	2,13,74,036
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	27,86,224	23,12,370	23,27,694	25,64,091	24,63,536
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,56,33,311	(a) 3,70,12,586	(a) 3,75,52,321	3,91,98,431	(a) 3,70,57,083
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	41,43,672	34,72,816	33,55,066	31,57,622	30,13,425
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,44,76,983	1,38,76,339	1,43,74,711	1,60,28,985	1,53,96,688
Shares in Indian Companies	18,97,939	15,13,204	23,91,911	21,68,969	16,91,186
Land and House property	51,68,671	57,18,300	63,27,244	62,24,447	62,23,457
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	9,66,247	15,29,343	16,28,584	19,33,368	21,70,849
Accrued interest	23,63,466	10,15,612	11,30,007	12,66,409	13,39,949
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc.	2,34,951	28,91,533	17,01,956	27,32,776	34,46,680
Furniture	2,03,482	2,41,281	2,43,245	2,96,172	3,66,710
Miscellaneous assets	2,03,482	7,31,175	2,18,451	3,91,270	5,78,534
TOTAL	9,29,37,433	9,04,17,916	9,67,59,361	10,46,79,512	10,76,14,661
LIABILITIES.					
Life assurance funds at the end of year	9,37,13,206	10,29,50,624	11,40,44,706	12,68,04,419	13,76,66,937
Paid-up capital	52,72,340	53,47,114	55,13,573	56,39,690	59,88,350
TOTAL	9,89,85,546	10,82,97,738	12,01,57,778	13,24,44,109	14,35,55,187
TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property in India	37,27,838	57,46,370	68,62,287	69,45,011	78,31,606
Loans on policies within their surrender values	84,43,712	91,10,533	1,00,54,594	1,12,05,406	1,23,29,017
Loans on personal security, etc.	15,66,268	21,48,146	24,73,561	13,90,543	13,07,544
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,44,80,113	2,41,84,645	2,85,69,878	†2,61,60,567	2,74,01,791
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	26,21,576	25,81,618	25,31,333	21,29,291	31,46,455
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,03,07,863	4,45,72,267	4,71,07,266	4,89,74,989	8,03,54,269
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	21,32,644	21,12,567	21,62,344	22,16,460	48,66,592
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,57,91,656	1,68,63,432	1,74,98,524	†2,66,75,430	2,83,31,391
Shares in Indian Companies	23,47,430	28,42,434	26,40,966	49,53,159	57,26,834
Land and House property	70,43,724	74,49,004	75,85,253	82,25,005	89,43,076
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	28,48,306	32,79,306	32,78,777	39,54,667	41,50,482
Accrued interest	9,97,066	10,09,088	11,56,769	9,64,787	9,91,347
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc.	26,98,395	27,01,111	29,70,657	31,70,664	36,10,538
Furniture	3,73,951	3,70,521	3,63,134	4,27,656	4,82,320
Miscellaneous assets	5,08,085	2,75,525	5,38,537	4,02,138	5,86,467
TOTAL	11,61,37,390	12,52,47,193	13,56,92,383	14,68,05,477	16,04,28,551

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

† Revised.

(a) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security.

No. 272.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUM ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

Class of Life Assurance.	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	17,53,586	20,08,255	33,38,118	38,36,615	40,56,825
Limited premium	18,78,400	22,79,260	26,12,500	35,54,000	35,63,500
Endowment Assurances	4,71,75,107	2,33,17,791	3,72,37,687	4,30,48,448	4,52,32,034
Children's Endowments	5,93,395	6,31,420	8,26,037	8,40,575	6,27,578
Other classes	9,56,855	3,23,428	5,46,828	4,09,936	12,12,125
TOTAL	3,23,48,263	2,85,59,144	4,49,06,170	5,16,90,623	5,46,61,480
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	26,08,54,447	25,11,77,128	26,23,19,175	31,08,70,377	(a) 33,30,10,061
Class of Life Assurance.	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	45,82,936	45,86,053	54,41,522	67,26,622	85,62,069
Limited premium	34,96,250	35,55,125	45,93,200	54,93,500	77,48,800
Endowment Assurances	4,64,46,876	4,37,72,415	5,71,38,934	5,90,52,840	7,69,76,419
Children's Endowments	4,25,500	2,12,000	91,500	1,62,500	...
Other classes	14,78,717	63,67,940	15,94,193	1,60,80,095	1,02,04,719
TOTAL	5,04,10,279	5,84,93,533	6,88,69,259	8,15,16,417	10,34,91,693
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	(a) 42,65,52,454	(a) 40,39,10,248	(a) 42,00,00,000	(a) 47,00,00,000	(b) 62,85,71,000

(a) Excludes bonus additions.

(b) Includes a sum of over Rs. 9,54 lakhs issued by the Indian Postal Insurance Scheme.

No. 273.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post : Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,864	157,706	1,114,019,148	36,129,352	10,068,624
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,395	1,194,474,011	36,106,840	10,105,219
1919-20	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,000,815	11,349,386
1920-21	19,496	50,023	8,404	102,695	157,301	1,389,378,982	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,872	157,838	1,421,614,473	34,366,255	10,739,894
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,586	107,667	156,648	1,186,468,235	32,754,201	10,343,716
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,636,630	10,971,414
1924-25	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,385	34,977,329	11,593,150
1925-26	20,108	52,665	8,592	107,527	158,694	1,273,005,572	36,820,210	12,394,629
1926-27	20,737	56,707	8,681	109,896	161,269	1,333,373,184	38,070,115	12,669,296

No. 274.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS

Postal Circles	Postcards	LETTERS					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers	
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable			
Bengal and Assam	123,786,361	108,653,461	3,467,760	4,586,944	1,042,964	1,506,290	243,073,789	15,520,060	
Bihar and Orissa	84,566,030	25,217,720	1,271,869	1,273,217	803,901	126,031	62,757,768	4,061,850	
Punjab and North-West Frontier	83,602,963	59,896,318	2,451,418	4,038,121	509,057	1,015,008	151,532,885	13,592,313	
Burma	5,482,769	36,640,160	3,111,104	1,020,476	153,801	283,896	46,077,206	6,315,465	
Bombay	103,943,475	82,093,156	3,733,276	3,638,729	516,068	1,031,320	193,951,024	12,767,233	
Madras	87,823,093	87,354,303	2,170,420	5,462,887	1,241,557	923,713	184,986,073	12,950,070	
United Provinces	64,165,365	48,321,933	4,043,079	3,447,786	450,951	690,211	121,119,265	9,070,354	
Central Circle	36,189,202	26,063,019	1,816,064	1,555,096	260,587	216,156	66,800,224	5,553,797	
Sind & Baluchistan	12,922,981	14,809,692	549,195	749,903	50,059	76,655	29,158,485	2,687,026	
Railway Mail Service	265,618	402,439	991	246,414	..	..	915,460	305,739
TOTAL, 1926-27	552,746,796	490,297,201	21,445,185	26,089,573	4,534,145	5,859,280	1,100,972,179	82,922,967	
TOTALS	1925-26	550,648,307	485,665,157	21,450,686	26,360,719	4,530,016	5,797,845	1,093,352,730	77,353,016
	1924-25	542,365,050	478,323,996	21,084,613	24,257,062	4,438,102	5,441,616	1,075,913,339	74,378,525
	1923-24	531,906,206	465,036,253	21,795,219	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,228,672	1,051,845,650	71,020,397
	1922-23	523,623,419	457,969,568	22,566,144	23,248,616	4,150,890	4,915,849	1,036,474,86	70,374,111
	1921-22	648,470,932	550,539,960	30,830,220	33,614,003	3,913,585	5,023,599	1,262,392,269	78,260,650
	1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,463	28,586,586	33,273,362	3,621,790	4,315,683	1,242,615,619	70,303,773
	1919-20	605,790,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	30,857,913	3,524,040	2,238,884	1,189,433,677	67,918,267
	1918-19	566,131,610	459,268,022	27,027,129	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,954,224	1,074,867,979	57,061,450
	1917-18	531,629,566	424,899,003	24,499,762	16,787,796	2,342,020	1,637,678	1,002,496,021	54,549,432

Postal Circles	PARCELS					Packets	GRAND TOTAL	
	REGISTERED			Unregistered	TOTAL			
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable					
Bengal and Assam	1,543,387	217,540	2,222,647	170,304	4,162,887	19,133,689	281,890,375	
Bihar and Orissa	262,346	41,480	110,904	20,316	436,046	4,270,448	71,525,112	
Punjab and North-West Frontier	1,136,729	137,583	847,003	156,974	2,277,289	12,328,057	179,730,544	
Burma	534,977	44,842	260,955	9,640	850,414	5,698,067	59,541,152	
Bombay	1,110,011	269,845	1,104,834	461,886	2,886,076	16,490,074	226,144,457	
Madras	905,173	211,502	1,138,504	231,233	2,486,412	17,665,87	218,088,242	
United Provinces	735,037	103,567	866,230	266,118	1,990,952	9,406,194	141,957,665	
Central Circle	341,926	52,712	87,296	58,076	570,019	5,769,529	78,692,60	
Sind & Baluchistan	200,979	17,551	71,642	25,432	315,604	2,482,898	34,654,013	
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	204,765	1,425,964
TOTAL, 1926-27	6,760,565	1,096,631	8,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	98,859,353	1,293,679,184	
TOTALS	1925-26	6,435,832	1,227,636	6,496,784	1,307,560	15,467,812	86,832,014	1,273,015,572
	1924-25	5,991,555	1,219,477	6,061,594	1,207,667	14,480,184	79,651,237	1,244,425,285
	1923-24	5,549,331	1,138,399	5,712,742	1,136,518	13,566,890	72,893,995	1,209,265,332
	1922-23	5,205,985	1,119,378	5,427,869	900,203	12,653,480	66,961,208	1,186,463,235
	1921-22	5,159,244	922,690	5,716,295	866,768	12,662,907	68,298,357	1,421,614,473
	1920-21	5,173,185	888,681	4,257,102	3,312,668	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,360,378,682
	1919-20	5,023,596	840,349	3,212,763	7,757,374	15,534,082	61,922,159	1,329,107,508
	1918-19	4,873,650	619,985	2,008,498	6,767,423	14,204,559	47,680,023	1,194,474,011
	1917-18	4,509,504	717,681	1,928,774	6,934,789	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
Bengal and Assam	—	10,541,368	9,296,050	22,25,09,713	20,33,15,083	22,110	69,841	11,53,021	19,10,322
Bihar and Orissa	—	2,961,251	3,786,428	6,65,53,080	7,96,17,395	6,116	2,390	2,73,304	1,12,589
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	3,915,539	4,183,404	9,76,84,203	11,52,54,476	85,912	124,322	33,87,060	78,42,507
Burma	—	2,637,243	1,076,231	11,33,87,168	5,60,62,568	26,513	7,293	7,24,765	2,54,167
Bombay	—	3,943,664	4,568,169	9,63,24,034	10,76,45,016	40,981	116,732	16,77,449	70,25,146
Madras	—	5,490,150	6,134,922	11,46,41,454	13,78,49,466	33,310	580,223	11,96,754	2,30,36,456
United Provinces	—	3,973,344	5,381,933	8,31,61,188	12,78,92,807	40,507	86,018	14,15,060	28,70,669
Central Circle	—	2,527,039	1,496,227	6,83,20,509	4,23,50,405	40,436	23,725	14,23,869	8,38,602
Sind and Baluchistan	—	686,511	340,795	2,01,92,908	1,24,49,447	12,618	6,640	5,76,132	4,89,228
TOTAL, 1926-27	—	36,696,509	30,709,209	88,35,83,264	88,24,36,663	308,503	1,018,639	1,18,58,034	4,43,80,583
1925-26	—	35,550,509	35,405,649	86,71,20,263	86,72,97,903	320,010	929,083	1,25,18,241	3,92,68,516
1924-25	—	33,834,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,939	82,74,36,726	295,512	825,983	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,631
1923-24	—	32,579,252	32,570,832	80,96,60,606	80,14,62,226	282,103	764,874	1,21,16,120	3,69,08,369
1922-23	—	31,742,713	31,685,644	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,977	258,133	748,502	1,18,96,942	3,97,10,834
TOTALS 1921-22	19,526	33,828,207	33,272,960	78,41,66,062	78,03,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,03,846
1920-21	19,242	37,226,434	37,193,378	85,73,96,210	82,85,46,956	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,657
1919-20	19,269	37,632,888	36,906,082	74,71,48,409	76,68,22,309	587,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,395
1918-19	19,207	34,881,624	34,593,936	69,93,62,493	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,232	7,78,81,909
1917-18	19,209	33,903,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,899	61,72,90,168	337,952	947,765	1,20,58,728	11,72,10,650

*Information not available.
†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

No. 276.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year.	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,88,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19	10,687	1,677,407	13,45,16,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,740	46,87,601
1919-20	10,670	1,790,442	17,74,51,171	16,22,11,784	21,84,84,628	66,46,213
1920-21	10,713	1,877,967	18,84,85,138	17,53,48,650	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	22,26,21,825	61,51,768
1922-23	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,771	62,99,037
1923-24	10,535	2,069,314	18,38,64,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,03,070
1924-25	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,696	17,64,98,956	25,63,94,907	71,20,687
1925-26	11,162	2,317,300	19,79,63,202	18,19,48,345	27,23,14,764	73,99,014
1926-27	11,994	3,518,142	21,17,01,753	18,69,26,973	29,50,89,541	79,20,536

No. 277.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year	RECEIPTS							
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	DEDUCT			Total Receipts
					Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1917-18	4,80,46,112	66,70,888	75,92,672	3,00,916	—1,09,305	19,00,800	1,02,08,868	4,16,10,225
1918-19	5,61,20,440	88,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,763	4,53,02,502
1919-20	6,41,28,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,35,715	39,740	19,00,800	3,84,81,235	5,2,84,516
1920-21	6,30,47,029	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,400	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,937	5,35,68,686
1921-22	6,58,57,916	1,01,81,891	1,04,15,570	5,07,378	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,32,74,673
1922-23	6,84,26,775	93,76,188	1,03,25,145	5,51,288	—7,15,986	19,00,800	2,18,89,466	6,56,61,076
1923-24	6,96,29,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,794	5,77,668	—6,92,728	19,00,800	3,67,32,173	6,78,54,227
1924-25	7,22,66,202	85,97,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,135	—1,31,029	4,39,000	2,07,70,476	6,69,91,276
1925-26	7,84,65,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,853	5,24,373	2,376	47,39,000	1,9,66,342	6,98,44,811
1926-27	7,78,20,899	89,03,236	1,16,85,163	4,91,731	—4,40,361	47,66,000	2,20,61,204	7,24,64,116

CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)

Year	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	Deduct—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	2,49,18,543	72,59,445	6,98,619	82,40,473	..	..	..	3,61,28,080
1918-19	2,87,00,897	76,58,604	6,97,320	83,00,082	..	..	..	4,53,56,803
1919-20	3,22,89,191	83,33,883	7,07,252	45,15,467	..	..	..	4,56,45,773
1920-21	4,45,60,048	1,00,42,540	5,4,722	86,48,745	..	..	..	5,83,06,049
1921-22	4,81,77,646	1,08,77,499	86,230	50,75,819	..	..	..	6,41,27,154
1922-23	4,87,09,641	1,10,30,751	52,426	32,44,419	..	..	..	6,03,27,227
1923-24	4,74,06,244	1,03,71,971	1,43,019	75,94,906	..	..	..	6,55,16,139
1924-25	4,88,82,151	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,15,716	..	..	29,77,237	6,41,90,227
1925-26	4,88,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	64,47,631	805,156	..	25,22,342	6,4,56,409
1926-27	5,18,77,687	1,21,57,467	2,95,000	70,69,779	404,819	11,51,619	26,44,274	7,03,01,507

No. 278.—POST OFFICE—CAPITAL ACCOUNT—EXPENDITURE.

Year.	EXPENDITURE		Year.	EXPENDITURE	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year.
1917-18	3,84,928	80,90,460	1923-23	12,30,813	1,19,14,807
1918-19	6,24,360	87,35,819	1923-24	6,36,518	1,24,61,325
1919-20	6,78,918	84,02,732	1924-25	7,13,397	1,31,64,722
1920-21	6,82,378	1,00,85,110	1925-26	21,31,911	1,52,96,538
1921-22	5,99,364	1,06,84,494	1926-27	7,28,490	1,60,23,023

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

691

No. 279.—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG RAILWAY		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	TOTAL MILES OF	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1917-18	37,546	68,406	43,965	245,379	337	1,622	81,868	810,801
1918-19	37,657	62,931	44,478	251,966	334	1,541	82,464	815,668
1919-20	37,850	58,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	823,335
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	329	2,182	84,125	833,331
1921-22	39,439	64,992	46,390	280,091	324	3,914	86,072	848,597
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	857,256
1923-24	41,362	65,598	45,938	277,829	387	4,368	86,882	847,265
1924-25	42,068	67,506	44,235	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	852,994
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,890	892,666
1926-27	44,192	72,208	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,601	405,314

No. 280.—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT						OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRATION				
	NUMBER OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		Wireless	NUMBER BELONGING TO LICENSED SYSTEMS				OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OPEN FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1917-18	202	3,337	23	1,921	7	312	984	3,577	—	249	—
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	3,379	—	254	—
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	256	972	3,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,793	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,088	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,825	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,721	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302	1,369	3,945	—	229	—
1925-26	163	3,988	—	2,090	11	275	1,539	3,799	—	230	—
1926-27	153	3,852	—	1,798	8	330	1,722	3,899	—	235	—

No. 281.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	Miles of line (a)	Miles of wire on line (b)	Miles of cable (c)	Miles of cable conductor (d)	Total miles of line (a) and (c)	Total miles of wire (b) and (d)
1917*	5,225	23,878	175	12,208	5,400	36,086
1918*	5,265	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919*	5,235	27,532	223	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22	5,371	35,448	316	28,952	5,687	63,500
1922-23	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26	5,595	32,445	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649

*Calendar Year.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 282.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES.			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
1917*	68	180		6,901	7,454	1,165	Rs. 11,76,056
1918*	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919*	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,06,791
1922-23	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	866	40,83,834

No. 283.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS maintained by LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD.

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
1917*	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187-22	107,301-42	Rs. 24,86,193
1918*	11	321	15,653	876	27,393-27	107,699-48	25,77,517
1919*	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795-73	85,706-61	29,67,821
1920-21	11	695	20,335	1,534	933-69	114,529-34	34,91,265
1921-22	10	590	22,494	1,464	964-26	115,574-48	41,69,004
1922-23	12	742	24,137	1,453	993-30	94,063-75	48,52,532
1923-24	14	823	23,686	1,526	992-04	117,901-67	53,49,636
1924-25	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264-69	163,495-48	47,72,326
1925-26	21	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727-99	166,299-05	54,54,937
1926-27	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439-64	196,322-78	60,41,344

*Calendar Year.

(a) Route mileage.

No. 284.—CAPITAL, REVENUE and WORKING EXPENSES of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Year	CAPITAL OUTLAY		REVENUE		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	29,39,022	13,32,02,027	1,94,76,204	52,08,841	2,46,85,045
1918-19	37,99,910	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951
1919-20	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580
1920-21	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,398	2,98,27,159	52,50,217	3,50,77,376
1921-22	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971
1922-23	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	69,23,012	3,24,90,652
1923-24	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703
1924-25	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923
1925-26	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,79,312	99,13,420	3,22,92,732
1926-27	44,65,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868
Year			Working Expenses	Net Revenue	
			Rs.	Rs.	
1917-18			1,27,38,347	1,19,46,698	
1918-19			1,47,46,101	1,76,12,850	
1919-20			2,17,63,789	1,59,65,791	
1920-21			2,69,91,709	80,85,667	
1921-22			3,02,80,584	45,28,387	
1922-23			3,16,12,629	8,78,023	
1923-24			3,38,73,227	—28,55,524	
1924-25			3,37,43,676	—0,72,753	
1925-26			3,34,77,853	—11,86,121	
1926-27			3,39,77,455	—11,37,587	

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

Year	INLAND TRAFFIC					
	State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1917-18	1,891,395	28,30,893	15,256,835	1,08,31,630	17,148,230	1,36,62,523
1918-19	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	16,009,598	1,69,64,908	18,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	50,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,158	16,298,517	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,617	1,74,97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,289,372	23,14,191	14,565,403	1,64,12,422	16,85,775	1,87,31,618
1923-24	1,237,927	22,42,194	15,081,810	1,69,29,959	16,269,737	1,91,69,153
1924-25	1,104,590	18,85,721	15,883,228	1,76,64,195	16,967,115	1,95,49,816
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,554,610	1,65,37,592	16,615,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	1,068,063	16,87,396	14,993,363	1,63,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)					
	TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING PRESS)		GRAND TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1917-18	2,001,971	34,08,757	17,185,084	1,46,68,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19	2,186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,06,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,646	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,136	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,34,488
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2,18,46,039	18,898,330	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42,861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,505	2,38,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,560
1925-26	1,088,083	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,33,70,312
1926-27	1,098,569	17,48,667	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194

No. 286.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN

Year	LENGTH OF TELEGRAPH AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1917-18	3,630	9,299	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,809	13,039,111
1918-19	3,686	9,480	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,993
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21	3,579	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,998	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,569	5,082,003	841	7,095,413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,613,536
1923-24	3,669	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	310,028	6,340,142	27,784	6,377,954
1925-26	3,682	9,773	2,293	240,723	5,712,269	40,244	5,998,236
1926-27	3,684	9,777	2,293	231,350	5,044,047	49,268	5,325,165

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (Including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	38,36,687	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
139,018	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,828	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,466	1920-21
49,781	2,71,815	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,848	3,010,978	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,193	2,652,367	56,90,751	2,834,732	57,51,944	1924-25
31,618	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,238	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,306	56,271	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,170	38,20,899	1926-27

FREE MESSAGES						Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-FREE	CONCERNATIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL	INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
270,167	2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18
261,735	2,53,684	503,043	483,812	986,375	858,865	1918-19
307,522	3,63,748	278,096	615,216	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,167	838,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,173	325,032	538,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,325	352,325	770,149	1922-23
478,233	5,11,879	—	39,852	39,852	378,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,600	†	†	†	961,524	1924-25
498,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,459	1925-26
493,235	5,31,292	†	†	†	985,169	1926-27

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT					Year
		Receipts	Expenditure	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
35,34,514	1,82,19,879	35,85,628	21,68,070	—	14,22,558	7.80	1917-18
49,91,792	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	24,32,186	—	26,47,321	14.28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,33,888	31,33,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11.11	1919-20
46,01,363	1,90,10,632	45,27,324	26,29,510	6,58,488	12,39,826	6.52	1920-21
49,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	32,98,137	6,61,146	8,51,839	4.56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	46,11,187	31,32,505	6,33,226	8,45,455	4.62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,943	41,42,511	30,35,814	6,08,630	4,80,067	2.70	1923-24
40,41,743	1,84,11,084	40,71,256	29,71,778	6,05,512	4,93,966	2.71	1924-25
36,17,518	1,24,15,863	36,42,731	33,49,242	4,37,923	-1,44,434	-1.16	1925-26
37,55,469	1,23,39,699	38,90,077	30,65,451	5,16,464	3,14,162	2.54	1926-27

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
 † Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rain-fall	ACTUAL				
			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100.3	123.1	106.0	112.3	122.5	99.0
	Madras, South-East	35.6	36.8	35.3	41.6	46.5	38.1
	Madras, Deccan	24.8	34.1	19.8	28.7	17.0	25.4
	Madras Coast, North	41.2	54.2	35.9	48.9	31.8	41.5
Bombay	Gujarat	32.3	54.0	11.8	34.2	26.2	41.1
	Konkan	108.5	136.1	70.9	199.6	77.0	168.4
	Bombay, Deccan	30.8	35.8	17.9	33.6	22.9	27.3
	Sind	6.7	14.1	1.6	7.1	2.1	7.2
Bengal	Bengal	75.2	89.4	82.1	74.3	76.4	76.3
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39.3	46.3	23.3	40.9	31.7	41.9
	United Provinces, West	37.2	50.9	19.2	39.6	29.6	46.0
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23.3	41.8	13.2	24.9	15.6	18.3
	Punjab, South-West	19.0	21.5	6.8	10.2	6.8	12.3
Burma	Lower Burma	125.1	129.8	148.6	140.4	135.0	131.3
	Upper Burma	47.0	48.1	46.0	41.7	36.4	46.1
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58.7	73.8	46.5	67.0	60.0	54.0
	Chota Nagpur	52.6	66.4	42.9	65.2	56.2	48.4
	Bihar	48.4	53.7	52.7	51.3	44.7	51.0
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32.4	41.7	19.2	31.3	16.9	32.0
	Central Provinces, West	46.6	60.1	33.6	61.9	32.9	39.6
	Central Provinces, East	53.8	64.5	53.3	72.7	37.4	49.0
Assam	Assam	100.4	96.1	110.3	86.8	97.4	111.1
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15.6	20.2	14.5	18.4	10.8	15.0
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8.1	9.3	7.6	6.4	4.9	7.0
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77.4	82.9	79.7	60.9	73.4	76.5
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34.2	48.9	23.2	30.4	16.2	29.9
	Hyderabad, South	30.7	39.9	22.3	34.2	19.1	27.2
Mysore	Mysore	36.1	41.5	27.9	39.1	28.9	36.3
Kashmir	Kashmir	42.0	51.6	33.0	44.9	32.4	37.8
Central India	Central India, West	35.7	50.3	20.7	48.8	27.0	31.1
	Central India, East	42.3	54.6	20.2	56.5	26.0	28.2
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12.5	32.0	2.8	12.8	10.5	9.2
	Rajputana, East	25.7	53.0	10.3	31.6	21.4	21.4

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1926 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1922	1923	1924	1925	1926			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
122.0	120.0	142.9	110.0	103.1	+2.8	+3	Malabar
41.2	33.9	32.5	39.9	30.1	-5.5	-15	Madras, South-East
20.2	16.7	22.4	26.9	20.5	-4.3	-17	Madras, Deccan
38.1	42.8	45.6	52.7	36.1	-5.1	-12	Madras Coast, North
26.7	18.4	29.1	22.1	45.7	+13.4	+41	Gujarat
107.6	112.3	98.5	93.5	121.7	+13.2	+12	Konkan
28.5	25.5	27.9	25.3	22.0	-2.8	-9	Bombay, Deccan
1.4	4.2	6.9	2.9	9.7	+3.0	+45	Sind
78.1	65.6	79.9	73.5	79.6	+4.4	+6	Bengal
51.6	42.2	43.8	43.7	39.6	+0.3	+1	United Provinces, East
46.3	39.9	47.3	41.9	38.7	+1.5	+4	United Provinces, West
22.3	26.5	26.3	24.4	26.8	+3.5	+15	Punjab, East and North
7.9	12.2	11.8	9.3	11.5	+1.5	+15	Punjab, South-West
135.0	146.8	186.2	180.4	131.7	+5.6	+5	Lower Burma
43.4	49.4	46.1	43.6	57.6	+10.6	+23	Upper Burma
57.8	51.0	50.0	75.8	61.2	+2.5	+4	Orissa
57.0	57.6	52.7	51.9	58.7	+6.1	+12	Chota Nagpur
59.2	37.1	56.4	46.3	43.7	-4.7	-10	Bihar
34.9	29.2	31.1	25.6	30.7	-1.7	-5	Berar
44.9	52.4	46.5	43.3	57.0	+10.4	+22	Central Provinces, West
49.8	50.9	47.9	58.3	58.9	+5.1	+9	Central Provinces, East
85.4	98.5	99.2	99.6	98.5	-1.9	-2	Assam
14.6	18.3	17.1	15.2	20.1	+4.5	+29	North-West Frontier Province
4.5	7.6	8.8	5.0	9.2	+1.1	+14	Baluchistan
87.6	78.1	77.1	83.1	94.0	+16.6	+21	Bay Islands
32.5	28.9	28.2	29.8	30.1	-4.1	-12	Hyderabad, North
25.1	24.4	29.6	33.8	23.0	-7.7	-25	Hyderabad, South
34.6	36.1	40.6	35.3	34.5	-1.6	-4	Mysore
33.3	43.4	43.9	39.5	43.3	+1.3	+3	Kashmir
35.3	42.6	39.8	27.7	37.4	+1.7	+5	Central India, West
44.7	45.3	49.3	46.7	55.4	+13.1	+31	Central India, East
10.4	11.8	13.0	7.8	19.3	+6.8	+54	Rajputana, West
25.9	23.0	38.5	19.2	31.9	+6.2	+24	Rajputana, East

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest on mean Capital outlay.	Per-centage of working expenses to receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Per-centage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,985	873,524	1,68,30,195	44,52,227	10,29,647	34,22,580	20.34	5,26,174	23.13
Kistna Delta system.	340	2,166	714,209	1,82,81,672	41,05,936	11,66,416	29,39,520	16.09	6,05,814	28.41
Penner River Canals system.	31	477	59,785	67,62,696	5,62,483	90,831	4,71,653	6.97	1,02,960	16.15
Canavery Delta system.	1,607	1,971	198,452	63,98,943	17,46,933	8,66,070	8,77,963	13.72	2,33,699	40.74
Periyar System.	45	...	9,825	1,07,91,797	9,04,373	6,24,404	3,79,969	3.62	9,48,134	87.90
Other Systems.	1,539	1,647	299,346	2,41,94,175	18,45,714	10,76,633	7,70,051	3.18	8,23,726	58.28
Total	4,082	8,352	2,345,140	8,32,68,078	1,36,17,686	47,55,901	68,61,765	10.64	27,19,907	34.92
Bombay	834	147	2,269,302	7,66,16,726	68,77,011	29,68,572	30,08,439	3.98	16,50,637	46.81
Benjal (Damodar Canal)	...	...	...	3,73,456	...	...	...	...	11,962	...
<i>United Provinces:</i>										
Ganges Canal.	517	3,122	1,180,373	4,28,17,565	73,48,442	22,61,742	51,46,700	12.02	14,22,058	29.96
Lower Ganges Canal.	662	3,162	776,282	4,19,35,661	38,16,479	17,21,330	20,93,149	4.99	18,04,020	45.14
Awa Canal.	100	901	207,865	1,23,22,895	10,94,644	5,14,369	5,78,785	4.60	3,62,013	47.67
Eastern Jumna Canal.	129	795	359,075	69,24,557	27,41,616	5,58,043	21,61,573	35.71	2,04,425	21.48
Other Canals.	16	680	315,493	6,37,10,574	6,34,401	3,36,477	2,98,924	4.7	57,588	9.08
Total	1,424	8,690	2,730,088	16,02,29,282	1,56,32,582	63,63,451	1,02,69,191	6.15	63,68,835	34.31
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal.	299	1,750	825,690	1,89,46,711	41,25,530	17,78,339	56,46,221	14.00	6,31,772	40.13
Upper Bari Doab Canal.	325	1,648	1,276,445	2,16,23,934	62,31,336	20,36,448	41,54,449	19.40	7,06,258	32.69
Sirkhind Canal.	319	1,642	1,059,323	2,69,36,465	54,19,435	31,61,650	40,05,606	15.2	8,62,631	26.03
Lower Chenab Canal.	687	2,806	2,562,136	3,68,14,003	2,29,30,164	31,68,982	1,27,61,192	56.05	12,88,446	13.77
Lower Jhelum Canal.	181	1,635	81,061	1,61,15,822	58,31,198	11,70,450	44,04,789	23.16	6,95,460	25.10
Upper Chenab Canal.	173	1,293	501,310	3,73,15,466	6,10,863	24,44,578	18,53,726	...	12,57,279	413.74
Lower Bari Doab Canal.	132	1,293	1,220,034	2,21,15,228	81,36,745	18,13,740	65,23,005	29.50	7,22,134	10.82
Upper Jhelum Canal.	128	658	302,707	4,42,56,719	17,31,019	12,27,949	9,93,070	1.14	14,61,693	70.94
Other Canals.	1,092	1,555	1,138,009	6,80,41,071	29,55,990	21,70,168	8,15,092	1.23	83,45,632	72.86
Total	3,076	12,263	10,466,574	29,16,48,410	5,83,42,169	1,73,16,353	4,10,25,836	14.06	1,09,00,337	29.86
Burma	427	936	578,821	2,55,04,997	23,07,064	13,13,260	9,98,784	3.90	9,06,571	56.92
Central Provinces	27	222	64,923	50,50,079	3,03,814	1,23,804	60,010	1.53	1,92,819	60.40
North-West frontier Province.	87	200	189,928	56,06,695	11,91,349	3,78,176	8,15,174	14.80	1,79,499	31.57
Total Productive Irrigation Works.	13,963	31,509	18,544,776	65,96,70,861	9,71,71,675	3,21,17,539	6,50,54,139	8.94	2,28,69,558	33.05
<i>Navigation, Embankment, and Drainage Works.</i>										
Bengal:										
Grand Trunk Canal.	...	...	...	69,73,412	...	...	...	...	4,27,662	...
Burma:										
Twaite Canal.	23	...	...	61,42,917	5,53,393	67,773	4,85,820	9.44	1,65,240	12.24
Myanung Section.	...	...	101,936	11,93,776	1,39,717	42,246	97,472	8.18	38,725	80.33
Hanzalin Section.	...	...	555,125	24,07,578	9,18,669	6,36,268	2,83,401	11.77	77,780	69.15
Yandoon Island Embankment.	...	...	92,145	13,01,809	1,28,878	86,636	43,287	3.80	67,056	66.56
Others.	...	...	236,311	27,02,429	4,18,184	4,69,293	61,079	...	47,718	112.21
Total	23	...	966,047	1,27,48,508	21,58,826	13,00,175	8,58,651	6.75	3,96,626	60.23
Total, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	23	...	966,047	1,97,21,910	21,58,826	13,00,175	8,58,651	4.35	8,24,188	60.23
Total, Productive Works.	13,978	31,509	19,530,823	67,44,01,271	9,83,30,501	3,34,17,711	6,69,12,790	9.77	3,36,93,746	33.64

NOTE.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts	
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay			
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>	
<i>Irrigation Works</i>											
Madras	716	633	163,811	3,98,52,073	7,91,548	4,20,844	3,70,704	0.98	13,21,772	53.17	
Bombay	2,910	1,937	1,082,407	12,30,80,757	50,25,501	32,44,138	17,81,363	1.45	47,57,093	64.55	
Bengal	69	254	74,032	84,94,053	2,69,263	2,43,468	26,805	0.30	2,76,337	90.42	
United Provinces	429	1,363	251,947	3,00,56,721	6,56,744	10,32,204	-3,75,460	...	10,82,597	163.29	
Punjab	575	419	327,919	39,33,926	8,64,613	8,11,500	53,118	1.35	1,36,181	93.85	
Burma	74	163	136,973	93,33,954	6,84,103	3,96,417	2,88,486	3.95	3,16,616	67.88	
Bihar and Orissa	764	2,751	943,506	6,27,60,271	33,43,347	16,60,921	21,82,429	3.47	20,43,193	43.21	
Central Provinces	262	2,201	284,748	5,10,22,935	9,27,642	10,66,586	-1,41,244	...	31,93,654	115.23	
North-West Frontier Province	146	368	158,009	2,31,51,136	9,19,347	7,18,096	2,01,251	0.87	7,91,103	78.11	
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,47,933	83,032	76,063	6,369	0.18	1,14,946	93.34
Baluchistan	3	71	29,435	31,93,235	34,560	43,795	-9,235	...	1,14,668	123.70	
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	5,955	10,130	3,443,787	35,93,56,424	1,41,00,605	97,16,922	43,53,683	1.22	1,31,23,140	63.91	
<i>Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</i>											
Madras	298	...	...	93,48,919	76,522	3,32,331	-2,55,559	...	2,95,107	434.36
Bengal	1,272	...	...	2,65,50,199	9,72,913	12,13,787	-2,41,774	...	11,55,548	124.87
Burma	98	...	197,873	1,05,46,306	5,38,454	4,71,981	66,473	0.60	4,26,763	87.65	
TOTAL, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.	1,668	...	197,878	4,08,50,513	15,89,880	20,18,140	-4,31,160	...	18,70,408	127.17	
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	7,623	10,190	3,641,665	40,62,06,937	1,56,87,594	1,17,35,071	39,52,523	0.97	1,50,04,557	4.80	
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS 1926-27	21,539	41,499	23,172,466	103,06,05,206	1,15,01,89,095	4,51,62,732	5,98,65,313	6.47	3,36,98,303	59.26	
1926-26	21,275	41,221	22,180,330	99,83,78,926	11,45,73,277	4,45,57,925	7,40,15,349	7.41	3,56,41,366	35.36	
1924-25	21,156	41,049	21,525,009	93,53,45,079	19,54,91,247	4,03,93,292	6,81,97,343	7.29	3,54,58,636	37.13	
1923-24	20,983	40,958	20,938,478	89,33,99,379	10,63,19,765	3,77,48,040	6,57,62,725	7.69	3,06,57,437	36.44	
1922-23	19,091	64,849	31,342,823	84,57,23,106	1,05,81,189	3,84,72,007	6,21,99,173	7.32	2,91,74,529	38.24	
TOTALS	1921-22	17,634	61,424	20,638,245	81,21,29,312	3,66,19,232	3,33,16,643	5,81,02,589	7.18	2,71,00,861	33.66
1920-21	16,501	38,962	20,047,746	78,61,29,601	9,08,95,293	3,32,26,307	5,75,75,326	7.32	2,33,16,179	36.60	
1919-20	16,551	39,944	20,765,114	77,17,10,795	6,99,39,799	2,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7.94	2,33,38,027	31.54	
1918-19	16,270	33,810	18,912,213	76,41,19,964	5,27,50,949	2,58,40,858	5,60,10,091	7.45	2,36,02,434	31.23	
1917-18	16,245	38,066	13,006,690	75,48,47,524	7,73,93,630	2,53,46,168	5,25,47,462	6.98	2,42,36,041	32.54	

No. 289.—DETAILS OF OPERATIONS OF IRRIGATION

Province.	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	5,661,834	1,003,065	6,664,899	2,80,74,807	4.71	59,76,59,374
Bombay	2,650,870*	1,138,594*	(f) 3,936,862	1,34,97,696	5.77	14,32,89,145
Bengal	95,145	447	95,692	(b) 2,68,094	2.75	1,21,29,273
United Provinces	1,310,371	1,778,345	2,988,616	1,62,24,736	5.43	19,55,38,940
Punjab	5,072,755	6,064,838	11,157,623	(c) 6,45,00,730	5.73	45,77,53,509
Burma	726,509	65,215	791,724	31,47,927	3.97	3,11,92,374
Bihar and Orissa	948,515	97,658	946,173	38,43,347	4.06	7,20,17,266
Central Provinces and Berar	394,411	9,165	(d) 396,223	12,37,537	3.13	2,15,66,609
North-West Frontier Province	185,363	182,574	347,937	21,10,796	6.07	2,35,27,002
Baluchistan	3,201	11,470	15,271	37,560	2.45	5,45,811
Ajmer-Merwara	8,790	22,550	31,340	1,32,527	4.23	18,14,521
TOTAL, 1926-27	18,828,594	10,365,121	27,373,080	18,20,70,836	4.82	1,34,70,00,764
1925-26	16,773,571	10,413,403	27,344,114	13,77,04,989	5.04	1,40,03,54,093
1924-25	16,255,348	10,079,188	26,468,567	13,27,23,210	5.01	1,47,26,30,665
1923-24	15,710,110	9,574,872	25,736,992	(b) 12,30,81,246	4.78	1,34,93,80,650
1922-23	16,326,145	11,360,259	27,847,037	(b) 12,31,17,103	4.42	1,39,40,04,185
TOTALS 1921-22	16,035,213	10,696,073	27,195,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4.34	1,68,29,53,414
1920-21	16,140,275	10,208,263	26,516,319	(g) 11,29,25,276	4.25	1,53,97,91,902
1919-20	16,554,758	10,907,530	27,684,571	(g) 11,29,86,124	4.08	1,70,39,07,297
1918-19	14,774,525	9,602,395	24,508,067	(g) 10,15,59,255	4.19	1,39,27,97,303
1917-18	14,902,511	10,182,359	25,312,188	(g) 10,12,63,133	4.00	95,24,65,256

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kankyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mejan and Kankyin crops with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigational tolls in Bengal.

(c) Excludes Rs. 2,91,000 earned by the Central Workshops Division in which there is no irrigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,493	25,142		1,313,409	13,49,82,651	1,853,187	tons 96,771	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,396	165,746	6,650	2,063,477	25,72,27,036	181,033	c. ft. 402,745	Bengal
412	51	23	38,444	2,79,966	...	c. ft. 259,525	United Provinces
230	...	...	...	...	25,785	c. ft. 5,403,611, tons 96,028	Punjab
60	59,318	5,709	964,928	11,19,68,968	908,813	c. ft. 7,149,550, tons 142,391	Burma
500½	22,030	2,351	11,662,811	1,38,20,829	81,723	tons 7,095,546	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,081½	(e) 212,287	15,232	16,542,564	51,82,29,175	3,050,321	c. ft. 13,215,731, tons 7,432,234	TOTAL, 1926-27
4,085½	(e) 271,244	26,299	17,447,908	61,90,97,711	2,909,124	c. ft. 10,295,002, tons 2,676,292	1925-26
4,116½	(e) 243,595	28,325	18,457,522	51,62,59,953	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,621,785, tons 3,937,386	1924-25
4,555	(e) 276,580	22,224	21,487,776	68,69,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,018,134, tons 3,008,063	1923-24
4,845	(e) 210,114	25,139	16,174,107	46,74,26,229	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 3,476,623	1922-23
4,472½	(e) 209,272	20,096	14,576,272	43,10,66,579	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,061,150, tons 11,477,426	1921-22
4,471	(e) 194,247	20,346	14,400,330	60,13,40,312	2,389,927	c. ft. 13,276,400, tons 3,037,745	1920-21
4,445	(e) 194,335	16,373	14,700,371½	62,72,73,196½	1,703,980	c. ft. 12,571,334, tons 3,008,114	1919-20
4,453½	(e) 218,787	17,111	17,098,800½	62,80,43,224½	1,028,961	c. ft. 9,154,561, tons 12,166,327	1918-19
4,470½	(e) 165,977	18,255	16,063,763½	45,68,07,765½	898,563	c. ft. 16,403,690, tons 2,201,867	1917-18

(d) Inclusive of 1,047 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
 (e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
 (f) Total for all works inclusive of 28 acres indirectly irrigated by underground percolation from the Mutha Left Bank Canal.
 (g) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

YEAR	EXPORTS									
	Cotton, Broad (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Baliam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)	
	Per candy of 704 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100	
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	180 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0	0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	160 0 0	38 0 0	23 4 0	0 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	165 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0	0 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 6 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,394 0 0*	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0	0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,836 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	0 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	166 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	0 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	660 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0	0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,806 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0	0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,289 2 2	659 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0	0 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	63 0 0	63 0 0	0 0
1919	876 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0	0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 5 0	0 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0	0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0	0 0
1923	461 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,673 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	63 12 0	0 0
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	8 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0	0 0
1925	458 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0	0 0
1926	380 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0†	0 0
1927	363 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	216 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0	0 0

No. 291.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES OF

YEAR	EXPORTS									
	Cotton, Broad (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Baliam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
March 1923	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:										
1906	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150	
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133	
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	69	200	130	
1911	146	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136	
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* 218† }	53	301	164	
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178	
1914	116	92	259	166	114	119	63	510	193	
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	165	
1916	118	84	300	140	183	138	248	340	195	
1917	182	123	265	198	127	261	248	373	203	
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309	
1919	265	245	335	178	218	293	133	521	264	
1920	216	303	471	245	210	436	167	493	238	
1921	125	204	409	210	177	387	167	548	132	
1922	189	213	318	245	226	347	167	466	210	
1923	189	178	300	232	147	368	113	564	244	
1924	258	210	271	252	130	347	94	384	252	
1925	190	186	412	283	161	350	94	488	295	
1926	141	149	341	246	179	345	94	767	345‡	
1927	99	108	388	233	147	...	83	433	359	

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from 1908 to 1921 and Bags from 1923.

(b) 24 lbs. 44" x 24" up to 1926 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 24 lbs., 44 x 28" since 1926.

(c) No sale.

‡ Revised figures.

ARTICLES OF EXPORT AND IMPORT.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per mowah of 16,500 yards	Per lb.	Per factory mowah of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	...	44 0 0	8 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 0	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 6	9 3 0	4 13 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 9 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	3 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 3 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 8	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 16 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 9 0	1926
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1 1/2	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 13 0	1927

EXPORT AND IMPORT. THE PRICES IN 1873 BEING TAKEN TO REPRESENT 100.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	January 1908
137	55	112	86	70	...	101	76	52	131	1909
176	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	87	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	53	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	73	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	96	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	138	120	140	177	204	183	123	194	1917
150	52	193	182	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	208	1919
204	73	289	286	285	287	176	292	213	302	1920
224	27	206	295	291	287	136	182	169	303	1921
193	100	337	242	218	327	151	173	111	302	1922
218	136	289	283	180	187	183	183	126	292	1923
230	136	251	261	233	193	126	182	155	307	1924
232	150	251	241	177	187	116	146	100	267	1925
180	136	289	200	139	155	111	146	77	288	1926
167	88	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927

(d) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor up to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1912.

(e) 34 1/2, 37 1/2 - 38 yds, 18 x 15, 9 1/2 weight from 1909 to 1921, and 37 by 33, 16 by 16, 8 1/2 lbs. from 1922.

(f) Banner Mill 40s up to 1910 and again from 1919 to 1922, George Mayall 40s from 1911 to 1918 and price per lb of Japan 40s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s the index number for Banner Mill in January 1923 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s, i.e., Re. 0-14-8, in the same month.

(g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1908 to 1918 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(h) The price since 1926 is per mowah of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius, sugar, in October 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" i.e., Rs. 13 in the same month.

NO. 292.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA.

YEAR	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linned, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Bang- goun, Ngam- sain and Ngak- youk	Rape- seed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton- seed, Bom- bay
	Per Bazar Mauud	Per Candy	Per Bazar Mauud	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Mauud	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Mauud	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1908	5 1 7	207 5 11	5 14 5	13 13 7	0 8 9	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6	7 7 2	3 0 10
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 13 6	298 0 4	8 8 5	18 9 4	0 9 0	166 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	233 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	262 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	236 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 2	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 8
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	232 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 0
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	460 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 0	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 13 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	464 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 0 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	83 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 12 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	463 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 8	518 5 6	9 8 1	39 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 18 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 6	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	4 8 9

(a) Comrawati from 1908 to 1918 and Comras from 1919.

(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1908, and Beda from 1922.

(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1908 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.

No. 293.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.
(One Maund=82.286 lb.)

Province and District	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
MADRAS :										
Bellary	4.4	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.3	2.9	2.9
Coimbatore	3.8	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.8	4.1	3.6	2.5	2.4	2.4
Ganjam	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.5	2.4	3.1	2.6
Madras	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3	3.3	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0
Nellore	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.1
North Arcot	3.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	3.4	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.2
Salom	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.7
South Canara	3.7	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.6	3.0	3.3	2.4	2.7	2.4
Tanjore	3.2	2.8	4.1	2.2	2.6	3.4	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.1
Tinnevely	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.9
Trichinopoly	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5
Vizagapatam	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	3.4	2.7	3.6	4.2	2.9
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmedabad	3.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.5	3.2	2.4	2.8	2.3	2.3
Ahmednagar	3.9	2.9	2.4	2.7	3.8	4.4	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.9
Belgaum	4.1	3.3	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.9	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.7
Bombay	3.6	3.1	2.9	2.7	3.0	4.0	2.9	2.6	2.8	2.8
Dharwar	4.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.5	4.4	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.4
Dhulia	4.7	3.6	3.0	3.1	3.7	4.5	4.5	3.1	3.0	3.2
Hyderabad	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	3.6	3.7	2.5	2.5	2.5
Karachi	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.8	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0
Nasik	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.9	2.7	3.8	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.5
Shikarpur	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	4.0	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1
Sholapur	4.8	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.6	4.5	3.5	3.1	3.3	3.5
Surat	3.4	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2
BENGAL :										
Backerganj	4.8	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.4	2.7	2.9	3.3
Burdwan	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.6	3.0
Calcutta	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.5	3.8	3.8
Chittagong	4.2	3.7	3.3	2.8	3.1	4.9	5.0	5.5	2.8	3.3
Dacca	4.9	4.0	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.5	3.7	3.1	3.1	3.4
Dinajpur	5.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.1	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2
Khulna	4.5	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.1	4.4	3.5	3.0	2.9	3.2
Midnapur	4.6	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.0	4.2	3.9	3.3	2.9	3.3
Murshidabad	3.9	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.5	5.1	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.9
Rajshahi	4.4	4.2	3.7	3.3	3.6	4.3	3.5	2.7	3.1	3.4
Rungpur	5.1	4.5	4.4	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
Tipperah	4.7	4.5	3.8	3.3	3.3	4.4	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.8
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra	4.0	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.5	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.2
Allahabad	4.4	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.3	4.4	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.6
Bareilly	3.0	3.5	2.9	2.8	2.5	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.5
Cawnpore	3.3	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.0	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.5
Fyzabad	4.0	3.1	3.8	3.4	3.2	4.0	3.9	3.0	2.9	2.9
Garhwal	7.0	6.7	6.1	6.6	7.4	7.4	6.5	6.0	5.3	5.8
Gorakhpur	4.3	3.1	3.7	3.3	3.7	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.1
Jhansi	3.8	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.8	3.2	2.7	2.7	2.7
Lucknow	3.7	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.6
Meerut	3.4	2.9	3.4	2.7	2.8	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.2	2.8
Mirzapur	4.9	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.2	4.4	3.8	3.3	2.7	2.8
Muzaffarnagar	2.7	2.5	3.0	3.1	2.8	3.4	2.0	2.7	2.6	2.6
Saharanpur	2.6	3.0	3.0	3.9	2.5	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.6
Sitapur	3.9	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.2	3.8	3.2	2.6	3.3	2.6
Sultanpur	4.1	2.5	3.1	3.1	2.9	4.0	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.7
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. F. PROVINCES :										
Amritsar	3.8	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.8	3.6	2.8	3.3	2.4	2.5
Dehra Ismail Khan	3.4	4.1	3.4	2.7	2.8	3.7	3.9	2.5	2.5	2.3
Delhi	3.5	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.7	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.4
Ferozepur	4.2	4.3	4.1	3.9	2.9	3.9	3.5	3.7	3.8	2.6
Hissar	3.7	3.2	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.3	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.4
Jhelum	3.7	3.7	3.1	3.0	2.1	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.5
Ludhiana	3.9	3.8	3.7	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5
Muzaffarnagar	4.2	4.8	4.0	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.2	2.9	3.1	3.9
Rawalpindi	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.1	3.6	3.6	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.6
Multan	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.1	3.6	3.6	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.6
Peshawar	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.5	2.2	3.3	2.4
Rawalpindi	3.6	3.7	3.1	3.1	2.6	3.1	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.4

[Continued on next page]

No. 293.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund=82.286 lb.)

Province and District.	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
BURMA :										
Akyab	4.2	4.7	4.9	4.4	4.1	5.2	5.1	4.5	4.3	5.1
Bassein	5.7	4.6	3.6	3.2	2.9	4.3	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6
Bhamo	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.7	4.3
Mandalay	5.3	5.7	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.7
Meiktila	4.3	5.5	4.9	4.5	4.9	5.3	5.4	4.6	3.6	3.8
Moulmein and										
Amberst	4.3	4.2	3.6	3.0	4.3	5.3	5.1	3.6	3.6	3.7
Pakokku	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.0	4.6	5.3	5.6	4.1	4.6
Prome	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.5	3.9	4.6	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.5
Rangoon	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	5.4	5.4	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.3
Sandoway	3.8	4.6	4.8	4.3	4.4	5.1	4.2	4.3	4.1	4.9
Toungoo	5.0	4.9	4.1	3.8	3.6	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.6	3.6
BIHAR AND ORISSA :										
Cuttack	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.8	2.6	3.1	3.1
Darbhanga	3.5	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.3	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.3
Hazaribagh	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4
Manbhum	4.8	4.2	4.2	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.6
Monghyr	4.1	3.6	3.9	4.5	4.5	5.2	4.6	4.0	4.0	4.0
Muzaffarpur	3.8	3.2	3.1	3.9	3.9	4.5	4.1	3.3	3.6	3.6
Patna	3.3	3.1	4.0	3.8	3.8	4.6	3.8	3.2	3.2	3.3
Parnea	4.7	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.4	4.6	3.8	3.1	3.3	3.5
Sambalpur	3.9	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.5	3.9	3.6	4.0	3.5
Santhal Parganas	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.1
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BENGAL :										
Amraoti	3.4	3.0	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.8	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.9
Chanda	4.6	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.9	4.6	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.6
Chhindwara	3.4	3.2	3.6	3.3	3.5	4.4	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.3
Jubbulpore	3.9	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.4
Nagpur	5.0	4.1	3.9	3.4	4.9	4.6	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.2
Nimar	4.3	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.2
Raipur	4.4	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.6	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.6
Saugor	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.7	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.9
Yeosmal	4.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.1	4.6	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.3
ASSAM :										
Cachar	4.9	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.9	4.7	4.1	3.3	3.1	3.6
Darrang	5.6	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.1	4.4	3.9	3.9	4.4
Goalpara	5.0	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	5.8	5.4	4.5	4.6	5.4	5.8	5.5	5.0	5.0	5.0
Lakhimpur	5.4	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.6	4.1
Syibet	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.7
RAJPUTANA :										
Ajmer	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.9	2.9	3.3	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3
COORG :										
Coorg	4.2	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.9	4.2	3.8	3.9	3.1	2.9

**No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF
FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.**

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimal of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)														
	MADRAS						BOMBAY AND SIND								
	Bel- lary	Coim- batore	Gan- jam	Mad- ras	Salem	Tan- jore	Tinna- velly	Ahme- dabad	Bal- gann	Bom- bay	Surat	Kara- chi	Shikar- pur		
1873	3.1	2.9	1.3	2.6	2.4	1.9	2.9	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.7	2.6	2.2		
1908	6.2	5.3	6.4	5.9	5.8	5.2	5.0	5.4	4.6	6.0	7.3	5.5	6.1		
1909	5.6	6.0	5.7	5.7	6.2	5.0	4.8	4.3	4.6	4.8	5.7	4.6	5.2		
1910	4.9	5.3	4.9	5.4	5.3	4.3	4.3	4.0	4.4	4.4	5.4	4.6	5.0		
1911	5.0	5.2	4.7	5.0	5.3	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.7	5.3	5.0	5.2		
1912	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.6	6.7	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	5.0	5.6	5.7		
1913	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.7	7.4	5.6	5.6	5.9	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.8	6.1		
1914	5.7	5.9	5.9	5.7	7.1	5.6	5.2	6.2	5.0	5.5	5.5	6.2	6.5		
1915	3.1	5.1	5.6	5.3	5.7	4.9	4.7	6.4	4.7	5.6	5.3	5.7	6.4		
1916	5.1	5.5	5.8	5.8	3.9	5.3	5.0	7.1	4.9	5.8	5.4	5.7	6.6		
1917	5.7	6.9	5.2	5.7	5.6	4.1	5.5	7.5	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.8	5.6		
1918	7.1	6.6	5.3	6.7	6.9	6.0	6.6	8.4	7.8	7.5	7.2	8.6	7.8		
1919	10.0	6.9	10.3	8.2	11.1	8.8	8.6	10.0	8.2	7.8	8.1	7.9	9.8		
1920	9.6	9.8	10.6	9.9	10.3	8.8	8.3	10.0	8.4	7.5	8.3	9.4	13.0		
1921	7.6	7.8	6.1	8.2	9.2	7.3	6.9	9.9	7.3	7.4	7.6	9.7	13.4		
1922	7.2	7.5	7.0	8.3	9.0	8.1	7.1	8.3	7.5	7.4	6.4	8.4	8.0		
1923	7.4	7.3	6.1	7.9	8.3	6.6	6.6	8.2	7.6	7.0	6.7	6.0	10.4		
1924	7.8	7.6	7.3	8.5	9.8	7.6	7.1	8.9	7.5	7.8	6.9	6.8	7.3		
1925	7.9	8.1	7.7	8.9	9.7	9.2	7.7	8.9	2.0	7.4	7.5	7.2	7.3		
1926	7.4	8.1	7.7	6.3	9.7	6.7	7.1	8.9	7.0	7.4	7.9	7.5	10.0		
1927	8.4	8.1	7.6	6.6	9.7	7.4	7.5	8.1	6.7	7.4	7.9	7.3	10.2		
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BERMA				
	Mirza- pur	Saha- ran- pur	Fyza- bad	Luck- now	Sultan- pur	Amrit- sar	Delhi	Ludhi- ana	Mul- tan	Raw- alpin- di	Pesha- war	Ban- goon	Bas- sein	Toun- goo	Man- dalay
	1873	2.9	2.8	2.6	3.4	2.7	2.6	3.2	3.2	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	3.9*
1908	5.4	6.6	7.1	5.4	5.4	6.3	7.1	6.6	5.7	8.1	6.5	3.4	4.9	4.6	4.7
1909	4.6	5.2	4.9	4.3	4.1	5.4	5.0	5.6	5.1	5.8	5.9	3.6	4.3	3.5	4.1
1910	4.5	5.4	4.7	4.3	3.5	5.1	5.7	5.5	4.1	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.7	3.3	3.7
1911	4.5	5.5	4.7	4.8	3.6	5.2	5.9	5.9	4.1	5.3	5.3	4.5	4.7	3.8	4.6
1912	4.7	5.7	4.9	4.9	4.1	5.4	6.5	5.9	4.6	6.7	5.7	5.2	5.1	4.6	5.5
1913	5.4	5.9	5.2	6.2	4.1	5.6	6.9	6.1	4.8	5.7	6.3	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.0
1914	5.2	6.0	5.6	5.7	5.0	5.7	6.9	6.4	4.9	5.7	6.2	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.5
1915	5.1	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.8	6.7	6.3	5.0	6.2	6.4	4.1	3.9	3.8	4.0
1916	4.9	6.0	5.7	5.6	4.5	5.5	7.4	6.6	4.7	5.9	6.1	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.9
1917	5.0	5.4	4.9	4.7	4.0	5.2	6.8	6.7	4.6	5.1	5.6	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.4
1918	5.7	7.2	5.7	5.8	5.2	7.0	8.0	7.6	6.0	7.0	7.3	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2
1919	8.2	10.5	9.6	8.7	7.8	9.0	11.1	9.8	8.8	9.4	9.3	4.7	4.9	4.3	5.0
1920	8.6	9.8	9.7	8.4	7.7	8.7	12.5	9.2	7.8	9.8	9.4	5.7	5.5	5.8	6.4
1921	7.7	9.6	8.3	7.4	7.2	8.5	11.1	8.4	8.1	10.0	9.0	6.3	6.1	6.0	7.1
1922	7.1	9.3	8.5	7.2	6.4	8.5	9.9	7.7	8.3	10.3	9.0	6.1	5.6	5.6	6.3
1923	5.9	8.5	7.0	6.5	6.0	6.9	8.7	6.7	6.5	8.3	7.9	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.2
1924	6.6	7.9	6.8	6.7	5.7	7.4	8.8	7.2	6.7	7.5	8.1	6.7	6.5	5.9	6.3
1925	6.6	8.4	7.2	6.7	5.3	8.0	9.0	3.0	7.0	9.2	8.2	5.9	6.3	5.9	5.9
1926	7.1	8.0	7.8	7.4	6.0	7.7	10.2	8.0	7.2	9.1	7.7	6.5	6.1	5.8	6.5
1927	6.9	7.9	6.0	7.3	5.4	7.4	11.0	8.0	6.7	9.3	8.0	5.9	6.1	6.5	6.4

* Price for 1867.

PRICES CURRENT

609

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.)

RICE (COMMON)—contd.														YEAR
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES						
Bac- ker- ganj	Cal- cutta	Chitta- gong	Dacca	Dina- pur	Midna- pur	Mur- shida- bad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareilly	Cawn- pore	Meerut		
1-6	3-8	1-8	1-7	1-8	1-8	2-1	1-9	3-0	2-8	2-7	2-8	3-3	1873	
5.3	6.3	4.8	4.9	5.3	5.5	5.9	6.1	5.5	6.7	6.4	5.6	6.4	1908	
4.4	5.2	3.9	4.2	4.5	3.8	4.5	5.6	4.7	4.4	4.5	4.7	6.1	1909	
3.8	4.2	3.5	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.3	4.0	5.0	4.4	4.8	4.4	5.5	1910	
3.8	4.7	3.6	4.0	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.8	5.0	4.4	5.2	4.4	5.5	1911	
4.4	5.4	4.3	4.4	3.5	3.2	4.0	4.0	5.1	5.1	5.2	4.5	5.4	1912	
5.8	6.2	4.3	5.4	4.9	4.4	4.8	6.1	6.7	5.6	5.5	5.1	6.7	1913	
6.9	6.5	4.9	6.0	5.2	4.7	4.8	6.3	5.9	6.1	6.5	5.2	5.8	1914	
6.3	6.5	4.8	6.0	5.3	4.9	5.2	6.1	6.1	5.2	5.5	6.5	5.8	1915	
5.6	6.7	5.0	5.3	4.8	4.4	5.1	5.5	6.3	4.9	6.0	5.9	5.9	1916	
4.8	5.9	4.4	5.2	4.2	4.2	4.0	5.1	6.3	4.7	4.6	5.5	5.6	1917	
6.1	5.2	3.9	4.5	3.7	3.6	3.7	4.3	7.8	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.4	1918	
7.4	7.6	6.4	8.0	7.0	7.5	7.2	7.6	8.1	7.7	8.4	8.0	7.1	1919	
7.8	6.6	7.5	7.9	7.2	7.4	7.2	7.9	9.9	8.0	8.4	9.5	7.4	1920	
6.2	8.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.8	6.7	7.5	9.0	7.9	8.0	8.3	7.5	1921	
6.4	8.1	6.6	6.3	5.2	5.4	6.1	5.3	8.7	7.9	7.9	7.7	8.0	1922	
5.6	7.4	6.2	5.3	5.0	4.8	5.1	6.9	7.5	6.9	6.8	6.6	7.5	1923	
6.6	7.2	6.3	7.1	6.0	5.8	5.6	8.4	7.5	7.2	6.7	6.9	7.3	1924	
8.0	8.2	6.7	6.0	6.7	6.2	6.5	8.2	6.9	7.6	7.1	7.4	7.3	1925	
7.9	9.5	6.9	7.6	6.9	7.3	6.7	6.3	8.8	7.6	6.7	7.8	7.3	1926	
8.3	9.8	6.9	8.2	7.6	8.5	7.1	8.5	7.8	7.5	6.2	7.8	7.3	1927	

BENAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Mon-ghyr	Mumbarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Coochber	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1'3	2'3	2'5	2'0	2'3	2'0	2'6	2'3	1'1	1'6	1'7	3'2	1'3	1873
5'0	6'0	5'6	6'4	5'4	5'7	5'3	4'8	4'5	4'4	5'1	4'7	4'7	1906
3'7	4'7	4'8	5'9	4'2	4'7	4'0	3'8	3'5	3'2	4'8	4'8	3'3	1909
3'3	3'1	3'0	4'5	3'1	3'1	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'7	3'6	3'8	3'6	1910
3'2	3'2	3'0	4'1	2'9	3'3	3'4	3'6	3'3	3'6	3'6	3'8	3'9	1911
3'8	2'7	3'6	4'4	3'4	3'6	3'8	4'0	3'8	3'6	4'0	4'1	3'8	1912
4'3	5'4	5'4	5'7	4'5	5'2	4'3	4'4	4'0	4'3	5'6	5'1	4'2	1913
4'5	5'1	5'4	6'3	4'7	5'5	4'9	4'7	4'3	4'6	6'6	6'3	5'1	1914
4'8	5'2	5'8	6'9	5'1	5'4	5'2	4'5	4'1	4'9	5'6	6'3	5'1	1915
4'3	4'7	5'0	5'4	4'2	4'7	4'7	4'3	4'1	5'1	5'0	5'7	5'0	1916
3'6	4'0	4'8	4'5	3'4	4'2	4'4	4'5	3'7	4'2	4'4	5'2	4'4	1917
3'9	4'2	4'8	4'9	3'8	4'1	5'0	5'4	4'4	3'1	4'4	4'5	3'1	1918
7'2	5'4	7'7	9'3	6'7	8'1	7'8	9'3	7'7	6'9	6'5	6'7	6'1	1919
7'8	7'8	7'2	10'0	6'6	7'5	7'1	7'8	7'2	7'3	7'5	8'0	7'5	1920
6'3	7'0	7'2	9'2	6'0	7'2	6'9	8'1	7'1	5'3	6'4	7'4	6'3	1921
3'0	6'5	6'6	9'0	5'7	5'8	5'8	6'6	6'0	5'3	6'6	6'2	5'7	1922
4'4	5'6	5'7	5'7	4'8	5'4	5'3	6'0	5'0	4'7	6'1	6'3	5'2	1923
5'5	6'5	7'2	7'2	5'3	6'2	5'7	6'4	4'9	5'3	6'7	7'0	6'6	1924
5'9	7'4	6'9	7'1	5'8	6'5	6'6	6'8	5'8	6'4	7'1	7'3	7'7	1925
6'0	8'1	7'2	8'1	6'2	7'2	6'8	6'6	5'9	6'1	7'4	7'9	7'4	1926
6'0	7'9	7'9	8'2	6'7	= 7'6	6'7	6'5	5'6	6'8	7'7	8'3	7'6	1927

*Price for 1874.

[Continued on next page.

YEAR	WHEAT											
	BOMBAY AND SIND								BENGAL			
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca	
1873	30	32	34	34	35	38	30	32	36	35	33	
1908	47	51	56	61	53	55	49	60	50	56	48	
1909	45	44	51	58	47	54	46	56	48	49	53	
1910	40	42	44	50	43	47	39	47	41	40	37	
1911	41	35	37	51	36	39	34	39	40	39	38	
1912	41	42	53	58	46	46	43	45	44	41	39	
1913	41	40	46	56	43	44	39	43	43	42	45	
1914	48	47	47	59	44	47	42	53	45	47	53	
1915	54	53	40	72	41	50	46	57	51	*	*	
1916	40	42	38	57	37	43	41	55	48	*	*	
1917	52	46	45	60	44	50	44	54	55	*	*	
1918	75	76	70	92	64	79	67	83	64	*	*	
1919	76	87	107	99	96	90	89	69	73	*	*	
1920	91	84	68	91	80	80	81	75	68	*	*	
1921	86	82	92	98	80	90	95	80	87	*	*	
1922	79	82	72	69	64	84	83	60	74	*	*	
1923	65	62	65	72	57	64	66	65	60	*	*	
1924	64	63	101	74	69	68	64	67	54	*	*	
1925	77	72	93	78	53	74	65	77	68	*	*	
1926	75	74	81	77	73	73	67	63	63	*	*	
1927	64	84	53	76	89	76	66	73	68	*	*	
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.						PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Perdwar	Jhelum	Lahore	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	30	30	30	37	17	21	16	21	15	19	23	22
1908	45	42	43	49	42	42	45	32	42	43	45	44
1909	41	43	43	46	32	42	40	30	41	44	41	43
1910	37	36	34	32	22	36	31	21	31	33	32	33
1911	31	30	32	32	22	31	22	22	29	31	30	32
1912	32	32	32	32	22	32	22	24	32	32	32	37
1913	32	32	32	34	22	32	22	24	35	35	37	41
1914	40	42	44	41	22	44	22	22	40	37	37	40
1915	42	42	44	42	45	50	45	44	48	48	45	44
1916	41	41	42	41	37	42	39	32	40	38	41	41
1917	44	42	44	40	41	44	42	42	42	42	46	43
1918	52	51	54	43	50	52	47	42	51	49	53	49
1919	62	61	60	62	64	62	64	61	56	52	65	54
1920	62	60	61	52	52	60	54	62	58	62	64	53
1921	74	72	69	65	71	76	77	60	72	74	84	78
1922	62	62	62	64	52	64	62	60	65	60	67	69
1923	47	48	48	51	45	42	42	42	37	42	41	40
1924	47	50	47	54	42	52	42	42	41	42	48	45
1925	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	63	60
1926	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	60	53
1927	52	51	52	42	42	52	51	52	52	50	60	47

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

1871

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—contd.

WHEAT—contd.												YEAR
BENGAL—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES								
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Alahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	YEAR	
3-1	3-3	2-0	2-8	2-5	2-8	2-4	2-4	2-0	2-2	2-0	1873	
5-4	5-2	4-8	5-4	5-2	5-5	4-7	4-8	4-7	5-5	4-5	1898	
4-8	4-3	4-1	5-3	4-7	4-7	4-2	4-4	4-2	4-7	4-0	1899	
4-1	4-3	3-3	5-3	3-6	3-9	3-3	3-8	3-3	4-0	3-3	1900	
3-3	4-4	3-0	4-7	3-3	3-5	3-1	3-2	3-0	3-6	2-9	1911	
3-6	4-0	3-2	4-1	3-5	3-0	3-3	3-4	3-2	3-9	3-2	1912	
3-7	4-3	3-7	4-3	3-8	4-3	3-6	3-6	3-6	4-1	3-4	1913	
4-3	4-8	6-1	4-6	4-5	4-8	4-2	4-5	4-2	4-9	3-8	1914	
*	*	*	*	5-3	5-5	4-7	5-1	4-8	5-5	4-5	1915	
*	*	*	*	4-8	4-6	4-1	4-3	4-1	4-7	3-9	1916	
*	*	*	*	4-9	4-4	4-2	4-5	4-2	4-7	4-2	1917	
*	*	*	*	6-0	5-5	5-5	5-2	5-4	6-3	5-2	1918	
*	*	*	*	7-2	7-5	7-0	7-2	6-7	7-7	6-5	1919	
*	*	*	*	6-6	6-7	6-1	6-5	6-2	6-6	5-9	1920	
*	*	*	*	8-0	7-4	7-1	7-5	7-4	7-6	7-1	1921	
*	*	*	*	6-4	7-3	6-7	7-3	5-9	7-3	5-9	1922	
*	*	*	*	5-0	5-2	4-8	5-1	4-3	5-0	4-2	1923	
*	*	*	*	4-9	5-4	4-7	5-1	4-5	5-5	4-2	1924	
*	*	*	*	6-6	6-4	5-9	6-3	5-8	6-8	5-5	1925	
*	*	*	*	5-5	5-2	5-7	5-3	5-8	6-5	5-2	1926	
*	*	*	*	5-2	6-1	5-1	5-5	5-2	5-9	4-5	1927	

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazari-bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Ruzah	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2-5	2-7†	3-0	2-5	2-7	2-5	3-1	2-0	1-8	0-9	1873
5-2	5-2	5-8	4-7	5-2	4-9	4-3	5-0	4-9	4-8	1906
4-9	4-5	5-0	3-9	4-5	4-1	4-9	4-3	4-2	4-2	1907
3-9	3-6	4-1	3-1	3-5	3-2	3-8	3-5	3-3	3-4	1910
3-4	3-0	3-6	2-7	3-2	2-8	3-5	3-2	2-9	3-0	1911
3-2	3-2	3-8	3-1	3-5	2-9	3-2	3-6	3-5	3-5	1912
3-9	3-9	4-6	3-9	3-3	3-3	4-0	3-6	3-7	3-6	1913
4-2	4-3	4-8	4-2	4-6	4-0	4-5	4-4	4-3	4-1	1914
5-2	5-3	5-8	5-0	5-6	5-0	5-0	5-0	4-8	4-8	1915
4-4	4-6	5-1	4-2	4-4	3-9	4-3	4-0	4-1	3-9	1916
4-4	4-9	5-0	4-0	4-1	3-8	3-9	4-8	4-3	3-8	1917
6-1	5-0	6-1	4-8	5-4	4-6	4-5	5-8	6-2	5-2	1918
5-5	7-1	6-0	6-6	7-5	6-1	6-2	7-1	6-5	6-0	1919
7-7	6-8	7-3	6-1	6-7	5-7	5-9	6-4	6-4	7-1	1920
6-1	6-2	7-6	6-4	7-3	6-4	6-3	7-3	6-6	7-6	1921
6-0	7-0	7-6	6-2	7-2	6-0	5-8	6-0	7-5	7-1	1922
5-7	4-9	5-6	4-6	5-1	4-3	4-1	4-4	5-3	4-2	1923
5-6	5-3	5-6	4-8	5-5	4-7	4-9	5-2	5-8	4-5	1924
6-2	5-5	6-9	5-0	5-7	5-8	5-1	5-8	6-5	5-5	1925
6-3	6-1	6-8	6-0	6-3	6-0	5-7	5-6	6-1	5-0	1926
6-4	6-3	6-3	5-5	6-2	5-8	5-5	5-2	6-5	5-1	1927

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
† Price for 1874.

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	JOWAR (Great Millet)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIIND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.3	2.3	2.0
1898	3.3	3.3	3.8	3.4	3.5	3.2	3.0	4.0
1908	2.9	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.1	2.4	3.0	3.7
1910	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.5
1911	2.5	3.2	2.8	3.1	2.9	2.7	3.0	3.5
1912	3.1	3.7	2.9	3.9	3.4	3.5	3.4	4.1
1913	3.0	3.6	3.4	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.4	4.1
1914	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.5	2.6	3.1	4.3
1915	2.4	3.3	3.0	3.1	3.3	2.6	2.7	3.8
1916	2.3	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.6	3.5
1917	2.7	4.0	3.4	3.8	3.1	2.8	3.5	4.1
1918	3.3	4.0	4.3	4.2	...	6.8	6.5	5.7
1919	7.5	7.1	6.5	7.3	8.2	8.6	8.2	9.7
1920	6.5	7.8	6.0	6.6	6.5	5.7	6.0	7.6
1921	6.4	5.4	4.3	5.6	7.9	7.4	6.5	7.8
1922	4.7	6.1	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.2	5.5
1923	4.3	5.6	4.2	4.4	3.7	3.9	4.5	5.0
1924	5.3	6.6	5.0	5.9	4.3	4.9	5.9	5.2
1925	4.0	6.2	5.3	5.6	4.5	4.6	4.4	5.5
1926	3.7	6.0	4.8	5.0	5.2	4.2	4.3	5.6
1927	4.7	5.0	4.9	5.1	4.8	4.5	4.6	5.7
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.							
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur	
	1873	1.5	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.3	1.6
1908	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.4	
1909	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	2.5	2.5	
1910	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.2	
1911	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.5	...	2.1	2.0	
1912	2.3	2.8	2.6	2.6	1.9	2.1	2.3	
1913	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.3	2.3	
1914	3.6	2.7	2.7	4.0	3.3	3.4	3.6	
1915	3.6	3.6	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.5	3.9	
1916	2.9	3.0	3.3	3.3	2.8	2.7	2.8	
1917	2.9	3.6	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.0	2.8	
1918	3.5	4.0	3.0	...	3.4	3.1	4.1	
1919	6.6	6.5	5.5	7.8	5.3	5.5	6.3	
1920	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.3	5.2	4.3	4.3	
1921	5.8	4.9	5.3	...	4.6	5.0	4.7	
1922	4.8	4.1	4.9	...	5.4	4.3	4.8	
1923	3.4	3.4	3.5	...	3.1	3.2	3.0	
1924	3.1	3.0	2.9	...	2.7	2.7	2.7	
1925	4.7	3.6	4.4	...	4.4	4.2	4.1	
1926	4.6	4.4	4.5	...	5.3	4.6	4.2	
1927	3.9	3.7	4.3	...	3.7	3.5	3.5	

PRICES CURRENT

618

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—contd.

JOWAR (Great Millet)—contd.								YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhulla	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareil	Cawnpore	
1'6	2'3	2'7	1'6	1'9	2'0	2'1	1'8	1873
2'6	4'1	3'5	3'4	2'8	3'5	3'3	3'4	1908
2'8	3'4	3'1	2'9	2'7	2'3	2'4	2'4	1909
2'5	2'9	2'9	2'9	2'3	2'2	2'2	2'1	1910
2'2	2'1	2'2	2'9	2'2	2'0	2'3	1'9	1911
2'5	4'1	4'2	4'2	2'8	2'4	2'4	2'3	1912
2'4	2'7	2'2	2'6	2'7	2'4	2'4	2'6	1913
2'1	4'0	3'4	2'7	2'4	2'6	2'2	2'5	1914
2'1	2'7	2'7	2'8	2'4	2'5	2'3	2'3	1915
2'9	2'2	2'8	2'2	2'2	2'7	2'9	2'5	1916
2'4	4'0	2'5	2'3	2'7	2'9	2'6	2'7	1917
2'4	2'4	...	2'1	4'6	4'0	2'4	4'6	1918
2'2	2'1	2'1	2'8	2'3	2'0	2'5	2'4	1919
2'9	2'6	2'8	2'3	4'3	4'3	4'0	4'2	1920
2'4	2'2	2'5	2'1	2'8	2'2	2'4	4'9	1921
4'8	2'0	4'7	4'8	4'4	4'0	4'4	4'5	1922
2'9	2'1	2'6	2'2	2'2	2'2	2'0	2'9	1923
4'1	2'8	4'1	2'7	2'3	2'7	2'2	2'7	1924
4'8	2'1	4'5	4'6	4'3	2'9	4'0	4'6	1925
2'0	2'9	4'7	4'9	4'6	4'2	4'5	4'5	1926
4'3	2'5	4'5	4'7	2'9	4'0	2'5	4'1	1927

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BHAR AND ODISA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1'1	1'5	1'1	1'5	1'9	1'5	1'3	1'5	1'4	1'2	
2'4	2'4	2'1	2'3	2'7	2'7	4'6	2'7	2'8	2'9	1908
2'4	2'5	2'3	2'7	2'7	2'3	2'8	2'7	2'1	2'5	1909
2'4	2'3	2'3	2'1	2'2	2'1	2'3	2'2	2'5	2'2	1910
2'3	2'4	2'2	2'1	2'1	2'2	2'0	2'0	2'5	2'4	1911
2'7	2'2	2'7	2'9	2'1	2'8	2'0	2'1	2'0	2'3	1912
2'7	2'6	2'6	2'5	2'6	2'7	2'4	2'6	2'3	2'2	1913
2'3	2'5	2'5	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'9	2'2	2'4	2'1	1914
2'6	2'6	4'1	2'3	2'6	2'2	2'2	2'1	2'0	2'4	1915
2'8	2'9	2'1	2'1	2'1	2'1	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'4	1916
2'9	2'2	2'9	2'1	2'1	2'7	2'2	2'6	2'2	2'1	1917
2'1	2'9	2'9	2'1	2'2	2'0	2'2	4'4	4'6	2'3	1918
2'6	2'1	2'6	2'6	2'5	4'5	2'6	2'1	2'2	2'5	1919
4'4	4'3	4'5	4'3	2'4	2'4	4'0	2'5	2'3	2'7	1920
2'3	2'2	2'6	2'7	2'4	2'0	4'5	2'8	2'8	2'6	1921
4'6	4'2	2'1	4'4	4'7	2'1	4'1	2'6	4'0	4'2	1922
2'2	2'2	2'9	2'6	2'6	2'5	2'6	2'6	2'3	2'5	1923
2'4	2'4	2'2	2'6	2'3	2'9	2'2	2'1	4'3	4'2	1924
4'5	4'6	4'6	4'5	4'4	...	4'7	2'7	4'5	4'8	1925
2'6	4'2	2'5	2'0	2'1	...	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'7	1926
2'1	4'5	4'7	4'2	...	...	4'6	2'5	4'6	4'2	1927

PRICES CURRENT

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	BAJRA (Spiked Millet)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar		
1878	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.2	2.0	1.6		
1908	3.3	4.0	3.3	3.3	4.2	3.2		
1909	3.6	4.1	3.9	2.8	3.4	2.7		
1910	3.0	3.8	3.4	2.3	3.2	2.5		
1911	3.0	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.4	3.1		
1912	3.6	4.7	3.6	3.5	3.6	4.2		
1913	3.6	4.7	3.7	2.8	3.6	3.6		
1914	4.0	4.4	3.3	2.8	4.4	3.2		
1915	3.6	3.8	3.0	3.0	4.2	3.1		
1916	...	3.9	3.2	2.8	3.6	3.1		
1917	...	4.0	3.2	3.7	3.0	3.7		
1918	...	4.6	3.9	3.9	3.2	7.5		
1919	6.6	7.2	7.0	6.0	9.3	3.4		
1920	7.4	6.3	7.3	6.4	6.6	6.5		
1921	6.1	6.0	6.5	4.9	6.6	6.1		
1922	5.8	6.6	6.8	3.5	6.5	6.0		
1923	7.3	6.0	5.6	3.6	5.6	5.3		
1924	5.6	6.8	6.1	4.5	5.2	6.6		
1925	5.6	6.5	6.6	3.6	5.8	5.7		
1926	5.3	6.1	5.8	4.3	6.3	5.2		
1927	5.6	6.4	5.3	4.9	5.6	5.0		
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
	1878	2.2	3.3	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.4	1.8
1908	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.7	4.1	4.0	3.8
1909	3.7	2.5	2.6	3.5	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.7
1910	3.7	2.3	3.4	3.5	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.7
1911	2.7	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3
1912	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.3	2.8
1913	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.3	2.8
1914	3.7	3.8	3.0	3.5	3.6	4.0	4.1	3.6
1915	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.8
1916	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.3	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.7
1917	2.6	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.0	3.2
1918	6.5	5.1	4.6	5.4	4.2	4.4	5.6	3.9
1919	6.8	7.1	6.3	7.3	6.7	7.0	7.1	6.0
1920	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.5	5.3	5.4
1921	6.6	6.3	6.0	5.9	6.3	6.1	5.9	5.9
1922	4.9	4.7	5.2	5.1	4.8	4.9	4.6	4.5
1923	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.4	2.3	3.1
1924	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.8	3.9	3.2	2.9
1925	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.2	3.9	4.1
1926	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.9	5.0	4.9	4.7
1927	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.3

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)— <i>contd.</i>					Year
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhalla	Surat	Karachi	
22	24	18	24	17	1873
34	40	39	42	38	1908
32	36	30	34	33	1909
29	37	27	35	33	1910
29	36	32	38	36	1911
35	41	42	42	42	1912
33	38	36	39	36	1913
32	42	35	45	41	1914
28	44	35	39	42	1915
27	46	36	40	40	1916
33	48	38	38	36	1917
60	86	73	78	60	1918
84	95	90	88	80	1919
60	70	65	61	61	1920
68	91	82	84	73	1921
46	71	57	62	58	1922
45	65	51	55	49	1923
58	84	63	68	46	1924
45	60	63	59	48	1925
45	61	61	63	60	1926
44	61	49	59	50	1927

UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						Year
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
21	23	19	18	12	16	17	17	
29	35	42	39	44	35	36	39	1908
36	24	28	19	27	30	28	30	1909
35	33	24	27	25	25	24	26	1910
24	20	27	28	27	24	24	25	1911
26	24	36	32	32	25	24	25	1912
28	25	32	29	34	31	31	35	1913
36	23	36	39	41	32	32	36	1914
42	38	44	40	42	37	37	36	1915
36	30	39	32	40	38	37	39	1916
36	29	30	30	32	32	30	32	1917
44	46	54	57	62	48	45	38	1918
72	65	74	73	82	66	69	66	1919
64	45	55	51	54	51	56	56	1920
65	69	78	73	82	67	64	77	1921
60	46	60	51	60	47	57	57	1922
38	32	34	28	39	32	31	35	1923
32	30	36	36	32	37	36	40	1924
51	40	51	50	48	44	49	46	1925
59	48	58	66	54	58	62	59	1926
45	36	42	44	45	44	44	45	1927

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIMAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhangha	Hazaribagh
1873	1'3	1'0	1'5	1'3	1'8	3'9	1'3*	1'7
1906	3'9	3'5	3'5	3'1	2'9	4'5	3'4	3'9
1909	3'9	3'9	3'4	3'3	3'0	4'4	3'3	3'3
1910	2'8	2'4	3'3	2'8	2'5	4'7	1'9	1'9
1911	3'4	2'5	2'9	2'7	3'3	4'8	1'8	1'5
1912	3'3	2'8	3'3	3'3	2'8	5'2	1'9	1'8
1913	2'9	2'6	3'4	3'2	3'0	4'5	2'7	2'6
1914	3'5	2'7	3'4	3'2	2'7	4'6	3'1	2'9
1915	3'5	3'3	3'1	2'8	2'6	4'6	3'1	3'2
1916	3'4	3'1	3'2	2'6	2'4	4'8	3'2	2'7
1917	2'5	2'3	3'3	3'0	2'7	4'9	2'4	2'3
1918	4'1	4'0	3'6	3'0	4'4	7'6	2'5	2'5
1919	6'3	6'2	6'6	7'0	6'7	10'5	4'7	6'0
1920	6'3	6'0	7'2	6'7	6'5	...	4'7	6'1
1921	5'0	4'5	5'4	4'9	4'6	...	4'0	4'0
1922	4'5	2'8	5'4	4'3	3'7	...	4'0	3'0
1923	4'1	2'3	4'8	4'3	4'1	...	3'8	2'5
1924	4'6	2'6	5'0	5'5	5'1	...	3'9	2'5
1925	3'2	2'7	5'1	5'1	4'1	...	3'9	2'6
1926	3'6	3'5	4'8	4'5	3'9	...	4'5	3'5
1927	4'0	3'5	5'1	5'0	4'0	...	4'5	3'5

YEAR	GRAM									
	SINDH	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAN AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
		Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzbad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Baipur
1873	2'6	1'9	1'6	2'0	1'4	1'6	1'6	1'7	2'1	1'2
1906	4'3	4'2	4'1	4'4	3'9	4'0	4'0	4'4	4'7	4'5
1909	3'8	3'0	3'0	3'3	2'7	3'0	3'1	3'0	3'5	3'2
1910	2'9	2'3	2'3	2'4	2'0	2'2	2'2	2'4	2'6	2'4
1911	2'9	2'0	2'1	2'0	2'1	2'1	2'2	2'3	2'4	2'1
1912	3'3	2'2	2'2	2'1	2'6	2'3	2'7	2'5	3'1	2'6
1913	3'3	2'7	2'7	2'6	2'7	2'7	2'8	2'6	3'2	3'1
1914	4'0	2'9	2'6	4'2	3'4	3'7	3'3	3'9	4'4	3'9
1915	4'9	2'5	2'4	2'9	3'4	3'4	3'5	3'0	4'3	3'9
1916	3'8	3'0	3'2	3'0	3'2	3'2	3'5	3'5	3'7	3'2
1917	4'0	2'9	3'2	2'8	3'3	3'2	3'6	3'4	3'6	3'1
1918	4'3	2'9	4'1	3'6	4'1	4'0	4'4	4'6	5'1	3'6
1919	6'7	6'6	6'8	7'0	5'7	6'2	6'3	6'6	7'7	7'5
1920	6'4	6'3	6'7	6'4	5'7	5'6	5'9	6'5	7'2	7'2
1921	7'6	6'1	6'7	6'3	7'0	6'7	7'2	6'3	7'1	7'2
1922	6'0	6'2	6'1	5'4	5'4	5'1	5'2	5'1	6'3	6'2
1923	4'0	3'3	3'3	3'0	3'1	3'0	3'1	3'0	4'1	3'1
1924	4'3	3'2	3'2	2'7	3'2	3'2	3'5	3'0	4'2	3'3
1925	4'8	4'0	3'7	3'8	4'0	3'8	4'2	3'2	4'6	4'0
1926	5'5	4'4	4'6	4'0	4'6	4'4	4'8	3'9	4'9	5'0
1927	5'6	4'6	4'8	4'2	4'4	4'6	4'8	3'5	5'3	5'1

PRICES CURRENT

817

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—concl'd.

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL				UNITED PROVINCES								
Choutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffargarh	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2-2	1-3	1-0	2-2	1-7	1-8	1-4	2-3	1-8	1-4	2-0	1-9	1873
41	39	34	35	36	33	32	40	30	31	35	33	1908
33	38	36	24	24	24	25	28	21	23	24	24	1909
29	18	23	21	20	21	20	25	18	18	20	19	1910
37	16	21	20	21	20	20	23	18	19	19	18	1911
32	23	27	26	26	25	26	28	25	26	26	25	1912
33	28	27	26	25	27	26	29	26	25	25	26	1913
35	33	34	35	31	34	33	38	30	29	33	33	1914
.	.	33	34	29	34	31	33	31	30	25	23	1915
.	.	32	31	29	31	31	34	30	31	30	29	1916
.	.	31	28	24	29	29	29	28	29	26	28	1917
.	.	37	36	24	32	34	33	33	36	23	26	1918
.	.	54	56	48	52	49	60	46	46	52	50	1919
.	.	48	47	39	44	43	51	40	39	43	40	1920
.	.	65	68	65	49	49	52	48	48	47	45	1921
.	.	44	44	29	42	29	47	38	36	46	39	1922
.	.	30	34	22	29	25	25	29	22	31	27	1923
.	.	32	25	27	23	21	27	29	23	30	28	1924
.	.	39	43	36	43	41	43	37	36	41	39	1925
.	.	42	42	34	45	42	46	38	34	41	40	1926
.	.	36	43	35	41	38	38	35	34	37	35	1927

BARLEY—contd.

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Americas	Delhi	Ladhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Moochhat	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1'0	1'4	1'2	1'5	1'6	1'1	1'3	1'6	1'6	1873
2'0	2'2	2'1	2'0	2'1	2'7	2'5	2'2	2'2	1908
2'3	2'5	2'3	2'4	2'6	2'8	2'9	2'8	2'8	1909
1'8	2'2	1'8	1'9	1'9	1'7	2'1	2'1	1'9	1910
2'0	2'1	1'9	2'0	2'0	1'8	1'9	1'9	1'7	1911
2'5	2'7	2'6	2'8	2'6	2'2	2'1	2'4	2'2	1912
2'5	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'6	2'4	1913
2'6	2'8	2'9	2'9	2'8	2'5	2'1	2'1	2'1	1914
2'8	2'8	2'9	2'1	2'7	2'4	2'9	2'2	2'4	1915
2'0	2'2	2'1	2'2	2'0	2'6	2'6	2'8	2'6	1916
2'9	2'2	2'9	2'2	2'9	2'6	2'0	2'3	2'2	1917
2'7	2'9	2'8	2'8	2'8	2'8	2'6	2'9	2'7	1918
4'2	4'2	4'0	4'7	4'1	2'9	4'1	4'2	4'5	1919
2'5	4'4	4'1	3'9	3'9	2'5	4'2	4'6	4'1	1920
4'9	5'2	4'3	4'5	4'4	4'9	4'2	4'4	3'9	1921
4'2	4'1	4'1	4'0	3'9	4'2	3'9	4'2	3'9	1922
2'4	2'6	2'6	2'5	2'2	2'1	2'5	2'0	2'2	1923
2'1	2'2	2'7	2'2	2'8	2'7	2'9	2'5	2'2	1924
2'8	4'0	3'6	4'0	4'2	2'8	3'6	3'7	2'5	1925
2'7	4'2	4'1	2'7	4'8	2'4	2'9	4'0	2'8	1926
2'6	2'9	2'6	2'8	2'6	2'2	4'2	4'1	2'9	1927

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND					
	Beljary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevely	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	200	183	493	237	243	374	172	150	124	187	197	230	277
1909	177	207	438	219	258	308	198	119	124	150	154	180	236
1910	158	183	377	208	321	326	146	111	119	137	146	180	227
1911	161	179	363	192	321	321	155	131	123	147	143	200	238
1912	203	207	431	215	379	384	183	143	149	166	185	230	269
1913	137	207	446	219	308	336	190	164	138	166	135	232	227
1914	184	206	454	219	308	308	179	173	138	173	149	226	235
1915	166	178	405	204	327	328	163	179	127	175	143	238	241
1916	165	190	445	223	346	379	172	197	183	191	146	238	280
1917	184	203	400	219	329	368	190	209	146	181	157	272	265
1918	229	224	408	168	357	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	345
1919	329	307	793	354	463	463	397	378	282	237	219	316	445
1920	308	339	615	349	429	469	323	379	327	254	234	376	491
1921	245	298	633	315	363	394	236	275	197	231	205	388	400
1922	284	309	539	319	371	426	245	321	202	231	179	334	384
1923	239	329	489	304	345	343	225	228	206	219	191	219	473
1924	262	302	442	337	409	409	246	247	202	240	196	372	323
1925	265	279	509	349	401	494	265	347	189	231	205	268	332
1926	239	279	392	319	404	343	245	247	189	231	214	300	455
1927	271	279	385	331	394	369	249	228	191	231	214	302	468

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCES						BURMA			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Allahabad	Lucknow	Saltanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Lahiana	Walia	Sawalpindi	Peshawar	Bassoon	Bassoon	Tan-koon	Mandalay
	1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	186	226	373	189	200	242	223	206	127	168	144	113	245	307	131
1909	189	186	189	120	183	205	162	175	113	136	181	120	215	233	106
1910	185	193	181	124	130	186	179	171	91	119	113	127	185	230	96
1911	165	196	181	140	133	209	144	284	91	123	118	150	235	263	119
1912	168	204	188	144	182	209	206	181	102	126	127	173	234	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	210	191	107	123	160	140	210	283	103
1914	179	214	215	189	186	219	210	200	109	128	125	137	200	280	90
1915	179	218	219	186	198	228	209	212	111	144	142	137	196	253	103
1916	169	214	219	186	167	219	231	205	104	127	128	123	190	240	200
1917	172	193	198	128	148	200	212	200	102	119	124	104	170	217	87
1918	197	247	219	171	193	209	240	227	128	143	160	123	160	318	82
1919	223	276	260	262	289	246	347	266	191	219	207	127	245	327	128
1920	297	280	273	249	285	304	391	267	173	229	209	120	275	367	164
1921	205	243	219	219	267	327	267	263	180	224	200	210	205	400	183
1922	245	239	227	212	227	327	299	241	207	220	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	203	200	191	222	264	273	200	144	184	178	220	275	300	182
1924	224	283	262	197	211	308	274	225	140	184	183	220	294	367	182
1925	226	240	277	197	215	306	321	260	126	244	168	127	265	326	181
1926	241	246	200	219	223	295	319	290	120	212	171	217	205	367	169
1927	222	262	208	212	200	299	344	266	140	228	178	127	208	428	164

Prices for 1927 based on 100 for 1873.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—contd.														Year
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES						
Backar-ganj	Cal-cutta	Chitta-gong	Dacca	Dina-pur	Midna-pur	Murshi-dabad	Rang-pur	Agra	Alaha-bad	Barrell	Cawn-pore	Mee-rut		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
236	191	267	288	331	306	261	321	163	239	237	300	194	1908	
275	169	217	247	261	211	214	305	157	187	197	168	185	1909	
237	169	194	234	187	178	187	311	197	187	178	157	187	1910	
237	143	200	235	200	178	162	200	167	167	163	157	167	1911	
276	164	239	259	225	211	190	211	170	182	193	161	164	1912	
363	186	293	318	306	244	229	321	190	260	304	182	173	1913	
369	199	272	353	323	361	329	333	197	218	264	180	176	1914	
394	197	267	343	350	272	248	331	203	186	304	193	176	1915	
350	303	273	312	300	244	243	290	210	175	185	211	179	1916	
300	176	244	303	262	233	190	266	210	168	170	198	170	1917	
266	156	217	266	231	206	176	276	243	214	276	225	194	1918	
403	227	336	471	437	417	343	396	270	275	321	336	216	1919	
447	261	417	465	456	411	323	416	360	336	321	339	234	1920	
287	243	344	371	367	367	319	395	300	282	296	266	237	1921	
400	246	367	371	351	360	300	279	290	282	293	275	242	1922	
360	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	250	246	243	236	227	1923	
412	221	360	418	375	323	276	442	250	267	242	246	231	1924	
500	243	372	371	419	344	310	437	277	268	263	264	221	1925	
494	228	363	447	431	494	319	487	393	271	249	279	221	1926	
512	232	363	462	475	361	333	447	250	268	229	279	221	1927	

BIRAH AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				Year
Cuttack	Bur-bhauga	Mon-glyr	Mumf-laspar	Patna	Purue	Jub-bulpore	Nagpur	Salpur	Cachay	Goal-para	Lak-him-pur	Sylhet	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
265	261	262	260	262	265	200	209	409	275	300	147	262	1906
236	264	273	265	163	235	154	185	318	219	265	137	254	1909
264	125	2120	2325	135	135	185	185	309	231	212	119	269	1910
245	120	220	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	300	1911
262	161	244	260	148	160	143	174	245	225	225	129	292	1912
351	225	318	295	196	230	163	191	664	269	224	159	346	1913
345	222	216	215	164	275	186	204	352	267	229	168	292	1914
369	226	222	245	222	270	200	196	373	206	229	197	392	1915
331	204	268	260	163	225	191	127	373	325	294	173	265	1916
277	194	163	225	148	210	169	166	226	269	229	162	358	1917
200	165	182	245	185	226	221	265	400	294	229	141	293	1918
224	223	263	243	251	405	300	413	700	269	262	209	429	1919
300	220	263	240	227	275	273	339	625	456	441	280	377	1920
426	204	292	420	261	260	164	243	648	331	376	231	456	1921
226	222	244	240	245	220	223	226	648	251	222	194	429	1922
226	242	222	245	213	270	204	261	455	264	269	197	400	1923
426	220	266	220	220	210	219	278	445	261	294	219	462	1924
454	222	270	265	223	223	224	223	527	400	418	234	592	1925
423	222	226	226	270	265	223	227	536	261	425	247	569	1926
423	243	216	465	221	220	229	229	309	425	426	229	526	1927

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

YEAR	WHEAT										
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL	
	Ahmed- abad	Ahmed- nagar	Bel- gaum	Bombay	Dhar- war	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Cal- cutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	163	232	165	179	151	196	163	187	192	189	145
1909	155	200	150	171	134	193	153	175	185	149	141
1910	138	191	139	174	193	168	139	147	168	114	113
1911	141	189	149	150	103	139	119	122	154	111	115
1912	141	186	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	116
1913	141	189	156	165	133	157	180	134	165	129	134
1914	166	214	193	174	136	163	140	166	173	134	251
1915	186	241	113	213	117	179	163	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	157	172	185	...	...
1917	179	210	132	176	136	179	147	160	213	...	...
1918	253	361	206	271	183	252	223	259	246	...	...
1919	262	305	315	301	274	331	297	273	281	...	...
1920	314	381	259	268	239	303	279	234	262	...	...
1921	297	409	371	298	217	331	317	273	335	...	...
1922	282	399	312	352	189	300	303	250	285	...	...
1923	224	285	281	312	128	229	279	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	297	218	257	243	213	209	208	...	...
1925	286	387	374	339	234	304	317	241	263	...	...
1926	269	336	238	226	299	279	223	259	242	...	...
1927	221	282	244	224	254	262	227	244	233	...	...

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
	Saha- raupur	Kyza- bad	Luck- now	Seitan- pur	Amrit- sar	Delhi	Feroz- pur	Jhelum	Ludhi- ana	Multan	Rawal- pindi	Pesha- war
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	325	288	285	178	247	229	227	240	282	226	205	200
1909	305	268	265	263	229	205	250	270	256	222	185	195
1910	185	185	131	119	178	163	194	148	194	174	145	140
1911	158	115	219	294	228	169	175	138	181	143	136	145
1912	185	227	227	219	176	137	200	152	200	144	140	145
1913	189	184	196	236	188	191	212	171	219	154	196	185
1914	200	183	269	352	212	210	244	171	240	135	163	182
1915	240	192	188	181	205	238	251	210	280	220	205	200
1916	205	168	262	253	218	205	204	191	260	200	196	186
1917	229	186	259	243	241	219	223	224	202	221	209	185
1918	264	198	212	173	204	227	206	222	212	268	204	223
1919	329	228	269	244	253	229	220	220	226	225	205	226
1920	290	231	226	215	206	226	227	226	220	224	221	241
1921	272	229	265	241	219	222	221	221	220	222	222	255
1922	300	225	260	227	247	226	222	220	224	220	225	228
1923	216	126	226	209	229	219	224	126	221	221	126	182
1924	215	169	221	226	253	226	226	226	226	226	218	205
1925	220	231	221	218	229	226	223	226	221	226	226	273
1926	272	229	227	211	204	221	229	222	224	225	273	241
1927	260	189	192	178	276	227	219	226	220	225	241	214

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—contd.

WHEAT—contd.											YEAR
BENGAL—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dina- pur	Midna- pur	Murshid- abad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pur	Meerut	Mirsa- pur	Muz- far- nagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
174	158	240	193	208	196	196	200	235	190	225	1908
165	145	205	189	188	168	175	183	210	163	210	1909
132	130	166	189	144	132	137	180	165	138	160	1910
106	133	150	168	133	125	129	133	150	124	145	1911
316	121	180	146	140	129	137	148	160	124	140	1912
119	130	185	154	153	154	150	158	160	141	170	1913
189	127	264	164	190	171	175	187	210	169	185	1913
...	...	...	...	212	156	160	212	240	193	230	1914
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	163	194	1916
...	...	...	...	196	187	175	187	215	163	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	195	229	227	270	200	200	1918
...	...	...	...	288	228	292	300	335	266	235	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	254	271	310	228	296	1920
...	...	...	...	320	254	296	312	370	263	345	1921
...	...	...	...	256	221	270	304	295	248	294	1922
...	...	...	...	300	196	300	312	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	313	225	100	210	1924
...	...	...	...	264	229	246	262	290	238	276	1925
...	...	...	...	320	221	227	262	280	224	260	1926
...	...	...	...	208	218	212	239	255	203	240	1927

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Dar- bhanga	Hazarib- bagh	Mon- ghyr	Muz- farpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
208	193	193	188	193	193	155	250	272	533	1908
196	167	167	156	167	164	158	215	233	427	1909
162	139	137	124	130	128	106	175	193	378	1910
136	111	120	108	119	112	81	130	141	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	189	194	389	1912
156	144	153	153	144	132	129	190	206	400	1913
184	159	180	168	179	160	145	220	229	458	1914
212	196	195	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	226	453	1916
176	148	157	160	153	152	126	215	229	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	194	145	290	244	578	1918
340	263	227	264	278	244	219	265	422	589	1919
508	263	243	244	249	228	187	320	407	789	1920
334	262	253	256	270	256	203	365	476	844	1921
320	269	269	248	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	189	172	132	220	294	427	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	260	322	520	1924
272	204	227	200	211	222	165	290	361	611	1925
262	226	220	240	252	240	194	280	229	552	1926
262	233	207	224	223	224	177	260	361	527	1927

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

No. 295.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 294,

YEAR	JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	206	174	156	200	184	246	130	200
1909	181	189	183	212	163	185	130	185
1910	169	158	167	168	137	177	126	175
1911	154	165	156	182	147	208	130	175
1912	194	195	161	229	179	229	148	205
1913	187	184	189	220	174	277	148	206
1914	194	184	189	206	189	215	155	215
1916	160	168	167	182	184	200	117	160
1916	137	178	172	182	163	185	113	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	215	163	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	439	432	677	357	486
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	361	375
1921	400	284	239	329	411	569	233	300
1922	231	321	233	294	263	362	163	275
1923	269	295	238	259	195	300	166	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	267	260
1926	250	326	294	329	237	354	191	275
1926	231	318	267	294	274	323	187	280
1927	294	263	272	300	253	345	200	265
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.								
YEAR	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur	
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1908	227	191	227	219	212	148	213	
1909	173	129	180	199	163	109	144	
1910	163	110	160	156	141	98	137	
1911	163	119	160	155	...	91	125	
1912	158	119	167	175	112	91	144	
1913	180	129	167	160	141	100	144	
1914	246	176	180	250	194	148	225	
1916	233	171	240	231	224	153	244	
1916	193	143	313	208	165	117	175	
1917	183	124	207	194	168	126	175	
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256	
1919	440	310	420	457	306	239	387	
1920	333	239	293	281	306	183	269	
1921	387	253	420	...	371	217	294	
1922	287	195	337	...	318	187	262	
1923	227	162	227	...	182	139	187	
1924	207	143	193	...	169	117	189	
1925	313	181	293	...	247	167	256	
1926	307	219	327	...	312	209	262	
1927	260	176	267	...	218	152	219	

PRICES CURRENT

1893

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—contd.

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)—contd.								YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpur	1873
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
283	178	130	212	200	176	157	189	1908
187	148	115	161	142	116	114	133	1909
167	128	107	181	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
233	178	156	262	137	180	114	128	1912
227	161	110	225	142	180	114	144	1913
207	174	128	231	170	180	162	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	176	167	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	136	133	139	1916
177	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	305	...	381	242	200	182	258	1918
547	396	263	497	332	300	262	358	1919
393	243	215	331	226	216	190	233	1920
483	357	241	444	305	200	267	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922
260	222	133	330	168	130	143	161	1923
273	252	162	331	174	136	133	150	1924
320	285	167	287	226	106	190	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	260	1926
287	239	167	294	205	200	167	228	1927

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCES						BHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
309	227	283	220	195	247	364	247	271	325	1308
218	167	209	180	142	220	215	180	221	208	1309
218	163	209	140	116	140	177	147	179	183	1910
269	160	209	140	111	147	164	133	179	200	1911
245	187	245	103	183	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	187	137	150	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	318	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
265	200	283	267	183	207	208	167	186	250	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
464	367	545	340	274	333	246	295	343	526	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	306	367	450	475	1920
573	433	691	390	442	407	346	393	496	567	1921
418	300	464	293	347	340	315	340	286	360	1922
291	207	300	167	137	167	277	167	236	282	1923
369	227	291	240	174	260	264	207	307	380	1924
409	307	418	300	232	...	363	247	321	408	1925
509	327	500	335	331	...	354	273	307	392	1926
464	300	427	287	...	...	364	283	343	380	1927

No. 295.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 294,

YEAR	BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND.	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	280	250	236	275	210	200
1908	240	265	279	238	179	199
1910	209	237	243	206	169	156
1911	200	234	231	236	170	194
1912	240	254	250	222	190	207
1913	240	254	264	238	180	214
1914	267	275	295	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	230	219	194
1916	...	244	229	233	199	194
1917	...	250	229	235	150	231
1918	...	237	279	325	410	399
1919	463	460	500	500	466	487
1920	493	519	521	538	399	406
1921	407	376	393	408	489	508
1922	387	423	464	292	324	375
1923	487	375	400	300	290	325
1924	367	426	426	375	390	360
1925	367	466	464	300	290	359
1926	354	381	414	346	315	326
1927	373	400	379	408	360	312

YEAR	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
	1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	163	141	170	184	231	171	223	214
1908	138	109	130	184	163	117	144	169
1910	133	160	130	184	156	113	144	169
1911	123	91	118	121	160	104	233	185
1912	141	115	125	142	172	117	173	165
1913	123	123	125	147	194	129	153	165
1914	166	165	180	184	279	167	233	212
1915	177	170	166	169	231	162	217	224
1916	141	125	155	169	201	137	209	219
1917	119	124	150	183	206	143	167	199
1918	250	221	230	264	222	183	211	229
1919	309	309	315	364	439	293	364	363
1920	233	217	245	268	319	229	294	319
1921	290	270	300	311	394	254	336	347
1922	223	204	280	268	270	200	267	265
1923	164	167	180	189	225	143	179	182
1924	169	157	170	166	227	182	178	165
1925	191	188	225	242	290	179	217	241
1926	226	217	250	263	306	204	272	279
1927	224	188	205	212	289	179	228	253

PRICES CURRENT

the PRICES for 1878 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>					Year
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	1878
100	100	100	100	100	1878
155	187	217	175	224	1908
145	180	187	143	194	1909
132	184	150	145	184	1910
132	185	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
160	189	200	182	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	162	283	1915
122	182	194	167	255	1916
150	200	211	152	212	1917
272	258	406	225	265	1918
252	236	500	267	271	1919
272	252	351	254	250	1920
208	279	455	260	429	1921
208	285	317	259	341	1922
204	289	283	229	235	1923
254	275	294	253	271	1924
209	250	350	245	282	1925
205	254	330	252	253	1926
200	254	274	245	204	1927

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						Year
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1878
189	149	222	217	227	219	212	229	1908
124	109	215	166	225	187	166	176	1909
119	105	185	150	208	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	155	225	180	141	147	1911
124	100	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
123	114	254	161	263	194	162	206	1913
171	160	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
200	173	328	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	126	400	178	323	205	215	229	1916
171	122	291	167	267	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	217	317	300	266	274	1918
242	205	409	406	492	412	406	388	1919
205	205	422	282	450	312	329	341	1920
210	208	285	406	492	419	404	423	1921
220	209	262	282	567	294	285	275	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	124	277	211	275	221	212	205	1924
242	182	292	272	400	275	228	271	1925
221	212	281	211	450	321	285	247	1926
214	164	322	244	375	275	259	205	1927

PRICES CURRENT

No. 295.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 294.

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		SIMAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1906	242	350	233	238	181	115	252	220
1909	350	290	227	254	167	113	177	135
1910	217	240	213	215	180	121	146	112
1911	309	250	193	208	138	123	138	88
1912	239	260	230	246	156	133	145	106
1913	243	260	227	246	167	116	208	153
1914	223	270	227	246	160	116	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	138	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	200	150	126	165	155
1918	342	400	253	221	244	195	192	147
1919	535	630	440	538	372	269	362	304
1920	525	600	480	515	308	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	356	...	308	235
1922	400	280	390	369	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	330	331	238	...	292	147
1924	303	200	323	423	263	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	163
1926	300	350	390	364	217	...	346	206
1927	333	360	340	388	222	...	346	206

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
		Karschi	Cawnpore	Meerat	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Bawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	165	231	256	220	270	260	250	260	224	375
1909	182	166	187	168	196	187	194	176	167	267
1910	115	121	144	120	143	137	137	147	124	200
1911	112	106	131	100	150	131	137	175	114	175
1912	133	114	160	105	165	144	140	153	145	233
1913	127	142	169	180	166	160	175	165	167	287
1914	154	205	225	210	248	206	206	222	210	326
1915	144	164	212	195	243	212	219	222	205	325
1916	146	183	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	152	200	140	256	200	225	200	171	258
1918	156	205	256	180	293	260	275	271	243	317
1919	269	356	400	350	407	394	303	426	367	635
1920	246	225	355	270	407	350	360	287	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	281	270	318	270	366	319	325	260	300	517
1923	144	153	184	150	211	187	194	177	195	258
1924	143	114	200	125	230	207	219	177	200	267
1925	126	212	244	180	266	237	260	224	219	393
1926	206	222	267	208	339	267	300	229	239	417
1927	215	225	291	205	314	275	200	246	252	425

* Price for 1914 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concl'd.*

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
175	242	170	180	213	188	329	182	231	221	175	174	1908
139	233	197	114	141	133	179	127	162	164	120	126	1909
123	160	121	100	118	117	143	114	158	129	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	106	138	136	95	95	1911
148	188	142	114	153	139	186	127	192	179	120	131	1912
143	233	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	179	159	182	180	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	155	171	189	221	178	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	179	221	155	231	221	180	163	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	267	165	180	1918
*	*	234	255	232	239	350	273	354	329	290	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	223	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	280	219	265	272	350	286	369	329	235	237	1921
*	*	237	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	135	161	179	169	177	157	180	142	1923
*	*	168	159	159	178	221	108	323	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	185	312	239	223	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	226	214	312	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926
*	*	200	195	194	229	271	173	269	242	185	184	1927

BARLEY—*concl'd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIMAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	YEAR
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		1873
300	229	258	193	207	245	269	200	200	1908
230	179	192	160	173	209	223	175	144	1909
180	157	150	127	127	155	162	131	119	1910
200	150	158	133	133	164	146	119	108	1911
250	193	208	157	167	200	162	150	137	1912
260	198	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913
260	186	242	193	173	227	288	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	360	200	212	1915
300	226	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
290	229	242	213	193	256	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	300	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	392	325	281	1919
350	314	342	300	260	227	323	327	358	1920
400	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921
420	393	342	367	260	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	289	187	194	1923
310	239	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
360	356	317	267	280	327	277	231	219	1925
370	307	342	247	267	309	300	250	237	1926
360	372	300	338	240	291	323	266	244	1927

Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 296.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA.
(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	185
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	216	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	472	251	234
1919	357	341	437	484	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259

No. 297.—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.

(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	381	280	281
1921	339	224	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225*	195	216*
1927	209†	185†	202†

NOTE.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

* Revised figures.

† Provisional.

No. 298.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles	
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
Madras	23	5,77,39,250	2,83,98,651	1,58,000	29,645	4,395	632,360	
Bombay	176†	36,01,51,500	28,02,95,431	3,14,25,000	246,825	117,035	5,518,690	
Bengal	13	2,67,00,000	2,02,93,632	18,24,000	12,781	3,144	346,894	
United Provinces	22	9,81,00,000	4,44,13,195	80,00,000	23,779	8,167	631,842	
Punjab	3	(a)	(a)	...	1,435	739	44,199	
Burma	1	29,97,600	10,85,590	15,00,000	504	...	9,920	
Central Provinces and Berar	11	3,12,92,500	2,82,33,000	...	20,199	6,224	329,720	
Ajmer-Merwara	4	43,40,000	27,51,310	...	2,094	956	44,696	
Delhi	5	45,50,000	29,97,850	...	4,269	2,074	69,268	
TOTAL 1926-27	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,68,659	4,29,97,000	341,531	142,734	7,621,589	
TOTALS {	1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	330,325	139,643	7,551,343
	1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	337,790	135,822	7,479,890
	1923-24	259	64,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
	1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
	1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
	1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
	1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087
	1918-19	235	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676
1917-18	236	{ 21,98,61,160 £200,000	{ 19,32,54,119 £200,000	{ 2,85,37,100	261,176	106,396	6,170,990	

(a) Private concerns—capital not available.

* Capital of 19 mills not available.

† Excluding one mill at Ahmedabad for which details are not available.

[Continued on next page]

NO. 298.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES
—contd.

II—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad	5	1,62,00,000	84,81,400	3,00,000	4,197	1,587	96,788
Mysore	4	91,25,000	76,44,366	...	7,730	1,500	126,740
Baroda	13	1,45,46,100	89,84,853	...	5,976	2,103	148,596
Central India—							
Gwalior	5	1,31,00,000	70,64,358	18,00,000	3,768	2,246	84,124
Indore	6	1,42,22,500	1,39,51,483	7,00,000	10,051	4,550	1,56,882
Rajputana—Kissengarh	1	15,00,000	6,60,590	...	500	...	14,000
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,94,365	...	872	335(a)	10,128
Bombay States	10	13,25,000	7,62,300	...	2,732	1,157	61,361
Central Provinces State—Raj n a n d-gaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,885	549	29,665
French Settlements	2	£440,000(b)	£1,40,488(b)	£99,000	4,840	1,363	62,944
TOTAL 1926-27	48	7,32,18,600 £440,000	5,00,43,655 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	42,551	15,390	791,228
1925-26	48	7,23,80,928 £440,000	5,28,36,492 £380,488	42,00,000 £99,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
1924-25	50	6,88,81,500 £440,000	5,27,55,714 £380,488	64,00,000 £99,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
1923-24	51	6,88,36,000 £360,000	4,37,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	35,946	14,027	708,848
1922-23	47	4,59,64,610 £360,000	3,41,59,200 £300,488	24,82,000 £99,000	34,868	11,617	579,179
TOTALS 1921-22	34	2,94,51,500 £280,000	1,82,41,075 £220,488	17,82,000 £99,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
1920-21	28	2,67,36,106 £318,400	1,83,34,651 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	22,624	8,531	408,526
1919-20	28	2,09,59,306 £318,400	1,73,96,216 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
1918-19	29	1,70,70,166 £318,400	1,46,27,360 £258,888	10,00,000 £99,000	22,586	8,035	415,242
1917-18	33	1,89,94,806 £318,400	1,52,36,891 £258,888	10,20,000 £99,000	22,878	8,409	443,279

(a) 305 Power looms and 80 Hand looms.

(b) The capital of one company is stated in France, which have been converted at 25 francs = £1.

* Capital of 11 mills are not available.

No. 299.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	423,436	377,028	402,782	415,582	440,138
.. 21 to 30 . . .	173,794	180,216	174,240	188,824	193,330
.. 31 to 40 . . .	23,600	18,583	16,535	14,868	16,707
.. above 40 . . .	5,748	4,503	3,542	2,067	2,364
Waste, etc.	223	231	256	314	472
TOTAL	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011
Madras	43,093	42,787	44,346	41,241	44,388
Bombay	468,972	427,638	439,800	469,945	492,634
Bengal	32,882	32,507	35,229	33,392	33,626
United Provinces	39,473	34,391	35,181	37,060	40,477
Punjab	3,910	3,920	3,359	2,780	3,564
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	33,466	34,760	34,488	31,260	32,818
Ajmer-Merwara	1,817	2,057	1,965	2,031	2,544
Delhi	3,188	2,981	3,287	3,937	2,960
TOTAL	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011

II—Indian

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	23,018	24,833	28,406	27,888	30,490
.. 21 to 30 . . .	9,874	8,989	9,417	10,261	9,832
.. 31 to 40 . . .	789	606	545	167	193
.. above 40 . . .	94	52	18	..	1
Waste, etc. . . . .	..	..	19	41	45
TOTAL	33,775	34,480	38,406	38,347	40,561

PRODUCTION.

India.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
446,418	379,184	430,901	405,871	466,619	Counts 1 to 20
197,325	168,219	205,347	191,063	224,897	" 21 to 30
16,836	19,143	18,775	18,498	25,738	" 31 to 40
2,195	3,255	5,809	5,816	11,336	" above 40
162	324	330	1,319	3,634	Wastes, etc.
661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371*	734,224	TOTAL
53,425	50,939	54,221	57,837(a)	64,498	Madras
497,352	398,552	474,202	423,451	512,021	Bombay
29,938	26,105	25,672	24,123	31,537	Bengal
41,470	51,393	56,324	60,294	68,795	United Provinces
2,718	1,264	1,761	2,945	3,174	Punjab
..	843	1,067	1,688	480	Burma
31,877	32,258	38,116	40,428	38,896	Central Provinces and Berar
2,352	2,989	3,260	4,545	4,613	Ajmer-Merwara
3,804	5,189	6,449	8,060(b)	10,310	Delhi
661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371	734,224	TOTAL

* Includes 804,000 lbs. for which details are not available.

(a) " 740,000 lbs. " " " " " "

(b) " 64,000 lbs. " " " " " "

States and Foreign Territory.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
32,177	22,726	38,909	38,878	47,062	Counts 1 to 20
11,634	13,758	18,465	22,725	23,413	" 21 to 30
94	694	593	1,239	1,919	" 31 to 40
1	6	14	18	196	" above 40
53	196	247	196	302	Wastes, etc.
43,958	47,994	58,228	63,066	72,892	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

I—British

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars 000 lbs	16,985	12,277	21,787	18,810	18,960
Dhutis "	68,318	73,958	69,956	70,200	92,365
Drills and jeans "	19,537	13,095	18,726	16,290	12,800
Cambrics and lawns "	1,382	939	1,647	1,201	1,256
Printers "	4,966	4,168	5,248	4,608	6,334
Shirtings and longcloth "	93,170	81,482	95,368	95,547	104,247
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings "	26,871	19,941	26,181	20,017	17,785
Tent cloth "	11,649	19,774	2,879	3,700	3,160
Khadi, Dungri or Khadar (a) "	8,733	11,303	11,329	9,881	18,233
Other sorts "					
TOTAL "	249,611	236,937	253,141	240,255	275,140
Coloured piece-goods 000 lbs					
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods { 000 lbs	104,165	83,228	97,849	93,960	94,470
Doz.	3,597	3,716	3,308	3,469	3,045
Doz.	698,385	715,632	657,484	705,522	629,087
000 lbs	252	168	186	277	230
Doz.	179,906	111,949	124,294	117,236	180,989
000 lbs	1,300	1,430	993	1,147	1,156
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool "	253	307	204	226	178
TOTAL { 000 lbs	109,567	86,849	102,540	99,079	99,079
Doz.	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,078
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219
Doz.	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,078
Madras 000 lbs	14,693	15,975	14,251	13,033	11,381
Bombay "	309,110	275,801	306,249	292,370	326,815
Bengal "	5,003	5,247	5,833	5,074	4,661
United Provinces "	12,783	10,935	10,428	10,807	11,895
Punjab "	880	678	302	170	128
Central Provinces and Berar "	14,636	14,802	16,228	15,171	16,406
Ajmer-Marwar "	1,352	1,483	1,625	1,553	1,944
Delhi "	741	870	865	1,156	1,189
TOTAL "	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219

NOTE—(1). Figures for 1926-27 relate to goods manufactured in mills, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods issued out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4.3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

INDUSTRIES

485

PRODUCTION—contd.

India.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					Woven goods—
					Grey and bleached piece-goods—
19,446	18,698	19,766	20,619	21,858	000 lbs Chaddars
87,451	80,637	89,280	103,484	113,749	" Dhutis
11,989	11,349	15,778	14,132	17,027	" Drills and jeans
770	774	777	559	614	" Cambrics and lawns
7,142	5,808	5,357	4,025	3,292	" Printers
98,566	92,604	108,391	106,856	121,443	" Shirtings and longcloth
					" T-cloth, domestic
16,385	14,238	15,862	15,952	21,066	and sheetings
2,839	2,695	3,949	3,394	2,962	" Tent cloth
		22,186	22,306	28,274	" Khadi, Dungi
		7,353	6,955	8,622	" Khaddar (a)
					" Other sorts
272,230	257,199	288,699	298,282	338,907	" TOTAL
					000 lbs Coloured piece-goods
94,504	102,036	117,883	110,121	137,643	000 lbs Grey and coloured
3,414	2,560	2,900	3,705	4,093	goods other than
					piece-goods
1,211,865	513,667	608,534	954,397	995,572	Doz Hosiery
272	362	447	652	746	000 lbs Miscellaneous
149,645	177,591	197,671	231,171	267,492	000 lbs Cotton goods mixed
1,695	1,931	3,503	3,315	3,496	with silk and wool
165	207	172	708	2,313	"
100,050	107,096	124,905	118,501	148,291	000 lbs } TOTAL
1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	Doz. }
372,230	365,008*	413,768†	416,783	487,198	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	Doz. }
					000 lbs Madras
15,744	16,571	17,494	16,935	18,421	" Bombay
318,781	307,916	347,678	342,030	407,282	" Bengal
3,870	4,739	5,389	8,708	7,495	" United Provinces
12,860	14,026*	16,088†	18,479	21,943	" Punjab
108	564	512	1,178	1,393	" Central Provinces and
					Bihar
16,298	15,547	18,448	18,464	19,058	" Ajer-Merwara
1,903	2,031	2,288	3,448	3,294	" Delhi
2,726	3,614	4,878	6,541	8,312	"
372,230	365,008	413,768	416,783	487,198	" TOTAL

* Includes 718,000 lbs of calendered goods for which details are not available.

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

II—Indian States and

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars 000 lbs	780	695	1,418	1,031	752
Dhutis "	3,817	3,819	3,457	3,484	3,793
Drills and jeans "	1,707	2,010	2,857	3,433	2,576
Gambries and lawns "	108	2	19	17	37
Printers "	966	1,013	1,526	1,697	1,704
Shirts and long-cloth "	6,034	4,678	5,236	5,591	5,727
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings "	4,298	4,700	1,267	1,276	1,331
Tent cloth "	353	335	12	73	87
Khadi, Bangri or Khaddar (a) "	1,099	3,651	7,699	5,708	3,890
Other sorts "					
TOTAL "	19,162	20,903	23,491	23,310	24,897
Coloured piece-goods . 000 lbs	2,587	2,374	4,297	4,428	3,963
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods { Doz.	42	28	15	16	6
. { 000 lbs	7,866	5,540	1,304	1,927	288
. { Doz.	97	93	108	134	153
Hosiery { Doz.	35,315	36,747	35,063	13	...
Miscellaneous 000 lbs	338	397	257	260	281
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . . . . "	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL { 000 lbs	3,064	2,892	4,675	4,838	4,405
. { Doz.	43,181	42,286	36,367	1,940	288
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	22,226	23,795	28,166	28,148	29,302
. { Doz.	43,181	42,287	36,367	1,940	288

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 300.—AMOUNT of the VALUE OF

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bombay	1,19,23,726	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,324
Bengal	22,31,40,699	36,63,51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635
Bihar	34,69,996	68,90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717
United Provinces	81,14,475	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459
Madhya Pradesh	5,51,853	7,82,953	4,52,169	2,92,969
Central Provinces and Berar	1,06,86,996	1,95,19,323	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045
Madhya Pradesh	7,50,718	18,59,398	22,50,480	27,37,601
Other States and Foreign Territory	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,58,625
TOTAL	25,91,45,196	42,82,16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275
Indian States and Foreign Territory	1,14,27,925	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,96,499

Note.—Value figures subsequent to 1924-25 are not available

PRODUCTION—concl'd.

Foreign Territory.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					Woven goods—
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—
1,225	1,639	1,880	2,168	2,379	000 lbs
4,457	5,022	7,227	6,651	9,372	Chadars
2,460	2,582	2,743	3,974	3,151	„ Dhutis
127	2	368	22	50	„ Drills and jeans
1,936	2,047	2,402	1,979	1,565	„ Cambrics and lawns
					„ Printers
7,041	7,710	9,667	13,164	13,329	„ Shirtings and long-cloth
1,468	1,370	1,601	1,418	2,614	„ T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
28	100	207	597	204	„ Tent cloth
...	...	7,248	8,139	7,536	„ Khadi, Dungi or Khaddar (a)
9,394	9,479	3,223	2,871	2,705	„ Other sorts
28,136	29,851	36,566	40,983	42,805	„ TOTAL
4,131	6,295	7,680	6,574	7,677	000 lbs
8	15	53	22	59	000 lbs
785	640	2,451	1,407	10,978	} Coloured piecegoods Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
198	166	226	221	237	
56,120	66,948	79,182	85,375	84,427	Doz. } Hosiery
506	306	447	457	793	000 lbs } Miscellaneous Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
...	...	100	...	...	„
4,838	6,802	8,506	7,274	8,766	000 lbs
56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	Doz. } TOTAL
32,974	36,653	45,072	48,257	51,571	000 lbs
56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	Doz. } GRAND TOTAL

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26.	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,82,82,874	2,40,08,985	2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,86,882	Madras
51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516	42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
73,17,163	60,28,391	67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,67,98,309	1,81,34,802	1,66,81,358	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
2,24,582	1,66,410	4,56,609	5,32,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,48,86,601	2,44,04,489	2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
27,54,264	25,97,942	24,79,918	27,42,766	35,53,129	Ajmer-Merwara
18,00,740	38,72,441	41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
58,81,68,796	56,55,13,986	50,08,48,812	56,12,04,704	44,21,16,091	TOTAL
2,56,79,080	2,81,25,618	2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, 11 of 1896.

INDUSTRIES

No. 301.—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	4,09,467	7,48,545	7,67,021	7,50,690
Bombay	64,13,806	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415
Bengal	1,18,336	2,10,582	3,32,972	3,17,920
United Provinces	2,70,145	4,40,329	5,33,880	6,03,772
Punjab	21,624	23,323	23,394	9,290
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,49,490	6,75,343	8,66,681	9,19,814
Ajmer-Merwara	20,907	67,226	78,846	93,413
Delhi	17,004	33,289	44,989	64,556
Total, British India—				
Gross duty	76,20,779	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870
Net duty	75,45,252	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827
Indian States	3,84,780	5,07,891	8,90,778	9,65,902

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	6,54,913	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay	1,93,60,732	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,93,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal	2,65,202	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces	5,87,341	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab	4,797	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,02,784	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara	98,009	91,685	87,138	92,875	89,633
Delhi	53,028	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province.				196	147
Total, British India—					
Gross duty	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,63,863	1,46,60,128
Net duty	2,12,28,108	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States	10,07,539	11,53,980	11,67,300	15,20,095	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1936.

NO. 302.—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES, LABOUR AND MILL CONSUMPTION.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital Rs. £ and \$	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and \$	NUMBER OF		Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs. each)
				Looms	Spindles		
Bihar and Orissa	1	Rs. (b) 20,99,76,000(a)	Rs. (b) 17,17,08,488	100	2,560	742	—
Bengal	87	£2,125,000 \$12,000,000	£2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,133	1,061,872	327,407	5,527,000
Madras	4	26,05,000§	16,93,598	753	17,684	5,510	—
United Provinces	(c) 1	(b)	(b)	75	1,700	—	—
TOTAL, 1926-27	93	21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	333,659	5,527,000
1925-26	90	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000
1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
1923-24	89	26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
TOTALS 1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 \$17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 \$12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,907	280,421	5,227,000
1918-19	76	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	839,919	275,500	5,139,000
1917-18	76	11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	40,639	834,055	266,038	5,447,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

§ Capital of one mill not stated.

(a) Capital of five private companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) The mill is closed.

No. 303.—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES,
PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION		
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value	
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.	
Bombay	6*	(a) 1,70,00,000	678	38,464	2,304	(d)	(d)	
Bengal	2†	(b)	32	2,168	142			
United Provinces	3		656	25,164	2,773			
Punjab	2	(c) 1,00,00,000	444	15,776	1,612			
Bihar and Orissa	1‡	6,14,485	34	1,392	280			
TOTAL, 1926	13	2,76,14,485	1,844	82,954	7,111	—	—	
TOTALS	1925	11	2,70,00,000	1,834	80,614	7,314	(d)	(d)
	1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)	(d)
	1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)	(d)
	1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,637	54,051	5,172	(d)	(d)
	1921	8	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
	1920	5	(e) 25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
	1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	6,517,000	1,51,80,000
	1918	6	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	8,801,000	1,81,02,000
1917	5	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	7,824	9,744,000	1,90,86,000	

II.—Indian States

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION		
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value	
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.	
Mysore	4	96,25,000	106	6,919	1,387	2,718,385	24,13,455	
Baroda	1	15,00,000	62	2,340	250	450,000	7,50,000	
TOTAL, 1926	5	1,11,25,000	167	9,259	1,637	3,168,385	31,63,455	
TOTALS	1925	5	1,11,25,000	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,883	32,30,350
	1924	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827
	1923	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
	1922	3	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
	1921	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
	1920	2	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
	1919	1	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000
	1918	1	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000	19,13,000
1917	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	563	1,724,000	10,24,000	

* One mill was closed in 1923.

† One mill was closed in March, 1926.

‡ Included for the first time.

(a) Represents capital of three mills.

(b) Not available.

(c) Represents capital of one mill only.

(d) Returns are incomplete.

(e) For two mills only.

INDUSTRIES

641

No. 304.—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorized Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION.	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay	(a)3	9,25,000	352	1,302	5,04,210
Bengal	4	65,36,500	4,418	27,916	1,39,93,565
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	762	2,563	12,17,403
TOTAL, 1926	8	82,61,500	5,532	31,781	1,57,15,878
TOTALS	1925	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
	1924	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,24,78,515
	1923	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
	1922	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
	1921	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,23,38,156
	1920	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
	1919	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
	1918	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000
1917	8	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
TOTAL, 1926	1	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
TOTALS	1925	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
	1924	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
	1923	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,890
	1922	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,820
	1921	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
	1920	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,800
	1919	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
	1918	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
1917	2	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000

(a) One mill being a private concern its capital is not available.

No. 305.—BREWERIES—NUMBER, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1926	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	121	459,098				
Bengal	1	13	18,917				
United Provinces.	2	69	89,573	1925	13	1,089	2,998,755
Punjab	5*	587	1,598,447	1924	13	1,390	3,246,169
Burma	1	85	187,748	1923	13	1,430	3,650,075
Baluchistan	1	62	146,232	1922	14	1,583	3,959,439
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	123	378,593	1921	15	1,498	4,137,448
				1920	16	1,569	3,536,389
				1919	16	2,006	6,698,267
				1918	16	1,895	8,214,423
				1917	16	1,779	6,216,813
TOTAL, 1926	13	1,063	3,378,698				

* Two breweries are situated in the Baghat State.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
I. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUNDED FACTORIES								
Clothing	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dockyards	3	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	...	6	...	5	...	1	...
Engineering (General)	5	10	10	7	...	1	7	1
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Foundries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jute Mill . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	2	3	4	3	4	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	6	15	4	5	3	4	1
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	14	12	23	9	...	5	4
Saw mills	1	2	...	1	1	3	...	1
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations . . . . .	...	2	7	7	3	1	2	...
Woolen mills . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	5	1	1	7	6	4	2	...
TOTAL	24	45	38	44	46	24	26	11

IN BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Bombé	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL PUBIC FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	4	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	3	...	20	20	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	3	...	53	54	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Jute Mill
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	23	23	Ordnance factories
2	...	...	...	1	...	43	43	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	61	47	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	Stone crushing
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	1	...	21	25	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	Woolen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	25	Miscellaneous
8	11	3	...	9	...	303	307	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles.</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	18	189	15	23	3	1	...	15
Hosiery	3	5	9	...	1	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	...	85	...	...	...	1	...
Silk mills	1	2	4	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	4	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	3	1	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	31	202	114	27	6	1	1	15
<i>II.—Engineering.</i>								
Cosch-building and motor car repairing	11	17	23	4	7	6	4	2
Electrical engineering	4	2	5	...	...	1	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	3	8	6	5	4	3	2	3
General engineering	14	44	128	9	3	10	15	5
Kerosene tinning and packing	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	26	2	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	19	14	7	6	1	6	6	2
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	3	13	...	...	5	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and outlery	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	...	...	3	...	...	13	...	...
TOTAL	59	127	194	28	14	44	29	13
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals.</i>								
Foundries	7	14	...	9	24	1	2	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...
Miscellaneous	6	1	4	...	5	6	4	...
TOTAL	13	15	8	9	30	20	9	...
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	4	4	...	...	2	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	6	...	2	2	4	2	4	2
Coffee	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	26	8	8	15	3	3	2
Food canning and bottling	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	7	19	15	1	16	11	1	2
Rice mills	391	65	284	4	21	567	45	7
Sugar	10	3	...	14	3	3	14	...
Tea	63	...	222	10	4	...	3	...
Tobacco	2	4	2	1	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	92	16	...	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL	578	140	401	41	63	587	76	14
<i>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>								
Bone and manures	5	5	7	1	...	1	...	...
Chemicals	...	2	7	1	1	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	26	...	2	...	1	...	3
Gas works	1	3	4	1	1	...	...	1
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...
Lac	...	...	3	...	...	...	16	...
Matches	...	16	13	...	1	5	1	3
Oil mills	12	30	65	17	6	23	25	17
Paints	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	8	4	1	...	...	4	...
TOTAL	30	93	112	24	10	31	73	25

in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1936	Total for the year 1935	Industry
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>								
1	4	5	...	373	379	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	18	11	Hosiery
...	90	68	Jute mills
...	8	5	Silk mills
...	1*	8	7	Woolen mills
...	11	7	Miscellaneous
1	4	5	1	408	397	TOTAL
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>								
2	1	2	78	63	Cash-building and motor car repairing
...	13	14	Electrical engineering
1	1	...	...	1	...	36	30	Electrical generating and transforming stations
6	1	...	334	339	General engineering
1	78	36	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	29	27	Metal stamping
2	4	...	1	68	65	Railway workshops
...	70	23	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	1	...	5	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	9	9	Tramway works
...	14	2	Miscellaneous
13	1	...	4	4	3	532	509	TOTAL
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>								
...	1	12	...	70	74	Foundries
...	5	6	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	5	2	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
1	10	18	Petroleum refineries
...	28	20	Miscellaneous
1	1	12	...	118	119	TOTAL
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>								
...	1	2	13	11	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionary
...	...	1	...	...	...	25	24	Breweries and Distilleries
...	16	17	Coffee
...	3	3	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	71	72	Flour mills
...	3	3	Food canning and bottling
...	3	1	78	67	Ice, and aerated waters
3	2	...	...	...	...	1,328	1,226	Rice mills
1	47	42	Sugar
547	1*	640	622	Tea
...	15	14	Tobacco
...	110	102	Miscellaneous
561	2	2	...	9	5	2,559	2,410	TOTAL
<i>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>								
...	19	30	Bone and manures
...	12	12	Chemicals
...	1	...	32	32	Dyeing and bleaching
...	12	11	Gas works
...	32	30	Indigo
...	18	16	Lac
1	40	32	Matchboxes
10	2	...	208	196	Oil mills
...	1	...	8	8	Paints
...	8	6	Soaps
...	3	3	Turpentine and resin
...	19	19	Miscellaneous
11	4	...	408	394	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Other States	Central Provinces and Bihar
2. ALL OTHERS FACTORIES— contd.								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills . . . . .	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	43	71	25	15	31	12	7	5
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43	79	70	16	31	12	7	5
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	50	2	2	...	...	1	6	2
Carpentry and cabinet making	3	2	2	2	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and pottery . . . . .	...	...	6	2	6	1	3	2
Glass . . . . .	...	2	4	2	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	7	7	2	1	2	10	1	2
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	61	15	24	7	7	20	10	11
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	7	2	6	2	2	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11	4	8	4	2	...	1	...
IX.—Cotton and Jute—								
Cotton ginning and baling	242	222	14	191	242	20	...	222
Jute presses	2	...	112	...	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	246	222	124	191	242	20	5	222
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	6	...	2	...	...	2	...	...
Rubber goods . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	4	...	12	4	1	2	...	...
TOTAL	10	...	12	4	1	2	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,120	1,120	1,224	312	542	220	222	222

INDUSTRIES

447

in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Alam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
						7	7	Paper mills
						1	1	Printing, book binding, etc.
			2	10	4	271	260	Miscellaneous
						6	6	
			2	10	4	285	274	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone, and Glass—
1						66	71	Bricks and tiles
						20	10	Carpentry and cabinet making
1				3		38	26	Cement, lime and potteries
						10	8	Glass
8						187	201	Saw mills
						8	8	Stone dressing
						6	6	Miscellaneous
10				3		335	329	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
						10	9	Leather and shoes
						23	22	Tanneries
						3	3	Miscellaneous
						36	34	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses
	3		24			3,002	1,905	Cotton ginning, and baling
						118	111	Jute presses
						7	6	Miscellaneous
	3		24			3,127	2,112	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
						14	12	Rope works
						8	5	Rubber goods
				2	1	31	33	Miscellaneous
				2	1	51	50	TOTAL
489	17	4	26	59	24	7,261	6,924	GRAND TOTAL

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Barar
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.								
Clothing	443	...	...	1,363	317	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	311	...	...	...	...	...	89
Carpentry	...	...	...	531	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	50	...	...	518	...
Dockyards	582	1,123	3,277	...	...	1,327	...	...
Electrical engineering	27	...	1,002	...	855	...	650	...
Engineering (General)	745	3,483	2,028	693	...	94	1,030	80
Forge presses	96	...	...	...	47	...	...	33
Foundries	...	...	...	...	370	...	...	...
Gas works	...	101	...	...	191	...	...	...
Jute Mills	...	...	275	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	562	671	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	874	5,029	6,996	2,521	1,964	142	...	2,300
Printing presses	1,934	1,771	3,512	1,730	1,425	1,077	956	281
Railway workshops	...	16,734	23,947	9,056	13,819	...	13,853	175
Saw mills	88	181	...	145	35	191	...	18
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	41	...	66	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	319	947	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	18	66	1,084	635	63	58	86	...
Woolen mills	...	...	143	...	...	...	290	...
Miscellaneous	679	31	75	3,053	411	590	234	...
TOTAL	5,434	29,699	43,816	16,967	19,443	3,876	16,967	2,636
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	23,318	246,122	13,461	25,009	1,395	429	...	19,579
Hosiery	183	583	555	...	58	...	...	...
Jute mills	4,823	...	527,373	...	...	...	743	...
Silk mills	71	1,251	373	37	...	...	...	...
Woolen mills	...	2,304	...	3,773	1,514	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	608	210	43	46	280	...	...	...
TOTAL	34,332	249,368	541,733	28,945	3,022	489	743	19,579

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL P.W.D. FACTORIES
						1,923	2,212	Clothing
						380	407	Breweries and distilleries
				80		601	1,074	Carpentry
						568	496	Cotton galls
						6,208	6,583	Dockyards
	133			260		2,287	3,004	Electrical engineering
		63		289		9,368	10,441	Engineering (General)
						178	122	Forage presses
						370	348	Foundries
						292	220	Gas works
						278	...	Jute Mills
						1,333	1,319	Mints
	264	931				20,811	20,475	Ordnance factories
206				366		13,290	13,109	Printing presses
40		80				75,653	69,665	Railway workshops
						618	569	Saw mills
				2,080		2,050	2,400	Stone dressing
						107	108	Tanneries
						1,266	1,189	Telegraphs
	12			125		1,086	2,417	Water pumping stations
						421	650	Woolen mills
						4,062	4,210	Miscellaneous
266	420	1,100	...	3,272	...	144,519	161,135	TOTAL
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
36			2,151	4,328	...	359,694	331,720	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
						1,328	785	Hosiery
						332,386	341,961	Jute mills
						1,731	1,579	Silk mills
						6,391	7,064	Woolen mills
					56*	1,123	1,018	Miscellaneous
36	...	...	2,151	4,328	56	681,619	664,117	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

*In Coorg.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Bihar	Average
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	663	1,140	3,766	41	266	449	105	108	118
Electrical engineering	277	68	646	...	...	16	332	...	...
Electrical generating and transfoming stations	209	543	1,646	617	681	64	191	96	14
General engineering	2,829	4,631	19,923	1,375	192	1,619	2,549	150	205
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,436	2,119	5,062	...	...	...	...	...	39
Metal stamping	...	1,728	1,091	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	19,065	11,546	14,436	10,262	66	5,248	2,667	1,081	266
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	5,402	16,266	...	...	3,177	306	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and outlery	...	323	...	144	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	239	262	4,323	180	...	440	...	49	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	206	...	...	1,315	...	...	...
TOTAL	24,331	27,446	82,625	12,676	1,066	12,965	6,240	1,679	1,626
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	1,981	643	...	206	326	5	127	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	6,266	...	...	...	26,900	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	...	...	...	3,664	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	492	11,257	...	...	174
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	266	675	271	...	...
TOTAL	1,981	643	6,266	206	1,067	18,931	29,269	...	174
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	26	208	421	...	...	36	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	3,331	...	300	...	366	223	166	144	...
Coffee	...	90	...	...	71	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,163	1,266	673	1,266	26	164	41	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and crushed water	274	617	1,066	27	366	660	26	26	...
Rice mills	14,436	700	2,711	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	2,833	260	...	5,107	162	...	4,726	...	18
Tea	1,266	...	14,670	1,467	412	...	174	...	266,025
Tobacco	1,273	168	369	187	...	...	2,962	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,606	711	...	...	...	...	26	...	14
TOTAL	26,126	4,673	27,261	7,948	2,266	42,266	11,940	366	44,111
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—									
Bones and manures	673	1,164	1,166	22	...	26	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	...	1,266	121	45	260	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	26	...	615	26	...	...	...	24	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,066	...	...
Lac	...	...	766	...	...	...	1,727	...	...
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	1,261	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	1,273	1,273	1,266	...	1,266	1,666	...	...
Paints	...	...	1,166	...	...	...	...	...	79
Soaps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,266	...	...
TOTAL	1,914	2,666	26,266	2,666	266	4,666	4,666	1,666	466

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
							II.—AND OTHER FACTORIES—contd.
							II.—Engineering—
			18	42	6,006	5,695	Couch-building and motor car repairing
					1,349	1,540	Electrical engineering
21			35		4,735	4,427	Electrical generating and transforming stations
			13		22,242	31,247	General engineering
					9,664	9,785	Machine tooling and packing
					2,846	2,681	Metal stamping
		11,001		200	70,646	71,447	Railway workshops
					53,511	24,330	Shipbuilding and engineering
					473	578	Steel trunk, lock and cadbury
			24		3,476	3,193	Tramway works
					1,531	1,490	Miscellaneous
21		11,001	79	220	161,692	164,893	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
			330		2,319	4,100	Foundries
					36,199	37,125	Iron- and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
					3,990	3,633	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
					12,314	13,359	Petroleum refineries
					2,122	1,442	Miscellaneous
		27	330		45,643	60,669	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
			48		820	773	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
				150	1,870	1,268	Breweries and distilleries
					3,412	4,419	Coffee
					180	745	Dairy produce
			243		5,326	5,226	Flour mills
					98	93	Food canning and bottling
22			59	14	5,067	3,706	Ice, and aerated waters
					60,646	64,622	Rice mills
					13,774	13,574	Sugar
				21	61,537	60,779	Tea
				1,915	7,798	6,745	Tobacco
					3,250	1,665	Miscellaneous
23			550	2,109	170,586	163,425	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
					1,197	1,080	Bone and manure
					2,405	2,503	Chemicals
					4,533	4,018	Dyeing and bleaching
			36		1,491	1,386	Gas works
					1,632	2,086	Indigo
					2,462	2,422	Lac
					15,124	11,062	Matches
			42		10,373	9,906	Oil mills
					1,291	1,210	Paints
			24		833	897	Soap
					361	332	Turpentine and rosin
					3,095	1,799	Miscellaneous
							TOTAL
			98	22	46,919	46,119	TOTAL

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—								
<i>—consolid.</i>								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	388	3,918	762	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	506	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,318	5,964	6,076	1,964	1,656	1,276	619	176
Miscellaneous	...	372	30	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,318	6,989	10,524	2,718	1,656	1,276	619	176
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	5,659	310	787	...	...	55	2,120	79
Carpentry and cabinet making	347	251	1,368	119	339	98	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	1,310	51	978	75	512	2,163
Glass	...	177	540	681	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	515	627	129	38	164	14,909	99	23
Stone dressing	...	79	1,470	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	49	24	85	315	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,779	1,388	5,689	1,384	1,471	15,128	2,731	2,295
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	168	...	144	2,161	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,406	171	464	718	70	...	39	...
Miscellaneous	10	20	...	...	...	...	35	...
TOTAL	1,584	191	608	2,879	70	...	59	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton-ginning and baling	12,910	22,427	1,361	9,767	20,959	4,920	...	38,968
Jute presses	261	...	51,361	...	...	...	508	...
Miscellaneous	67	97	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,238	22,524	34,322	9,767	20,959	4,940	508	38,968
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	2,361	...	1,125	...	...	312	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	242	...	...
Miscellaneous	674	215	1,361	399	49	64	...	...
TOTAL	3,035	215	2,486	399	49	748	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	197,411	363,264	650,969	86,517	53,625	180,799	74,328	67,106

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>concl'd.</i>
								VII.—Paper and Printing—
						5,028	4,738	Paper mills
						606	389	Paper pulp
			153	337	108	23,531	21,875	Printing, book binding, etc.
						402	461	Miscellaneous
			153	337	108	28,406	26,963	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Straw and Glass—
13						9,123	8,344	Bricks and tiles
						2,512	2,352	Carpentry and cabinet making
126				84		5,399	5,474	Cement, lime and pottery
						1,368	973	Glass
1,144						17,639	17,110	Saw mills
						1,549	611	Stone dressing
						548	619	Miscellaneous
1,363				84		38,063	38,868	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
						2,473	2,968	Leather and shoes
						2,800	2,908	Tanneries
						42	115	Miscellaneous
						5,375	6,079	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
	138		2,404			145,014	142,684	Cotton ginning and baling
						38,117	32,900	Jute presses
						129	127	Miscellaneous
	138		2,404			178,200	175,611	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
						4,195	4,697	Rope works
						346	162	Rubber goods
				72	56	3,185	2,750	Miscellaneous
				72	56	7,733	7,606	TOTAL
48,119	811	1,120	15,916	8,958	2,687	1,519,301	1,484,956	GRAND TOTAL

No. 308.—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad*	Mysore†	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
I. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBAR—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	1	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	2	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	2	1	...	...	1
Engineering (General)	1	1	1	...	1	1
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mills	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	2	2	1	1	2	2
Railway workshops	1	1	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mill (including filatures)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	3	2
TOTAL	6	16	6	1	8	10
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4	4	11	...	9	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	3	...	1	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	2	...	...	5	1	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	11	3	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	17	14	13	6	9	1
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	3	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	2
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	...	...	1	...
General engineering	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	2	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	3	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and outlery	1	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	6	8	...	...	1	2
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>						
Foundries	...	2	...	...	1	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	1	...	...	1	3
TOTAL	1	3	...	...	2	3

* Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

† Figures for the year 1926-27

‡ Figures for the year 1925

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States†	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
...	2	2	1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURRIES— Breweries and distilleries
...	2	1	Carpentry and cabinet-making
...	3	2	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	1	1	Dairy
...	5	6	Electrical engineering
...	5	6	Engineering (General)
...	1	1	Ice factory
...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	1	1	Mints
...	2	3	Oil mills
...	10	10	Printing presses
...	5	5	Railway workshops
...	1	1	Saw mills
...	1	2	Silk mills (including distaffs)
...	3	Stone dressing
...	Woolen (Carpet and shawl) weaving establishments.
...	3	4	Miscellaneous
...	48	48	TOTAL
...	2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
1	II	4	2	40	42	I.—Textiles— Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	1	2	Hosiery
...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	4	5	Silk mills (including distaffs)
...	8	8	Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	4	4	Woolen mills
...	14	18	Miscellaneous
1	11	4	3	76	80	TOTAL
1	4	4	II.—Engineering— Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	I	...	...	3	...	Electrical engineering
...	3	3	Electrical generating and transforming stations
3	3	3	General engineering
3	3	3	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	2	...	...	4	3	Metal stamping
...	3	3	Railway workshops
...	I	...	...	3	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	2	2	Miscellaneous
6	4	...	...	27	23	TOTAL
2	...	I	...	6	6	III.—Minerals and Metals— Foundries
...	5	9	Iron and steel smelting
...	Miscellaneous
2	...	1	...	11	15	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

† Figures for the year 1925

[Continued on next page

Industry	Hyderabad ¹	Mysore ^(a)	Baroda ²	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
—contd.						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	3	...	...	...	...	1
Coffee	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	5	4	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	2	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	13	31	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	32†	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	54	36	...	...	1	1
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	3	3	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	1	...
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	33	5	3	1	...	...
Paints	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	19	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33	27	7	3	1	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	1	1	1
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	6	...	1	1	1
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	4	...	1	1	1
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	10	5	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	1	2	...	3	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	...	...	...	...	4	3
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	14	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	14	4	3
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	12	6	31	8	6
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	20	1	...	1	...	4
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	20	3	...	1	...	4
IX.—Glass and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	196	18	146	...	213	30
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	1	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	376	133	177	43	244	60

¹ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Areas

² Bead factories

† Figures for the year 1926-27

(a) Figures for the year 1925

ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES*—contd.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States†	French Settlements	Total for the year 1936	Total for the year 1925	Industry
						3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.
						<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	1	Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	4	3	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	1	Coffee
...	...	1	...	10	8	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	2	3	Ice and aerated waters
16	...	...	...	49	40	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	33	38	Miscellaneous
16	...	1	...	90	80	TOTAL
						<i>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	...	1	1	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	5	5	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	2	Lac
1	2	...	...	3	3	Matches
20	9	1	...	91	62	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	2	1	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	19	19	Miscellaneous
21	11	1	...	98	93	TOTAL
						<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
1	...	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
3	...	...	...	40	9	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
4	...	...	...	11	10	TOTAL
						<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
19	...	...	...	38	41	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	...	7	7	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	1	...	7	6	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Glass
2	...	...	...	16	13	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	7	8	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	14	18	Miscellaneous
20	...	1	...	84	88	TOTAL
						<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	...	...	...	36	30	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	2	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	37	34	TOTAL
						<i>IX.—Gins and Presses.</i>
...	35	40	...	610	675	Cotton ginning and baling
						<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>
18	...	...	...	18	23	Hoop works
12	...	...	...	12	3	Rubber goods
...	1	...	...	4	4	Miscellaneous
30	1	...	...	34	30	TOTAL
100	63	68	3	1,130	1,176	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements
†Figures for the year 1925

No. 309—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
I.—FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE BUSINES—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	90	30	...	...	...
Chop-stry and Gathnet making	...	90	...	...	...	123
Cotton spinning, weaving and other factories	...	64	...	...	793	...
Dairy	...	60	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	397	253	80	...	...	376
Engineering (general)	650	130	50	...	32	82
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	25
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	260	...	...	...	...
Mints	114	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	240	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	325	231	140	233	108	250
Railway workshops	2,500	240	550	...	...	2,181
Saw mills	...	25	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including fixtures)	...	110	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen carpets and shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	2,123	891
Miscellaneous	...	82	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,072	2,136	850	263	3,066	3,008
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	2,183	2,158	5,793	...	13,040	350
Hosiery	...	49	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including fixtures)	...	311	...	60	...	...
Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	50	...	...	2,200	120	...
Woolen mills	...	600	280	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	539	85	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,772	2,163	6,093	2,260	13,166	850
II.—Engineering—						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	135	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	288
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	80	...	...	80	...
General engineering	...	185	...	...	...	...
Kerosine tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	110	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	503	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	25	36	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	85	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	765	864	...	...	80	288
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	...	106	...	...	20	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	22	80	...	...	560	136
TOTAL	32	186	...	...	580	136

Includes Secunderabad and Residency Areas

* Figures for the year 1926-27

‡ Figures for the year 1925.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*

Madras State	Bombay State	Western India State†	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1926	Industry
...	120	120	Factories owned by State Bureaus—
...	202	80	Breweries and distilleries
...	847	322	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	60	60	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	1,095	1,138	Dairy
...	951	1,240	Electrical engineering
...	25	23	Engineering (General)
...	250	250	Ice factory
...	114	182	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	290	340	Mints
...	1,617	1,491	Oil mills
...	5,576	5,651	Printing presses
...	25	25	Railway workshops
...	110	2,756	Saw mills
...	Silk mills (including structures)
...	Stone dressing
...	3,076	184	Woolen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
...	280	Miscellaneous
...	14,258	14,510	TOTAL
850	2,064	1,780	4,940	40,028	41,130	2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
...	3,217	49	40	I.—Textiles—
...	2,217	3,622	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	251	371	Hosiery
...	2,376	3,296	Jute mills
...	920	885	Silk mills (including structures)
...	624	732	Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	Woolen mills
...	Miscellaneous
850	2,064	1,780	7,057	46,465	49,034	TOTAL
79	50	...	...	214	223	II.—Engineering—
...	338	...	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	110	165	Electrical engineering
201	386	1,734	Electrical generating and transforming stations
535	535	585	General engineering
...	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	95	...	...	205	135	Metal stamping
...	303	503	Railway workshops
...	53	...	...	114	72	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	85	95	Miscellaneous
916	108	...	...	2,490	3,462	TOTAL
87	...	22	...	235	336	III.—Minerals and Metals
...	747	441	Foundries
...	Iron and steel smelting
...	Miscellaneous
87	...	22	...	982	677	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

† Figures for the year 1926

[Continued on next page

Industry	Hyderabad‡	Mysore (a)	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
3.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>—contd.</i>						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	170	...	...	...	...	20
Coffee	...	50	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	196	93	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	48	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	277	616	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,999†	...	...	...	28	...
TOTAL	3,689	759	...	...	28	20
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	100	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	50	850	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	74	...
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	551	225	154	28	...	...
Paints	...	44	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	894	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,370	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	451	1,689	904	919	74	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	260	...	167	24	42
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	260	...	167	24	42
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	730	419	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	80	245	...	100	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	...	...	481	1,221
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	26,795	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	395	6,213
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	7,235	...	...
TOTAL	80	884	419	84,130	876	5,533
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	1,581	130	...	30	...	115
Miscellaneous	...	109	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,581	239	...	30	...	115
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	8,912	970	5,103	...	14,037	2,790
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	43	67	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43	67	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	23,965	17,167	17,299	27,719	31,921	13,185

‡ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Shahr
† Beed: factories

‡ Figures for the year 1926-27
(a) Figures for the year 1925

EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States, (a)	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
...	32	2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>
...	190	170	IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	56	56	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
...	...	25	...	313	118	Breweries and distilleries
...	48	60	Coffee
601	1,494	1,196	Flour mills
...	Ice and aerated waters
...	Rice mills
...	Tobacco
...	3,027	2,498	Miscellaneous
601	...	25	...	5,133	4,094	TOTAL
...	100	100	V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	706	706	Chemicals
...	74	247	Dyeing and bleaching
80	364	...	...	424	249	Lac
1,373	550	46	...	2,923	2,724	Matches
...	44	44	Oil mills
...	394	357	Paints
...	1,370	1,370	Turpentine and resin
...	Miscellaneous
1,453	914	46	...	6,533	5,901	TOTAL
...	89	87	VI.—Paper and Printing—
177	670	583	Paper mills
...	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	Miscellaneous
266	759	670	TOTAL
...	3,305	2,823	VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
3,156	375	330	Bricks and tiles
...	2,303	2,498	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	900	...	27,127	4,952	Cement, lime and potteries
383	4,607	4,389	Glass
...	7,335	6,384	Saw mills
...	Stone dressing
...	Miscellaneous
3,489	...	500	...	44,901	20,796	TOTAL
...	1,856	1,875	VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	100	274	Tanneries
...	Miscellaneous
...	1,956	1,949	TOTAL
...	IX.—Cotton and Process
...	1,464	2,097	...	39,330	44,615	Cotton ginning and baling
...	4,605	4,519	X.—Miscellaneous—
4,806	1,096	513	Rope works
1,006	410	280	Rubber goods
...	500	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
5,611	300	...	...	6,021	5,312	TOTAL
12,151	4,940	4,473	7,087	168,866	149,930	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

(a) Figures for the year 1925

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN				
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	In-dians	Skilled	Un-skilled	Total		
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,044	16,720	790,844	820,868	89	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	66	
Coffee plantations	669	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304	63	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 20
Grass farms	17	8	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,868	56	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565	23	
Rubber, etc., plantations	136	300	408	1,763	14,642	17,263	31	Travancore 84, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	85	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,189	7,846	13,404	724,332	747,661	94	Assam 69, Bengal 25
Others	17	10	40	42	761	840	91	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	161,773	266,743*	36	
Collieries	626	667	6,005	40,417	120,721	181,504*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 26
Diamond mines	26	...	28	29	720	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	186	7,277	14,572	22,186	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines	6	14	73	657	4,434	5,177	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines	52	50	664	2,404	14,600	17,717	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines	303	54	768	4,408	12,900	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,895	3,656	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	138	280	562	3,377	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	63	Burma 100
Others	20	75	203	844	6,107	7,228	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	263	47	1,078	5,080	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,020	4,616	19,784	24,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Raiputna 16, Hyderabad 18, Central Provinces 13
Others	23	6	49	474	1,235	1,764	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected industries	2,888	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	2,037	720	20,816	187,472	226,483	433,360	30	

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,764 persons is not available.

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

696

No. 310.—**MAIN RESULTS** of the **INDUSTRIAL CENSUS** in **INDIA** taken in **1921—contd.**

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—contd.								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and baling	1,418	170	7,308	13,993	61,464	83,055	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (18), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	648	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	28	Bombay (73)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	76	162	98	
Wool (including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	484	1,905	8,162	131,804	171,940	310,511	20	
Jute presses	223	201	1,813	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	983	3,945	124,415	157,983	287,330	26	Bengal (99)
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	13	
Coir factories	126	82	428	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	142	69	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	643	1,158	99	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	30	32	...	
Wool	88	84	478	5,469	4,508	10,539	9	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	210	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,746	892	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
Silk	174	21	771	5,103	3,628	9,493	19	
Silk rearing and mills	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	36	
Hair, etc.	9	...	86	171	118	385	15	
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	19	
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	12	
Others	97	64	370	4,316	3,639	8,371	95	
Calico printing works	2	...	4	12	13	29	625	
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,080	3,962	11	Bombay (66), Madras (18)
Lace and embroidery works	18	17	74	3,320	406	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8	
Others	3	3	13	38	623	677	46	

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN					
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	213	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8		
Bone mills	8	14	47	111	842	1,015	29		
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...		
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,072	6	United Provinces (35), Bengal (29), Punjab (14)	
Tanneries	188	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)	
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	448	272	2,808	8,676	21,110	32,866	4		
Carpentry works	119	89	639	2,398	3,035	6,167	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)	
Saw mills	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)	
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)	
VII.—Metal Industries	933	2,054	9,183	76,694	81,782	169,693	6		
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)	
Arms factories	4	155	246	3,901	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)	
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,665	2,059	3,814	1	Bombay (49), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)	
Brass, tin and copper works	300	166	1,158	4,959	7,971	14,095	8	Bengal (83), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)	
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	56	262	3		
Iron foundries	103	190	906	6,973	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal (86)	
Iron and steel works	185	265	2,783	16,248	21,208	39,446	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)	
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...		
Lock and cutlery works	37	3	94	488	273	867	3		
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,206	82,183	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)	
Mills	3	28	65	840	461	1,404	...		
Type foundries	6	...	18	54	55	129	...		
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,065	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24		
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,356	22,118	49,423	75,020	26	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)	
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1		
Glass factories	29	6	239	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)	
Pottery works	20	16	183	337	2,628	3,194	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)	

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED				Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN				
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IX.—Chemical Products	1,228	1,119	8,835	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories	36	65	906	1,197	2,798	4,968	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (42)
Ammunition factories	3	69	708	1,188	3,975	5,890	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (34), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation	0	24	118	505	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories	3	...	11	19	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work	56	73	757	1,138	3,013	4,979	6	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	6	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories	175	23	480	4,906	7,769	13,166	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	4	...	68	54	255	377	23	
Oil mills	435	53	2,162	3,882	10,368	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	18	20	160	210	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	129	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries	27	635	1,896	4,753	20,259	33,534	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	80	...	347	509	870	1,826	6	
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	26	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	235	893	1,368	4	
Others	81	93	151	467	2,534	3,235	39	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	206	652	930	1,763	4	
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	59	207	285	5	
Breweries and distilleries	86	41	611	910	3,465	5,067	6	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	88	47	104	400	1,713	2,364	6	
Flax-curing works	35	3	95	240	1,290	1,643	63	
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	48	33	155	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	439	163	1,345	7,739	11,406	20,846	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	154	293	10	

NO. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DICTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKERS					
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
X.—Food Industries—<i>contd.</i>									
Sugar factories	519	127	1,901	3,677	10,764	23,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (20), Madras (17), Bombay (16)	
Water works	61	41	288	1,363	2,920	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (59), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)	
Others	26	...	88	41	492	621	40		
XI.—Industries of Dress									
Tailoring and hosiery works	164	255	573	4,206	1,408	6,440	58	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)	
Dress factories	46	12	65	905	309	1,290	1		
Boot and shoe factories	173	35	415	1,584	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (43), United Provinces (34)	
Umbrella factories	11	...	18	262	67	347	8		
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...		
Others	12	6	41	311	130	488	4		
XII.—Furniture Industries									
Furniture factories	166	143	680	3,314	2,308	6,441	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)	
Tent factories	1	1	7	78	49	129	...		
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings									
Stone, etc.	63	23	706	1,588	6,490	8,936	38	Central Provinces (33), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)	
Lime workshops and kilns	295	35	606	5,030	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (19)	
Burkhi factories	55	8	152	283	1,241	1,684	17		
Building works	1	3	4	42	15	64	...		
Others	4	18	56	286	513	873	...		
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications									
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	29	58	...		
Bicycle works	3	...	8	49	11	68	...		
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	54	...		
Coach building factories	74	30	185	2,604	760	3,591	...		
Dredging works	1	1	18	40	45	113	...		
Motor car works	130	433	1,300	5,784	2,705	10,278	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11)	
Railway works	190	993	3,891	50,804	41,776	112,532	...	Bengal (23), Punjab (10), Ajuer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)	

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

667

No. 310—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS IN INDIA taken in 1921—*concl'd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTOR, SUPERVISOR AND CLERICAL STAFF.		WORKMEN		Total		
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Un-skilled			
IV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—<i>cont'd.</i>								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	243	761	12,031	7,806	21,320	...	Bengal (52), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	76	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,786	4,063	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	40	103	370	523	20	
V.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces								
Gas and Electric works	92	292	933	4,696	5,702	11,707	2	Bombay (34), Bengal (23), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	2	16	71	502	1,008	1,597	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	260	403	1,167	1,961	..	
VI.—Industries of Luxury								
Book-binding works	12	8	40	359	293	699	7	
Cinema works	6	...	20	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	9	3	3	73	10	99	...	
Electroplating works	5	3	17	61	110	190	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	36	87	298	674	391	1,560	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	198	62	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	124	400	260	910	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,033	40,978	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (19), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	26	40	189	997	296	1,531	...	
Stationery works	12	7	34	313	165	500	4	
Toys works	3	...	7	39	...	46	...	
Others	6	1	9	26	109	139	3	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,036	19,671	106,573	783,980	1,628,117	2,631,195	36	

* *File note at foot of page 664.*

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF	
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras	1,198	94,474	27,096	5,841	127,411	435	649
Bombay	1,398	294,073	81,104	7,078	382,255	266	1,019
Bengal	1,234	450,035	73,085	27,808	550,923	405	179
United Provinces	313	77,102	6,645	1,770	85,517	58	58
Punjab	548	43,921	7,683	1,044	52,648	59	450
Burma	923	89,881	9,588	1,340	100,759	276	647
Bihar and Orissa	242	66,597	6,610	1,116	74,323	71	95
Central Provinces and Berar	677	41,954	23,059	2,093	67,106	280	397
Assam	589	24,280	12,489	11,350	48,119	32	9
North-West Frontier Province	17	658	52	1	611	12	5
Baluchistan	5	1,154	...	36	1,190	1	4
Ajmer-Merwara	35	14,481	1,234	201	15,916	3	32
Delhi	58	8,395	193	368	8,956	9	38
Coorg and Bangalore	14	1,723	881	53	2,657	...	14
TOTAL, 1926	7,251	1,203,628	249,669	60,094	1,518,391	1,927	3,591
1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,832	72,581	1,455,922	1,565	3,504
1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,078	3,147
1922	5,026	1,086,467	205,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
TOTAL† 1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,357
1918	3,316	894,819	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348
1917	3,241	857,231	158,644	60,336	1,076,301	1,415	1,324

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1923 a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.
† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

FACTORIES.

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act†	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
83	...	569 (90)	15	267	981	1,263	Madras
26	...	597 (90)	49	875	3,060	3,984	Bombay
650	...	129 (63)	76	1,123	1,811	3,010	Bengal
197	...	5 (6)	12	141	1,484	1,637	United Provinces
39	...	36 (26)	16	20	488	523	Punjab
54	...	33 (23)	28	282	1,078	1,888	Burma
76	...	1 (1)	54	366	1,803	2,223	Bihar and Orissa
27	...	85 (37)	5	35	203	243	Central Provinces and Berar
548	...	...	7	28	24	59	Assam
...	...	...	...	1	4	5	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	1	15	16	Baluchistan
...	...	1 (1)	2	7	450	459	Ajmer-Merwara
11	...	21 (12)	7	9	34	50	Delhi
12	...	...	...	...	6	6	Coorg and Mangalore
1,713	...	1,417 (349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	TOTAL, 1926
1,645	...	998 (271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925
1,474	...	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924
2,013	...	172	197	1,338	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	5,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,534	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,871	5,767	1920
288	196	192	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918
301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992	1917
							TOTALS

† Figures prior to 1924 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

No. 312.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
PATENTS										
Applications—										
Number of applications received	602	644	1,039	1,337	1,366	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,069	894
Number of patents sealed*	395	397	617	783	961	1,117	925	910	915	787
Subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	48	25	61	24	19	1	3	3	5	6
Trade marks	4	3	5	7	5	3	5	8	9	4
Railways	52	47	160	91	91	69	70	108	60	24
Lamps and lanterns	15	11	25	42	29	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances	23	30	64	120	142	117	90	127	108	92
Spinning and weaving machines	21	24	19	22	26	28	12	27	23	26
Water-lifts and pumps	18	15	23	22	23	23	31	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills	3	2	16	6	10	4	2	8	8	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	103	94	146	81	161	204	198	118	80	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials	15	26	23	61	22	27	21	29	13	19
Flying machines	10	6	22	9	5	6	2	1	—	1
Talking machines	2	3	6	3	9	22	13	14	5	8
Motor Cars †	—	—	—	14	14	13	3	9	9	16
Telegraphy and telephony wireless ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	15
Others	278	308	307	335	669	589	608	502	611	562
Applications from residents in India and from others—										
Number of applications from—										
(a) Persons resident in India	242	232	312	296	237	235	265	251	196	185
Indians	114	77	112	128	129	105	93	96	71	87
Others	128	155	200	168	108	130	162	155	125	98
(b) Persons not resident in India	359	412	726	1,041	941	882	810	764	873	709
Applications for extension of privilege—										
Number of applications received	—	2	3	5	—	—	1	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—

* Under Act II of 1911.

† Shown separately from 1920.

‡ " " " 1926.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

570 671

No. 312.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME FROM FEES realized therefrom—contd.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	640	624	455	339	302	179	121	69	30	2
Privileges lapsed—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	489	425	325	324	432	543	721	1,036	825	700
Designs										
Applications for copyright in a design—										
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,561	1,421	884	850	1,004	936	1,423	1,628	3,358	3,300
Number of designs registered	1,561	1,306	852	802	982	912	1,415	1,612	3,329	3,270
Number of designs registered by—										
(a) Persons resident in India	13	52	16	29	74	30	31	44	31	1
Indians	5	36	13	24	62	20	27	20	34	1
Others	8	16	3	5	12	10	4	15	1	0
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,548	1,375	868	821	930	902	1,384	1,584	3,328	3,299
INCOME FROM FEES—										
Applications	5,900	7,425	10,979	12,024	12,244	11,761	11,564	11,000	12,052	12,227
Patents sealed*	11,250	11,910	27,510	23,490	22,630	33,600	38,050	27,300	27,450	22,230
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	66,200	72,150	86,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500	1,02,500
Others	2,246	2,921	4,626	6,726	6,120	3,060	10,100	6,226	6,000	5,720
Total	89,596	96,166	1,29,872	1,22,008	1,30,184	1,38,131	1,41,764	1,44,870	1,47,510	1,42,687

* Under Act II of 1911.

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Coal					
Bengal	4,631,571	5,302,295	5,777,632	4,207,452	4,259,642
Punjab	49,869	50,418	46,993	58,078	67,242
Burma . . . . .	...	...	(b) 1,500	...	300
Bihar and Orissa	11,932,419	13,689,030	15,119,812	11,975,656	12,990,481
Central Provinces	371,498	481,470	497,021	491,205	712,914
Assam	301,480	304,484	291,734	325,535	312,465
North-West Frontier Province	215	240	20	...	...
Baluchistan (a)	40,785	43,125	34,328	33,941	54,627
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	17,327,837	19,852,062	21,766,940	17,091,867	18,397,674
Hyderabad	680,629	659,122	662,196	694,080	688,721
Central India (Rewah)	198,407	199,975	182,141	158,051	192,034
Rajputana (Bikaner)	6,045	11,334	14,760	18,218	24,521
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	885,081	870,431	859,097	870,347	905,276
GRAND TOTAL	18,212,918	20,722,493	22,626,037	17,962,214	19,302,947
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bengal	1,82,67,427	2,61,28,523	2,89,16,123	2,86,76,554	3,29,22,880
Punjab	3,76,192	5,70,281	5,53,012	7,10,743	9,98,062
Burma . . . . .	...	...	375	...	3,440
Bihar and Orissa	4,01,56,610	5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768
Central Provinces	15,15,931	26,79,446	27,03,758	28,62,824	48,90,401
Assam	21,22,302	21,10,805	21,35,024	24,35,933	24,49,856
North-West Frontier Province	3,010	960	100	...	...
Baluchistan	4,51,021	5,40,669	5,40,985	5,63,669	7,60,239
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	6,28,92,493	8,53,30,600	9,64,66,658	8,78,98,439	12,31,57,346
Hyderabad (c)	40,33,774	39,54,732	39,73,176	41,64,480	56,01,884
Central India (Rewah)	6,72,091	9,01,038	6,55,854	6,80,025	11,24,924
Rajputana (Bikaner)	26,323	71,864	96,877	1,35,588	2,16,493
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	47,82,188	49,27,624	47,25,907	49,80,093	69,43,305
GRAND TOTAL	6,76,74,681	9,02,58,224	10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State.

(b) Figures for Northern Khan States.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Tons)					Coal
4,328,986	4,621,578	5,031,655	4,913,862	5,137,688	Bengal
67,180	63,501	80,422	74,662	68,043	Punjab
172	1,271	255	25	...	Burma
12,711,328	(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529	(d)13,938,509	(d)13,955,775	Bihar and Orissa
675,916	548,074	679,081	703,554	635,252	Central Provinces
348,103	326,149	334,842	318,842	301,061	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
60,135	42,562	40,557	34,797	15,586	Baluchistan (a)
18,191,820	18,815,365	20,272,341	19,989,241	20,113,405	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
642,880	658,429	644,775	667,877	637,779	Hyderabad
161,231	175,950	235,298	219,106	216,708	Central India (Rewah)
15,055	7,119	21,870	28,153	31,275	Rajputana (Bikaner)
819,166	841,498	901,943	915,136	885,762	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
19,010,986	19,656,883	21,174,284	20,904,377	20,999,167	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	3,33,39,904	2,68,41,822	Bengal
9,98,090	6,34,502	7,00,681	6,13,124	4,96,438	Punjab
2,752	27,130	7,650	(-)	...	Burma
8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024	7,94,63,131	6,41,08,037	Bihar and Orissa
51,76,747	36,51,068	41,35,593	43,93,175	33,41,762	Central Provinces
29,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439	27,50,925	23,66,774	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
8,09,531	6,34,014	6,44,206	4,53,969	1,47,463	Baluchistan
14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	14,39,57,990	12,10,35,228	9,73,02,296	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
51,92,161	45,97,632	41,73,766	41,67,287	30,12,893	Hyderabad (c)
9,42,110	10,23,018	13,68,731	10,02,792	9,89,465	Central India (Rewah)
1,07,402	48,836	1,54,932	1,95,601	1,94,980	Rajputana (Bikaner)
62,41,673	56,69,486	56,95,429	53,65,680	41,97,338	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	14,96,53,419	12,64,00,908	10,14,99,634	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page

(c) Estimated.

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, 7,265 tons in 1925 and 13,371 in 1926.

(e) Not available.

No. 313.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE^s

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Salt					
Northern India	405,731	572,668	505,864	456,538	373,184
Madras	396,913	596,671	552,308	453,547	446,113
Bombay and Sind	457,989	481,808	630,481	473,376	514,379
Bengal	21	30	10	30	35
Burma	43,650	62,828	74,492	65,107	43,028
Aden	122,926	142,075	127,561	181,174	156,584
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,427,230	1,856,080	1,890,716	1,629,772	1,533,323
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior (a)	269	312	149	232	159
Central India—Datia	25	6	...	12	1
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	76	299	273	107	196
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	370	618	422	351	356
GRAND TOTAL .	1,427,600	1,856,696	1,891,138	1,630,123	1,533,679
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Northern India	20,53,753	31,53,660	25,25,943	23,43,308	20,87,279
Madras	59,62,203	92,62,352	42,54,068	29,78,471	26,22,460
Bombay and Sind	24,68,193	55,92,452	60,23,066	28,37,992	28,96,623
Bengal	422	582	161	553	1,160
Burma (b)	34,48,226	51,50,774	48,77,182	40,00,475	26,01,004
Aden	9,89,286	14,78,063	15,34,454	22,86,015	9,06,402
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,49,22,083	2,46,47,883	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814	1,11,14,928
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior	12,803	14,864	7,060	11,045	7,585
Central India—Datia	1,710	362	...	797	72
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	8,794	14,816	13,267	5,437	9,615
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	18,217	30,042	20,447	17,270	17,272
GRAND TOTAL .	1,49,40,300	2,49,77,925	1,82,35,221	1,44,64,083	1,11,32,200

(a) The figures relate to official years.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
					Salt
499,386	479,295	477,264	365,606	464,686	Northern India
465,929	485,569	407,544	336,605	481,826	Madras
460,558	613,150	538,777	381,419	473,127	Bombay and Sind
3	...	...	...	...	Bengal
33,535	33,622	20,557	22,880	24,409	Burma
204,033	169,232	179,182	168,493	194,524	Aden
1,653,444	1,780,918	1,623,324	1,295,003	1,638,572	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	1	(c)	...	1	Kashmir
210	22	151	141	176	Gwalior (a)
16	9	...	...	...	Central India—Datia
234	206	...	...	...	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
454	238	151	141	177	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,653,898	1,781,156	1,623,475	1,295,144	1,638,749	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
29,81,926	30,13,046	29,38,703	22,52,021	28,93,350	Northern India
29,43,066	30,70,226	27,32,822	21,06,161	42,81,239	Madras
27,18,436	34,41,843	29,35,188	20,43,490	25,33,686	Bombay and Sind
106	...	...	...	...	Bengal
13,21,390	6,99,000	2,63,586	3,23,116	5,60,391	Burma (b)
11,87,443	10,04,852	8,61,291	9,10,379	9,35,531	Aden
1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967	97,31,590	76,35,167	1,12,04,197	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	100	152	...	55	Kashmir
10,007	1,061	8,230	7,388	9,267	Gwalior
528	504	...	...	...	Central India—Datia
11,596	10,103	...	...	...	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
22,131	11,768	6,382	7,388	9,322	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735	97,39,972	76,42,555	1,12,13,519	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.

(c) Not available.

No 313.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Gold					
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Madras	20,529	17,831	11,018	13,645	10,108
United Provinces	7	6	4	3	...
Punjab	190	110	131	61	39
Burma	1,079	171	39	11	42
Bihar and Orissa	2,462	2,085	173	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	24,267	20,203	11,365	13,720	10,189
Hyderabad	13,467	11,503	10,648	12,390	...
Mysore	536,559	504,412	485,248	472,958	(a)380,780
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	550,026	515,915	495,896	485,348	380,780
GRAND TOTAL .	574,293	536,118	507,261	499,068	390,969
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	13,05,989	10,08,279	5,61,958	8,03,535	7,21,359
United Provinces	468	398	321	191	...
Punjab	12,848	8,119	8,914	4,274	2,853
Burma	63,718	11,089	3,421	919	4,042
Bihar and Orissa	1,52,000	1,48,573	11,776	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	15,35,023	11,76,458	5,86,390	8,08,919	7,28,254
Hyderabad	7,80,202	6,74,046	6,10,195	5,88,695	...
Mysore	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,17,93,317	2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239	3,00,30,373
GRAND TOTAL .	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627
Petroleum					
QUANTITY (Gallons)					
Punjab	619,517	750,807	114,330	51,493	60,236
Burma	272,795,191	274,834,566	293,846,129	279,707,170	296,092,057
Assam	9,344,815	10,999,848	11,788,679	13,358,172	9,530,934
TOTAL .	282,759,523	286,585,011	305,749,138	293,116,834	305,683,227
VALUE (Rupees)					
Punjab	77,325	75,129	14,391	9,708	15,087
Burma	4,26,24,249	4,29,42,899	5,06,67,495	7,26,67,641	8,24,59,096
Assam	6,37,020	8,86,508	7,60,333	8,68,979	5,85,444
TOTAL .	4,32,38,794	4,37,54,536	5,04,62,219	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					Gold
8,388	1,519	(a)3,646	(a)288	(a) 930	Madras
3	2	2	4	4	United Provinces
41	49	58	37	9	Punjab
24	68	67	33	146	Burma
...	...	...	...	123	Bihar and Orissa
8,456	1,638	3,773	362	1,212	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)381,955	(a)382,060	(a)392,578	(a)393,513	(a) 382,899	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	47	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
381,955	382,060	392,578	393,513	382,946	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
390,411	383,698	398,351	393,875	384,158	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
6,08,673	1,01,016	2,38,605	16,517	53,219	Madras
175	125	150	225	250	United Provinces
2,638	2,860	2,978	1,974	444	Punjab
2,095	5,806	4,635	2,551	12,618	Burma
...	...	...	...	6,800	Bihar and Orissa
6,13,581	1,09,807	2,46,368	21,267	73,131	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	1,995	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,78,63,654	2,56,39,638	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	2,17,64,758	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Gallons)					Petroleum
7,362,315	11,805,010	11,383,440	8,047,300	6,230,320	Punjab
281,759,169	271,405,947	270,213,003	262,828,930	250,040,471	Burma
9,382,641	11,004,096	12,975,249	18,730,412	24,098,535	Assam
298,504,125	294,215,053	294,571,692	289,606,542	280,369,326	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
18,40,579	29,51,252	28,45,860	20,11,800	15,57,590	Punjab
10,46,17,121	10,04,93,838	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	9,20,90,865	Burma
15,79,712	16,73,847	23,97,716	35,85,303	42,15,382	Assam
10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	9,78,93,827	TOTAL

(a) Fine gold.

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Saltpetre					
Madras (a)	5,477	6,857	4,430	3,501	2,712
Bengal (b)	12,482	8,597	5,131	7,044	3,232
United Provinces	137,108	224,472	132,324	87,594	87,320
Punjab	182,820	138,934	113,236	130,952	86,780
Bihar	100,486	125,986	(d) 100,888	(d) 76,610	(d) 85,540
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	438,373	504,846	356,009	305,701	265,584
Central India	578	524	952	876	34
Rajputana	4,684	4,900	3,600	4,342	4,580
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,262	5,424	4,552	5,218	4,614
GRAND TOTAL .	443,635	510,270	360,561	310,919	270,198
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras (c)	1,18,098	1,54,282	89,707	70,895	56,952
Bengal (c)	2,69,143	1,93,432	1,03,903	1,42,641	67,872
United Provinces	25,61,006	44,56,808	17,82,739	15,26,961	13,85,340
Punjab	34,01,890	19,84,956	17,13,277	25,82,376	19,04,208
Bihar	18,44,923	23,13,103	11,66,268	12,24,221	13,96,264
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	81,95,060	91,02,581	48,55,894	55,47,094	48,10,636
Central India	3,783	2,698	4,185	2,596	450
Rajputana	1,03,391	80,290	46,005	63,070	82,752
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,07,174	82,983	50,190	66,566	83,202
GRAND TOTAL .	83,02,234	91,85,569	49,06,084	56,13,660	48,93,838

(a) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.

(b) Figures prior to 1923 relate to official year.

(c) Estimated.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

679

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					Saltpetre
2,851	2,762	2,246			Madras (a)
1,280	452	882			Bengal (b)
53,148	49,984	36,532			United Provinces
100,772	61,130	66,310			Punjab
(d)40,182	(d)32,458	(d)36,396			Bihar
198,233	146,766	142,416			TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
316	360	284			Central India
3,640	...	480			Rajputana
3,956	360	764			TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
202,189	147,126	143,180	126,973*	98,830*	GRAND TOTAL;
VALUE (Rupees)					
71,631	38,186	32,554			Madras (c)
32,160	8,293	10,791			Bengal (c)
8,12,796	6,80,244	5,25,497			United Provinces
18,93,015	9,76,890	11,45,811			Punjab
5,05,494	3,86,243	5,10,469			Bihar
33,16,096	20,99,826	22,25,122			TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
3,780	4,030	2,951			Central India]
46,487	...	7,020			Rajputana
50,267	4,030	9,971			TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
33,65,363	20,93,856	22,35,093	19,63,301*	13,24,540*	GRAND TOTAL

(d) Excludes *Kutcha* saltpetre for which the figures are —43,300 cwts. (value Rs. 3,82,970) in 1919; 37,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 53,820 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464) in 1921; 35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline substance, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the output is exported, a small part being sold in the country.

No. 113.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Chromite					
Bihar and Orissa	3,286	1,085	844	2,546	2,605
Baluchistan	15,659	22,944	13,223	20,577	25,122
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	18,925	24,029	14,067	23,123	27,727
Mysore State	8,136	33,740	22,372	3,678	7,035
GRAND TOTAL	27,061	57,769	36,439	26,801	34,762
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	46,657	24,666	12,721	57,394	52,610
Baluchistan	2,34,885	3,44,160	4,29,757	6,68,744	3,76,826
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,81,542	3,68,826	4,42,478	7,26,138	4,29,436
Mysore State	1,11,684	4,12,115	4,44,766	73,560	1,17,946
GRAND TOTAL	3,93,226	7,80,941	8,87,244	7,99,698	5,47,382
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Copper-Ore					
Burma . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	20,108	3,619	32,756	28,167	23,089
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,108	3,619	32,758	28,167	23,089
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	1	...	30
GRAND TOTAL	20,108	3,619	32,759	28,167	23,119
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma . . . . .	...	...	63	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,096	4,22,505	4,88,400
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	(a)	...	(a)
GRAND TOTAL	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400
	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Diamonds					
Central India States	18	73	312	85	126
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Central India States	27,396	39,377	2,08,253	41,252	72,970

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
1,147 13,548	914 24,319	1,140 26,710	3,038 13,193	1,623 14,832	Chromite Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
19,695	25,233	27,850	21,236	18,455	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
3,082	29,009	17,612	16,216	16,927	Mysore State
22,777	54,242	45,462	37,452	33,382	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
15,660 2,88,227	11,977 3,45,817	19,241 3,82,213	69,274 2,65,271	37,028 2,17,715	Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
3,03,887	3,67,794	4,01,454	3,34,545	2,54,743	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
57,400	4,08,997	1,85,948	1,99,735	1,58,116	Mysore State
3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402	5,34,280	4,12,859	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					
...	...	(b)2,973	(c)8,029	(c)11,441	Copper-Ore
30,764	6,500	...	...	9,504	Burma Bihar and Orissa Madras
...	...	...	...	4	
30,764	6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
40	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
30,804	6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
...	...	15,95,667	34,88,552	44,78,064	Burma
3,07,635	65,500	...	...	3,80,160	Bihar and Orissa Madras
...	...	...	...	160	
3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Carats)					
171	115	67	48	69	Diamonds Central India States
VALUE (Rupees)					
91,648	46,495	27,596	14,598	28,559	Central India States

(a) Not available.

(b) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.

(c) Copper matte.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Graphite					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	61	80	122	60	1
Central Provinces	...	...	...	23	24
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	61	80	122	83	25
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	42	1	5	17	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	42	1	5	17	...
GRAND TOTAL	103	81	127	100	25
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	3,625	4,800	7,314	3,615	60
Central Provinces	...	...	...	540	724
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,625	4,800	7,314	4,155	784
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	4,530	610	875	1,445	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	4,530	610	875	1,445	...
GRAND TOTAL	8,205	5,410	8,189	5,600	784
Iron-Ore					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	185,192	120,765	106,673	114,018	237,970
Burma	28,763	26,680	31,880	(a)37,383	(a)49,831
Central Provinces and Bihar	3,669	6,097	2,596	3,241	2,433
Other Provinces	86	186	...	...	73
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	217,710	153,728	140,149	154,642	290,307
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	195,621	338,903	423,599	403,359	651,495
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	25	38	2	4	282
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	195,646	338,941	423,601	403,363	651,777
GRAND TOTAL	413,356	492,669	563,750	558,005	942,084
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	2,15,610	1,36,357	1,45,860	2,14,363	5,93,376
Burma	18,860	13,982	15,947	1,49,761	(a)1,99,324
Central Provinces and Bihar	14,670	23,185	8,716	16,786	9,925
Other Provinces	95	(b)	...	...	1,299
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,49,335	1,73,524	1,70,523	3,74,910	8,03,924
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	2,54,205	4,43,045	2,88,345	(a)3,06,718	(a)4,02,990
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	100	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,415
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,54,305	4,43,045	2,88,345	3,06,718	13,04,405
GRAND TOTAL	5,03,640	6,16,569	4,58,868	11,81,628	21,08,329

(a) Estimated.

(b) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

683

AND STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
...	...	...	...	...	Graphite
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
20	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
20	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(b)	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					
216,544 (a) 27,680	219,216 (c) 53,240	305,892 (c) 59,014	478,283 (c) 51,617	552,648 (d) 48,089	Bihar and Orissa
2,891	24,632	68,361	1,037	972	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
247,115	297,088	433,267	590,937	601,709	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
378,134	567,225	986,920	967,275	1,041,929	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
...	16,669	14,958	56,218	15,427	Mysore
25	71	168	148	230	Other Indian States
378,159	523,965	1,012,046	1,013,641	1,057,586	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
625,274	821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,98,811 (a) 1,10,720	4,56,270 (a) 2,12,960	7,44,197 (a) 2,36,056	12,41,760 (a) 2,06,468	12,88,652 (a) 1,92,356	Bihar and Orissa
11,564 (b)	1,08,933	3,73,702	4,182	3,987	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
6,21,095	7,78,163	13,53,955	14,52,410	14,85,195	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
9,45,335	12,68,062	24,92,300	28,71,825	31,25,787	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
...	47,667	39,324	1,54,000	73,278	Mysore
(b)	(b)	1,001	866	1,406	Other Indian States
9,45,335	13,15,729	25,32,625	30,26,691	32,00,471	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
15,66,430	20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.

(d) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 313.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Jadestone (a).					
Burma { cwt.	3,609	3,336	3,821	5,094	5,374
Rs.	12,89,170	13,71,846	9,53,345	18,07,284	18,98,030
Lead					
Burma—North- { tons	16,962	18,995	19,090	23,821	33,717
ern Shan States { Rs.	59,37,050	67,51,842	66,81,500	97,56,213	1,17,46,967
Magnesite	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	18,192	5,773	13,012	11,300	17,152
Mysore	10	80	4,114	3,047	2,865
TOTAL	18,202	5,853	17,126	14,347	20,017
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	2,18,304	69,276	1,66,144	1,35,600	2,05,824
Mysore	80	342	41,140	36,558	28,110
TOTAL	2,18,384	69,618	1,97,284	1,72,158	2,34,474
Manganese-Ore	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	1,682	2,230	2,778	7,386	16,593
Bombay	27,107	30,893	29,640	34,166	44,276
Bihar and Orissa	126	460	325	600	425
Central Provinces	517,841	438,628	444,475	622,231	563,048
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	546,756	472,201	477,118	664,287	614,336
(c)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	7,202	14,593	29,230	29,487
Sandur State (Madras)	...	...	...	...	567
Mysore	32,277	22,655	24,676	21,761	15,093
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa)	11,780	15,895	21,208	21,161	19,823
Keonjhar ( " )	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	44,057	45,752	60,877	72,152	64,956
GRAND TOTAL	590,813	517,953	538,995	736,439	679,292
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras	27,963	50,730	50,470	2,78,820	4,04,460
Bombay	9,41,968	12,04,830	7,97,580	1,76,980	15,21,976
Bihar and Orissa	4,379	17,550	8,770	24,540	14,610
Central Provinces	2,04,54,719	1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910	3,05,07,670	1,90,10,655
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,14,29,029	2,06,82,405	1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700
(c)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	2,80,875	4,04,810	14,34,710	10,12,920
Sandur State (Madras)	...	...	...	...	13,815
Mysore	6,77,817	6,42,840	5,16,140	8,99,450	3,98,180
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa)	4,09,355	6,19,905	5,72,620	10,38,650	6,51,405
Keonjhar ( " )	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	10,87,172	15,43,620	14,93,570	33,72,810	21,04,320
GRAND TOTAL	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020

* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
					Jadestone (a)
5,782 18,72,168	3,471 9,16,371	2,978 7,62,400	(b)972 1,62,751	2,235 4,70,225(d)	cwts } Burma Ra. }
39,214 1,41,71,392	46,060 1,68,18,111	51,759 2,35,07,040	47,275 2,21,07,128	54,330 2,25,94,634	Lead tons } Burma—North- Rs } ern Shan States
QUANTITY (Tons)					Magnesite
18,417 856	19,336 100	24,427 34	29,620 ...	28,676 1,785	Madras Mysore
19,273	19,436	24,461	29,620	30,461	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,21,004 19,688	2,32,032 2,300	2,93,124 (d)	4,14,680 ...	3,41,925 12,430	Madras Mysore
2,40,692	2,34,332	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,54,356	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Manganese-Ore
7,845 39,703 ... 376,950	24,953 35,354 46 531,309	37,625 46,401 797 584,106	32,334 55,073 8.8 622,342	30,551 63,815 2,473 761,306	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
423,498	591,663	668,929	711,247	858,004	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
17,193 1,470 15,868 ... 16,372 ...	12,553 37,319 31,115 ... 20,439 1,968	10,142 43,809 40,579 2,263 16,481 20,803	6,805 52,576 29,680 3,206 9,017 26,330	10,000 77,327 27,439 7,960 10,379 23,810	(c) Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua) Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar (..)
50,903	103,393	134,077	128,214	156,924	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
474,401	695,055	803,006	839,461	1,014,928	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)*					
1,57,875 11,66,280 ... 1,10,43,540	8,09,895 16,61,640 4,230 2,63,66,205	11,81,138 22,35,912 38,420 2,97,02,270	9,34,684 23,35,506 37,665 2,75,56,004	6,88,667 21,92,280 85,747 2,79,28,776	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
1,23,87,695	2,88,41,970	3,31,57,740	3,08,63,859	3,08,95,470	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
5,05,050 29,580 3,43,140 ... 4,80,930 ...	5,81,745 11,31,195 9,80,130 ... 9,60,630 92,490	4,81,371 12,88,933 12,40,895 87,556 7,94,163 7,56,633	2,81,508 14,27,662 8,37,182 1,14,061 4,04,442 3,81,311	3,41,700 16,44,944 6,08,213 2,26,473 3,59,870 6,34,115	(c) Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua) Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar (..)
13,58,700	37,46,190	46,49,551	39,45,166	38,15,315	TOTAL—
1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,78,07,291	3,48,09,025	3,47,10,785	GRA

(b) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.
(c) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under
(d) Not available.
(e) Excludes value figures for 26,000 tons exported by land.

No. 313.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Mica					
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Madras	6,050	6,545	8,321	11,753	4,339
Bihar and Orissa	34,111	45,323	34,223	32,884	26,058
Central Provinces	...	...	...	(b)	...
Ajmer-Merwara	720	2,250	3,233	2,086	1,872
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	40,881	54,118	45,777	46,723	32,269
Mysore	...	18	...	55	182
Central India (Gwalior)	...	290	...	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	26	284	7	...	...
Travancore	...	...	...	175	37
Shahpura (Rajputana)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	26	592	7	230	219
GRAND TOTAL	40,907	54,710	45,784	46,953	32,488
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	6,85,770	4,61,593	5,25,800	6,09,883	2,08,939
Bihar and Orissa	13,76,201	18,41,110	15,96,390	16,28,707	12,67,815
Central Provinces	...	...	...	12	...
Ajmer-Merwara	60,923	56,429	75,845	1,05,517	1,11,033
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	21,22,894	23,59,132	21,98,035	23,44,119	15,87,787
Mysore	...	781	...	2,125	4,273
Central India (Gwalior)	...	(a)	391	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	1,178	19,604	...	...	...
Travancore	...	...	...	4,531	1,506
Shahpura (Rajputana)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,178	20,385	391	6,656	5,779
GRAND TOTAL	21,24,072	23,79,517	21,98,426	23,50,775	15,93,566
Monazite					
Travancore	tons 1,940	2,117	2,024	1,641	1,260
	Rs. 8,47,335	8,82,285	6,07,120	4,92,310	4,64,385
Platinum					
Upper Burma	ozs. 4	0-31	...	...	...
	Rs. 287	24	...	...	...
Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Upper Burma	198,200	164,115	158,577	155,604	193,915
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	198,200	164,115	158,577	155,604	193,915
VALUE (Rupees)					
Upper Burma	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,29,820	7,52,459
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,29,820	7,52,459

(a) Not available.

(b) Production is '3 cwt. only.

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
1,301	8,814	11,273	14,779	11,584	Mica
29,401	23,813	23,736	30,210	29,325	Madras
100	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
632	539	509	402	538	Central Provinces
...	...	20	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	4	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
31,434	33,166	40,538	45,391	41,451	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
136	49(d)	15	163	...	Mysore
...	...	...	120	320	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
308	640	355	316	153	Shahpura (Rajputana)
444	689	370	599	473	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
31,878	33,855	40,908	45,990	41,924	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
95,481	3,38,615	5,47,348	6,46,004	6,43,684	Madras
10,49,573	11,76,476	14,49,600	14,86,876	15,08,539	Bihar and Orissa
(a)	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
41,992	52,880	46,749	40,920	46,863	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	28	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	233	Bengal
11,87,046	15,67,971	20,43,725	21,72,300	21,99,319	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)	1,757	(a)	10,080	...	Mysore
...	...	...	3,303	10,548	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
15,658	18,217	15,192	13,333	9,500	Shahpura (Rajputana)
15,658	19,974	15,192	26,716	20,048	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
12,02,704	15,87,945	20,58,917	21,99,516	22,19,367	GRAND TOTAL
125	246	622	...	64	Monazite
28,065	55,455	1,29,291	...	12,687	tons } Travancore
...	...	...	...	...	Ra. }
...	...	...	...	...	Platinum
...	...	...	...	...	ozs. } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Ra. }
QUANTITY (Carats)					
231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037	(a)	Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)
...	...	...	...	252,120	Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037	252,120	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	(a)	Kashmir
7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	TOTAL

(d) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Silver					
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Madras	1,281	1,169	753	868	619
Burma—Northern Shan States	1,580,557	1,970,614	2,164,854	2,869,727	3,555,021
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,870,595	3,555,640
Mysore State	...	...	...	35,802	31,947
GRAND TOTAL	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,906,397	3,587,587
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	1,997	1,560	1,537	2,270	1,419
Burma—Northern Shan States	35,56,253	44,33,881	48,70,919	83,37,362	88,20,855
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	83,39,632	88,22,274
Mysore State	...	...	...	91,460	72,847
GRAND TOTAL	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	84,31,092	88,95,121
Tin-Ore					
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Burma	5,233	7,998	20,847	54,243	33,836
Southern Shan States	8,088	7,609	10,540	12,571	196
TOTAL	13,321	15,607	31,387	66,814	34,032
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	3,91,394	8,27,260	13,72,108	19,66,376	19,79,441
Southern Shan States	6,06,600	7,70,415	6,56,115	7,54,248	(a)
TOTAL	9,97,994	15,97,675	20,29,223	26,60,624	19,79,441
Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	4,480	4,391	3,523	2,346	898
Bihar and Orissa	20	3	2	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,500	4,394	3,525	2,346	898
Rajputana	42	37	45	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	4,542	4,431	3,570	2,346	898
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	92,04,165	1,07,79,69	52,08,074	13,97,075	4,39,368
Bihar and Orissa	19,995	7,465	3,867	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	92,24,160	1,07,86,734	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,368
Rajputana	1,21,850	1,13,479	(a)	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	93,46,110	1,09,00,213	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,368
Zinc-Ore (c)					
Burma	...	...	...	...	4,00
Burma	...	...	...	...	3,00,125

(a) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

689A

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					Silver
564	103	249	21	59	Madras
4,205,584	4,843,939	5,287,711	4,831,548	5,103,646	Burma—Northern Shan States
4,206,138	4,844,042	5,287,960	4,831,569	5,103,705	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
38,166	19,024	21,243	24,858	22,383	Mysore State
4,244,304	4,863,066	5,309,203	4,856,422	5,126,088	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
1,231	202	493	38	94	Madras
1,00,39,362	1,01,16,965	1,12,26,568	93,36,580	88,49,722	Burma—Northern Shan States
1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	88,49,816	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
87,911	40,915	43,725	46,571	35,222	Mysore State
1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	93,83,189	88,85,038	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					Tin-Ore
87,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	51,520	Burma
...	...	...	...	19,440	Southern Shan States
37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	70,960	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
23,01,041	27,84,611	28,03,195	35,63,481	44,3,018	Burma
...	...	...	...	16,71,840	Southern Shan States
23,01,041	27,84,611	28,03,695	35,63,481	61,01,858	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)
943	872	739	772	(b)1,484	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
943	872	739	772	1,484	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
943	872	739	772	1,484	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Zinc-Ore (c)
18,061	2,062	15,192	20,967	43,056	tcns } Burma
13,57,575	1,73,760	11,60,449	20,79,794	43,03,775	Rs. }

(b) Includes figures for Southern Shan States.

(c) These figures represent exports by sea of "zinc-allsorts."

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 314.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (e) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1917-18	3,244,124	338,344	104,553,320	30,677,906	11,818	138,791,879	176.4	77.9	22.1
1918-19	2,940,128	397,928	114,614,627	12,717,409	109,512	130,530,650	165.9	90.3	9.7
1919-20	2,715,685	60,695	103,765,911	33,313,292	52,968	190,902,615	254	53.3	46.7
1920-21	2,648,379	27,291	99,758,742	54,731,947	6,924	157,069,435	109.6	65.2	34.8
1921-22	2,080,364	31,925	118,411,419	45,954,613	512	164,477,903	209.1	73.1	27.9
1922-23	2,269,046	3,902,027	118,819,861	46,376,692	1,796	174,355,830	221.6	71.7	28.3
1923-24	3,196,432	6,258,655	135,882,089	64,974,634	969	200,308,830	251.6	67.6	32.4
1924-25	3,690,676	6,033,323	124,113,170	71,373,467	1,422	205,420,014	261.1	63.3	36.7
1925-26	4,297,662	4,265,016	127,969,646	77,764,795	104	216,129,216	274.7	61	39
1926-27	4,457,661	3,302,070	129,635,717	63,474,556	274	205,869,050	261.7	69.2	30.8

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 75,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF
 RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA
 IMPORT TARIFF*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		MISCELLANEOUS— <i>contd.</i>
1	Hops.	10A	Rubber stamps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (see Nos. 1B and 6B).	10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
1B	Sago flour.		III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stoneware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, see No. 35).	11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW	12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.		(a) Articles falling under the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th or 8th sub-head of Item No. 42, when they pertain to a firearm falling under that Item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
	METALLIC ORES		(b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.		(c) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.		(d) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS		(e) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903).
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.		(f) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	SEEDS		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX.	13	anti-plague serum.
6A	Tallow.	13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS		
7	Cotton, raw.		
8	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
8A	China Clay.		
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carboline, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.		
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.		

* Corrected to April 1928. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts, 1923 to 1928, the Bamboo Paper Industry (Protection) Acts, 1925 and 1927, the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Acts, 1925 to 1928, the Indian Tariff (Cotton yarn Amendment) Act, 1927, and the Steel Industry (Protection) Acts, 1927 and 1928.]

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles	No.	Names of Articles
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES—<i>contd.</i>		MACHINERY—<i>contd.</i>	
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark.		(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, but not canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton;
14A	Magnesium Chloride.		(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
14B	Sulphur.		
DYES AND COLOURS.			
14C	Dyes derived from Coal-tar and Coal-tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.		
HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS			
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crusher, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-cushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex sprays, spraying machines, beet-pullers, broom cast-seeders, corn-pickers, corn-shellers, multi-pickers, drag-raps, stalk-cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil-graders and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.	19B	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, heads, head cords and head knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and welt preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pins; dobbies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cords; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiple box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosier machinery; coir mat shearing machines; coir fibre wiflowing machines; head knitting machines; dobbie cards; lattices and lags for dobbies; wooden winders; silk looms; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card facing frames; drawing and denting books; sewing thread balls making machines; comb finishing machinery; bank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, linsees, comber boards and comber board frames; take-up motion; temples and pickers; picking bands; picking stick; printing machines; roller cloth; clearer cloth; sizing dannel; and roller skins.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter ryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.		
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	18C	Printing and Lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chase, imposing tables, lithographic stones, galleys, blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotypes, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, ruling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, leadcutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitring machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, and pazing machines, but excluding ink and paper.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.		
MACHINERY			
18A	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified:— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;	18D	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in Nos. 18A, 18C and 18C, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.
			Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	No.	Names of Articles.
	METALS		MISCELLANEOUS—<i>contd.</i>
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.		benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin, and gold and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), bars or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.	24A	Light Ships.
	PAPER	24B	Ropes, cotton.
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	24C	Starch and farina.
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.	24D	Stone prepared as for road metalling.
21B	Paper money.		IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS	25	Animals, living, all sorts.
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.	25A	Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign orders.
	MISCELLANEOUS	26	Specimens, models and wall diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public		

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> from time to time, prescribe.*
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.		
27A	Carrauts	Cwt	Rs. A. 1 4
	LIQUORS		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	0 8
29	Denatured spirit	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 36 0
31	Liquours, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (b) If tested	Ditto Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	90 0 } 21 14 } or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto	Ditto.

* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
LIQUORS—<i>contd.</i>			
33	WINES— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of spirit."	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. Ditto	Rs. A. 9 0 4 9
34	SUGAR Sugar, excluding confectionery (<i>see</i> No. 124)— (1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above. (2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch Standard. (3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	owt. owt. <i>Ad valorem</i>	4 5 4 0 25 per cent.
SACCHARINE			
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound	Rs. A. 5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK			
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
TOBACCO			
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured	Pound	Rs. A. 1 8
37	Cigars	<i>Ad valorem</i>	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value— (a) not exceeding Rs. 13-8 per thousand. (b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (a) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.	Thousand Ditto	Rs. A. 7 0 18 8
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured	Pound	2 4
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL			
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
METALS			
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
OILS			
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's class test.	Imperial gallon	Two annas and six pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto	Four annas.
41	MIXED OIL— (1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre; (2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication; (3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	Ton Imperial gallon <i>Ad valorem</i>	Rs. A. 10 0 one anna and four pies. 7½ per cent.

* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1934, is Rs. 1-4-3.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES			
42	Subject to the exemption specified in No. 12—	Each	Rs. 15
	(1) Firearms including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 86A and 84).	. . . . .	15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	. . . . .	5
	(3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	. . . . .	3
	(4) Gun stocks and breech blocks . . . . .	. . . . .	2
	(5) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	. . . . .	1
	(6) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	. . . . .	1
	(7) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent.
	(8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent.
CARRIAGES AND CARTS			
42A	Motor Cars, motor cycles and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES			
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives	Seer of 80 tolas	Rs. A. 24 0 or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
MACHINERY			
43A	Cotton, hair and canvas belt for machinery	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS			
43B	Artificial silk yarn and thread	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	6 per cent. or 1½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
45	Cotton piece-goods	<i>Ad valorem</i>	11 per cent.
45A	Silk mixtures that is to say—		
	(a) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk;	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
	(b) fabrics not being silk or which silk is superimposed such as embroideries fabrics;		
	(c) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (see No. 100A).		
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
MISCELLANEOUS			
46	Matches—		Rs. A. 1 5
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes	1 5
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	Per every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0 6
43A	Undipped splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Pound	Four annas and six pies.
44B	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making watch boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Pound	Six annas.
46C	Portland cement, excluding white Portland cement.	Ton	Rs. A. 9 0
48D	Printer's ink	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco— PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES			
48	Vinegar in casks.		
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—			
WOOD AND TIMBER			
49	Firewood.		
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured—			
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES			
50	Coppers, green.		
MISCELLANEOUS			
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.		
54	The following printing material, namely, type, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal galleys, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.		
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.		
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<p>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</p>		
	<p>METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE</p>		
68	<p>Iron or steel, old.</p>		<p>Steel bar and rod, the following kinds— (a) shape specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is not under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch; (b) all shapes and sizes, if— (i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub-steel, or (ii) galvanised or coated with other metals, or (iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting; (c) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes— (i) rounds under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter, (ii) squares under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch side, (iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, (iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, (v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis, (vi) all other shapes, any size.</p>
	<p>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</p>		
	<p>HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</p>		
69	<p>Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.</p>		
	<p>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</p>		<p>RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK</p>
60	<p>Iron alloys.</p>		
	<p>“ angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (see No. 143).</p>		<p>63 Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting slides, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trolleys, trucks and component parts thereof; switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of, a railway administration.</p>
	<p>“ bar and rod not otherwise specified (see No. 144).</p>		<p>Provided that for the purpose of this entry ‘railway’ means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i>, specifically include therein:</p>
	<p>“ pig.</p>		<p>Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.</p>
61	<p>Iron or Steel, anchors and cables.</p>		<p>63A Component Parts of Railway Materials as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.</p>
	<p>“ “ hoops and strips.</p>		<p>64 Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections.</p>
	<p>“ “ nails, rivets and washers, all sorts.</p>		<p>Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18A or No. 18D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.</p>
	<p>“ “ pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (see No. 146).</p>		
	<p>“ “ railway track material not otherwise specified (see Nos. 63 and 150) including bearing plates, cast iron sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes.</p>		
	<p>“ “ tramway track material, not otherwise specified (see No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.</p>		
	<p>“ “ sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.</p>		
	<p>“ “ plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 146, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not.</p>		
	<p>“ “ wire including fencing-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting.</p>		
	<p>“ “ (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.</p>		
	<p>“ “ expanded metal.</p>		
62	<p>Steel, angle and tee if galvanised, tinned or lead-coated.</p>		
	<p>“ (other than bars), alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub.</p>		
	<p>“ (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.</p>		
	<p>“ ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of $\frac{1}{2}$ inches or more.</p>		

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—			
PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES			
48	Vinegar in casks.		
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—			
WOOD AND TIMBER			
49	Firewood.		
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—			
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES			
50	Copperas, green.		
MISCELLANEOUS			
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.		
54	The following printing material, namely, type, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal galleys, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.		
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.		
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		Steel bar and rod, the following kinds—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE		(a) shape specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch;
58	Iron or steel, old.		(b) all shapes and sizes, if— (i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub-steel, or (ii) galvanised or coated with other metals, or (iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting;
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		(c) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes— (i) rounds under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter, (ii) squares under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch side, (iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, (iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, (v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis, (vi) all other shapes, any size.
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS		RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.		63 Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, stunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traverses, rail removers, scooters, trolleys, trucks and component parts thereof; switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of, a railway administration.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL		Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1899, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , specifically include therein:
60	Iron alloys. " angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (see No. 143). " bar and rod not otherwise specified (see No. 144). " pig. " rice bowls.		Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables. " " hoops and strips. " " nails, rivets and washers, all sorts. " " pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (see No. 146). " " railway track material not otherwise specified (see Nos. 63 and 150) including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes. " " tramway track material, not otherwise specified (see No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks. " " sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc. " " plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 146, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not. " " wire including fencing-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting. " " (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete. " expanded metal.	63	63A Component Parts of Railway Materials as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
62	Steel, angle and tee if galvanised, tinned or lead-coated. " (other than bars), alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub. " (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process. " ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of $\frac{1}{4}$ inches or more.	64	64 Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections. Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18A or No. 18D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	FISH		APPAREL
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (<i>see</i> No. 37).	85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread, and articles made of silk or silk mixtures.
66	Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkfins.		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES		
67	Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.		
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR		
68	Flour, except <i>Ego</i> flour.	86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuse.
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES	83A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; nautical and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and <i>dags</i> intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (<i>see</i> No. 48).		CONVEYANCES
	SPICES	87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tramcars, motor omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (<i>see</i> No. 42A).
70	Spices, all sorts.		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
	TEA	88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
71	Tea.		CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK	89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (<i>see</i> No. 128).
72	Coffee.	90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.	90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses, and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also elbows, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—	91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances (including plated surgical instruments) and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.†
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC		
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 108).		
	OILS		
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 40, 40A and 41).		
	SEEDS		
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.		
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX		
77	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.		
	TEXTILE MATERIALS		
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.		
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
80	Canes and rattans.		
81	Cowries and shells.		
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.		
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (<i>see</i> No. 5).		
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.*		

* Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempted from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No. 96-1-Cus.—25, dated the 28th February, 1925, apparatus for wireless telegraphy designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony (including component parts of such apparatus which are essential for its working and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose), when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	DYES AND COLOURS		
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.		Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth; Silk yarn, nolls and warps and silk thread;
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD		Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt; All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.	100A	Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:— Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages; silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
	GLASSWARE AND BATHENWARE		MISCELLANEOUS
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (see No. 131).	101	Art. works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER	102	Brushes and Brooms.
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.	103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 8A or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
	MACHINERY	104	Candles.
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power.	105	Cinematograph films.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL	106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre, not otherwise specified.
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL	107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.	108	Mats and Matting.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY	109	Oilcakes.
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post, postage stamps, whether used or unused, and paper money, and paper and stationery otherwise specified.	110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS	111	Packing Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 18A and 62.
100	Yarns and Textile Fabric, that is to say:— Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified; Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax; Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk and silk mixtures; Hemp manufactures; Hosiery, excluding articles made of silk;	112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
		113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
		114	Polishes and compositions.
		115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified (see No. 53).
		116	Soap.
		116	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling.
		119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
		120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
			IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
		121	Coral.
		122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
		123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
124	Confectionery.	131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		METALS
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES	132	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, gold leaf, and gold manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, silver leaf and silver manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 13 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 83A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.		YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS	134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.		MISCELLANEOUS
129	Articles plated with gold and silver, excluding surgical instruments.	135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (see No. 106-A).
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.	136	Ivory, manufactured.
		137	Jewellery and Jewels.
		138	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.
		140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 34 to 38) and matches (No. 46).
		141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot, toy cannons, air-guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in a part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—	
	CONVEYANCES	
143	Coal Trains, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(a) if of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
	(b) if not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher, plus Rs. 14 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL		
143	IRON angle, channel and tee—	
	(a) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (a) or clause (c) of No. 82—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.	Rs. 2 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(a) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(b) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick and not of cast iron—	
	(a) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	(a) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 61)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 61 and 154)	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 69 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i>		
140A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery), of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India.	Rs. 23 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.		
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—	
A.—Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—		
(a) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over		Rs. 13 per ton.
(ii) fish-plates therefor		Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
(iii) spikes and tie-bars therefor—		
of British manufacture		Rs. 26 per ton.
not of British manufacture		Rs. 37 per ton.
(b) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, spikes and tie-bars therefor—		
if of British manufacture		Rs. 26 per ton.
if not of British manufacture		Rs. 37 per ton.
B.—Switches and crossings and the like materials not made of alloy steel, including switches and crossings and the like materials for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—		
(i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over		Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
(ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard—		
of British manufacture		Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
not of British manufacture		Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 12 per ton.
C.—Sleepers other than cast iron, and keys and distance pieces and the like for use with such sleepers.		
151	STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (see No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling—	
(a) fabricated—		
(i) of British manufacture		Rs. 31 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
(ii) not of British manufacture		Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
(b) not fabricated—		
(i) of British manufacture		Rs. 19 per ton.
(ii) not of British manufacture		Rs. 30 per ton.
153	STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (see No. 62)—	
(i) of British manufacture		Rs. 30 per ton.
(ii) not of British manufacture		Rs. 37 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concl'd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>concl'd.</i>		
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (<i>see</i> No. 90) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 18A, 18D, 64 or 37— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
154	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.		
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, tint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 65 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER— (a) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof. (b) All other sorts	One anna per pound, or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. One anna per pound.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE*			
1	Raw jute— (1) Cuttings (2) All other descriptions	Bale of 400 lbs. Ditto	Rs. A. 1 4 4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods— (1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine). (2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ton of 2,240 lbs. Ditto	20 0 32 0
HIDES AND SKINS			
3	Raw hides and skins†	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
RICE			
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Rs. A. 0 3

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied:—

- (i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.
- (ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute* (*raw, cuttings and rejections*) and 13 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.
- (iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse lac* exported.
- (iv) 2 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbleached Cotton* 6 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated 17th November 1933, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No. 35, dated the 25th September, 1926, hide and skin cuttings and fleshings, such as are used for glue-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces — <i>contd.</i>	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(b) if tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(c) (i) Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(d) (i) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) Rum issued to any other part of India including the United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 " " "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 " " "
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 " " "
	Country spirit—	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
	(1) For consumption in—	35° U. P. 50° U. P. Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P.
	(a) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0 ..
(b) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore.	7 14 0 6 1 0	
(c) the town of Allahabad	6 12 0 5 3 0	
(2) For consumption in—		
(a) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai tahsil comprising the Peshkari of Kha-	4 8 0 ..	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
		tims, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Bazpur") and the distillery area of Garhwal district.		
		(b) the town of Jhansi .	4 8 0	3 7 0
		(3) For consumption in—		
		(a) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district.	3 6 0	...
		(b) Portions of the Maharaajganj and Padrauna tahsils in the Gorakhpur district north of a line running along the Chaumukha-Panera-Captainganj road, and thence along the Captainganj-Pakriyar-Tinbardha bazar road, excluding the villages or portions of villages Choumka, Bhaurahari, Panera and Partawal which lie in the north of this line.	3 6 0	...
		(c) the Almora district .	3 6 0	...
		(d) the Barhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
		(e) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...
		(4) For consumption in—		
		(a) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
		(b) the Jalain and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0
		(c) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0
	(d) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 15 0	2 4 0	
	(5) For consumption in—			
	(a) the Hulla circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	...	
	(b) that portion of the Robertganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—			
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the	1 2 0	...	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>coaltd.</i> Kainur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Harawa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		25° U. P. Rs. A. P.	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(e) the <i>Bara</i> tahsil and that portion of the <i>Meja</i> tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(5A) For consumption in the Farai tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sittarganj, Gondarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur.	3 6 0	...	...
	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	...	6 12 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.	...	14 1 0	per Imperial gallon L. P.
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	...	21 14 0	Ditto.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Dehra Dun	35 2 0	65 4 0	0 10 0
	Saharanper	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshabar	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Muttra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Agra	31 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Bijnor	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Moradabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Shahjahanpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Farrukhabad	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etwah	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
Allahabad	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0	
Banda	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0	
Hamirpur	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0	
Jhansi	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0	
Jalaun	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0	
Benares	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0	
Mirzapur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.								
		Ganja.		Charas.		Bhang.				
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
United Provinces— <i>concl'd.</i>	Jaunpur	34	6	0	56	4	0	0	10	0
	Ghazipur	34	6	0	56	4	0	0	10	0
	Ballia	34	6	0	56	4	0	0	10	0
	Gorakhpur	34	6	0	56	4	0	0	10	0
	Basti	34	6	0	55	12	0	0	12	0
	Azamgarh	34	6	0	56	4	0	0	10	0
	Naini Tal	34	6	0	55	12	0	0	12	0
	Almorah	34	6	0	55	12	0	0	12	0
	Garhwal	35	2	0	55	4	0	0	10	0
	Lucknow	34	6	0	56	4	0	0	10	0
	Unao	34	6	0	56	0	0	0	10	0
	Rae Bareli	34	6	0	56	0	0	0	10	0
	Sitapur	34	6	0	56	4	0	0	10	0
	Hardoi	34	6	0	56	4	0	0	10	0
	Kheri	34	6	0	55	12	0	0	12	0
	Fyzabad	34	6	0	55	12	0	0	12	0
	Gonda	34	6	0	55	12	0	0	12	0
Babraich	34	6	0	55	12	0	0	12	0	
Sultaapur	34	6	0	55	12	0	0	12	0	
Partabgarh	34	6	0	56	4	0	0	10	0	
Bara Banki	34	6	0	56	4	0	0	10	0	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—contd.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(b) Methylated spirit, i.e., denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(c) Rectified spirit . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mobwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(e) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(f) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(g) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>	Opium—	
	(a) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province	(a) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government.
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kullu Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	(b) Rs. 46-11-0 per seer from Ghazipur (Government Excise Opium). Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(a) Bhang locally produced .	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(c) Bhang imported	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
	Country spirit—	
Contract Distillery system .	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon, 80° under proof. Rs. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.	
Burma	Other sorts	Rs. 17-6-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium .	Rs. 143-8-0 to Rs. 186-12-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium .	Rs. 30-0-0 to Rs. 142-8-0 per seer.

B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Oriasa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested . . .	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(b) If strength is tested . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ .
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit . . .	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit . . .	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „ .
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors . . .	Rs. 0-8-0 „ „ .
	Perfumed spirits . . .	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „ .
	Country spirit . . .	Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon.
Central Provinces*	Ganja—all sorts . . .	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Charas . . .	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Bhang . . .	Sale stopped.
	Opium	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Country spirit— In localities under contract supply system—	Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Mohwa spirit . . .	Rs. 57-11-0 per seer.
	Beer . . .	Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
	Ganja . . .	Rs. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Opium . . .	Not manufactured in this province.
Berar*	Under contract supply system—	Rs. 50-0-0 per seer.
	Mohwa spirit . . .	Rs. 7-0-0 per seer.
	Ganja . . .	Rs. 85-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
	Opium . . .	Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam	Ram	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 " " "
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 " "
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs. 28-0-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Rs. 0-8-0 per seer.
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	*Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium— Government Excise opium (a)	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
		Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
		Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
		Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
		Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas.
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas.
		Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders.
		Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders.
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops.
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Charas	Rs. 2,400-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 4,800-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Opium, pure	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.

* The duty on Charas will be reduced to Rs. 20 per seer with effect from 1st July 1928.

(a) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 23-5-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*concl'd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Marwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	*Rs. 25-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium (a)	*Rs. 120-0-0 " " " " (from 1st April 1926).
Delhi	Rum { Indian made	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	{ Imported	Rs. 21-14-0 " " " "
	Beer	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 46-11-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

(a) The issue price of Opium will be raised to Rs. 125 per seer of 80 tolas from 1st July 1928.

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pis	— $\frac{1}{8}$ anna.
Pice	— $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	— $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees. The issue of Rs. 1 note has, however, been discontinued.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
A	
Aden Trade	556, 557
Ages of Population of India	23—27
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	338
" Area and yield	336, 337, 341—343, 344
" Area Surveyed and Assessed	346, 347
" Area under irrigation	339, 340
" Crops under cultivation	341—343
" Expenditure	136, 137, 138, 147—152, 166, 167
" Revenue	127, 129
" Summary of Statistics	336, 337
Anglo-Indians, Population of	17, 18
Animists, Population of	15, 16, 22
Apparel, Imports of	462, 463, 464, 465, 498—495, 512, 513
Area, British India and Indian States	2, 4
Army, Expenditure	136—138, 147—162, 188, 169, 214—219
" Receipts	127—129, 164, 165, 218, 219
Asylums, Lunatic	404—413
Aviation, Expenditure	136—138, 147—152, 166, 167

	PAGE.
B	
Balance, Closing	118—123
" of Trade	543
" Opening	118—120
Bank of England. Rate of Discount	244, 245
" Imperial of India, Progress of	272
" Rate of Interest	244, 245
Banks, Post Office Savings	230, 590
" Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange	272
" Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits	273
Barley, Acreage of	336, 337, 340, 341
" Exports of	476—479, 482, 487, 531
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay	260
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange	339
Births. See Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	53, 54
Bombay Development Scheme	118—120, 153—154, 158, 160
Books, Number published	261
Brass, Imports of	524, 526
Breweries	641
Buddhists, Population of	14, 16, 21

	PAGE.
C	
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	118—120, 240, 241
Castes, Chief	33, 34
Census of 1921	2—54
" 1911	6, 7, 16
" 1901	6, 7, 16
Cess, Cotton	703
" Jute	703
" Lac	703
" Tea	703
Cholera, Deaths from	384, 385
Christians, Population of	11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of	680, 681
Cities. See Towns.	
Civil Administration	127—129, 186—186, 147—152
" Condition of Population	19—23
" Works, Capital outlay on	118—120, 153—160, 168, 169
" Expenditure on	136—138, 147—152
" Revenue	127—129
Closing Balance	118—123
Coal, Production of	672, 673
Coasting Trade; Total value	566
" Value of Private Merchandise	567, 569
Coffee, Acreage and Production of	336, 337, 343, 344
" Exports of	476—479, 486—491, 508 509
Coinage and Currency	252—271
" at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	254—261
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of	574—582
Contribution and Assignments	127—128, 153—156
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	137—129, 220
Co-operative Societies, Progress of	332—335
Copper, Imports of	464—467, 484—485, 488—491, 512, 513, 524, 525
Copper-ore, Production of	680, 681
Cotton, Acreage and Production of	336, 337, 342
" Cess	703
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	634—637
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	696, 699
" Excise duty on woven goods of	172, 638
" Exports of Manufactures of	476—479, 482, 483, 486, 487, 498, 499, 502, 503, 506—511, 514—521

	PAGE.
Cotton, Exports of raw	476-479, 480-487, 504, 506, 510, 511, 514, 516, 580, 581
" " Twist and Yarn	476-479, 482, 483, 486-489, 498, 499, 502, 503, 506, 507, 510, 511, 514-517, 520, 521
" Ginning, and baling	646, 647, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661, 663
" Mills, Spinning and Weaving	632-637, 646-646, 648, 649, 654, 655, 658, 659, 663
" Statistics	620, 620
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	462, 463
" " " Twist and Yarn	462, 463
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	171, 172, 636
" Value of woven goods of	636, 637
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	632, 633
Council Bills	239
Created Securities	271
Criminal Cases	66, 67
Currency	127-129, 130-133, 147-153
" Department. Note Circulation,	271
" Reserve	271
" Expenditure	271
" Receipts	271
" Notes in Circulation	270, 271
" Treasuries	271
Customs Revenue and Charges	124-126, 130-133, 139-143, 144, 171, 173
" Tariff	691-703

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of	53, 54
Deaths. See Vital Statistics.	
Debt, Public, Amount discharged	117, 231
" " Incurred	117, 231
" " Classification of	236-236
" " Interest on 130-136, 180-144, 226-228	
" " Total, in India and England	117, 231-226
" " Prices of Government Stock in India and England	229
Debt Unfunded	230
Deficit of Revenue	117-123
Diamond, Production of	680, 681
Discount, Bank of England rate of	244-245
Diseases of Hospital patients	398-401
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	266, 267
Districts, Number of	55, 56
Dockyards	642, 643, 645, 646
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops	192-195
Duty, articles free of	691, 693
Dyes, Coal Tar. See Synthetic Dyes.	
" Synthetic. See " "	

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure	128-128, 129-129
----------------------------	------------------

	PAGE.
Education Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of	268, 270-299
" Examinations, Results of	301-310
" Expenditure	136-139, 147-152, 283, 314-323
" Literate and Illiterate Population	29-32
" Pupils in Schools for General Education	330
" Receipts on account of Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	127-129 268, 290-329, 312, 313
" Stages of Instruction for University Graduates, etc.	206-208 299, 300
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	268, 291, 293, 295, 298, 2
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of	528
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of	353
" Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn	353
Enfaced Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	229
England, Expenditure in	164-169
Exchange, on Remittance Accounts	287
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong-kong	251
" Rates of, for Bills, etc.	259
Excise Duty	172, 180-195
" Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs	704-714
" Revenue and Charges	124-126, 130-132, 139-143, 145, 189-191
" Taxation, Incidence of—per head of population	193-195
Expenditure, Customs 130-132, 139-143, 145, 171, 172	
" Excise 130-132, 139-143, 145, 189-190	
" Forest 130-132, 139-143, 145, 189-201	
" in India and in England	117-122, 130-138
" Land Revenue 130-132, 139-143, 145, 188	
" Miscellaneous	136-139, 147-152
" Not charged to Revenue	118-120, 159-160, 168, 169
" Opium	150-152, 189-143, 145
" Registration	114, 116, 126-132, 136-145, 145
" Salt	130-132, 139-143, 145, 171, 6
" Stamps	130-132, 189-143, 106, 197
" Taxes on Income 130-132, 139-143, 145, 173, 174	
" Voted and non-voted	139-160
Exports, See Trade.	
Export Duty	172, 708

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, convictions and accidents in	668, 669
" Number and Description of	642-669
Famine Relief, Expenditure on	212, 213
Females, Ages of	23-27
" Civil condition of	19-23
" Education of	28, 31-32
" Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
" Occupations of	36-40
" Proportion to Males in Cities	19
Foreign Trade	450-542
" Area under, and return of produce	348-349
" Capital outlay on	116-120, 153-157, 159, 166, 169, 201
" Protection of	350, 351
" Revenue and Charges	124-126, 130-132, 170-143, 145, 189-201, 245, 249

	PAGE.
Loans, details of	221-225
„ and Advances by Government	225, 236
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure	266, 287
Long Voyage, See Passengers.	
Lunatic Asylums. Etiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into	410-413
„ „ Number of Lunatics in	404, 405
„ „ Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into	406, 407
„ „ Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into	408, 409
M	
Machinery and Mill work, Imports of	462, 463, 454, 485, 488, 489, 504, 505, 512, 513, 536
Magnesite, Production of	684, 685
Males, ages of	23-27
„ Civil condition of	19-23
„ Education of	28-30
„ Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
„ occupations	36-42
Manganese Ore, Production of	694, 695
Marine, Expenditure	136-138, 147-152, 168, 169, 218, 219
„ Receipts	1 27-129, 218, 219
Married, Ages of persons	23
„ Number of males and females	19-23
„ Religion of persons	21, 22
Medical Expenditure	136-138, 147-152
„ Receipts	127-129
Medico-legal Investigations	402
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under	571
Metals, Imports of	464-467, 484, 485, 488-493, 508, 509, 516, 517, 524, 525
„ Manufactures of	526
„ Duty on	701-703
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall	596, 597
Mica, Production of	686, 687
Military Expenditure	136-138, 147-152, 168, 169, 214-219
„ Receipts	127-129, 164, 166, 218, 219
Mills	629-667
Mineral Oil, Imports of	464-467, 454, 485, 466, 467, 504, 505, 506, 509, 514-517
„ „ Duties on	694
Minerals, Production of	672-689
Mint, Coinages	252-270
„ Expenditure	186-188, 147-152
„ Revenue	127-129
Miscellaneous Department, Expenditure	198-138, 147-152
„ „ Receipts	127-129
Mossesite, Production of	686, 687
Money Orders	588, 590
Muhamomadians, Population of	11, 15, 18, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc. of	274, 275

	PAGE.
Municipalities, Expenditure	230, 231, 263, 265
„ Income	276-277, 282, 284

N

Navigation works	598-601
New Capital at Delhi	118-120, 153-156, 158, 160
Notes, Currency in Circulation	270, 271
„ Government Promissory, enforced for payment of Interest in London	229

O

Occupations	36-42
Oil Cakes, Exports of	476-479
Oil, Mineral. See Mineral Oil.	
„ Seeds. See Seeds.	
Opening Balance	118-120
Opium, Acreage and Production of 183, 336, 337, 343	
„ Customs Revenue	171
„ Duties on	695, 704, 711-714
„ Exports of	534, 535
„ Manufactured	184
„ Prices	182, 183
„ Revenue and Expenditure	124-126, 130-132, 139-143, 145, 152
„ Sold	182-183, 185
Ordnance factories	643, 643, 648, 649

P

Paper Mills	641, 648, 647, 651, 653, 656, 667, 660, 661
Paris, Population of	14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of	364-363
„ Number of, "carried on Long Voyage	364-366
„ Number of, "carried on Short Voyage	364, 365, 367-368
Patents and Designs	670, 671
Pensions, Charges	186-198, 144-152, 168, 169, 216, 217
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	127-129, 163, 168
Periodicals, Number of, published	331
Petroleum	676, 677
„ Refineries	644, 645, 650, 651
Pilgrims, Number of	364, 365
Plague, Deaths from	392
Police, Cognisable Crime	72-75
„ Expenditure	71, 136-138, 147-152
„ Equipment, discipline and manage-ment	83-85
„ Military	86-87
„ Non-cognisable Crime	79-70
„ Principal Offences	98, 99
„ Property stolen and recovered	80
„ Receipts	127-129
„ Strength and Cost	70, 71, 86, 87
Political Expenditure	136-138, 147-152

	PAGE.
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of	23
" Castes	33, 34
" Cities	10, 11
" Density of	8
" Infirmities of	53, 54
" Languages of	43-52
" Number of females	3, 5
" " males	3, 5
" Occupations of	36-42
" Religion of	14-18
" " and Education of	28
" " Sex and Civil Condition of	21, 22
" Residence, Age and Sex of	24-27
" " Sex and Civil Condition of	19, 20
" " Sex and Education of	20-32
" Rural and Urban	3, 5
" Total in British India and Indian States	3, 5
" Towns and Villages	2, 4, 9, 12, 13
" Variation in, since 1901	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement	110-113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	136-138, 147-152
" " Revenue	127-120
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	352
Ports, Trade of Principal	452-455
Post Office, Cash Certificate	230
Posts and Telegraphs	118, 120, 124, 125, 133-135, 189-142, 144, 146, 157, 159, 204, 209, 586-595
" Revenue from	124-126, 590, 593
Presses. <i>See</i> Printing Presses.	
Prices, Index numbers of	602, 603, 618-628
" Retail, of Food grains	608-617
" " Salt	605, 606
" Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports	602, 603
" Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India	604
Printing Presses	391, 642, 643, 645-646, 652-661
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged	107
" Convict Settlement, Port Blair	110-113
" Expenditure	106, 136-138, 147-152
" Nature and length of sentence of convicts	98, 97
" " of employment of convicts	95, 99
" Number and Disposal of convicts	94, 95
" " Prisoners previously convicted	104, 105
" Offences	100, 101
" Receipts	127-129
" Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners	92, 93
" Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	102, 103
Prisons, Working of the Mark System	108
Promissory Notes, Government	239
Provident Funds	230
Provincial Loans Fund	231

	PAGE.
Provisions, Imports of	404, 465, 527
Public Debt	117, 121-123, 221-228
Public Health, Expenditure	136-138, 147-152
" Revenue	127-129
Public Works. <i>See</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	

R

Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes	550-553
Railways, Accidents on	414, 415, 443, 449
" Assisted Companies	416
" Capital at charge	438-446
" Capital outlay	118-120, 414-418
" Expenditure on	130-132, 139-146, 202, 204-207
" Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried	414, 415, 422-431, 447
" Gross Earnings	414, 415, 432, 434, 436, 436, 440, 442, 444, 447
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	464, 465, 526, 538
" Indian State and Foreign	416
" Mileage open for Traffic	414-421
" Net Earnings	414-416, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	414, 416, 422-431
" Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	414, 415, 433, 434, 437, 439, 441, 443, 446
" Revenue	124-136, 202
" Rolling Stock	414, 415
" Staff	414, 415
" Statistics, Summary of	414-416
" Working Expenses	414-416, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 446
Rainfall, Normal Annual	598, 597
" Actual	596, 597
Receipts by Civil Administration	127-129
" Military Departments	127-129, 164-165, 218, 219
" Miscellaneous	127-129
Reduction or avoidance of debt	138-135, 139-142, 144, 146
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	114, 115
" Revenue and Charges	115, 124-129, 130-132, 139-143, 145
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc.	11, 15-18

	Page.
Religions, Cities according to	11
" Civil Condition, sex and	31, 23
" Education and	28
" Provinces, according to	14, 18
" Variations in Distribution	16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on	237
Revenue, Customs	124—126, 171, 172
" Excise	124—126, 189—191
" Forests	124—126, 199, 200
" in India and in England	117—138
" Land	2, 124—126, 190—198, 346, 347
" Miscellaneous	127—129
" Opium	124—126, 193
" Registration	114, 116, 124—126
" Salt	124—126, 175, 178
" Stamps	124—126, 196, 197
" Taxes on Income	124—126, 173, 174
" Tributes from Indian States	124—126, 201
Rice, Acreage and Production of	336, 337, 340, 341, 344
" Export Duty on	703
" Exports of	476—479, 530
" Mills	644, 645, 650, 651, 656, 657, 659, 661
Rubles, Production of	686, 687
S	
Salt, available for consumption	178, 179
" Duties on	176, 691, 694
" Imports of	464—467
" Prices of	180, 181, 605, 606
" Production of	177, 674, 675
" Quantity sold of	178, 179
" Revenue and Charges	124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145, 175, 170
Saltpetre, Production of	678, 679
Savings Banks, Post Office	230, 590
Saw Mills	642, 643, 646—649, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661, 664
Scientific Departments, Expenditure	136—136, 147—152
Seeds, Acreage and Production of 333, 336, 337, 341, 342, 344	
" Exports of	476—479, 533, 534
Service Funds	330
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered 560, 561	
" " " cleared 560, 561	
" Total Vessels entered and cleared 559, 559, 565	
" total of eight Principal Ports	562, 5 63
Ships, Built at Indian Ports	569
" First Registered at Indian Ports	570

	Page.
Sikhs, Population of	14, 18
Silk, Imports of Raw	464—467, 522, 523
" " Manufactures of	464—467, 522, 523
" Mills	644, 645, 649, 649, 654, 655, 658, 659, 663
Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay	250
" Exports of	253, 543
" Imports of	253, 540
" Received into the mints	253
" Standard, Prices of, in London	242, 243
Sinking Funds	232—236
Small-pox, Death from	364—367
Snakes, Number of persons killed by	116
Sovereign, Price of, in India	246, 247
Special Services, Expenditure on	216, 217
Stamps, Revenue and Charges	124—126, 150—152, 130—143, 145, 190—193
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	136—138, 147—152, 168, 169
" " Receipts	127—129
Steel, Imports of	524, 525
Sterling Bills	239
" purchase of	239
Stock, Government, Prices of	229
Stores Government, Imports and Exports of	538
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	336, 337, 340, 342, 344
" Customs Duties on	694
" Factories	644, 645, 650, 651, 663
" Imports of	464—467, 527
Surplus of Revenue	117—123
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of	5 28
T	
Taxation, Burden of	220
" Receipt from	124—126
Taxes on Income	124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145
Tea, Acreage and Production of	336, 337, 343, 344
" Cess on	703
" Exports of. See Indian Tea.	
Telegraphs, Expenditure	598
" Revenue	593
" Statistics	591, 592—595
Telegraphic Transfers. See Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.	
Telephones, Statistics	591, 592
Timber Mills. See Saw Mills.	
Tin, Imports of	464—467, 518, 517, 524, 525

	Page.
Tin-ore, Production of	688, 689
Tobacco, Acreage of	336, 337, 348
" Exports of	476-479, 504, 507, 516, 517
" Imports of	464, 467, 486, 487, 504, 505
Towns, Number of	2, 4
" Population of Chief	10-13
Trade, Balance of	543
" Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	567, 568
" " Total value of	566
" Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export	548-555
" " Exports	546-547, 562, 564, 556
" " Imports	544, 545, 550, 551, 553
" of Aden	556, 557
" Sea-borne, Exports of Private Mer- chandise, to Principal countries, Value	468-475
" " Exports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal articles, Quantities	478, 479
" " Exports of Principal articles, Values	476, 477, 486-519
" " Exports, Foreign Mer- chandise	480-483
" " Government Stores	538
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	462-467, 476-479, 484-519
" " Imports of Private Mer- chandise from Princi- pal countries	456-461
" " Imports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal articles, Quantities	466, 467
" " Imports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal Articles, Values	462-465
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	452-455
" " Total value of	450, 451
" " Treasure, Exports of	541, 542
" " " Imports of	539, 540
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguish- ing principal articles.	484-519
Treasure, Exports of	252, 253, 541, 542
" Imports of	252, 253, 539, 540
Treasury Notes	250

	Page.
Tributes from Indian States	124-126, 201.

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of	346, 247
Unmarried, Ages of Persons	23
" Number of Males and Females	19, 20
" Religious of Persons	21, 22

V

Vaccination, Number of cases	396
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of	537
Villages, Number of	2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of	366, 367, 370, 371
" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population	366, 367, 370, 371
" Deaths, Number of	366-369
" " Number of, causes	394-397
" " Number of, in each month	383-391
" " Ratio per Mille of Population	366-369, 372-367

W

Ways and Means in England	170.
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	336, 337, 340, 341, 344
" Exports of	476-479, 486, 487, 490, 491, 494-499, 531
Widowed, Ages of Persons	23
" Number of Males and Females	19, 20
" Religion of Persons	21, 22
Wild Animals, Expenditure on rewards for destruction of	116
" " Number of, destroyed	116
" " Number of persons killed by	118
Woolfram, Production of	686, 689.
Wool, Exports of Raw	476-479, 496-499, 504, 505, 530
" Imports " "	464-467, 514, 515
" Exports of Manufactures of	476, 477, 486, 487
" Imports " "	464-467, 486, 487, -493, 512, 513
Woolen Mills	640, 642-645, 648, 649, 654, 656, 658, 659, 665
Wrecks and Casualties	472, 573

Z

Zinc, Imports of	464-467, 524, 525.
Zinc-ore, Production of	688, 689.